



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

225 412 44.3

Harvard College Library



FROM THE
BRIGHT LEGACY.

One half the income from this Legacy, which was received in 1880 under the will of

JONATHAN BROWN BRIGHT

of Waltham, Massachusetts, is to be expended for books for the College Library. The other half of the income is devoted to scholarships in Harvard University for the benefit of descendants of

HENRY BRIGHT, JR.,

who died at Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1686. In the absence of such descendants, other persons are eligible to the scholarships. The will requires that this announcement shall be made in every book added to the Library under its provisions.

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

1915

VOLUME LXIX



BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS

1915

246
21-2

Editor

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Publishing Committee

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR
HOSEA STARR BALLOU

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE. — Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.

- Aires baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, Eng. 248
 genealogical notice of descendants of Simon 250
- Albers, Minnie Belle (Martin), notice lxii
- America to Japan, a symposium of papers by representative citizens of the United States on the relations between Japan and America, edited by Lindsay Russell noticed 385
- American Clan Gregor Society, yearbook, proceedings, 1913 noticed 97
- American Historical Association, report, 1912 noticed 97
- American Irish Historical Society, journal, vol. 13, edited by E. H. Daly noticed 97
- American Loyalists, notice 383
- Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 275th annual record noticed 194
- Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, *see* Freemasonry
- André, Maj. John, execution, letter, 1780 224
- Andrews, Frank De Wette Thomas Bridge, first minister of the church in Fairfield, N. J. noticed 192
 Tombstone inscriptions in the old Presbyterian burying ground at Greenwich, New Jersey, with a historical sketch noticed 289
- Andrews genealogy, ancestry of Henry L. and John C. of Woburn, Mass., 2d edition noticed 93
- Annapolis County, N. S., history, supplement, by A. W. Savary noticed 96
- Argyll, Campbell, John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland, Duke of, notice lxi
- Arnold, parentage of William and Thomas of Providence, R. I. 64
- Ashford, Conn., epitaphs 276 334
- Athol, Mass., First Baptist church, by W. G. and M. B. Lord noticed 96
- Atlases, geographical, list, with bibliographical notes, in Library of Congress, vol. 3, by P. L. Phillips noticed 194
- Austin, John Osborne American authors' ancestry noticed 385
- Authors' ancestry, American, by J. O. Austin noticed 385
- Babcock genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 93
- Bacon, Col. William Plumb and E. R. Stevens Erasmus Stevens, Boston, Mass., 1674-1690, and his descendants noticed 192
- Bacon genealogy, descendants of Michael of Dedham, Mass., by T. W. Baldwin noticed 286
- Baker, Frank Baker ancestry, the ancestry of Samuel Baker of Pleasant Valley, Steuben Co., N. Y., with some of his descendants noticed 93
- Baker genealogy, ancestry of Samuel of Pleasant Valley, N. Y., by F. Baker noticed 93
- Baldwin, Thomas Williams Bacon genealogy. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants noticed 286
 Extracts from the town records of Boxborough, Mass. 244
 Vital records of Cambridge, Mass., to 1850, vol. 2, marriages and deaths noticed 289
- Bangor Historical Society, celebration of 50th anniversary, 1914 noticed 97
- Banister, John, will 1767 345
- Banister genealogical notice of descendants of Thomas 361
- Barnard, Darwin, notice lxx
- Barre, Mass., Caldwell cemetery, epitaphs noticed 193
- Bartlett, Joseph Gardner Extracts from a rental of the Manor of Ormesby, co. Norfolk, Eng., 1610 342
 Newberry genealogy, the ancestors and descendants of Thomas Newberry of Dorchester, Mass., noticed 384
- Bates, Onward Bates, et al of Virginia and Missouri noticed 190
- Bates Bulletin, vol. 3, no. 1, series 2 noticed 190; vol. 3, no. 2, series 2 noticed 286
 genealogy, family of Va. and Mo., by O. Bates noticed 190
- Bayley, Frank W. The life and works of John Singleton Copley, founded on the work of Augustus Thorndike Perkins noticed 385
- Beal, Boylston Adams Report of the Corresponding Secretary xxxiv
- Beede genealogy, descendants of Eli, in preparation 93
- Belden, Charles Francis Dorr Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays xxiv
- Bells of Lynn, a paper given before the Lynn Historical Society, by C. J. H. Woodbury noticed 289
- Berry, Richard, genealogical notes concerning, by V. C. Sanborn noticed 191
- Bidwell, Frederick David Some Bidwell occupations. Read at the Bidwell Family Reunion at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct., 1914 noticed 384
- Bidwell genealogy, by F. D. Bidwell noticed 384
- Bigham, Kirk Q. Major Abraham Kirkpatrick and his descendants noticed 191
- Blatchford, Eliphalet Wickes, notice lii
- Blin genealogy, descendants of Peter, by J. W. Hill noticed 190

- Bodge, Rev. George Madison**, notice lrv
- Bogart, John**, letters 1776-1782, with notes noticed 95
- Bolton, Charles Knowles** Report of the Committee on Ways and Means xiii
- Ethel Stanwood** Extracts from the diary of James Parker of Shirley, Mass. 8 117 211 294
- Booth, Charles Edwin** The Vanderlip, Van Derlip, Vander Lippe family in America noticed 95
- Boston, Mass.**, history, edited by William Sidney Rossiter, 1915 noticed 193
- Bostonian Society Publications**, vol. 11 noticed 289
- Boxborough, Mass.**, records, 1784-1793 244
- Brace, John Sherman** Brace lineage noticed 190
- Brace genealogy**, by J. S. Brace noticed 190
- Bradish, Frank Eliot**, notice li
- Branning, William Christopher Columbus** Andrew Branning's family, pioneers to the territory of Florida noticed 190
- Branning genealogy**, by W. C. C. Branning noticed 190
- Bridge, Rev. Thomas**, memoir, by F. D. Andrews noticed 192
- Brooke genealogy**, descendants of Robert Brooke of Maryland, by B. B. Browne, chart, 1912 noticed 286
- Broun, Virginia May** Chart of the descendants of William Broun, the immigrant to Virginia from Scotland noticed 286
- Broun genealogy**, descendants of William, by V. M. Broun noticed 286
- Brown(e), Dr. Bennet Bernard** Pedigree chart of Robert Brooke who arrived in Maryland, 30 June, 1650 noticed 286
- Gawen, notice 107
- Brown University**, catalogue, 1764-1914 noticed 96
- Bruce, Hon. William**, notice of family 113
- Bull, alias Maverick, John**, notice 382
- Bunker Hill Monument Association**, proceedings, 1914 noticed 98
- Byles, Rev. Dr. Mather**, memoir, by A. W. H. Eaton noticed 95
- Byles genealogy**, descendants of Josias 101; additions and corrections 285
- Cadle, Henry and others** Genealogy of the Cadle family, including the English descent noticed 384
- Cadle genealogy**, by H. Cadle and others noticed 384
- Cambridge, Mass.**, vital records to 1850, marriages and deaths, by T. W. Baldwin noticed 289
- Cambridge Historical Society**, publications 8, proceedings, 1913 noticed 98
- Campbell, John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland, Duke of Argyll**, see Argyll Duke of
- Cary, John**, descendants, bulletin, no. 16, new series noticed 191
- Rev. Seth Cooley John Cary, 1755-1823 noticed 190
- Cary genealogy**, ancestry and descendants of John, by S. C. Cary noticed 190
- Chamberlain, George Walter** The English ancestry of the Chickering of New England 226
- Report of the Committee on Collection of Records xxiii
- Maj.-Gen. Joshua Lawrence, memoir lv
- Chambers genealogy**, in Shark River District, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, by G. C. Martin noticed 93
- Chambers of Commerce**, American, essay, by K. Sturges noticed 290
- Champneys, William**, answer of, in suit brought by Peter Mavericks, 1612 151
- Chandler, Charles Henry and S. F. Lee** The history of New Ipswich, N. H., 1735-1914, with genealogical records noticed 289
- Chase Chronicle**, vol. 6, no. 1 noticed 191; vol. 6, no. 2 noticed 286
- Chickering, Nathaniel**, letters from Prudence Chickering, 1681 and 1690 227
- Prudence, letters to Nathaniel Chickering, 1681 and 1690 227
- Chickering baptisms, births, marriages, and burials** from parish registers of Wrentham, co Suffolk, Eng. 227
- genealogical notice of descendants of Henry of Bramfield, co. Suffolk, Eng. 228
- Clapp, James Humphreys**, notice xlvi
- Clarke and White genealogy**, by J. C. White noticed 288
- baptisms, marriages, and burials from the parish registers of St. Margaret, Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Eng., 1591-1654 252
- genealogical notice of descendants of Thurston 253
- record of the family of Thomas of Ipswich, Mass., notes 89
- Clinton, Mrs. E. J. and D. L. Jacobus** The Clinton family of Connecticut 50 159 198
- Gov. George, public papers of, vol. 10, analytical index, G-Z noticed 385
- Clinton genealogy**, descendants of Lawrence 50 159 198
- Cobb, Philip Lothrop** A history of the Cobb family, pt. 3. Barnstable family noticed 384
- Cobb genealogy**, pt. 3. Barnstable, Mass., branch, by P. L. Cobb noticed 384
- Cogswell, Dr. Edward Russell**, notice lxxv
- Cohasset, Mass.**, history, addresses at unveiling of a memorial, July 4, 1914 noticed 96
- Collins, Caroline Clinton** Ela Collins and some of his descendants 209
- Joseph, second wife of, note 91
- Collins genealogy**, descendants of Ela 209
- Colonial Society of Pennsylvania**, charter, constitution, by-laws, officers, committees, members, etc., 1914 noticed 289
- Conant, Frederick Odell** Conant genealogy noticed 384
- Conant genealogy**, by F. O. Conant, 1915 noticed 384
- Connecticut**, record commissioner, reports, 1912 and 1914 noticed 288
- register and manual, 1914 noticed 96
- soldiers in Pequot War of 1637, by J. Shepard noticed 90
- Continental Congress**, journals, 1774-1789, edited from the original records in the Library of Congress, by Gaillard Hunt, vol. 22, 1782, Jan. 1-Aug. 9 noticed 194; vol. 23, 1782, Aug. 12-Dec. 31 noticed 290
- Copley, John Singleton**, memoir, by F. W. Bayley noticed 385
- Corbett, Boston and Abraham Lincoln**, memoirs with personal recollections of each; John Wilkes Booth and Jefferson Davis, a true story of their capture, by B. B. Johnson noticed 95

Index of Subjects

c

- Coxe genealogy, by D. Merritt noticed 384
- Crosby, *Eleanor Davis* Simon Crosby, the emigrant, his English ancestry, and some of his American descendants noticed 384
- Crosby genealogy, descendants of Simon, by E. D. Crosby noticed 384
- Cummings, *Hon. Prentiss* Letter from an eyewitness of the execution of André 224
- Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Early Settlers' Association, annals, 1913 noticed 96
- Damon genealogy, descendants of Simeon, in preparation 190
- Darby genealogy, ancestors and descendants of George of Md., edited by R. C. Darby noticed 93
- Daughters of the American Revolution, see Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution
- Davis, *Fellowes* Genealogical statistics and notes noticed 384
- Davis genealogy, ancestry of Fellowes Davis, by F. Davis noticed 384
- Derby, *Perley* and *F. A. Gardner* Elisha Story of Boston and some of his descendants noticed 287
- Des Brisay notes 114 115
- Dietz, *Robert Edwin* and *Fred* A leaf from the past; Diets, then and now; origin of the late Robert Edwin Diets noticed 93
- Dietz genealogy, by R. E. and F. Diets noticed 93
- Dodd, *Henry Martyn* Read genealogies, supplement no. 1, 1914 noticed 287
- Doherty, William Wisner, notice xlviii
- Douglas, Stephen Arnold and Abraham Lincoln, debates; address before Chicago Historical Society, by H. White noticed 95
- Dover, Mass., history, 1640-1900, by F. Smith noticed 96
- Dunlap, William, memoir, by T. S. Woolsey noticed 95
- Durham, Gray Louise Elisabeth, Lady, journal of, in Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, 9th series of historical documents, 1915 noticed 289
- Durham, N. H., history and genealogy, 2 vols., by Stackpole, Thompson, and Meserve noticed 97
- Eames genealogy, descendants of Robert of Woburn, Mass., additions 90
- Eaton, *Rev. Dr. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton* The famous Mather Byles, the noted Boston Tory preacher, poet, and wit, 1707-1788 noticed 95
- Old Boston families, no. 4, the Byles family 101
- Eddy genealogy, descendants of Rev. William, in preparation 383
- Edes, *Henry Herbert* Thomas Minne 99
- Etwell, *Levi Henry* Contributions to an Etwell genealogy, 1st series, no. 4. The heads of Etwell families in the U. S. census of 1790 printed with additional matter noticed 94
- Etwell genealogy, 1st series, no. 4 noticed 94
- Eadicott, William, memoir with portrait and autograph 291
- England, genealogical research in 17 146 248 353
- Eno, *Joel Nelson* Connecticut cemetery inscriptions 82 183 274 334
- The Lillibridge family and its branches in the United States noticed 287
- Ewer, Philemon, will 1618 357
- Thomas, record of family 358
- Ewer baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Strood, co. Kent, Eng., 1568-1635 357
- Eyre see Aires
- Fairbanks, *Edward Taylor* The town of St. Johnsbury, Vt., a review of 125 years to the anniversary pageant, 1912 noticed 386
- Fairfield, Conn., Greenfield Hill church, records 89 127 230 364
- Farnum, Darius Daniels, notice lvii
- Fenwick genealogy, descendants of Cuthbert, in preparation 93
- Flake, *Andrew* Report of the Committee to assist the Historian xv
- Fitch, Jeremiah, notice 189
- Fitch baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of St. Peters in St. Albans, Eng. 88
- Fox Family News, vol. 3 noticed 191
- Freemasonry, Massachusetts, Grand Lodge, proceedings noticed 289
- French, Caroline Louisa Williams, note lxx
- Elisabeth* Genealogical research in England 17 146 248 353
- French genealogy, descendants of John, by H. B. Wright noticed 94
- Fryeth, *alias* Norman, Richard, suit against Agnes Fryeth *alias* Norman, 1603 358
- Fuller, *William Hyslop* Genealogy of some descendants of Capt. Matthew Fuller; John Fuller of Newton; John Fuller of Lynn; John Fuller of Ipswich; Robert Fuller of Dorchester and Dedham, vol. 3, with additions to vols. 1 and 2 noticed 191
- Fuller genealogy, descendants of Matthew, John, Robert, with additions, by W. H. Fuller noticed 191
- Fullerton, Rev. Dr. Bradford Morton, notice lxiix
- Gale, Francis Gilbert, Jr., memoir noticed 192
- Gardiner, Me., vital records to 1892, births noticed 97
- Gardner, *Dr. Frank A.* Elisha Story of Boston and some of his descendants noticed 287
- Geer, *Walter* and *F. E. Youngs* Genealogy of the Geer family in America from 1635 to 1914 noticed 94
- Geer genealogy, by W. Geer and F. E. Youngs noticed 94
- General Society of the War of 1812, proceedings, 1914 noticed 386
- General Society Sons of the Revolution, proceedings, 1914 noticed 386
- Ghent, treaty of, address, by W. M. Sloane noticed 194
- Goodell, Abner Cheney, memoir with portrait and autograph 3
- Googins, *Charlotte Hannah* The Googins family in America noticed 286
- Googins genealogy, by C. H. Googins noticed 286
- Gordon, Edwin Averill, notice lrviii
- Gorham, Capt. John, records from his Bible with *icm.* of leaf and record 242; notice 382

- Grant Family Association, report of 6th reunion, 1914 *noticed* 384
- Green(e), John, will 1634 353
Dr. Samuel Abbott Facts relating to the history of Groton, Mass., vol. 2 *noticed* 97
- Greene baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, Eng., 1558-1640 354
- Greenfield, Mass., vital records to 1860 *noticed* 385
- Greenlaw, *William Prescott* Report of the Librarian xxvi
- Greenleaf, Edmund, notice 358
- Greenwich, N. J., epitaphs and historical sketch, by F. D. Andrews *noticed* 289
- Greenwood, *Frederick* Greenwood genealogies, 1154-1914 *noticed* 191
- Greenwood genealogy, by F. Greenwood *noticed* 191
- Gresham genealogy, by A. T. Strange *noticed* 191
- Griffin, *Sara Swan* Quaint bits of Lowell history, a few interesting stories of earlier days *noticed* 193
- Groton, Mass., history, vol. 2, by S. A. Green *noticed* 97
- Groton Historical Society, report of the historian, 1914 *noticed* 289
- Grubb genealogy, families of America, military service, by G. F. P. Wanger *noticed* 191
- Gurney, Thomas, notice liii
- Gwatkin genealogy *noticed* 287
- Hale, Nathan, 1776, biography, 2d edition, by H. P. Johnston *noticed* 288
- Hammond, *Otis Grant* Hon. Ezra Scollay Stearns, A. M. 195
- Hardon, *Henry Winthrop* Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants 28 136 255 319
- Hare, William Almon Robert, note 115
- Harley genealogy, by J. R. Witteraft *noticed* 191
- Harris, Kate Augusta, notice xlix
Thomas Henry Harris family of Virginia from 1611 to 1914 *noticed* 191
- Harris genealogy, family of Va., by T. H. Harris *noticed* 191
- Hart, John, letter concerning the execution of André, 1780 224
- Hartford, Conn., history, colonial, by W. De L. Love *noticed* 97
- Harvard University, Class of 1861, 50th anniversary report *noticed* 385
 Class of 1863, memoirs, 1914-1915 *noticed* 288
 Class of 1884, report, 1914 *noticed* 96
 Class of 1895, fifth report, list of members and biographical sketches, 1915 *noticed* 385
 directory, 1913 *noticed* 96
- Hawes, *James William* Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass., an emigrant to America in 1636, his ancestors, including the allied families of Brome, Colles, Grewold, Porter, Rody, Shirley, and Whitfield; and some of his descendants *noticed* 94
 No. 43, Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy; early Wheldens of Yarmouth *noticed* 192
 No. 44, Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy; Capt. William Hedge of Yarmouth *noticed* 191
 Richard Taylor, tailor, and some of his descendants *noticed* 192
- Hawes genealogy, descendants and ancestors of Edmond, by J. W. Hawes *noticed* 94
- Heath, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 193
- Hedge genealogy, descendants of Capt. William of Yarmouth, by J. W. Hawes *noticed* 191
- Heraldry, coat of arms, recording of 285 383
- Hicks, *Rev. Lewis Wilder* Memoirs of the New England Historic Genealogical Society xlv
 Report of the Historian xlii
- Hill, James Edward Radford, notice xlv
James W. Blin, a short genealogy of one line of the Blin family descended from Peter Blin of Wethersfield, Conn. *noticed* 190
- Historia, vol. 4, no. 8 *noticed* 98
- Holmes, *James Taylor* The American family of Rev. Obadiah Holmes *noticed* 287
- Holmes genealogy, descendants of Obadiah, by J. T. Holmes *noticed* 287
- Hood, George Henry, notice xlix
- Howe, *Daniel Wait* Political history of Secession to the beginning of the American Civil War *noticed* 96
- Howes, Penninah, note 284
 Samuel, note 284
- Hubbard genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Ebeneser Hubbard and Mary Thompson, compiled and edited for Ellen Hubbard Skinner by Lillian Kimball Stewart, 1914 *noticed* 94
- Huckins genealogical notice of the descendants of Jonathan 329
 genealogy, descendants of Robert 28 136 255; with additions and corrections 319
- Huguenot Society of America, publications, vol. 4 *noticed* 386; proceedings, vol. 8 *noticed* 386
- Huguenot Society of South Carolina, transactions, no. 20 *noticed* 289
- Ipswich Historical Society, publications, vol. 19 *noticed* 98
- Jacobus, D. L. and *Mrs. E. J. Clinton* The Clinton family of Connecticut 50 159 198
- Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y., records, 1656-1751, edited by Josephine C. Frost *noticed* 193
- James Sprunt Historical Publications, vol. 13, no. 2 *noticed* 194
- Japan, history, a collection of essays by political leaders and representative citizens of Japan on conditions in Japan and on the relations between Japan and the United States, edited by Naoichi Masaoka *noticed* 289
- Jewett family, yearbook of 1911-1913 *noticed* 94
- Johnson, *Alfred* History and genealogy of one line of descent from Capt. Edward Johnson *noticed* 287
Amundus Johan Classon Rising, the last Governor of New Sweden *noticed* 385
Byron Berkeley Abraham Lincoln and Boston Corbett with personal recollections of each; John Wilkes Booth and Jefferson Davis, a true story of their capture *noticed* 95
George Dana Johnson genealogy *noticed* 287
- Johnson genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Elisha of Freedom, Me., by G. D. Johnson *noticed* 287
 genealogy, descendants of Capt. Edward, by A. Johnson *noticed* 287

- Johnston(s), Henry Phelps** Nathan Hale, 1776, biography and memorials, 2d edition noticed 288
- James** (Chevalier de Johnstone), journal of, in Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, 9th series of historical documents, 1915 noticed 289
- Sarah Hall** Lineage book, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, vols. 37 and 38 noticed 194; vols. 39 and 40 noticed 386
- Jones, Edson Salisbury** The parentage of William and Thomas Arnold of Providence, R. I. 64
- Julien, Rev. Matthew Cantine**, notice lxixii
- Kennard, Helen Lucy** (Stebbins), notice lrviii
- Kidder fund**, report of trustees for 1914 xxxvi
- Killingly, Conn., marriages, 1724-1725**, note 90
- King, William Harrison and Roy Stevenson** King Descendants of Vincent King—Jane Gay Stevenson—Jane Hooleclaw noticed 191
- King genealogy, descendants of Vincent King**, by W. H. and R. S. King noticed 191
- Kirkpatrick genealogy**, by K. Q. Bigham noticed 191
- Koster, Fanny Leonard** Annals of the Leonard family noticed 191
- Lawton**, record of family of Sebray 91
- Lea see Lee**
- Leager** baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, Eng., 1658-1640 854
genealogical notice of descendants of Jacob or James 855
- Lebanon, Me., vital records** 281
- LEE and variants**
Francis Henry, notice lxviii
Sarah Fiske and C. H. Chandler The history of New Ipswich, N. H., 1735-1914, with genealogical records noticed 289
Thomas Amory Report of the Committee on Finance xiii
- LEA, James Henry**, notice lxixi
- Leonard, Ermina Newton** Newton genealogy, being a record of the descendants of Richard Newton of Sudbury and Marlborough, Mass. noticed 384
- Leonard genealogy**, by F. L. Koster noticed 191
- Leah, William Williams** A collection of over 600 names, descendants of Balthaser and Susanna Philippina Loesch noticed 191
- Leah genealogy, descendants of Balthaser and Susanna Philippina Loesch**, by W. W. Leah noticed 191
- Levet, Thomas**, genealogical notes concerning, by V. C. Sanborn noticed 191
- Lexington, Mass., celebration of 200th anniversary, proceedings and addresses, 1913** noticed 97
- Lillibridge genealogy**, by J. N. Eno noticed 287
- Lincoln, Abraham and Boston Corbett**, memoirs with personal recollections of each; John Wilkes Booth and Jefferson Davis, a true story of their capture, by B. B. Johnson noticed 95
and Stephen Arnold Douglas, debates; address before Chicago Historical Society, by H. White noticed 95
- Lindsay Family Association of America**, report, 1913 noticed 94
- Literary and Historical Society of Quebec**, 9th series of historical documents, 1915 noticed 289
- Lomax genealogy, family of Va.,** noticed 94
- London, Eng., Westminster, St. Margaret's church, parish registers, 1539-1660**, edited by A. M. Burke noticed 97
- Loomis, Elisha Scott** Dr. Mahlon Loomis and wireless telegraphy noticed 192
Dr. Mahlon, memoir, by E. S. Loomis noticed 192
- Lord, Charles Edward** Report of the Treasurer xxxvii
William G. and Mary B. History of the First Baptist church of Athol, Mass., and the story of the auxiliary organizations noticed 96
- Louis XVII, bibliography**, by W. W. Wight noticed 288
- Love, Rev. Dr. William De Loss** The colonial history of Hartford, gathered from the original records noticed 97
- Lowell, Mass., history**, by S. S. Griffin noticed 193
- Loyalists at Machiche, P. Q., historical account**, by W. H. Siebert noticed 386
departure from Penobscot to Passamaquoddy, history, by W. H. Siebert noticed 98
settlements on the Gaspé Peninsula, historical account, by W. H. Siebert noticed 386
- Lyde genealogical notice of family of Byfield** 112
- Lynn Historical Society, a paper, the bells of Lynn**, by C. J. H. Woodbury noticed 289
register, 1914 noticed 386
- McCartney, Katharine Elisabeth** (Searle), notice lix
- MacFarlane genealogy**, by M. W. MacNair noticed 287
- McIntosh, Charles Fleming** Brief abstract of Lower Norfolk Co. and Norfolk Co. wills, 1637-1710 noticed 96
- MacNair, Mary Wilson** The clan MacFarlane; the division of the clan. Ancestry of David D. McNair noticed 287
- McNary, Joseph Rea** The clan McNary of the U. S. A. noticed 192
The clan McNary of the U. S. A., the McNary-Reed sept noticed 191
- McNary genealogy, family of the U. S. A., by J. R. McNary** noticed 192
genealogy, the McNary-Reed sept, by J. R. McNary noticed 191
- Maidstone, co. Kent, Eng., guide**, edited by A. S. Lamprey noticed 97
- Malden Historical Society, register, 1913-1914** noticed 98
- Martin, George Castor** The Shark River District, Monmouth Co., N. J., and genealogies of Chambers, Costice, Drummond, Morris, Potter, Shafto, Webley and White noticed 93
- Massachusetts, acts and resolves passed by the General Court in 1914, together with the Constitution, list of the Civil Government, tables showing changes in the statutes, etc.** noticed 96
marriages prior to 1800, third book, edited by F. W. Bailey noticed 193
record commissioner, report, 1914, by H. E. Woods noticed 193
- Massachusetts Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, see Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts.**

- Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of '77, biographical records, 1877-1910 *noticed* 193
- Mathericke, *see* Maverick
- The Mattatuck Historical Society, handbook no. 1, 1914 *noticed* 290
- Matthews, *Albert* The term Pilgrim Fathers *noticed* 290
- Mattoon genealogy, descendants of Philip, in preparation 286
- MAVERICK and variants
- Maverick, Moses, will 1679 147
- MATHERICKE, Edward, will 1676 147
- MAVERICKE, Radford, will 1623 146
- MAVERICKE, Nathaniel, will 1630 147
- Peter, suit against William Champneys 1612 150
- Maverick, *alias* Bull, John, notice 382
- Maverick baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Awliscombe, co. Devon, Eng., 1559-1645 148
- genealogy, descendants of Robert 151
- Merchiston, Scot., Merchiston Castle school, history, 1855-1858, by D. Murray *noticed* 385
- Meriet genealogy, by B. W. Greenfield, 1883; with additions and corrections, by D. Merritt, 1914 *noticed* 94
- Merriman Bulletin, March, 1915 *noticed* 287
- Merritt, *Douglas* Coxe and connected families *noticed* 384
- Genealogy of the Somersetshire family of Meriet, 1914 *noticed* 94
- Meserve, *Winthrop* Smith, *E. S. Stackpole* and *L. Thompson* History of Durham, N. H., 2 vols. *noticed* 97
- Mills, Martha, notice 189
- Minnesota History Bulletin, vol. 1, no. 1, 1915 *noticed* 290
- Minns, Thomas, memoir with autograph and portrait 99
- Moffat genealogy, in Moffatana Bulletin, vol. 1, no. 5 *noticed* 287
- More Historical Journal, vol. 2, no. 2 *noticed* 287
- Morse, Maj. Abner, biography, by W. T. Parker *noticed* 288
- genealogical notice, by W. T. Parker *noticed* 385
- Mott genealogy, descendants of Gershom, in preparation 93
- Munger, *Jeremiah B.* The Munger book: something of the Mungers, 1639-1914, including some who mistakenly write the name Monger and Mungor *noticed* 384
- Munger genealogy, by J. B. Munger *noticed* 384
- Murray, *David* Merchiston Castle school, 1855-1858 *noticed* 385
- National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, lineage book, by S. H. Johnston, vols. 37 and 38 *noticed* 194; vols. 39 and 40 *noticed* 386
- National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, history for the 16th year ending, May 13, 1914 *noticed* 194
- National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, yearbook, 1914 *noticed* 98
- Nelson, William, notice lxvi
- New England genealogies, vols. 1-4, 1914, edited by W. R. Cutter *noticed* 192
- genealogies, vols. 1-4, 3d series, 1915, edited by W. R. Cutter *noticed* 288
- New England Historic Genealogical Society, charter and enabling acts lxxviii
- Committee on Collection of Records, report for 1914 xxiii
- Committee on English Research, report for 1914 xv
- Committee on Epitaphs, report for 1914 xxiv
- Committee on Finance, report for 1914 xxiii
- Committee on Heraldry, notice 285 383; report for 1914 and special report xvi
- Committee on Increase of Membership, report for 1914 xxiii
- Committee on the Library, report for 1914 xxiii
- Committee on Papers and Essays, report for 1914 xxiv
- Committee on Publications, report for 1914 xiv
- Committee on Sale of Publications, report for 1914 xiv
- Committee on Ways and Means, report for 1914 xxiii
- Committee to assist the Historian, report for 1914 xv
- Corresponding Secretary, report for 1914 xxiv
- Council, report for 1914 xi
- Historian, report for 1914 xxiii
- Librarian, report for 1914 xxvi
- Library, donors, 1914 xxvii
- memoirs xiv
- officers and committees for 1915 v
- proceedings, 1914 87; 1914, 1915 187; 1915 ix 280
- Treasurer, report for 1914 xxxvii
- New England Society of Cleveland and the Western Reserve, annual festival, 1913 *noticed* 98
- New Ipswich, N. H., history, by Chandler and Lee *noticed* 289
- New York State, Clinton papers, vol. 10, analytical index, G-Z *noticed* 385
- New York State Historical Association, proceedings, vol. 12 *noticed* 98
- New York City Colony National Society New England Women, yearbook, 1914-1915 *noticed* 194
- Newberry genealogy, the ancestors and descendants of Thomas of Dorchester, by J. G. Bartlett *noticed* 384
- Newport, R. I., Second Baptist church, records 91
- Newport Historical Society, bulletin, no. 16 *noticed* 290
- Newton genealogy, descendants of Richard, by E. N. Leonard *noticed* 384
- Newton, Mass., First Church, celebration of 250th anniversary, 1914, proceedings *noticed* 385
- Norfolk County, Va., wills, 1637-1710, by C. F. McIntosh *noticed* 96
- Norman, *alias* Fryeth, Richard, suit against Agnes Fryeth *alias* Norman, 1603 358
- North, Simeon, memoir, by S. N. D. and R. H. North *noticed* 288
- Simon Newton* Dexter and *Ralph H.* Simeon North, first official pistol maker of the U. S., a memoir *noticed* 288
- Noyes, Dr. Oliver, note 107
- Oakham, Mass., soldiers in Revolutionary War, War of 1812, and Civil War, by H. P. Wright *noticed* 193
- Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches, no. 41 *noticed* 290
- Old Deep River, Conn., *see* Saybrook
- Ormesby, co. Norfolk, Eng., Manor of, extracts from a rental 342
- Osborn, Francis Augustus, memoir *noticed* 192

- Page baptisms, marriages, and burials from the parish registers of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, Eng., 1558-1653 252
 genealogy, line of descent from Nicholas Page of England to C. L. Peirson of Boston, by C. L. Peirson *noticed* 287
- Palmer, William, notice 284
William Lincoln Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. *noticed* 94
- Palmer genealogy, descendants of William of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H., by W. L. Palmer *noticed* 94
- Park, Lawrence Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants *noticed* 94
- Parker, James, diary, 1770-1790 8 117 211 294
 Lieut. Col. Moses, biography, by W. T. Parker *noticed* 288
 genealogical notice, by W. T. Parker *noticed* 385
 memoir, by W. T. Parker *noticed* 192
Pearl Hildreth Report of the Committee on Epitaphs xxiv
Dr. William Thornton Gleanings from Colonial and American records of Parker and Morse families, 1585-1915 *noticed* 385
 Lieut. Col. Moses Parker, 27th Regiment of Foot of the Continental Army *noticed* 192
 Major Abner Morse, Esq., of Holliston, Mass. *noticed* 283
- Parmenter, James Parker Report of the Committee on Publications xiv
- Pamamaquoddy Bay, Me., loyalists from Penobscot, history, by W. H. Siebert *noticed* 98
- The Patriot, vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* 290
- Patterson genealogy, descendants of John, by G. S. Rix *noticed* 287
- Paul, Edward Joy The ancestry of Katharine Choate Paul, now Mrs. William J. Young, Jr. *noticed* 287
- Paul genealogy, ancestry of Katharine Choate Paul, by E. J. Paul *noticed* 287
- Payne baptisms, marriages, and burials from the parish registers of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, Eng., 1558-1653 261
- Payson, Edward Payson, notice lviii
- Peck Family Record, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* 94; vol. 1, nos. 2, 3, and 4 *noticed* 385
- Peckham, Dr. Harriet C. Waite Van Buren History of Cornelis Maessen Van Buren who came from Holland to the New Netherlands in 1631, and his descendants *noticed* 95
- Peirson, Gen. Charles Lawrence Page descent, line of descent from Nicholas Page of England to Charles Lawrence Peirson of Boston *noticed* 287
- Pembroke, Mass., vital records, 1742-1743 283
- Penhallow, Charles Report of the Committee on English Research xv
- Penhallow genealogy, in Victoria and Albert Museum, department of woodwork. The panelled rooms. 2. The Clifford's Inn Room *noticed* 287
- Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies, acts and proceedings, 1914 *noticed* 98
- Phelps, George Henry, notice 1
- Phillimore, William Phillimore Watts, notice xivi
- Phillips, Philip Lee A list of geographical atlases in the Library of Congress with bibliographical notes, vol. 3 *noticed* 194
- Pickford, Anna Maria (Tolman), notice lxxvii
 Pilgrim Fathers, the term, history of, by A. Matthews *noticed* 290
- Porteus, Rev. Thomas Cruddas Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish *noticed* 94
- Portsmouth, N. H., notarial records, 1692-1708 359
- Prescott, John, notice 189
- Providence, R. I., deeds, 1661-1713 *noticed* 386
- Quakertown, N. J., land titles, history of, by M. C. Vail *noticed* 289
- Randall, Mary Stickney Report of the Committee on marking *noticed* xxiii
- Read genealogy, supplement no. 1, 1914, by H. M. Dodd *noticed* 287
- Reade Record, no. 6 *noticed* 94
- Reynolds genealogy, descendants of Robert, in preparation 383
- Rhode Island, historical sites, report of committee on marking *noticed* 289
 imprints, a list of books, pamphlets, newspapers, and broadsides printed at Newport, Providence, and Warren, R. I., between 1727 and 1800 *noticed* 193
- Richardson, Arthur Gregory, notice lxxii
William Streeter Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications xiv
- Richter, Josephine (Jenness), notice lxi
- Rising, Johan Clason, memoir, by A. Johnson *noticed* 385
- Rix, Guy Scoby Patterson genealogy, descendants of John Patterson of Argyle-shire, Scotland *noticed* 287
- Rochester, Mass., vital records to 1850, 2 vols. *noticed* 97
- Rousse genealogical notice of family 380
- Rowning genealogy, descendants of John 24 records from the Court Rolls of the Manor of Hundon, Honour of Clare, co. Suffolk, Eng. 17
- Royal Society of Canada, proceedings and transactions, 3d series, vol. 7 *noticed* 98
- St. Johnsbury, Vt., history, by E. T. Fairbanks *noticed* 386
- Sale, Edward, will 1621 254
 Elizabeth, suit against Randle Wettwood, 1624 254
- Salisbury, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 386
- Saltonstall, Richard, marriage record 380
- Sampson, Lilla Briggs The Sampson family *noticed* 192
- Sampson genealogy, by L. B. Sampson *noticed* 192
- Sanborn, Victor Channing Thomas Levet and Richard Berry *noticed* 191
- Savage genealogy, descendants of Maj. Thomas of Boston, by L. Park *noticed* 94
- Savary, Judge Alfred William Supplement to the history of the County of Annapolis *noticed* 96
- Sawyer genealogy, descendants of Thomas, in preparation 190
- Saybrook (Old Deep River), Conn., history, an address, by Frank J. Mather *noticed* 194
- Sayer, William L., memoir *noticed* 95
- Sears, George Oliver, notice lv
- Sedgwick, Maj.-Gen. John, statue, erected on battlefield of Gettysburg by Connecticut, dedicatory exercises, 1913 *noticed* 95

- Seeley, *Nathan* Genealogy of the Seeley family *noticed* 192
- Seeley genealogy, descendants of Robert, by N. Seeley *noticed* 192
- Sellers, *Edwin Jaquet* Allied ancestry of the Van Culemborg family of Culemborg, Holland *noticed* 385
- Sewall, Rev. Dr. Jotham Bradbury, notice xviii
- Sharpe, *William Carosso* The Sharpes in the British Isles and in America, also the Sharpes of Chester Co., Pa., with abstracts of records in Great Britain *noticed* 94
- Sharpe genealogy, by W. C. Sharpe *noticed* 94
- Shedd Family Association, register, vol. 4, fourth business meeting, August 29, 1914, Billerica, Mass. *noticed* 287
- Sheffield, Joseph, deposition concerning Peter Tallman of Portsmouth, R. I., 1703 90
- Shepard, *Frederick J.* Third supplement to the history of the Yale Class of 1873, academic *noticed* 96
- James Connecticut soldiers in the Pequot War of 1637 *noticed* 96
- Sherman, Grace, marriages, notice 284
- Sherwin, Brig.-Gen. Thomas, notice lxxiv
- Shirley, Mass., records in diary of James Parker, 1770-1790 8 117 211 294
- Siebert, *Wilbur Henry* The exodus of the loyalists from Penobscot to Passamaquoddy, with map *noticed* 98
- The Loyalist settlements on the Gaspé Peninsula *noticed* 386
- The temporary settlement of Loyalists at Machiche, P. Q., *noticed* 386
- Slade, Denison Rogers, notice lxxiii
- Slade genealogy, descendants of Joseph, in preparation 93
- Sloane, *William Milligan* The treaty of Ghent, an address delivered before the New York Historical Society on its 110th anniversary, Nov. 17, 1914 *noticed* 194
- SMITH and variants
- Smith, *Frank* Dover Farms in which is traced the development of the territory from the first settlement, 1640-1900 *noticed* 96
- Llewellyn Tarbox* Genealogy of Consider Smith of New Bedford, Mass., with notes on allied families of Mason and Thwing *noticed* 192
- Martha, notice 189
- SMYTH, Dr. Thomas, autobiography, edited by Louisa Cheves Stoney *noticed* 96
- Smith genealogy, descendants of Consider of New Bedford, Mass., with notes on allied families of Mason and Thwing, by L. T. Smith *noticed* 192
- Society of the Colonial Dames of America, yearbook, 1913-1914, New York *noticed* 184
- Society of Colonial Wars, California, officers, by-laws, members, &c., 1915 *noticed* 290
- Society of Colonial Wars, District of Columbia, 20th anniversary of the organization *noticed* 290
- Society of Colonial Wars, New York, yearbook, 1913-1914 *noticed* 98
- Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 2d record book, 1902-1914 *noticed* 98
- Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Samuel Ashley chapter, Claremont, N. H., officers and members, 1914-1915 *noticed* 98
- Society of Mayflower Descendants, New York, bulletin no. 4 *noticed* 290
- Society Sons of the Revolution, California. The Liberty Bell, vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* 290
- Sprague genealogy, descendants of Seth of Duxbury, Mass., by W. B. Weston *noticed* 287
- Stackpole, *Everett Schermerhorn, L. Thompson, and W. S. Meserve* History of Durham, N. H., 2 vols. *noticed* 97
- Standish, Capt. Myles, ancestry, English, deeds and records concerning, by T. C. Porteus *noticed* 94
- States, *James Noyes* Genealogy of the States family of New Haven, Conn. *noticed* 95
- States genealogy, by J. N. States *noticed* 95
- Stearns, Hon. Ezra Scollay, memoir with autograph and portrait 195
- Steiner, *Bernard Christian* Quarter-century record of the Class of 1888 Yale College, 1888-class history-1913 *noticed* 193
- Stetson Kindred of America (incorporated), booklet no. 4 *noticed* 95
- Stevens, *Eugene Rolas and Col. W. P. Bacon* Erasmus Stevens, Boston, Mass., 1674-1690, and his descendants *noticed* 192
- John Austin, memoir *noticed* 192
- Stevens genealogy, descendants of Erasmus, by E. R. Stevens and W. P. Bacon *noticed* 192
- Stewart, *Lillian Kimball* The Hubbard-Thompson memorial, a genealogical record and historical account of the ancestors and descendants of Ebeneser Hubbard and Mary Thompson, his wife *noticed* 94
- Rear-Admiral William Henry, notice xlvii
- Story genealogy, descendants of Elisha, by P. Derby and F. A. Gardner *noticed* 287
- Strange, *Alexander Taylor* Biographical and historical sketches of the Grahams of America and across the seas *noticed* 191
- Strange—biographical and historical sketches of the Stranges of America and across the seas *noticed* 192
- Strange genealogy, by A. T. Strange *noticed* 192
- Sturges, *Kenneth* Williams College, David A. Wells prize essays, no. 4, American Chambers of Commerce *noticed* 290
- Sturgis genealogy, descendants of Edward of Yarmouth, Mass., edited by R. F. Sturgis *noticed* 192
- Suter, Hales Wallace, notice lxxv
- Swan, Reuben Samuel, notice liv
- Talcott, *Mary Kingsbury* Records of the Greenfield Hill church, Fairfield, Conn. 39 127 230 364
- Tallman, Peter, deposition concerning, 1703 90
- Taylor genealogy, descendants of William, in preparation 286
- Taylor genealogy, descendants of Richard, by J. W. Hawes *noticed* 192
- Thayer, *Rev. Henry Otis* Second war with England, sundry papers *noticed* 194
- Thompson, *Lucien, E. S. Stackpole, and W. S. Meserve* History of Durham, N. H., 2 vols. *noticed* 97
- Thornton, *Elizabeth T.* Abner Cheney Goodell, M.A. 3
- Tilley, *Edith May* The will of John Banister of Newport, R. I. 345

- Torrey, Elbridge, notice xiii
- Tucke, Rev. John, monument to, dedicatory exercises, 1914 noticed 193
- Tuckerman, *Bayard* Notes on the Tuckerman family of Massachusetts and some allied families noticed 95
- Tuckerman genealogy, by B. Tuckerman noticed 95
- Tufts, *Susca Cotton* Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership xiii
- Tuttle, *Julius Herbert* William Endicott, A.M. 291
- United States history, Secession, political history to the beginning of the American Civil War, by D. W. Howe noticed 96
- University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences, vol. 3, nos. 3 and 4 noticed 290
- Vail, *Mary C.* History of land titles in the vicinity of Quakertown, N. J. noticed 289
- Van Buren genealogy, descendants of Cornelis Maessen, by H. C. W. Van B. Peckham noticed 95
- Van Culemborg genealogy, by E. J. Sellers noticed 385
- Vanderlip genealogy, by C. E. Booth noticed 95
- Vassalborough, Me., records of the Society of Friends 70 171 267 308
- Vincent, *Daniel* Records from Capt. John Gorham's Bible 242
- Vineland, N. J., First Presbyterian Church, 50th anniversary noticed 289
- Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society, Celebration of 50th anniversary, 1914, proceedings noticed 290
- Vroom genealogy, descendants of Cornelis Hendricks, in preparation 383
- Wanger, *George F. P.* The Grubb families of America, military service noticed 191
- War of 1812, history, engagement of Enterprise and Boxer, by H. O. Thayer noticed 194
- Ward, *Elin Jennings* Genealogy of the family of Josiah Ward, sixth generation from William Ward noticed 95
- Ward genealogy, descendants of William, by E. J. Ward noticed 95
- Warner, Wilbur Fisk, notice lxiii
- Washburn, *Rev. Dr. George Thomas* Ebeneser Washburn, his ancestors and descendants with some connected families. A family story of 700 years noticed 288
- Washburn genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Ebeneser Washburn and some connected families, by G. T. Washburn noticed 288
- Washington, George, manuscripts, calendar of, 1776-1784, with index, vols. 1-4 noticed 288
- Waters genealogy, descendants of Abner, in preparation 93
- Wayland, Mass., First Parish church, celebration of 100th anniversary, 1915, proceedings noticed 386
- Wayte, Thomas, will 1669 188
- Webster, *Henry Sewall* Records of the Society of Friends at Vassalborough, Me. 70 171 267 308
- West Ashford, Conn., epitaphs 340
- Western Reserve Historical Society, annual reports, 1913-1914, and journals of Seth Pease, 1796-1798 noticed 194
tract no. 93; The Charles G. King Collection of books on costume noticed 98
- Westford, Mass., vital records to 1850 noticed 386
- Weston, *Robert Dickson* Report of Committee on Heraldry xvi
William Bradford Hon. Seth Sprague of Duxbury, Mass., his descendants down to the 6th generation and his reminiscences of the Old Colony Town noticed 287
- Wettwood, Randle, answer to suit brought by Elisabeth Sale, 1624 254
- Weyman see Wyman
- Whelden genealogy, by J. W. Hawes noticed 192
- White, *Horace* The Lincoln and Douglas debates, an address before the Chicago Historical Society, Feb. 17, 1914 noticed 95
Dr. James Clarke A brief account of the families White and Clarke noticed 288
- White and Clarke genealogy, by J. C. White noticed 288
- Whitney, David Rice, notice lxixii
- Wight, *William Ward* Louis XVII, a bibliography noticed 288
- Wightman, *Ida May* Some notarial records at Portsmouth, N. H. 359
- Willard, John Ware, notice li
- Willington, Conn., epitaphs 82 183 274
- Wilson, James, notice of family 380
- Winthrop, Stephen, note 188
- Witcraft, *John Randolph* The Heiligh and Harley family noticed 191
- Wolcott meeting of family, descendants of Henry, proceedings, 1912 noticed 95; proceedings, 1913 noticed 95; proceedings, 1914 noticed 288
- Wood, John, inventory 1655 188
- Woodbury, *Charles Jephtha Hill* The bells of Lynn, a paper given before the Lynn Historical Society, 1914 noticed 289
- Woodruff, *Isaac Oyden* Biographies of the Class of 1871, Yale College, and report of the 40th anniversary reunion noticed 193
- Woods, *Henry Ernest* Twenty-seventh report of the commissioner of public records noticed 193
- Woodstock, Conn., vital records, 1686-1854 noticed 194
- Woodward, *Frank Ernest* Report of the Council xi
- Woolsey, *Theodore Salisbury* William Dunlap, painter and critic, or the American Vasari noticed 95
- Wright, *Henry B.* John French, Jr., of Taunton, Berkley, Middleboro, and Oakham, Mass., and his descendants noticed 94
Henry Parks History of the Class of 1868, Yale College, 1864-1914 noticed 95
Soldiers of Oakham, Mass., in Revolutionary War, War of 1812, and Civil War noticed 193
- WYMAN and variants
- Wyman, Morrill notice 1
- WETMAN, Martha Stockton (Lothrop), notice lx

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Yale University, Class of 1868, history, by H. P. Wright <i>noticed</i> 96</p> <p>Class of 1871, 40th anniversary reunion, report, with biographical notices, by I. O. Woodruff <i>noticed</i> 193</p> <p>Class of 1873, history, 3d supplement, by F. J. Shepard <i>noticed</i> 96</p> <p>Class of 1888, history, 1888-1913, by B. C. Steiner <i>noticed</i> 193</p> | <p>Yale University, Class of 1900, history, vol. 2, edited by Harold Phelps Stokes <i>noticed</i> 385</p> <p>Sheffield Scientific School, Class of 1887, biographical record, by G. C. Ham <i>noticed</i> 193</p> <p>Youngs, Florence E. and W. Geer Genealogy of the Geer family in America from 1635 to 1914 <i>noticed</i> 94</p> |
|--|--|

U S 41244

\$4.00 per Year

\$1.00 per Number

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

VOL. LXIX. JANUARY, 1915

WHOLE NUMBER, 273



BOSTON

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS

1915

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—JANUARY, 1915

*. *Illustration:

Portrait of ABNER CHENEY GOODELL, M.A. (to face page 3)	
I. MEMOIR OF ABNER CHENEY GOODELL, M.A. By Miss <i>Elizabeth T. Thornton</i>	3
II. EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER OF SHIRLEY, MASS. Transcribed by Mrs. <i>Ethel Stanwood Bolton</i> , A.B.	8
III. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (<i>Continued</i>). Com. by the Committee on English Research	17
IV. ROBERT HUCKINS OF THE DOVER COMBINATION AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS (<i>Continued</i>). By <i>Henry Winthrop Hardon</i> , A.M., LL.B.	28
V. RECORDS OF THE GREENFIELD HILL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, CONN. (<i>Continued</i>). Com. by Miss <i>Mary Kingsbury Talcott</i>	39
VI. THE CLINTON FAMILY OF CONNECTICUT. Com. by <i>Donald Lines Jacobus</i> , M.A.	50
VII. THE PARENTAGE OF WILLIAM ARNOLD AND THOMAS ARNOLD OF PROVIDENCE, R. I. By <i>Edson Salisbury Jones</i> , Esq.	64
VIII. RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT VASSALBOROUGH, ME. (<i>Continued</i>). Com. by Hon. <i>Henry Sewall Webster</i> , A.M.	70
IX. CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS (<i>Continued</i>). Copied by <i>Joel N. Eno</i> , A.M.	82
X. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>John Albee</i> , Recording Secretary	87
XI. NOTES: <i>Notes</i> . — Society Notice; Fitch, 88; Clarke, 89; Killingly (Conn.) Marriages; Tallman; Eames; Additions, 90; Collins; Sebray Lawton's Bible Record; Newport (R. I.) Church Records, 91 <i>Historical Intelligence</i> . — Genealogies in Preparation, 93	88-93
XII. RECENT BOOKS	93

Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER	G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR	JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU	ALFRED JOHNSON
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT	

Stanbope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.



Bright fund

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

JANUARY, 1915

ABNER CHENEY GOODELL, M.A.

By Miss ELIZABETH T. THORNTON of Lexington, Mass.

ABNER CHENEY GOODELL, a life member and former President of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, died in his own house at Salem, Mass., 19 January 1914, in the eighty-third year of his age.

He was born at Cambridgeport, Mass., 1 October 1831, a son of Abner Cheney and Sally Dodge (Haskell) Goodell and a descendant of Robert¹ Goodell of Salem, who came to New England from Ipswich, England, in the *Elizabeth* in 1634. From this immigrant ancestor his line of descent was traced through Zachariah² of Salem, Joseph³ of Salem, Joseph⁴ of Grafton, Mass., Joseph⁵ of Grafton and Warwick, Mass., Zina⁶ of Warwick and North Orange, Mass., and Abner Cheney,⁷ his father, who was born at North Orange 9 February 1805 and married at Cambridge, Mass., 2 August 1829, Sally Dodge Haskell, born at Providence, R. I., 5 February 1805, daughter of Aaron and Eunice (Dodge).

In 1837 the family removed to Salem, and the boy was sent to the public schools, to be graduated from the High School, in his sixteenth year, at the head of an unusually excellent class. For the next two years he was employed in his father's machine shop, but he still kept up in private his studies in Latin, mathematics, and his beloved English literature. It is told of him that with the first money he earned he bought a copy of Cowper's Poems.

Then, in 1849, when Mr. Goodell was eighteen, his mother's youngest brother, the late George Haskell of Ipswich, observing his nephew's unusual mentality, took him into his law office, thus winning the boy's lifelong devotion. Here, under his uncle's guidance, his attention was directed particularly to the study of the law governing real estate; but Mr. Haskell always approved and encouraged his brilliant nephew's interest in other learning, and to him Mr. Goodell owed much. Mr. Haskell lived until 1898, followed always by his nephew's grateful affection. Mr. Goodell finished his law studies in Salem with Northend and Choate, and was admitted to the bar in 1852, at the November term of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts.

In January 1853 he began the practice of his profession in Lynn,

where he remained until 1858, a successful lawyer. Of his reported cases the most important are *Harvey v. Mosley*, in which was decided for the first time the age of consent of marriage in Massachusetts, and *Commonwealth v. Hitchings*, which is recognized as a leading case and accepted as authority both in this country and Great Britain.

In 1856 he was appointed and the next year was elected register of the then newly organized Court of Insolvency for Essex County, which was merged with the Probate Court in 1858. He was then elected register of this new Court of Probate and Insolvency for Essex County, and held the office by re-election continuously for twenty years.

In 1865 he was elected alderman, by unanimous vote on all the tickets, an office which he desired in order that he might help in the establishment of a water system for the City. He drew the ordinance defining the duties of the Board of Water Commissioners, and this Board was chosen during the same year, thus accomplishing the work according to Mr. Goodell's hope.

In 1865 Mr. Goodell became president of the Salem and South Danvers Street Railway Co. When he took it over the Company carried a debt of \$40,000, with its stock almost valueless. When he left it, after nineteen years of service, the stock brought \$200 a share, and for the last four years of his presidency paid 22% interest annually and earned 30%. This result was a triumph of organizing power and executive patience through many difficult years; and it was always true that Mr. Goodell's ardent interest in the past was matched by his wise citizenship and his practical outlook ahead. It was he who first suggested an electric railway between Salem and Marblehead; but he was refused a location and it was years before that means of communication was established. When in 1877 Mr. Alexander Graham Bell made his experimental trial of the first telephone line in Massachusetts, between Salem and Boston, before the Essex Institute, Mr. Goodell's recognition of the usefulness and value of the invention was instant. The motion he submitted to the meeting was thought to be perhaps too enthusiastically sanguine as to the value of the new instrument. It was, however, accepted, and Mr. Goodell's words stand on the records, a witness alike to the quickness of his mental processes and to the soundness of his judgment in practical affairs.

After giving up his regular law practice Mr. Goodell was often consulted on recondite matters of law and points of ancient practice. And all his learning in the law and his marvellous industry were brought into use when in 1865 Governor Andrew appointed him on a commission, under a resolve of the General Court, "to prepare for publication a complete copy of the statutes and laws of the Province and State of Massachusetts Bay, from the time of the province charter, to the adoption of the Constitution of the Commonwealth . . . , with suitable marginal references to the statutes and judicial decisions of the Province and Commonwealth, . . . and to such other authorities as, in their opinion, may enhance the value and usefulness of the work." For nearly thirty years Mr. Goodell was con-

nected with this service, but there were several interruptions, and he was actually engaged on it rather less than nineteen years. After 1879 he made the work his chief employment, and gave much time to the task so fitted to his tastes and his attainments. There was criticism of his painstaking methods; but such persons as were fitted by their own pursuits and training to understand the difficulty and worth of his service had only words of grateful praise for his accomplishment. These men knew that the value to the country of his work, unique in the beginning, would increase with the passing of each year. His notes, becoming ultimately more voluminous than the original text, are a monument to his learning and to the unending patience of his scholarly mind. "Nobody but Abner Goodell could have done it" was the verdict of a man fitted to give judgment, when the fourth volume of the *Province Laws* was finished in 1881.

Mr. Goodell was elected a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 6 August 1862, was made a life member in 1863 and a director in 1884, and was chosen President, to succeed the late Marshall Pinckney Wilder, in January 1887. He served in the presidency until 22 June 1892, when his resignation, which had been announced at the May meeting of that year, took effect, and he was succeeded in the chair by Hon. William Claflin. He was a life member and senior Vice-President of the Essex Institute at Salem, and was one of the oldest and foremost members of the Massachusetts Historical Society and of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. To all of these organizations he was a frequent and valued contributor. He was a corresponding member of the historical societies of New York, New Hampshire, Maine, and Rhode Island; a member of the Old Colony Historical Society of Taunton, Mass., of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and of the Prince Society, and was at one time a member of the Sons of the Revolution. He had been also a trustee of the Peabody Academy of Science of Salem and its secretary since February 1867, when he was appointed to the Board by the founder, George Peabody of London. He was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa fraternity of Harvard University, and received the honorary degree of Master of Arts from Amherst College in 1865.

In politics Mr. Goodell was first a Free-soiler, and later he went into the Republican party when it was organized.

During the years in Lynn Mr. Goodell formed many friendships amongst the old Quaker families, ties which held through life, as did his devotion to their noble faith and simple form of worship. His sensitive nature, keenly alive to spiritual values, responded inevitably to their high sense of the immediate dependence of the human spirit on the Divine, as his robust manliness to their conviction of the power of the Holy Spirit to meet the awakened soul of man and touch it to eternal issues. For years he attended the Quarterly Meeting of the Society of Friends, held usually at Newport, R. I., gaining fresh power from this association with their austere and lovely ways of thought.

Mr. Goodell married, 26 November 1866, Martha Page Putnam, daughter of Alfred and Mary (Page) of Danvers, Mass. Mrs. Goodell was a granddaughter of John Page of Danvers and great-granddaughter of Lieut.-Col. Jeremiah Page of Revolutionary fame.

Mr. Goodell liked to remind his wife that she was descended from the first minister, the first governor, and the first teacher in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Their first son, George Haskell, was born at Danvers 26 December 1870. Soon afterwards Mr. Goodell removed to the house at No. 4 Federal Street, Salem, which he had bought a few years before, and here he made his home for the rest of his long life, adding to it a beautiful library room, a fit place for his remarkable collection of books. The house was once the old jail, standing almost on the site of the still older building where the victims of 1692 were imprisoned, and, to his descendant's great delight, on land once owned by the immigrant ancestor of his family, Robert Goodell. In part of this house Mr. Goodell's parents lived for many years, enjoying the daily attention of their devoted son and his beautiful wife. Here also was born Mr. Goodell's second son, Alfred Putnam, 18 February 1877. Both sons survive their father.

Mr. Goodell will be remembered as a true friend and polished gentleman, of flashing wit and charming presence. He was an able lawyer and a scholar of good parts, never allowing any lapse in his devotion to learning, even through the years when he was most occupied with his duties as wise and useful citizen and man of affairs.

But in these pages it is fitting to dwell especially on the breadth of his historical learning and the fullness of his antiquarian knowledge, legal and social — that vast store of meticulously exact detail of New England's early days that his memory held so easily and that was always at the service of fellow students. He was the John Selden of New England's learning.

To walk with him through the streets of Salem was an adventure back into the early years of his dear town. His brilliant talk played about the foibles as well as the virtues of the men of colonial and provincial days; and we felt really intimate with them as Mr. Goodell's wonderful memory and exact topographical knowledge led us to their very homes, and we seemed to see them coming out of their own beautiful doorways and going about the old streets, taking their part — wise or foolish — in town affairs, until we followed some of them even to their tombs in the Charter Street Burial Ground.

The romantic touch that Mr. Goodell knew so well how to give could not fail to arouse even the dullest modern to keen interest in the early days; but he allowed no confusion between what might possibly have occurred and that which is certainly known to have happened. He had no mercy for careless methods of investigation or vague imaginings about the past. The gleaming wit that touched an old hero — or sinner — was fed by great learning, restrained by a guarded imagination. There was always authority behind his picturesque phrases; but there would be none to call antiquarian research dull if Mr. Goodell's like could be had as guide.

There is reason to fear that with the passing of his glowing and merry spirit much knowledge of New England's past is again lost to us. But Mr. Goodell wrote, as he talked, with grace and accuracy; and in the beautiful open script that made his charming letters so pleasant to look at was set down much wit and wisdom that now stand in printed pages — his contribution to human learning.

His eager search for truth wherever it might lead ended sometimes in difficult places and in misunderstandings that were painful to him. But no suppression or modification of a fact of which he had assured himself ever occurred to Mr. Goodell as a way out of his own pain or difficulty. Once convinced of a truth, he stood by it, a formidable guardian, the rapier of his wit sharpened by his great learning. His pamphlet on Crispus Attucks, written in 1873, and his argument over the Act of 1711, reversing the attainder of persons convicted of witchcraft in 1692, are cases in point.

His unique work in the editing of the Province Laws stands by itself and is widely known to students of law and of the past. Of his addresses and other printed papers two little masterpieces are especially to be noted. One, delivered in 1871 before the Essex Institute, on *The Interdependence of Science and History*, is in its few pages a notable example of his methods and his power. This delightful paper shows the deep interest in and wide vision over great affairs which were as marked characteristics of his mind as was his extraordinary mastery of the details of small ones. And three years later, in 1874, again before the Essex Institute, on the occasion of the centennial anniversary of the meeting of the Provincial Assembly in Salem, he delivered an address thrilling in its tracing of effects to their causes, in its setting of small happenings in their rightful place in the inspiring march of great events, in its courageous confidence in the future of the nation whose beginnings he knew so well, in its fullness of picturesque detail, in its glints of his pleasant humor.

Rather curiously for so keen a lover of beautiful things, Mr. Goodell was much interested in that black spot in New England's history, the Witchcraft Delusion of 1692, and he devoted much time to the study of its rise, progress, and end, intending to write a book on the subject. His manuscript notes and the books he collected for this work are said by those fitted to judge to be of great, though as yet unmeasured, value. The book was never written; but there is in existence one result of these studies, the manuscript of an address given by him before the Danvers Historical Society in 1892, when that body commemorated the outbreak of the Witchcraft Delusion in 1692 in Salem Village, now Danvers. This meeting of the Society was held in the house of worship that stands on the site of the old First Meeting House, so that Mr. Goodell's learned paper was read as from Rev. Samuel Parris's own pulpit.

His later years Mr. Goodell passed among his books and in the constant companionship of his beloved and devoted wife. The limitations daily forced upon him by physical disabilities, incident to his years and especially harassing to his outreaching nature, were borne with a gallant fortitude that never broke, fortitude very moving to see in a man of his ardent temperament. The affectionate care that was always given him was met with as unfailing gratitude and with his characteristic chivalric courtesy. He kept to the last his keen interest in world affairs, and the end of his long life came peacefully as befitted one

"Whose soul was still prepared for death."

Brilliant wit, charming writer, ripe scholar, distinguished antiquary,

learned in the law, good citizen, true friend, Abner Cheney Goodell was, first, last, and always, a good man.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to Mr. George G. Putnam for his carefully prepared notice that appeared in the *Salem News* the day after Mr. Goodell's death. Many of the dates and some of the facts in this memoir have been taken from Mr. Putnam's account.

EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER OF SHIRLEY, MASS.

Transcribed by Mrs. ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON, A.B., of Shirley, Mass.

JAMES PARKER, ESQ., the writer of the diary from which the following extracts have been made, was born at Groton, Mass., 26 Nov. 1744, the son of Leonard and Abigail (Parker) Parker, married, in 1767, Sarah Dickinson of Lancaster, Mass., daughter of James and Sarah (Stickney) Dickinson, and died in 1830. When he began his diary in 1770, he was a young married man with a little daughter, Sally.

As early as 1765 he had bought from his great-uncle, William Farwell, a house and a forty-acre farm on the banks of a brook in the western part of Shirley, Mass.; and it was to this little two-roomed house, overlooking a broad green meadow, that he brought his bride. He left a reputation behind him for efficiency, broadmindedness, and geniality, combined with a Yankee shrewdness at a bargain and a certain truculence. He was a good farmer, and must have been versatile, if his own picture of himself is true. Toward the end of his life he moved into the centre of the town, and there he still gathered the news of the neighbors, the greater community compensating for his lessening activity. He was for years the town schoolmaster; but as we read these pages his elusive spelling shows that education in those days taught only enough for the roughest kind of figuring and writing.

The diary comes down almost to the end of Mr. Parker's life, and it is a great pity that some of the almanacs containing it have been lost, and that consequently there are gaps in the narrative. He wrote something every day, but parts were of interest only to himself as a record of those who worked for him or as a chronicle of the work actually done on the farm. The following pages reproduce only the items that are of more general interest. In 1799 his son began to write the same sort of a journal, and thus for thirty years father and son both kept diaries. It is singularly fortunate that the elder James was the one who told of the Revolution, Shays's Rebellion, and the early history of the town; for the younger James had no such broad outlook on life. The original diary of the elder James is now in the library of the American Antiquarian Society at Worcester, and through the courtesy of the librarian, Clarence S. Brigham, Esq., permission has been obtained to print these extracts. The spelling of the original manuscript has been followed strictly, but a few marks of punctuation have been supplied by the transcriber, as the writer of the diary seldom used them.

EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER

[1770, January]

This 1: Day of January I went to Groton as an Evidence against Thos. Little att Colo. Prescottt & from thence to my Mothers & Loded there that Night & it Rained that Night & Carried off almost all the y^d.

Ye 2 Day Moses Dickenson* Cut Hog shed Pools† on Philemon's Holdens Land. Cold weather for Until ye 6 & then warm and Rainy. y^e [3] I was gone from home all this week Moses was gone 5 Days to old M^r Graves &c.

Ye 8 Day it Cleared of Cold & their was a great flood ye same Day. Moses Dickenson Brought 200 of Hogs^d whop poles‡ ye same Day I cleaned up my oats 5 Bushels.

ye 10 Jonas Parker‡ came to my house and stayed all Night & we went to John Pages & Phin^e [Page]. The ground held Bair almost till ye 12 Day & then it snowed. ye same Day Moses Dickenson went to Groton & Came the next Night.

I worked at Mr Ivory's§ this 13 Day & ground & Boulted 3 Bushels of my own wheet for Doct^r Taylor, it snowed some this Day & Cleared off att Night. ye Snow came About 8 Inches Deep.

Ye 15 Day I went to Lunenburgh & carried Doct^r Taylor 3/4 Q^r 22 lb 3/4. a Cold day as Ever you see. Moses Dressed flax for Philemon Hold^a

Ye 16 Day sleded wood for myself.

Ye 17 I load my Cord of Bark & sent to Westford by Fletcher.|| it was fair & Cold.

Ye 18 Day he Carried it to Westford. It was fair & cold this week as ever I knew.

This 21 Day the Revd Mr Adams Preached hier.

22. I put some Cap Peaces on my Shed. Moses fetched out my Bark. my wife went to Mr Ivory's to fix Betty a gownd.

24. ye 24 Day I went to Groton & Carried my Bark to Bancroft & from there to Cutlers and got some tee & Indergo & then to my Mothers & got a Barrel of Sider & two Bushels of Appels & some Chestnuts. it stormed all Day & very Cold.

25. I was very Poorly so that I keep house the greatest Part of ye Day. I fixed a yoak that Moses had of Mr graves. at night I loaded 200 of Barril Pools & sent to the Bridge for Phelps.¶ at Night I went to Mr Ivory's to see an arbatration between Mr Ivory & Thos Little.

26. I remained Poorly. It was Pleasant. I wet my Lime. Moses sleded wood. I bought 5£ worth of flax of Ward Baley.

31 I strew mould at Mr Ivorys. Moses went to a shooting at Landod Sawtells.

[February]

1. these two Days I sleded wood for Mr Oliver Fletcher. Moses Dickin-son sold his Coat & Jacoat to Phinehas Butler. ye 1 Day my wife went to Lancaster

3. Moses went & got his Cloaths again. Hale** came to my house

8. James Dickinson†† came to my house

11. Mr Dana Preached Here it was warm Pleasant these Days. Moses went away this Night.

* A brother-in-law of Parker.

† Hogahead poles for hoops.

‡ A younger brother of James Parker.

§ John Ivory owned the mill on the Cattaconemug, Shirley Village.

|| Oliver Fletcher, from Westford, who settled in Shirley.

¶ Timothy Phelps, originally from Hollis, N. H.

** Paul Hale.

†† Brother-in-law of Parker, and a tavern keeper in Shirley.

13. I went to Groton & had Mr Ivorys Mair. met ye same night to agree about the School House & did nothing that time.
15. ye Same Night we met & Drawed wrightings in Order to finish the School house.
16. James [Dickinson] Begun to Plaster my Bedroom.
17. Haskell* came & finished Plastering. I sawed in his room
19. James Dickinson went from my house. Jonas Parker came to my house ye Same Day. I Begun to Lay my Loag fence, y^e afternoon I Pick^d over my Puratoes
21. Silvanus Smith & I finished Mr Ivorys whip & staid there all night.
22. I stayed at Mr Ivorys it snowed in the afternoon. Naby† went to Mr Wildes‡ to Quilting.

[March]

1. I Drawed a Loag a Crost ye Mill Pond & some Copper§ stuff for Ivory. Moses Dickinson came from Zeb Dodge's this Day.
2. Samson Tuttle & Joshua Chase took Tho^s Little ye Same Night.
4. was ye Sabbath. Mr Whitney|| was Published ye same Night.
5. was the March meeting.
6. was March meeting at Groton. ye same Day Paul Dickinson came to my house & I went home with him & stayed at his house all Night.
7. ye same Day Farther Willard¶ & Mother & Onckel Night & his wife Came to my house in Order to go to thanksgiving at Pepperell.
9. Jonas Parker Came to my house this night to work for me making Barrels.
12. I begun to keep School at John Davises**
13. Levi Parker†† came to my house & Benjⁿ Hazon with him and we went to Mr Ivorys at Night & Drunk Flip. ye Next Day went home.
20. I saw Spring Burds this Day.
27. This Day I went to Conants‡‡ & Paid him for that beef that I had of him which weighed 108 lb.

[April]

3. Jonas & I went to George Perces & had a scag.
7. I finished keeping keeping school at Deacon Longleys their I keep it one week.
9. Nabby went to the forge & my wife the same Day.
12. my old Cow Calved. Nabey went to Mr Whitneys. Paul Dickinson came and swoped Jacoats with Moses.
16. Moses went & Brought my Plow from Hastings
19. I plowed at Cateecunnemug Farm. Wentworth§§ made my Plow Plates this Day.
21. I went to [Lancaster] & got Nath^l Willards||| & got his waggon & loaded up my whoops.
23. I sot off for Boston with 28 Barrels 8 half Barrels 300½ hoops.
27. returned home.
28. I went to father Willards and got 15 appel trees & Sot out in my Rye field also grafted a Peir tree into a thorn & sot out a Plumb tree.

* Henry Haskell.

† Abigail Parker, younger sister of James.

‡ Elijah Wildes.

§ I.e., cooper.

¶ Rev. Phinehas Whitney of Shirley, who married Lydia Bowes of Bedford, Mass.

‡‡ Sarah (Stickney) Dickinson, Mrs. Parker's mother, married (2) Daniel Willard of Lancaster.

** He lived in the southeast part of the town.

†† James Parker's next younger brother.

‡‡ Jonathan Conant, who married Parker's cousin, Eunice Farwell.

§§ He was of Harvard, Mass.

||| He was of Lancaster.

26. the Rev^d Mr Phinehas Whitney Moved home his wife.
 30 I sowed my Oats in Part at Cattercunemug farm

[May]

1. Mr Oliver Livermore* Raised his house.
2. I finished sowing my oats & Pees
4. I went to Paul Hale to fight fire
6. I crost Plowed the hollow at my Cattercunemug farm with ten Cattel. Ivory Wildes helped me with 4 Ox in the afternoon.
9. I planted Purtatoes. my wife & Nabby went to Sam^{ll} Goulds
16. Tim Phelps came and got 6 Staves & Heading & whoop Poles, they was refuge.†
21. Mended fence for Wentworth.
23. My Mother & Emme‡ Came to my house on foot.
- 24 they went home this day.
26. Samson Tuttle Leveled the Execution on Tho^s Littel House§ & nine acres of Land. my Cattel Lay out.
27. My Littel Daughter|| went to meeting the first time that ever she went on foot.
30. was General Lecⁿ.¶ att Sam^{ll} Hazon the Company met. I & my wife & Sally went to father Willards the nex Day Jonas James Isaac & W^m.

[June]

1. I was shingle my house. Made a cow yard at Barret.
5. This Day the widow Longley sot off No. 4.**
6. Nabby Whitney came to my house.
7. Nabby Parkers Prentiship was out, ye same Day she Begun for Wajors.††
12. Mrs. Ivory & Mrs Newell Came to my house.
13. Brought my Chease Press from Capt Harrises‡‡
16. Jonas Parker Came to my house & Brought some Cloth for Trowsters. Moses went to Amasa Hartwells & Bought 30½ yard of Cloth. ye Same day the Execution was Leveled on that house & some of ye Land of T. Littles
- 17 I and my wife to see Sam^{ll} Dickinson§§ we Did Suppose him nigh unto Death.
18. my wife came home. I brought 30 Cabbage Plants & sot them the Same Day.
- 30 I Brook up with 18 Oxen, Leu^t Walker with foar, Ivory Wildes with 4. Nathan Willards & Silvanus Holdens Oxen, Connants Oxen, Chases Oxen & my own. I Brook about five acres & left about one or hardly.

[July]

2. Moses went to work for Timothy Phelps. this Day I worked on my Cap. Barn.
- 3 & 4. I Helped M^r Sam^{ll} Walker||| with my Oxen.
5. I sot out some Tobacco Plants.

* He was from Watertown, Mass., and his house still stands on Benjamin Road.

† I.e., refuse.

‡ A younger sister of Parker.

§ It stood on Centre Road, about half a mile from the Village.

|| Sally Parker.

¶ I.e., general election.

** Probably Narragansett township No. 4, in Hampshire Co., Mass., which was incorporated in 1754 as the town of Greenwich.

†† I.e., wages.

‡‡ Capt. Francis Harris from Watertown. He owned the first mill site on Mulpus Brook.

§§ Perhaps a brother of Mrs. Parker.

||| Mr. Walker lived on a farm on the intervale of the Nashua River.

20. I Reaped my Rye & got it into Mr Longley's Barn. I had 14 shock & half. John Egerton & Nathan Willard help^d. This 20 Day Bynah Ivory Departed this Life.
25. Charles Chase* was Buried this Day
- 26 Tho^s Little & som other schoolers Called at my house.
- 27 I worked on my Cap Barn Great Part ye Day. I moved the Posts & raised ye next Day.

[August]

1. Poled in a Load of Hay ye first that I got in. Egerton† & Peabody‡ Reaped my Oats that grew at Cattacunemug farm. Hannah Bartlett came to work for my wife this Day. it Still Remained Hot & Dry so that ye Corn Dried like Hay in Some Places; But this Night their was a fine Shower.
4. Jonas Parker Brook my sith.
13. Abel Parker§ went to Concord with whoops & to fetch up a load of salt for Phinehas Butler, sot off this evening.
21. Elizabeth Boynton|| came to Live at my house.

[September]

7. I helped Ward Bailey¶ set Cole wood.
12. Phinehas Page helped me make fenc Betwen he & I along by Baley's Cool pit** half ye Day. at Night I Swaped my stears away for a horse with James Dickinson. Charles Holden & Zach [Holden]†† cut whoop Poles on of Comⁿ or W^m Bennets.
11. H. Haskell‡‡ went to take Licence.
13. I & my wife went to Groton to my Mothers & Carrd our Littel Girl & Come Back the next Day.
18. the first frost Came this Night.
20. Jonas Parker came & Whooped some Barrils for me & then went to Gorge Pierses.
24. Went to W^m Williamess & Bought a Corn Basket. Nathan Smith & Josiah Parker had a souring.
- 25 Went to Landlord Sawtell & Bought S 22^{lb}½ of Beef.
- 26 Carried a pair of Vamps for Wife to Moses Brooks.

[October]

1. Carried 16 Bushels of Ashes to W^m Longleys Potash. §§
8. I fixed my hovel.
18. There was a frolick at George Pierses. John Egerton Brought Nabby at my house. Brother Phinehas Parker came and stayed all Knight at my house. This Day I swaped sheep with W^m Longley & he gave me two for one & killed ye same.
20. Edmund Longley at my house-
24. I went to Groton trooping & shot a Pistell full & hurt my hand & stayed all Night at my Mothers & Wallace Little with me.
29. Went to a husking at Mr Whitneys at Night
31. Banked my house.

* A son of George Chase of Shirley, born 8 Aug. 1747.

† John Egerton.

‡ Thomas Peabody.

§ Abel Parker was not a near relative of James.

|| Elisabeth Boynton was of Lunenburg, Mass., a niece of Jonathan Going of Shirley.

¶ Ward Bailey came from Rowley, Mass.

** I.e., a coalpit, for burning charcoal.

†† A brother of Charles, and a son of Stephen of Shirley.

‡‡ Henry Haskell.

§§ For soap making.

[November]

1. I Begun to shingle the Back side of my house. their was a frolick at Paul Hales.
2. it was husking at Mr Wildes.
19. This Knight the House that Tho^s Little did own was Burnt Down.
20. Joseph Longley Layd out Common Land Joyning on me 22½ acres. this Day Elizabeth Boynton was eighteen years of age. She went home. this Day I Begun to Saw Boards for my Barn.
22. Mr James Brooks* had my Oxen two Days to plow.

[December]

5. Jonas Parker & W^m Wasson att my house at Knight & got his new Cloaths & they swaped & I swaped with Jonas the Same Knight.
17. Planed my chamber floor.
19. Went to Oliver Farwells Shooting
24. at Knight I went to Haskells & Played Hundreds with Joshua Longley.
25. their was some young [people] at my house at knight.
31. their was a Town meeting to find ye Senter of Lands to Build a meeting house and they agreed to do ye same.

[1771, January]

2. Cap^t Oakes came and got 1000 of staves.
4. the Comitty men met at M^r Ivorys to see about Schooling. the comitty men Begun to measure Round the District this Day viz. Mr Nathan Haywod, Mr Jonathan Pierce, Cap^t Amos Lawrence.†
7. I Begun to keep school at Lieut Haskells‡ Mr Tho^s Little Beginning ye same Day at M^r Ebenezer Gowens.§ the com^t men still surveying Shirley.
10. Mr Haskell & wife came to my house at evening & Eat Rib.
12. I bought four sheep this Day of Ward Safford.||
16. Sam^l Hazen had a Shooting this Day.
19. Eleazer Bartlett & wife was Own^d ye Cov^t.
21. the Comitty Men Met & Pitched upon a spot for ye Meeting House. I went to Landords Sawtels at Evening & swaped hats with John Williams. Paid Joseph Dodge £5:10:0 for Cloth & Brought a chair from Na^a Smith.
23. I finished keeping school at M^r Haskells.
24. I Begun to keep school at Mr Livermores.
25. their was a schooling at Hezekiah Pattersons.

[February]

3. was ye Sabbath. I went to meeting in forenoon. in ye afternoon I went to Groton for M^{rs} Green for my wife and from their to Noah Dodges & Brought her to my wife about sun Down. the Nex morning about the sun 15 minutes high her Son Born.
10. I carried out my little Son James.¶
12. M^r W^m Little came to see me at School.
13. I finished keeping school at M^r Livermores.
14. this Day I & M^r Ivory went to see the Bounds Betwen he & I & we agreed for me to have that Land Round where Barret Now Lives two years for fencing the same.
26. I went to Deacon Longleys and Recorded my Little Son and Daughter.
27. these Days Nabby made Soap and Candles.

* He kept a tavern at the corner of Brown and Hazen Roads.

† All Groton men.

‡ At the south end of the town.

§ At the north end of the town.

|| He lived at Shabakin in Harvard.

¶ I.e., for baptism.

[March]

4. was March meeting. Cap^t Francis Harris town Clerk, first Selectman Obadiah Sawtell, ye Second M^r Ivory, ye third [Francis Harris] all New this year. Obadiah Sawtell, Constable; Edward Sheaf, Collector; George Chase, W^m Bolton, Wardens tything men, Jonas Longley, W^m Little, Asa Holden & I Committee men to Provide the Schooling.
8. John Trowbridge* came & settled with me.
17. my wife got out to meeting.
19. the Rev^d M^r Whitney had a son born.†
25. their was 7 or 8 Injons Squaws at M^r Ivorys. I Bought a Broom & a Basket of them.

[April]

7. Cap^t Shipley‡ & Ja^s Holden was at Mr Ivorys with an extion. Sam^l Hazen own^d ye Covenant.
15. their was an arbatration at M^r Ivorys Between Tho^s Dodge & N^s Stone. Elijah Wildses house§ was Raised ye same Day.
22. their was a Vendue at Mr Ivorys to sel that hay of Butlers. M^r Ivory Bought the Same.
- 24 Betty Boynton went off with her ant Gowen.
- 27 Moses worked for John Egerton, sot Tophet [Swamp] on fire & Burnt up his Coat.
29. Jonathan Gowen brought Betty to my house.

[May]

1. I hired John Phinisa|| to help me Plow, stayed all Night, went off the next Morning.
22. Edmund Longley Came up & I bought a Piece of Land of him to set my Barn on.
23. Paul Hale moved his Barn. I Heard Edmund Lawrence was Dead.

[June]

6. Day about 3 of ye Clock then Begun to level ye sils & so went on to Raise.
13. Releaf Haskell came to my house to stay.
19. Sot up a slab fence round my Purtatoes.
20. Went to help Joshua Longley Draw a Shop. James Egerton worked at the highway.

[July]

3. James [Dickinson] & I was Boarding ye Ruff of my Barn.
- 4 Likewise we Begun to Board ye Body of s^d Barn.
6. Went to Simeon Farnsworths & got three thousand of shingles.
13. this Day H. Haskell Raised his Barn.
20. this week our Children was sick with the whooping Cough.

[August]

14. Polly Flagg Came to live at my house. ye Same Day James Whalin, Tho^s Glinn¶ came to take up my well.
30. I finished sowing my Rye and then went to George Cons and swoped horses with him. Tho^s Little Dyed this Night

[September]

1. Tho^s Little was Buried. it was approbation Day at O^b Sawtells
25. my wife had a Quilting this Day.

* Of Groton.

† Thomas Whitney.

‡ Capt. Joseph Sheple, who lived in what is now Ayer, Mass.

§ The original house of the Shirley Shakers.

¶ Perhaps the Henesy who married a negress.

|| Probably Scotch-Irishmea from the colony in Lunenburg, Mass.

[October]

24. was town meeting to See about Building a meeting house & Comitty men Dⁿ Longley, Jos Longley W^m Little. Got my hat Dressed.

[November]

18 Cap^t Ivory & Cap^t Sawtell & fourteen more of us killed in all about 75 Squarreels & Potterridges then we had a set Down at M^r Ivorys.

[December]

24 Elizabeth Little came & Stayed.

25. was appointed Town meeting, it was so cold it was omitted.

26. Elijah Wildes Jr.* was marrid.

27 Several young men came to my House at Evening and had a Rib Rost.

30 Was Town Meeting Voted to have no Schooling this Win^r.

[1772, January]

January 1. I went to Lunenburg to Dodges shooting. I had very sore eyes.

9. I sleaded my great white pine log.

14. Joshua Longley had a shooting

15 Jonas Parker came to try on his Velvet Jacoot. Smith & Egerton came Likewise. Elijah Wilds moved his wife home.

27. this Day John Egerton, Jonas [Parker] & thomas Nichols Nicholas & their girls went to Lancaster, came to my house & Stayed all night.

[February]

6. I went to George Purses Vendue & stayed all night.

12. the Russell was to been. I & Jonas went to Landlord Sawtell's

15. Abel Chase Drunked a Quart of Molases at Once.

20. y^e Meeting house fraim went off at a Vendue at O^b Sa^l† at 133 Old Ten†

21. Hog Longley‡ & Edmund Longley come to my house.

28 my wife made sope, had very good Luck.

[March]

3. Tomey Ivory was Burid this Day. he Dyed the first Day of this Instant.

4 My little James fell into the fire & Burnt his hand very bad.

7. This week W^m Little[s] man was killed by falling a tree.

16. Jonas Pr, John Egerton & a Number more went to Lancaster to a Wrassell.

21. Mrs Whitney Broth a son|| forth.

[April]

8. Mrs Haskell¶ Dyed this Night about one of ye Clock. Mother Willard came and Stayed all Night.

11. Burid Mrs Haskell this Day. Mother Willard went home. had a pair of shoes for my wife.

14. an Artelery at Stephen Holdens. Edmund Longley moved from Cutlers to Shirley to Live.

20 Sam^{ll} Hazen serv^d a Rit on Moses Dickinson for Hale.

27. Polly Flagg went home her time being out.

[May]

1. Catherine Darⁱⁿ** came to live at my house.

5. Moses Dickinson went of to Ashburnham to work with Moses Bennett. I reck^d with Hugh Henry.††

* He married Eunice Safford of Harvard.

† Obadiah Sawtells.

‡ I.e., old tenor.

§ Joseph Longley, brother of Edmund.

¶ Nicholas Bowes Whitney.

¶ Rebecca (Willard) Haskell.

** Catherine Derring.

†† Of Lunenburg.

- 11 John Parker* begun his time with me.
18. John Parker Brought me ear rings. Mother Willard came to see my wife she was very sick.
28. William Farwell took my Sheep. John Parker left this Day & Catherine

[June]

1. I & My wife went to Groton, Rode in the Chase went to my mother and so round.
4. Joseph Longley Raised his Barn.
7. I was Blooded in my foot for my eyes was very sore.
8. Decon Longley & Henry Haskell Came to Lay a road through for Job†
22. I took a warrantee deed of M^r Ivory of about 40 acres of Land & house.

[July]

1. I went to help Sam^l Hazen Raise his Barn in ye afternoon.
8. We begun to Raise our meeting house. I had a Cart body of James Hartwell.
9. we was Raising also.
10. we finished Raising without any Damage only Lemuel Wods fel.
23. I Begun to Reap my Rye Ephraim Smith Helped me with W^m Williams, John Egerton &c
- 30 I had a tooth Pooled this Day.

[August]

11. Begun to Pool my flax in y^e forenoon. Old W^m Longley Show me ye Bounds in ye afternoon Look^d for my Oxen Tarbell wife Drove away in ye Woods.
20. in ye afternoon I went to M^r Ivory to Vendue & I under took to Board & shingle ye meeting house for £58 old ten^r.

[September]

5. I sowed my rye by ye mill Pond about 2 Bushells Abraham Brooks and his stears helped me.
7. I worked at ye meeting house.
12. John Parkers time was out & he went home.
- 25 Stephen Holden had a warrant served on him for keeping a tipling house &c.
29. I had a little Artillery at my house.

[October]

- 5 wee had a small Artillery at Haskells.
9. Jonathan Davis Come to my house to By my land by Joseph Longleys at night Silas & John[§] wife with him. ye Next Day he met me at haskells & we Cosed ye Bargain by y^e word of mouth & he took C. Doles arrest.
12. we had an Artillery at Oliver Fletchers
19. I bought a sword of Abel Parker.
21. wee had a Training, a Raney Day, I had About 15 men to Breakfast with me Sert Hazen with 3 men Ser^t Fletcher with about 8 sholdiers Bisides Spektatoes. Ser^t Holden gave a dinner and then home.
26. M^r Whitney & Madam was at my house I was Carting Dung &c.
29. I went to Lector, a Number of Scollars & Ladies was at meeting. I got a gallon of Rum at Holdens
31. I went to Mitchel Richards got five sider barels.

[November]

1. father Willard & Elijah Wilds went Down[§] with flower.

* A cousin of James Parker.

† Joseph Longley. There was a long controversy over this road.

‡ Silas Davis and John Davis, brothers of Jonathan.

§ I.e., towards Boston.

9. I gave Jonathan Davis a deed of my farm by Joshua Longleys & took eight dollars in Cash.
11. I was making a hovel
18. I & a number more went to Groton to training. Jonas had a speckled horse that he had of Moses Richards.
22. Samuel Goulds wife got to Bed he[r] Child Dyed the Same Night.

[December]

1. Haskell* was marid this Day. Page came to carry off the Boards of my Tarbell house.
3. Haskell moved his wife home this Day.
7. Tarbells wife and family moved out of my house by y^e Mill Pond.
13. Mr Johnson Preached. John Egerton & Abigail Parker Was Published.
16. Jonas & Tho^s Nichols had a shooting at Ivorys.

[To be continued]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by Miss ELIZABETH FRENCH, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from vol. 68, page 327]

ROWNING, CONTINUED

FROM THE COURT ROLLS OF THE MANOR OF HUNDON HONOUR OF CLARE †

- 23 April, 17 Richard II [1394]. † Alice Rounyng, for selling beer against the assize, is fined 4d. (Court Rolls, General Series, 203/89.)
Thursday after the Feast of St. Peter the Apostle, 37 Henry VI [5 July 1459]. The bailiff is ordered to deliver to John Rownyng materials to build a bakery. (*Ib.*, 203/90.)
2 May, 16 Edward IV [1476]. Juror: William Rounyng. (*Ib.*)
25 April, 22 Edward IV [1482]. Juror: William Rownyng. (*Ib.*)
6 May, 1 Richard III [1484]. Juror: William Rounyng. (*Ib.*, 213/70.)
24 April, 3 Henry VII [1488]. Juror: William Rownyng. William Rownyng as a common brewer breaking the assize is fined 2d. (*Ib.*, 213/72.)
Thursday after the Feast of St. Dionis [11 October], 1545. Jurors: Thomas Rownyng sen. and Thomas Rownyng jun. (*Ib.*, 213/76.)
Thursday after Hilary, 37 Henry VIII [15 January 1545/6]. Juror: Thomas Rownyng jun. (*Ib.*)
Hock Thursday, 38 Henry VIII [13 May 1546]. Jurors: Thomas Rownyng sen. and Thomas Rownyng sen. [*sic*, probably a clerical error for jun.] (*Ib.*)
2 November, 1 Mary [1553]. Thomas Rownyng and Henry Rownyng make oath to pay 1d. and do fealty. Jurors: Thomas Rowning and Henry Rowning. (*Ib.*)
Hoke Wednesday, 1 Mary [12 April 1554]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., and Henry Rowning. (Court Rolls, Duchy of Lancaster, 117/1820.)
5 June, 1 Mary [1554]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., and Henry Rowning. (*Ib.*)

* Henry Haskell married (2) Martha Little.

† Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

‡ The date shows when the court was held.

- The Feast of St. Luke the Evangelist, 1 and 2 Philip and Mary [18 October 1554]. Thomas Rowning Sen. claims against John Coggysall in a plea of trespass. Juror: Thomas Rowning Sen. (*Ib.*)
- Thursday after the Feast of St. Philip and St. James the Apostles [2 May], 1555. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., and Henry Rowning. Chilborne. Henry Rowning bought of Joan Knollys widow a close of pasture called Geyneameres. (*Ib.*)
- Hock Thursday, 14 Elizabeth [24 April 1572]. Essoin: * Thomas Rowning Jun. by Thomas Rowning wheelwright. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., John Rowning, William Rowning, and Thomas Rowning wheelwright. (*Ib.*, 118/1832.)
- The day after the Feast of Holy Trinity, 14 Elizabeth [26 May 1572]. Essoins: William Rowning and Thomas Rowning wheelwright. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen. and Thomas Rowning Jun. (*Ib.*)
- Thursday after the Feast of St. Dionis, 14 Elizabeth [12 October 1572]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., William Rowning, and Thomas Rowning wheelwright. John Reve alienated to Thomas Rowning wheelwright one piece of customary pasture containing two acres and one free meadow containing ten rods, with appurtenances, in Honyden. Thomas Rowning wheelwright alienated to Thomas Parker two pieces of pasture containing three acres, with appurtenances, in Honyden. (*Ib.*)
- 22 January, 15 Elizabeth [1572/3]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., John Rowning, William Rowning, and Thomas Rowning wheelwright. Thomas Rowning holds one customary tenement, late Reads, which is in decay for lack of timber, namely one hundred feet of set timber, twenty feet of overway and of over frank post twelve feet in length. Ralph Morys, deceased, before his death held a meadow called Holtewall in Honyden, between the meadow of John Rowning, late Wheelers, on the north, and Anne Smith, widow of John Smith, on the south. (*Ib.*)
- Hock Thursday, 15 Elizabeth [10 April 1573]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., John Rowning, and Thomas Rowning wheelwright. Thomas Collyn alienated to Thomas Rowning one parcel of customary land called Gaynsmarsh, containing one acre and three rods in Honyden. Richard Taylor alienated to John Rowning and his heirs fourteen acres of land in Honyden called Cutlars. Thomas Collyn surrendered into the hands of Thomas Wheler, tenant of said manor, in the presence of William Rowning, a tenant, seven rods of land at Gaysmer, between the land called Rogerons and the land of Thomas Rowning jun., to the use of Thomas Rowning wheelwright. (*Ib.*)
- 21 May, 15 Elizabeth [1573]. Essoin: Thomas Rowning wheelwright by Thomas Rowning Jun. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., and William Rowning. Thomas Rowning begged the Queen's licence to lease to Robert Luce half an acre of land in Honyden called Brodall for a term of twenty-one years at 6d. a year, he paying a fine for said licence. (*Ib.*)
- 15 October, 15 Elizabeth [1573]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and John Rowning. Thomas Rowning Sen. and Thomas Rowning Jun. are fined 6d. each for not scouring their ditches in the meadows called Smarrowacres, Calbeck, and Rowning's Meadow, as ordered. (*Ib.*)
- 21 January, 16 Elizabeth [1573/4]. Essoin: John Rowning by John Jackson. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)

* One excused from attending the court, the request that the person should be excused being made usually by a neighbor, friend, or relative. The word is also used sometimes for the excuse as well as for the person excused.

- 29 April, 16 Elizabeth [1574]. *Essoin*: William Rowning by John Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., and John Rowning. *Aletasters*: Thomas Rowning Jun. [and another] elected. *Constables*: Thomas Rowning wheelwright [and another] elected. Thomas Rowning Sen. alienated to Augustine Rowning two acres of pasture in Honyden. Henry Rowning alienated to the said Augustine one acre of pasture there. (*Ib.*)
- 10 June, 16 Elizabeth [1574]. *Essoin*: Thomas Barnard by Thomas Rowning Sen. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Jun., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- Thursday after the Feast of St. Dionis, 16 Elizabeth [14 October 1574]. *Essoin*: John Rowning by Thomas Rowning wheelwright. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. Richard Taylor, Thomas Hammond, and John Smith surrendered land into the hands of Thomas Rowning Jun. as tenant. Licence is granted to Thomas Rowning wheelwright to demise his tenement. John Cowell surrendered land into the hands of William Rowning as tenant. (*Ib.*)
- 20 January, 17 Elizabeth [1574/5]. *Essoins*: Thomas Rowning wheelwright by Thomas Rowning Jun., and Thomas Browne by William Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., and John Rowning. John Reve alienated to Thomas Rowning wheelwright a tenement and two acres of pasture in Honidon. Richard Taylor died seised of one third part of five and a half acres of land; and Alice, wife of Richard Petyt, Rose, wife of John Westhorpe, Agnes Taylor, Phillipa, wife of John Rowning the son of John Rowning, and Anne, wife of Richard Piper the son of Thomas Piper, are daughters and next of kin of the said Richard Taylor. Alice, Rose, and Agnes are of full age; John Rowning and Richard Petit are minors. John Reve by the hands of John Rowning surrendered a tenement in Honidon, late in the tenure of Thomas Wakering, abutting on Honidon Manor on the east and on the highway called Hookes Street on the east [*sic*], to the use of Thomas Rowning wheelwright. (*Ib.*)
- 21 April, 17 Elizabeth [1575]. *Essoins*: John Rowning by Thomas Rowning Jun., and Augustine Rowning by Thomas Rowning his father. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and William Rowning. Thomas Rowning Sen. and Matilda his wife, late the wife of William Baron, alienated to John Smith gent. three acres of land in Honyden, to the use of the said John, William Baron, son of the said William, renouncing all right, he being now of full age. *Aletaster*: Thomas Rowning Jun. [and another] elected. (*Ib.*)
- 2 June, 17 Elizabeth [1575]. *Essoins*: Thomas Rowning Jun. by John Rowning, and William Rowning by Thomas Brown. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen. and John Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- 13 October, 17 Elizabeth [1575]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, William Rowning, and John Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- 19 January, 18 Elizabeth [1575/6]. *Essoins*: Thomas Rowning Jun., John Rowning by William Rowning, and Thomas Rowning wheelwright by John Jackson. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen. and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- 10 May, 18 Elizabeth [1576]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, and William Rowning. John Smith gent. surrendered land into the hands of Thomas Rowning Sen. as tenant of the manor. (*Ib.*)
- 1 June, 18 Elizabeth [1576]. *Essoins*: Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John

- Rowning by Thomas Rowning Sen., and William Rowning by Thomas Rowning Jun. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen. and Thomas Rowning Jun. Thomas Rowning Sen. and Matilda his wife and William Baron, son of the said Matilda, alienated to Thomas Baron two and a half acres of pasture and one and a half acres of wood in Honydon. (*Ib.*)
- Thursday in the Feast of St. Luke the Evangelist [18 October], 1576. Essoins: Thomas Rowning Jun. by his wife. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- 17 January, 19 Elizabeth [1576/7]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Jackson by Thomas Rowning Jun., and John Rowning by William Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- 15 April, 19 Elizabeth [1577]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., William Rowning, and John Rowning. Thomas Barnard demises to farm to Thomas Rowning wheelwright a customary tenement and fifteen acres of land in Honidon for four years from Michaelmas 1579. Thomas Rowning Jun. alienates to Robert Luce one half acre of land and fifteen acres called Lucas and Talbotts at 4d. a year. Thomas Rowning Jun. surrenders to the use of Robert Luce one half acre of customary land and fifteen acres as above, parcel of one tenement, the half acre lying between the vicarage land of Honyden and land late parcel of Penowe, one head abutting on Great Brodell land and another head on Penow land, which he had to him and his heirs, among other lands and tenements, by surrender of his father John Rowning on 6 October, 6 Edward VI [1552]. (*Ib.*)
- Thursday after Trinity, 19 Elizabeth [6 June 1577]. Essoins: John Rowning by Thomas Chapleyne, and William Rowning by Thomas Wheler. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., and Thomas Rowning wheelwright. (*Ib.*)
- 17 October, 19 Elizabeth [1577]. Essoin: Thomas Rowning Jun. by Ralph Wheler. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- 15 January, 20 Elizabeth [1577/8]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen. and Thomas Rowning Jun. Thomas Rowning wheelwright and William Rowning are fined 3d. each for default of court. (*Ib.*)
- 17 April, 20 Elizabeth [1578]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning Jun. by Ralph Luce, and Augustine Rowning by Richard Fytche. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- 29 May, 20 Elizabeth [1578]. Essoin: William Rowning by John Froste. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and John Rowning. Marke Baylye surrendered land into the hands of John Rowning and Thomas Rowing as tenants of the manor. (*Ib.*)
- 16 October, 20 Elizabeth [1578]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. Matilda, wife of Thomas Rowning Sen., formerly wife of William Baron, died since the last court, and held for her life a tenement and four acres of land, one and a half acres of wood, and one rod of land in Honydon, which her son Thomas Baron ought to have by the will of his father. (*Ib.*)
- 15 January, 21 Elizabeth [1578/9]. Essoin: Thomas Rowning Jun. by Robert Luce. Jurors: Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, and William Rowning. Richard Sheldrake alienated land to John Harye in the presence of Thomas Rowning Jun. (*Ib.*)
- 17 October, 25 Elizabeth [1583]. Essoin: Thomas Rowning the middle by William Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning

- wheelwright, John Rowning, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. (*Ib.*, 119/1836.)
- 16 January, 26 Elizabeth [1583/4]. *Essoins*: Thomas Rowning Sen. by Thomas Rowning the middle, Thomas Rowning wheelwright by Augustine Rowning, John Rowning by Thomas Everard, and William Rowning by Thomas Rowning the middle. *Jurors*: Thomas Rowning the middle and Augustine Rowning. John Smith gent. since the last court sold to Augustine Rowning five acres of land in Honyden, and the latter not coming, he is to be distrained. (*Ib.*)
- 7 May, 26 Elizabeth [1584]. *Essoin*: Thomas Rowning Jun. by William Rowning. *Jurors*: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. Robert Barnard since the last court surrendered by Thomas Everard, as tenant of the manor, a piece of customary pasture late John Rowning's, containing one acre in Honydon, to the use of Thomas Rowning wheelwright, who paid 2s. fine and is admitted tenant. (*Ib.*)
- 18 June, 26 Elizabeth [1584]. *Essoins*: Thomas Rowning Sen. by Roger Leman, Thomas Rowning wheelwright by Thomas Rowning Jun., William Rowning by Thomas Rowning, John Rowning by Thomas Everard, Augustine Rowning by Roger Leman. *Juror*: Thomas Rowning Jun. (*Ib.*)
- 15 October, 26 Elizabeth [1584]. Thomas Rowning the middle is exonerated from suit of court. *Jurors*: Thomas Rowning wheelwright, Thomas Rowning Sen., John Rowning, and William Rowning. Augustine Rowning appears in person and pays 2s. 6d. fine for entry into five acres of land bought of John Smyth gent. (*Ib.*, 119/1837.)
- 21 January, 27 Elizabeth [1584/5]. *Essoins*: William Rowning by Thomas Rowning Jun. and Augustine Rowning by Thomas Rowning Sen. *Jurors*: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning Jun., Thomas Rowninge, and John Rowninge. (*Ib.*, 119/1838.)
- 29 April, 27 Elizabeth [1585]. *Essoins*: John Rowning by Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and Thomas Rowning the middle by Thomas Rowning. *Jurors*: Thomas Rowning wheelwright, Thomas Rowning Sen., Augustine Rowning, and William Rowning. (*Ib.*, 119/1837.)
- 10 June, 27 Elizabeth [1585]. *Essoins*: Thomas Rowning wheelwright by Thomas Rowning the middle, Augustine Rowning by Thomas Rowning Sen., and William Rowning by John Rowning. *Jurors*: Thomas Rowning Sen. and Thomas Rowning the middle. Since the last court Richard Cutmey surrendered into the hands of John Richardson, as tenant of the manor, a tenement and fourteen perches of bond land in Honydon, parcel of churchcroft, which said Richard had by surrender of John Smyth gent., to the use of Thomas Rowning, who pays 12d. fine and is admitted tenant. (*Ib.*)
- 14 October, 27 Elizabeth [1585]. *Essoins*: Thomas Rowning the middle by Thomas Rowning, wheelwright. *Jurors*: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- 21 April, 28 Elizabeth [1586]. *Essoin*: Thomas Rowning Sen. by Austeen Rowning. *Jurors*: Thomas Rowning the middle, Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. (*Ib.*, 119/1839.) At the same court the jurors find that Thomas Rowning purchased of John Bowtall a tenement and two and a half acres of land, and half an acre of meadow, they being free, fine 2s. 9d. Thomas Rowning wheelwright [and another] elected constables. (*Ib.*, 119/1838.)
- 2 June, 28 Elizabeth [1586]. *Essoins*: Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning by Thomas Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. *Jurors*: Thomas Rowning Sen. and Thomas Rowning the middle. (*Ib.*, 119/1839.)

- 13 October, 28 Elizabeth [1586]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning the middle, Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. (*Ib.*, 119/1838.)
- 15 October 1586. The jury finds that Thomas Rowning wheelwright has purchased of Gregory Tayllore three and a half acres of pasture and three rods of meadow, fine 2s. 3d. (*Ib.*)
- 19 January, 29 Elizabeth [1586/7]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning the middle by Richard Ryvett, Thomas Rowning wheelwright by John Jackson, and Augustine Rowning by Thomas Rowning his father. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., John Rowning, and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- 4 May, 29 Elizabeth [1587]. Essoins: John Rowning and William Rowning by Robert Ive. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning the middle, Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and Augustine Rowning. John Smyth gent. surrenders three acres of customary land in Honydon which he had by the surrender of Thomas Rowning Sen. and Matilda his wife, and one and a half acres of land lying between the highway on the west and the land of John Smith on the east, to the use of Thomas Crane. (*Ib.*)
- 14 June, 29 Elizabeth [1587]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning the middle, Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and Augustine Rowning. Jurors: John Rowning Sen. and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- 12 October, 29 Elizabeth [1587]. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning the middle, Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, William Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. (*Ib.*, 119/1840.)
- 18 January, 30 Elizabeth [1587/8]. Essoin: Augustine Rowning by Thomas Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning the middle, John Rowning, and William Rowning. John Smyth gent. since the last court alienated to Augustine Rowninge and his heirs two acres of free land in Honydon, for which Augustine is to be distrained. (*Ib.*)
- 25 April, 30 Elizabeth [1588]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, William Rowning, and Thomas Rowning the middle. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen. and Augustine Rowning. Gregory Taylor since the last court surrendered by the hands of John Rowning, as tenant of the manor, eight acres of customary lands in Honydon which Gregory had by surrender of Simon Taylor his father, to Thomas Rowning wheelwright and his assigns, who was admitted on payment of 16s. (*Ib.*)
- 6 June, 30 Elizabeth [1588]. Essoin: Augustine Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning the middle, Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- 17 October, 30 Elizabeth [1588]. Essoin: William Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning the middle, Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. (*Ib.*, 119/1841.)
- 16 January, 31 Elizabeth [1588/9]. Essoins: Thomas Rowning the middle by Robert Luce, Thomas Rowning wheelwright, and Augustine Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., John Rowning, and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- 25 February, 31 Elizabeth [1588/9]. Jurors: Augustine Rowning and Thomas Rowning Sen. Thomas Rowning about the Feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist surrendered by the hands of Thomas Rowning Sen., as tenant of the manor, in the presence of Robert Luce, all his lands and tenements, that is, a customary tenement containing fifteen acres called Lucas and Talbotts in Honydon, to the use of his last will, dated 20 February 1587 [1587/8], which contains the following: "I Thomas Rownyng of Hunden the elder give to my wife Agnes my house and lands both free and copy for her life, with contingent remainders after her death to Margaret Kinge, her brother Richard Kyng, to Dorothy Kyng, mother of Margaret and Richard and her heirs forever," this will

- having been proved at Bury St. Edmunds 2 February 1588 [1588/9]. At this court the said Agnes Rowning, the relict, and Margaret King, aged seven years, are admitted tenants on payment of 20s. Bond by Richard King in £60 that Agnes Rowning shall enjoy said lands without hindrance from him, his wife Dorothy, or his children Margaret and Richard. (*Ib.*)
- 17 April, 31 Elizabeth [1589]. Essoin: William Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, and Augustine Rowning. Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, Augustine Rowning, and Agnes Rowning, widow, do homage. (*Ib.*)
- 29 May, 31 Elizabeth [1589]. Essoin: Augustine Rowning. Jurors: Thomas Rowning Sen., Thomas Rowning wheelwright, John Rowning, and William Rowning. (*Ib.*)
- 10 October, 31 Elizabeth [1589]. Essoin: William Rownyng by Thomas Wheeler. Jurors: Thomas Rownyng Sen., Thomas Rownyng wheelwright, John Rownyng, and Augustine Rownyng. Agnes Rownyng, widow, appears and is excused. (*Ib.*)
- 16 October, 31 Elizabeth [1589]. Essoin: William Rowninge by Thomas Rowning Sen. Jurors: Thomas Rowninge Sen., Thomas Rowninge wheelwright, John Rowninge, and Augustine Rowninge. (*Ib.*)

FROM LAY SUBSIDIES* FOR HUNDON, CO. SUFFOLK

16 Henry VIII [1524-5]			
John Rownyng [and another] in goods	£4		4s.
	(Lay Subsidies, 180/131.)		
35 Henry VIII [1543-4]			
Thomas Rownyng in goods	20s.		2d.
Thomas Rownyng Sen. in lands	20s.		4d.
John Rownyng in goods	£4		8d.
	(<i>Ib.</i> , 181/254.)		
36 Henry VIII [1544-5]			
Thomas Rowneyng in lands	20s.		2d.
Thomas Rowneyng Sen. in lands	20s.		2d.
John Rowneyng in goods	£4		4d.
	(<i>Ib.</i> , 181/241.)		
37 Henry VIII [1545-6]			
Thomas Rowneyng in goods	20s.		1d.
Thomas Rowneyng Sen. in lands	20s.		2d.
John Rowneyng in goods	£4		4d.
	(<i>Ib.</i> , 181/243.)		
38 Henry VIII — 1 Edward VI [1546-7] †			
John Rowneyng in lands	30s.		3s.
Thomas Rowneyng	20s.		2s.
	(<i>Ib.</i> , 181/284.)		
9 Elizabeth [1566-7]			
Thomas Rowning in lands	£3		3s.
Thomas Rowning Jun. in lands	20s.		16d.
Thomas Rowning the bachaler in goods	£3		2s. 6d.
John Rowning in lands	40s.		2s. 8d.
	(<i>Ib.</i> , 182/259.)		
18 Elizabeth [1575-6]			
Thomas Rowneng Sen. in lands	£1		2s. 8d.
Thomas Rowneng Jun. in lands	£1		2s. 8d.

* Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

† Defective.

John Rownge in lands	£2	5s. 4d.
Thomas Rowneng whelwrite in goods	£3	5s.
	(Ib., 182/370.)	
39 Elizabeth [1596-7]		
John Rowning in lands	£7	28s.
Thomas Rowning in lands	£6	24s.
Augustyn Rowing in lands	20s.	4s.
Agnes Rowning widow in lands	20s.	3s.
	(Ib., 182/423.)	
41 Elizabeth [1598-9]		
Awgusten Rowning	20s.	4s.
Agnes Rowning widow	20s.	4s.
Thomas Rowning	£6	24s.
John Rowning	£4	16s.
	(Ib., 182/437.)	
3 Charles I [1627-8]		
John Rowning Sen.	40s.	16s.
William Rowning	20s.	8s.
John Rowning Jun.	20s.	8s.
Thomas Rowning	20s.	8s.
	(Ib., 183/490.)	
4 Charles I [1628-9] *		
John Rowning Sen. for lands	40s.	8s.
William Rowning for lands	20s.	4s.
John Rowning Jun. for lands	20s.	4s.
	(Ib., 183/503.)	

FROM CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS

In 1589 William Awcher *als.* Ager, cousin [nephew] and next heir of Thomas Rowning the elder, † late of Hundon, co. Suffolk, within the Honour of Clare in the Duchy of Lancaster, complains that Agnes Rowning, widow of the said Thomas, and one Richard King have conspired to publish a pretended will of the said Thomas, by which the said Agnes claims a life estate in the lands and tenements of the said Thomas with reversion to Margaret King, daughter of the said Richard King, to the "utter disherison" of complainant, who claims to be heir to the said Thomas, being son of William Awcher *als.* Ager and ——— his wife, sister to the said Thomas. (Duchy of Lancaster Pleadings, vol. 144, no. A. 8.)

In 1602, William Ager, being then of Bloxwich, co. Stafford, renewed his suit, claiming that under a pretended will of his uncle Thomas Rowning the latter's widow held his estates until her death in 1601, whereupon the estates were seized by Margaret, wife of Steven Payne, and Richard King and Dorothy his wife. The estates should descend to complainant as next of kin of Thomas Rowning according to the custom of the manor, complainant being son and heir of William Ager and Alice his wife, deceased, who was sister and heir of the said Thomas Rowning. (Ib., vol. 200, no. A. 33.)

[From the foregoing records the following pedigree of the Rownings of Hundon, co. Suffolk, has been compiled:

1. JOHN ROWNING, † born perhaps about 1425, appears on the court rolls of Hundon in 1459. Probably he was father of

* Defective.

† He is here called "the elder" in distinction from his youngest half brother, Thomas Rowning "the wheelwright."

‡ Alice Rowning, mentioned in the court rolls of 1394, was perhaps his great-grandmother.

2. **WILLIAM ROWNING** (*John*), of Hundon, smith, the testator of 1497. He was born about 1450, appears on court rolls from 1476 to 1488, and died between 26 May and 21 June 1497. He married **MARGARET** _____.

Children:

3. i. **THOMAS**, b. probably abt. 1475.
 4. ii. **JOHN**, b. probably abt. 1480.
 - iii. **AGNES**, unm. in 1497.
3. **THOMAS ROWNING** (*William, John*), born probably about 1475, inherited lands in Hundon and Newmarket from his father. No will or administration on his estate is to be found, and as the Hundon court rolls of the first half of the sixteenth century are lost, further mention of him has not been found. He died probably before 1524-5, as his name does not appear in the large subsidy of that year. He was doubtless father of
5. i. **THOMAS**, b. abt. 1510.
4. **JOHN ROWNING** (*William, John*), of Hundon, the testator of 1549, born probably about 1480, appears in subsidies from 1524 to 1547 and died between Michaelmas and 3 Dec. 1549. For reasons given later, it is evident he was twice married. The name of his first wife has not been learned; but he married secondly **JOANE** _____, who survived him.

Children by first wife:

- i. **THOMAS**, the testator of 1587/8, b. abt. 1515; bur. *s.p.* at Hundon 29 Jan. 1588/9; m. **AGNES** _____, the testatrix of 1601, who appears in the subsidies of 1596-7 and 1598-9 and was bur. 27 May 1601. Throughout the manor rolls, registers, and subsidies, from 1545 to 1589, he is called either "Thomas Rowning junior" or "Thomas Rowning the middle," to distinguish him from his elder cousin, "Thomas Rowning senior" (*Thomas, William, John*), and his own youngest half brother, Thomas Rowning, who is termed "the wheelwright." In his own will he styles himself "the elder" simply as regards this youngest brother, Thomas the wheelwright. On 15 Apr. 1577 he surrendered to Robert Luce two plots of land to which he had succeeded 6 Oct. 1552, two years after the Michaelmas following the death of his father John Rowning, as provided by the latter's will of 1 June 1549.
- ii. **ALICE**, b. probably abt. 1520; m. **WILLIAM AGEA**, who is termed "brother-in-law" in the will of Henry Rowning in 1566. Children:
 1. *William*, b. probably abt. 1545; plaintiff in Chancery in 1589 and 1602 for the estate of his uncle Thomas Rowning, as heir and next of kin, this claim indicating that the brothers of Thomas Rowning were half brothers and that by the custom of this manor heirs of full blood through females preceded male heirs of half blood.
 2. *Robert*.
 3. *Dorothy*, a legatee of the will in 1566 of her half uncle Henry Rowning; m. Richard King; had a son Richard and a daughter Margaret, the latter (b. abt. 1581) being the principal reversionary legatee of the will in 1587/8 of her great-uncle Thomas Rowning and being afterwards the wife of Steven Payne.

Children by second wife:

- iii. **JOANE**, living unm. in 1566, when she is named in the will of her brother Henry.
- iv. **HENRY**, the testator of 1566, b. probably abt. 1525; d. *s.p.*; executor of his father's will in 1549; appears on the court rolls from 1553 to 1555.
6. v. **JOHN**, b. probably abt. 1528.
- vi. **MARION**.

7. vii. WILLIAM, b. probably abt. 1533.
8. viii. THOMAS, "the wheelwright," b. probably abt. 1535.
- ix. AGNES, b. probably abt. 1540; m. after 1566 HENRY LANCASTER. Children: 1. *Henry*. Perhaps others.
5. THOMAS ROWNING (*Thomas, William, John*), of Hundon, born probably about 1510, was buried 31 Mar. 1593. The name of his first wife has not been found; but he married secondly MATILDA (——) BARON, widow of William, by whom she had had two sons, William and Thomas. She was buried 13 June 1578. In the court rolls, subsidies, and registers, from 1543 until his burial, Thomas Rowning is called "senior," to distinguish him from his younger cousins, the brothers Thomas "junior" or "middle" and Thomas "the wheelwright," sons of John (*William, John*). He was churchwarden in 1569; and administration on his estate was granted 10 Apr. 1593 to his son Augustine.
- Children by first wife:
- i. AUGUSTINE, b. probably abt. 1545, appears in the registers, court rolls, and subsidies at Hundon from 1574 to 1599. The name of his wife has not been found. Among his children were: 1. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 1 Jan. 1575/6. 2. *George*, bapt. 6 July 1578; m. 2 Nov. 1600 Anna Bryden. 3. *Augustine*, whose son John was bapt. 21 Apr. 1611 and bur. 29 Apr. 1621. 4. *Katherine* (probably), m. 8 June 1606 John Frost. 5. *John*, bur. 27 Dec. 1587. 6. *Joane*, bapt. 1589; probably m. 5 Feb. 1606/7 Joseph Cranford. 7. *Martha*, bapt. 26 Dec. 1591.
 - ii. HENRY, clothier, the testator of 1610, b. probably abt. 1550; m., ALICE ———. He appears on the court rolls of Hundon in 1574, and settled at Glemsford, co. Suffolk. Children: 1. *Henry*, b. abt. 1575; living and had four children in 1610. 2. *Alice*, m. ——— Richardson; had issue.
 - iii. A DAUGHTER, living in 1610.
 - iv. A DAUGHTER, living in 1610.
 - v. A DAUGHTER, living in 1610.
6. JOHN ROWNING (*John, William, John*), of Hundon, wheelwright, the testator of 1600, born probably about 1528, was buried at Hundon 23 May 1600. The name of his wife has not been learned. He appears in the subsidies, court rolls, and registers of Hundon from 1567 to 1600.
- Children:
- i. JOHN, of Hundon, the testator of 1609, b. abt. 1555; d. between 7 Oct. and 5 Dec. 1609; m. (1) abt. 1573 PHILIPPA TAYLOR, daughter of Richard; m. (2) BARBARA ———. He appears on the court roll of 20 Jan. 1574/5. Children by first wife: 1. *John*, whose son John was bapt. 7 Feb. 1601/2. 2. *William*. 3. *Thomas*. Children by second wife: 4. *Barbara*. 5. *Prudence*.
 - ii. ALICE, m. by licence of 25 June 1588 JOHN COSEN of Toppesfield, co. Essex. Children: 1. *Prudence*. 2. *Anne*. 3. *John*.
7. WILLIAM ROWNING (*John, William, John*), of Hundon, was born probably about 1533, and administration on his estate was granted 1 Mar. 1607/8 to Alice, his widow. He married first AGNES ———, who was buried at Hundon 9 June 1580; and secondly ALICE ———, who survived him. He appears on the court rolls from 1572 to 1589.
- Child by first wife:
- i. FRANCES, b. abt. 1570; m. abt. 1590 JOHN BEACON. Children: 1. *Frances*, m. before 1609/10 Roger Goodwin. 2. *John*. 3. *Nicholas*. 4. *Thomas*. 5. *William*.

Children by second wife:

- ii. THOMAS, the testator of 7 Feb. 1609/10, bapt. at Hundon 17 Sept. 1587; d. unm. in Feb. 1609/10.
- iii. PRISCILLA, bapt. at Hundon 10 Oct. 1591; living unm. in 1609/10.

8. THOMAS ROWNING (*John, William, John*), of Hundon, wheelwright, the testator of 9 May 1609, born about 1535, died between 9 May 1609 and 5 Feb. 1609/10. He married, about 1570, ALICE ———, the testatrix of 1619/20. In the court rolls from 1572 to 1589 he is called "wheelwright" to distinguish him from his elder brother Thomas, called "junior" and "the middle", and from their still older cousin Thomas (*Thomas, William, John*), who is always called "senior." In the subsidy of 1566-7 he is called Thomas "the bachaler," but in that of 1575-6 he is called "the whelwrite." He also appears in the subsidies of 1596-7 and 1598-9, and was guardian (or churchwarden) in 1595. In his will he mentions land called Pal gate, given to him by the will of his father John Rowning in 1549.

Children:

- i. JOANE, b. abt. 1572; m. abt. 1595 WILLIAM RAY of Stradishall, co. Suffolk. (REGISTER, vol. 64, p. 60.) Children: 1. *Susan*. 2. *Elizabeth*. 3. *Martha*. 4. *Anne*.
 - ii. THOMAS, of Hundon and later of Barnardiston, b. abt. 1575; d. before 1619. The name of his wife has not been learned. Children: 1. *Thomas*, b. abt. 1600. 2. *John*.
 - iii. WILLIAM, of Hundon, the testator of 1647, b. abt. 1577; was churchwarden in 1621; appears in the subsidies of 1627-8 and 1628-9. The name of his wife has not been learned. Children: 1. *Joane*, b. abt. 1606. 2. *Thomas*, bapt. 12 Feb. 1608/9. 3. *John*, bapt. 3 Dec. 1611. 4. *William*, bapt. 13 Feb. 1615/16. 5. *Zachariah*. 6. *Anne*, bapt. 8 Jan. 1627/8.
 - iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. 25 June 1579; bur. 24 Feb. 1580/1.
 - v. SARAH, m. 3 July 1606 THOMAS WHEELER. Children: 1. *Anne*. 2. *Edward*.
 - 9. vi. JOHN, b. abt. 1585.
 - vii. JUDITH, bur. 7 Dec. 1588.
 - viii. SUBANNA, bur. 23 June 1592.
 - ix. MARY, bapt. 18 Feb. 1592/3; m. FRANCIS FROST.
9. JOHN ROWNING (*Thomas, John, William, John*), of Hundon, the testator of 1639, born about 1585, married first ———; and secondly, 6 Dec. 1621, SUSANNA HOLES of Poslingford, co. Suffolk, probably a widow with two children, Margaret and Susan. He was churchwarden in 1617 and 1637, and appears as John Rowning "Senior" on the subsidies of 1627-8 and 1628-9.

Children:

- i. THOMAS, b. abt. 1611; executor of his father's will in 1639/40.
- ii. MARY, bapt. at Hundon 12 Aug. 1613; d. on Block Island, R. I., in 1694; m. (1) abt. 1634 SIMON RAY, bapt. at Cowlinge, co. Suffolk, 6 Nov. 1610, d. at Braintree, Mass., 30 Sept. 1641, s. of Simon and Sarah (Pegrom *alias* Pilgrim);* m. (2) abt. 1642 PETER GEORGE of Braintree, Mass., and later of Block Island, R. I., who d. on Block Island in 1694. She resided at Hundon until 1640, when she and her first husband, with their two children, emigrated to New England, settling at Braintree, Mass. Children by first husband: 1. *Mary*, bapt. at Hundon 26 June 1636; d. 1 July 1657; m. 5 Nov. 1651, as his second wife, Samuel Deering of Braintree, Mass.; three daughters. 2. *Simon*, bapt. at Hundon 20 Dec. 1638;

* For Ray wills and pedigree see REGISTER, vol. 63, pp. 356-358, vol. 64, pp. 51-61, and vol. 66, p. 178.

- d. on Block Island, R. I., 17 Mar. 1737 [? 1736/7]; m. (1) abt. 1664 Mary Thomas, dau. of Maj. Nathaniel of Marshfield; m. (2) after 27 Oct. 1685 Elizabeth (—) Tiffany, widow of "Squire" Humphrey of Rehoboth; four children by first wife. Children by second husband: 3. *Susan*, b. Feb. 1642/3; m. Joseph Kent. 4. *Mary*, b. 7 Sept. 1645; m. Edward Ball. 5. *Hannah*, b. 7 Sept. 1648; m. (1) Tourmet Rose; m. (2) James Danielson. 6. *John*, b. 24 June 1650; d. 9 Apr. 1653. 7. *Samuel*, b. 12 Apr. 1651. 8. *John*, b. 1653; d. young. 9. *Peter*, b. 9 Jan. 1654/5; d. young. 10. *Sarah*, bapt. 4 May 1658; m. William Dodge. (See REGISTER, vol. 63, p. 360; Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, pp. 83, 160; 4 *Miscellanea Gen. et Herald.*, vol. 5, pp. 352-353.)
- iii. JOHN, bapt. at Hundon 24 Jan. 1614/15; d. young.
- iv. JOHN, bapt. at Hundon 27 Dec. 1616; bur. there 7 June 1618.

— ELIZABETH FRENCH]

[To be continued]

ROBERT HUCKINS OF THE DOVER COMBINATION AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By HENRY WINTHROP HARDON, A.M., LL.B., of New York City

(Continued from vol. 68, page 334)

85. MILES' HUCKINS (*Simon*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of North Effingham (Freedom), farmer, cooper, born at Lee 11 Jan. 1795, died 29 Oct. 1866. He married first MEHITABLE GILMAN, who died 28 Aug. 1830; and secondly, 2 Feb. 1832 (town records), ELIZABETH⁴ RUNNELLS, daughter of Samuel³ and Olive (Farnham) (Runnells Family, p. 148), who was born at Acton, Me., 20 June 1792 and died 10 Apr. 1877.

Children by first wife, born at North Effingham (Freedom):

- i. ANN GILMAN,⁸ b. 8 Mar. 1823; d. 9 Apr. 1900; m. (1) at Lowell, Mass., 7 Aug. 1842 (city records), DAVID S. GILES, s. of David and Sarah (Allen), of Eaton, farmer, carpenter, b. at Brookfield 18 Mar. 1820, d. —; m. (2) at Freedom, 1880, as his second wife, ASA⁷ ROLLINS, s. of Elisha⁶ and Abigail (Taylor) (Rawlins-Rollins Family, p. 176), of Chatham, farmer, b. at Ossipee 8 Oct. 1811, d. 15 Apr. 1895. Children by first husband, the first one b. at Lowell, Mass., the others at Eaton: 1. *Emma*,⁸ b. 8 Oct. 1843; living (1910) at South Wolfeborough; m. (1) 9 Aug. 1880 Ai Berry, s. of Zebedee and Abigail (Merrill), of South Wolfeborough, farmer, b. at Freedom 1 May 1822, d. 9 May 1892; m. (2) 15 Sept. 1898 Charles Rhines, s. of Henry and Mary H. (Babb), of New Durham, farmer, b. at Alton 8 Oct. 1830, living (1910). 2. *John*, of Freedom, N. H., and of Carmi, Ill., soldier, farmer, b. Jan. 1848; d. s.p. 1898; m. Martha F. —, living (?) (1910). 3. *Frank C.*, of Salem, Mass., carpenter, b. 7 Apr. 1851; living (1910); m. 8 Nov. 1874 Josephine Mills, dau. of Joseph Larkin and Hannah A. (Butters), b. at Freedom 24 Nov. 1856, living (1910). 4. *Frances*, b. 25 June 1853; d. s.p. 21 Nov. 1899; m. in Boston, Mass., 29 June 1897 (city records), Joseph L. Davenport, s. of Charles F. and Louisa (Stone), of Boston, musician, b. in Boston Feb. 1844, d. 13 Jan. 1900 (*ib.*).
163. ii. SIMON, b. 8 Aug. 1824.
164. iii. MILES RANDALL, b. 27 May 1827.
165. iv. JOSEPH, b. 13 Apr. 1829.

86. THOMAS⁷ HUCKINS (*Simon,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Freedom, farmer, born at Lee 27 Apr. 1797, disappeared about 1830. He married ——— DEARBORN.

Children, born at Freedom:

- i. ISRAEL,⁸ said to have died in infancy.
- ii. JOHN.

87. DANIEL⁷ HUCKINS (*Simon,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Bangor, Me., and of Freedom, N. H., farmer, born at Lee 28 Feb. 1801, died in Jan. 1871. He married, 18 Aug. 1821 (town records), EUNICE GALE, daughter of Daniel and ——— (McCarthy), who was born at Sanbornton 29 July 1797 and died in 1871.

Children, born at Freedom:

- i. CLARK,⁸ d. unm. at Lowell, Mass.
166. ii. ISRAEL RANDALL, b. 1822.
- iii. KELSEY, of Freedom, farmer, b. 1829 (?); d. unm. 13 July 1859 (town records).
- iv. LOIS, d. unm.
- v. CAROLINE G., b. 17 Dec. 1838; d. 29 May 1869 (tombstone); m. 25 Nov. 1853 BION E. HARMON, s. of Phineas and Ruth (Hopkins), of Freedom, mechanic, soldier in the Civil War (9th N. H. Vol.), b. at Freedom 2 Nov. 1833, who m. (2) Mary Frances Stanley and was living (1910). Children, the first one b. at Danvers, Mass., the others at Freedom: 1. *Melvin Alphonso*,⁹ of Ossipee, 1872, Lynn, Mass., 1892, and Freedom, 1909, physician, M.D. (Bowdoin, 1879), b. 27 Oct. 1854, living (1913); m. 4 Oct. 1882 his fifth cousin, Nellie Towle, dau. of Rensselaer and Caroline (Gilman) and granddaughter of Joshua Gilman (14, vi, 1), b. at Freedom 26 July 1860, d. 3 Nov. 1912. 2. *John E.*, of Bennington, mechanic, b. 17 Oct. 1859; living (1910); m. (1) 6 Apr. 1883 Mary Wilson, dau. of William and Mary (Wilson), b. at Bennington 9 June 1866, d. 19 Mar. 1895; m. (2) at Marlow, 10 Feb. 1899, Grace L. Trask, dau. of Charles H. and Ethel N. (Hart), b. at Lyndeborough 11 Mar. 1883, d. 11 Sept. 1905. 3. *Annie Ella*, b. 4 Mar. 1862; living (1910); m. 27 Dec. 1880 her second cousin, George Frank⁸ Huckins (165, i), s. of Joseph⁸ and Nancy (Cushing), *q.v.* 4. *Amanda Oretta*, b. Jan. 1865; d. 24 Oct. 1868. 5. *A daughter*, b. and d. 4 May 1869.
- vi. MARY, d. unm.
- vii. LIVERNA, d. unm.

88. REV. THOMAS⁷ HUCKINS (*Josiah,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Portsmouth, 1812, London, Ont., 1823, Lexington, Mich., 1836, Baptist clergyman, soldier in the War of 1812, privateersman, born at Lee in 1795 (?), died 29 May 1853. He married first MARY⁶ RANDALL (13, ii, 7), daughter of Thomas⁶ and Mary⁶ (Huckins); and secondly, in 1848, PHAROZINCE WILLIAMS, widow.

Children by first wife, born at London, Ont.:

- i. SARAH,⁸ b. 17 Dec. 1819; d. 10 May 1857; m. (1) ——— CASE; m. (2) 6 Dec. 1849 JOHN CARD of Lexington, Mich., farmer, b. at Belfast, Ire., 26 Dec. 1818. Children by second husband, b. at Lexington, Mich.: 1. *George*,⁹ b. 28 June 1852; d. 20 Aug. 1852. 2. *Sarah J.*, b. 22 Sept. 1853; living (1910); m. 26 Feb. 1875 Dr. Albert F. Randall, s. of Joseph and Delia (Whitcher), of Port Huron, Mich., physician, b. at Bolton, P. Q., 11 Dec. 1848, living (1910).

167. ii. ISRAEL, b. 11 July 1822.
 iii. JULIA, d. unm.
 iv. MARILLA, d. at Hillsdale, Mich., Mar. 1865; m. HIRAM PIERCE, s. of Oliver and Grace Estelle (Clark), of Hillsdale, Mich., farmer, b. at London, Ont., 1829, d. Mar. 1891. Children, b. at London, Ont.: 1. *Luella P.*,⁹ b. 21 Feb. 1859; living (1910); m. Ellis T. Hartley, s. of Aaron and Eliza (Lyons), of Lincoln, Nebr., superintendent of schools, b. at Bellefontaine, Ohio, 7 June 1848, living (1910). 2. *Charles*, b. 10 Nov. 1862; last heard of in Wyoming in 1884. 3. *Ernest M.*, of Bisbee, N. Dak., dentist, b. 15 Jan. 1865; living (?) (1910); m. 8 Apr. 1891 Edith M. Insee, dau. of Edward and Lodemia (Walker), b. at Port Huron, Mich., 3 June 1869, living (1910) at Grand Forks, N. Dak.
- v. MELINDA, d. 1872; m. (1) ——— HIGGINS (?); m. (2) Dec. 1870 JOHN CLARK of Lexington, Mich., who d. 30 July 1875. Only child, by second husband: 1. *May*,⁹ b. at Lexington, Mich., 5 Jan. 1872; living unm. (1910) at Lexington, Mich.
89. ABIJAH⁷ HUCKINS (*Josiah*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of London, Ont., 1822, Oneida, Mich., 1837, Eaton Rapids, Mich., 1848, farmer, born at Lee 5 Aug. 1796, died 2 Oct. 1861 (tombstone). He married, at London, Ont., SARAH (YOUNG) WILLEY, widow of Charles W., who was born 29 Dec. 1799 and died 25 Sept. 1857 (tombstone).
 Children, the first five born at London, Ont., the others at Oneida, Mich.:
168. i. THOMAS,⁶ b. 1822.
 169. ii. DAVID, b. 13 May 1829.
 iii. MARY, b. 19 Feb. 1832; d. June 1865; m. BEDENT B. MUNROE of Birmingham, Mich., farmer. Only child: 1. *Ella*,⁹ b. 1857; d. 31 Dec. 1858.
 iv. ELIZA, b. 11 Aug. 1834; d. 3 July 1867; m. DENNIS FORD of Eaton Rapids, Mich., soldier, b. in New York State 21 Sept. 1821, d. 8 Dec. 1884. Children, b. at Eaton Rapids, Mich.: 1. *Mark D.*,⁹ of Eaton Rapids, Mich., farmer, b. 23 May 1853; living (1910); m. Julia Wood. 2. *Elvena*, b. 1861; d. 8 May 1862.
 v. MARTHA A., b. 12 July 1837; living (1910) at Schuyler, Nebr.; m. (1) 4 May 1856 GEORGE N. SMITH, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Ann, of Eaton Rapids, Mich., shoemaker, b. in Ohio 1832, d. at Sturgis, Iowa, 9 Aug. 1868; m. (2) at Sturgis, Iowa, 22 Aug. 1870, HARMON N. ELDREDGE, s. of Adoniram and Anne (Blakeley), of Sturgis, Iowa, commercial traveller, b. at Norfolk, Conn., 31 Oct. 1825, d. at Panora, Iowa, 9 Dec. 1883; m. (3) at O'Neil, Nebr., 11 Sept. 1897, REV. WILLIAM O. GLASNER of Stuart, Nebr., Methodist clergyman, b. in New Jersey 6 Feb. 1833, d. at Schuyler, Nebr., 15 Sept. 1908. Children by first husband, b. at Eaton Rapids, Mich.: 1. *Truman M.*,⁹ of Chicago, Ill., clerk, b. 16 Feb. 1857; living (1910); m. at Chicago, 12 Mar. 1893, Annie Hall, dau. of Thomas, b. at Bristol, Eng., 5 Feb. 1874, living (1910). 2. *Agnes E.*, b. 5 Aug. 1860; living (1910); m. 2 Nov. 1876 Edwin Mattison, s. of Daniel H. and Lucy A. (Southworth), of Linwood, Nebr., railroad employee, b. 14 Jan. 1856, living (1910). Only child by second husband: 3. *Belle*, b. at Sturgis, Iowa, 31 Jan. 1872; d. 24 Aug. 1903; m. at O'Neil, Nebr., 2 Mar. 1897, Charles N. Bigelow, s. of Dana and Sarah, of Stuart, Nebr., innkeeper.
 vi. MARIA, b. 1838; d. 3 Dec. 1839.
 vii. ALMIRA W., b. 1840; d. 6 Dec. 1847.
90. MILES⁷ HUCKINS (*Josiah*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of London, Ont., 1820, Port Huron, Mich., 1835, Lexington, Mich., 1840, farmer, soldier in the War of 1812,

born at Lee in 1798, died 25 July 1878. He married, 7 June 1820 (pension record), his cousin, SARAH⁷ HUCKINS (29, iv), daughter of Simon⁶ and Lois (Randall), who was born at Lee 7 Sept. 1792.

Children, the first three born at London, Ont., the others at Port Huron, Mich.:

170. i. DANIEL,⁸ b. 6 May 1822.
 ii. MARY, b. 1827; d. 13 Mar. 1853; m. 1851 ELIJAH CASTOR of Lexington, Mich., who d. in 1852. Only child: 1. Amos,⁹ of Flint, Mich., 1889, farmer, b. at Lexington, Mich., 3 Mar. 1853; living (1910); m. 15 Apr. 1874 Margaret Roche, dau. of Michael and Frances (O'Leary), b. at Lapierre, Mich., 25 Jan. 1854, living (1910).
171. iii. JOSIAH, b. 4 July 1834.
 iv. MARION, b. 1839; d. 10 Oct. 1878; m. 19 Apr. 1854 RENSSELAER DEGEER of Lexington, Mich., living (1910). Children: 1. Herbert,⁹ b. 26 Dec. 1855; d. unm. 1876. 2. Nora, b. 9 May 1866; living (1910); m. 19 Oct. 1893 George Denio, s. of George and Margaret (Hunt), of Detroit, railroad employee, b. 23 Mar. 1868, living (1910).
 v. OSGOOD, d. at Lexington, Mich., aged 18.
 vi. LOIS, b. 1842; d. s.p. 25 Nov. 1908; m. JAMES BOYLE of Sarnia, Ont., farmer.
91. NOAH⁷ HUCKINS (*Josiah,⁸ Thomas,⁸ Thomas,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Whitby, Ont., 1824, farmer, born at Ossipee in 1800, died in Sept. 1872. He married at Rouse's Point, N. Y., in 1822, MARY⁴ BURROUGHS, daughter of Joseph³ (Elijah,² Elijah¹) and Sarah (Marshall), who was born at Gorham in 1800 and died in June 1864.

Children, born at Oshawa, Whitby Township, Ont.:

- i. SARAH,⁸ b. 29 May 1824; d. at Seagrave, Ont., 27 July 1877; m. at Brooklyn, Ont., 1844 (?), ABRAM MADDEN, s. of James and Hester, of Ashburn, Whitby Township, Ont., farmer, b. at Ernesttown, Bay of Quinte, Ont., 17 Mar. 1817, d. at Rochester, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1891. Children, b. at Ashburn, Ont.: 1. Emily H.,⁹ b. 14 Aug. 1845; living s.p. (1912) at Lockport, N. Y.; m. 14 Jan. 1868 William H. McPherson, s. of Angus and Emily (Derby), of Lockport, N. Y., farmer, b. at Bath, Ont., 12 Sept. 1837, d. 1 May 1910. 2. James Joseph, of Toronto, Ont., motorman, b. 22 July 1848; living (1910); m. at Ashburn, Ont., 31 Dec. 1872, Mary English, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Stinson), b. at Little Britain, Ont., 26 Oct. 1853, d. at Toronto, Ont., 5 Apr. 1901. 3. Noah, of Ashburn, Ont., farmer, b. 20 Mar. 1850; d. 1 Nov. 1880; m. Adeline Chappelle, dau. of Frank, living (?) (1910). 4. Robert Marshall, of Syracuse, N. Y., real-estate agent, b. 29 Feb. 1856; living (1910); m. 3 Sept. 1884 Georgeanna A. Martin, dau. of Philip and Sarah (Wilson), b. at Brooklin, Ont., 15 Feb. 1857, living (1910). 5. Thomas H., of Lundbreck, Alberta, innkeeper, b. 10 Aug. 1857; living (1910); m. at St. Vincent, Minn., 1 June 1890, Ella Bayne, dau. of David and Jane (Weatherston), b. at Fergus, Ont., 4 Dec. 1869, living (1910). 6. Mary Eliza, b. 15 Aug. 1859; d. at Picton, Ont., 5 Mar. 1884; m. 25 Feb. 1878 John Fox of Picton, Ont., farmer, b. at Northport, Ont., 22 Mar. 1848, living (1910). 7. Harriet, b. 8 Dec. 1861; d. 28 Feb. 1886; m. at Picton, Ont., Apr. 1884, George Edward Valleau of Picton, Ont., farmer, b. at Picton, Ont., 31 Nov. 1861, living (1910).
- ii. ELIZA, b. 12 Oct. 1825; d. 9 Nov. 1907; m. 7 Nov. 1847 THOMAS PAXTON, s. of William and Elizabeth (Dryden), of Whitby, Ont., sheriff, justice of the peace, member of the Provincial Legislature,

- 1867-1879 (Life and Times of Joseph Gould, pp. 165, 191, 264), b. at Whitby, Ont., 27 Nov. 1820, d. 4 July 1897. Children, b. at Port Perry, Ont.: 1. *Thomas Chase*,⁹ of Port Perry, Ont., accountant, b. 31 Mar. 1849; d. s.p. at Los Angeles, Cal., 25 Sept. 1903; m. at Syracuse, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1875, Ella Rice, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Dorsey), b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1854, living (1910) at Los Angeles, Cal. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 27 Dec. 1850; d. 10 Nov. 1879; m. at Port Perry, Ont., 6 Dec. 1870, Charles W. Jones, s. of Rev. George and Laura (Mallory), of Port Perry, Ont., Baptiste, Ont., 1910, merchant, b. in Clark Township, Ont., 27 Oct. 1842, who m. (2) Mary Ann O'Brien and was living (1910). 3. *Joseph Henry*, b. 8 Sept. 1855; d. 8 Aug. 1857. 4. *John Franklin*, of Whitby, Ont., sheriff, b. 13 Oct. 1857; living (1910); m. at Port Perry, Ont., 25 Feb. 1878, Adeline Eck, dau. of Charles and Asthabrillah (Brown), b. at Rochester, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1859, living (1910). 5. *Ida C.*, b. 20 June 1860; living (1910) at Toronto, Ont.; m. at Port Perry, Ont., 28 Sept. 1880, Arthur M. Gilpin, s. of Martin and Margaret (Nelson), of Uxbridge, Ont., jeweller, b. at Stouffville, Ont., 2 Sept. 1855, living (1910). 6. *Lotta A.*, b. 22 Jan. 1862; d. 26 Sept. 1864. 7. *Georgie V.*, b. 29 July 1867; living (1910); m. at Whitby, Ont., 12 Aug. 1890, Dr. John H. Eastwood, s. of Dr. William O. and Margaret (Brown), of Peterborough, Ont., physician, M.B. (Toronto, 1887), b. at Whitby, Ont., 5 Sept. 1864, living (1910). 8. *Jane G.*, b. 13 June 1869; d. 12 Feb. 1871.
172. iii. **JOSEPH**, b. 24 Sept. 1827.
- iv. **EMILY**, b. 17 Mar. 1829; d. at Onawa, Iowa, 24 Nov. 1906; m. at Whitby, Ont., 1848, **CHARLES MARSH**, s. of Israel and Eliza (Huntington), of Port Perry, Ont., Creighton, Nebr., 1885, Omaha, Nebr., 1898, farmer, b. at Brooklin, Ont., 21 Sept. 1826, d. 8 Jan. 1899. Children, b. at Port Perry, Ont.: 1. *Noah*,⁹ b. Feb. 1849; d. 3 May 1863. 2. *Adoniram Judson*, of Omaha, Nebr., merchant, b. 15 Sept. 1851; living (1910); m. (1) at Hamilton, Ont., 17 Aug. 1875, Margaret J. Robson, dau. of George and Mary (McMillan), b. at Markham, Ont., 10 Mar. 1854, d. at Schuyler, Nebr., 3 Sept. 1885; m. (2) at Pierce, Nebr., 3 Apr. 1886, Mary A. (Robson) Lewis, sister of his deceased wife and widow of Thomas, b. at Markham, Ont., 14 July 1850, d. 22 Apr. 1904. 3. *Mary*, d. —, aged 10 years. 4. *Sarah*, b. 13 Sept. 1857; living (1910); m. at Port Perry, Ont., 22 Aug. 1877, William H. Robinson, s. of John and Mary (Schrimpton), of Onawa, Iowa, merchant, b. at Northport, Ont., 12 Jan. 1849, living (1910). 5. *Israel*, b. Sept. 1861; d. 13 Oct. 1861. 6. *Leonora*, b. 3 Apr. 1863; living (1910); m. at Port Perry, Ont., 16 Oct. 1883, James McLean, s. of James and Eliza (Fallis), of Port Hope, Ont., expressman, b. at Kendall, Ont., 10 Feb. 1849, living (1910). 7. *Thomas Charles*, of Sedalia, Mo., secretary (Y.M.C.A.), b. 8 Apr. 1865; living (1910); m. at Westside, Iowa, 3 Sept. 1890, Ella B. Woolhiser, dau. of John J. and Mary (Loughridge), b. at Westside, Iowa, 12 Dec. 1868, living (1910). 8. *Anna*, b. 8 Aug. 1868; living (1910); m. at Creighton, Nebr., 15 Aug. 1888, Henry C. Huyck, s. of Charles M. and Mary R. (Root), of Draper, S. Dak., travelling salesman, b. at Draper, S. Dak., 28 Oct. 1859, living (1910).
173. v. **JAMES MARSHALL**, b. 28 June 1834.
- vi. **MARTHA**, b. 10 Apr. 1838; d. at Hastings, Minn., 30 Mar. 1896; m. at Brooklin, Ont., 1855, **JOHN M. PLUM** of Minneapolis, Minn., merchant, b. 6 Nov. 1831, living (1910). Children: 1. *Mary B.*,⁹ b. 3 Jan. 1856; living (1910); m. 23 Apr. 1880 Walter W. Williams of Minneapolis, Minn., railroad employee, living (1910). 2. *Noah*, b. 1860; d. in infancy. 3. *Anna*, b. 1864; d. in infancy. 4. *John Huckins*, of Minneapolis, Minn., clerk, b. 15 Feb. 1870; m. 29 Apr. 1911 Louise Todd.
174. vii. **JOHN MILTON**, b. 11 Jan. 1844.

92. **ISAAC C.⁷ HUCKINS** (*Josiah,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Brooklin, Whitby Township, Ont., farmer, born at Ossipee 15 Aug. 1803, died 3 Nov. 1867 (tombstone). He married, 26 Nov. 1826, **PHOEBE ALDRICH**, daughter of ——— and ——— (Shelby), who was born at Lowell (?), Mass., 24 Feb. 1802 and died 28 Sept. 1861.

Children, born at Brooklin, Ont.:

- i. **LUCY M.**,⁸ b. 1 July 1827; d. at Palermo, Ont., 2 Feb. 1866; m. 27 Feb. 1854 **REV. WILLIAM PIRRITE**, s. of John and Eliza, of West, Ont., Methodist clergyman, b. 5 July 1829, d. at Davenport, Ont., 18 Feb. 1892. Children, the first one b. at Willowdale or Orono, Ont., the others at Palermo, Ont. (family Bible in possession, 1910, of John N.⁹ Pirrite of Tugaake, Sask.): 1. *Eliza A.*,⁹ b. 15 Aug. 1855; d. at Mansfield, Ohio, 21 May 1884; m. 16 Sept. 1874 John H. Todd, s. of John J. and Naomi (Hedges), of Mansfield, Ohio, insurance agent, b. at Mansfield, Ohio, 9 Jan. 1850, living (1910).
2. *John N.*, of Tugaake, Sask., farmer, b. 8 July 1857; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 14 Dec. 1899 Clara Harris, dau. of Simon P. and Lucinda (Hicks), b. 8 Dec. 1876, d. 11 Sept. 1900.
3. *Isaac N.*, b. 13 Aug. 1859; d. 13 Aug. 1871.
4. *William A.*, of Chicago (?), Ill., b. 1 July 1862; living unkm. (?) (1910).
5. *David A.*, of Chicago, Ill., sales-manager, b. 27 Dec. 1865; living (1910); m. 12 Apr. 1898 Mary E. Chambers, dau. of Michael and Catherine (Horgan), b. at Guelph, Ont., 11 June 1873, living (1910).
- ii. **JOSIAH**, b. 22 Dec. 1829; d. unkm. 1 Oct. 1849.
- iii. **LORIN**, b. 1 Jan. 1831; d. 5 Mar. 1831.
175. iv. **ALONZO D.**, b. 18 Feb. 1832.
- v. **LIEUT. GEORGE NELSON**, Methodist clergyman, A.B. (Baldwin Univ.), chaplain in the Civil War, b. 16 Feb. 1834; d. unkm. near Nashville, Tenn., 2 Apr. 1862.
176. vi. **DAVID A.**, b. 25 Sept. 1836.
177. vii. **NOAH**, b. 12 Dec. 1839.
- viii. **LYDIA AGNES**, b. 15 Apr. 1841; d. *s.p.* Mar. 1889; m. 1873 **WILLIAM RUSSELL DERBY**, s. of George W. and Esther (Weriko), of Myrtle, Ont., and of Oshawa, Ont., 1898, mail carrier, b. at Myrtle, Ont., 12 June 1848, living (1910).

93. **JOSIAH⁷ HUCKINS** (*Josiah,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Watertown, N. Y., 1834, Carthage, N. Y., 1874, contractor and builder, born at Ossipee 20 Nov. 1806, died at Carthage, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1878. He married first, 3 May 1834, **ARABELLA WELCH**, who was born at Watertown, N. Y., 26 July 1807 and died 5 Mar. 1836; secondly, 4 Mar. 1841, **FRANCES WOODRUFF**, who was born at Watertown, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1808 and died 14 Mar. 1847; thirdly, 26 Sept. 1849, **SOPHIA WOODRUFF**, who was born at Watertown, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1809 and died 3 Apr. 1872; and fourthly, 10 June 1874, **HARRIET FULLER**, daughter of William and Mary (Hemstreet), who was born at Turin, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1823 and died after 1910.

Only child, by second wife:

- i. **SARAH ELIZABETH**,⁸ b. at Watertown, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1845; d. 13 Dec. 1853.
94. **JOHN⁷ HUCKINS** (*John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Exeter, Me., 1824, and Bangor, Me., 1833, lumber merchant, born at Parsonsfield, Me., 23 July 1801, died 15

June 1892. He married, 16 Nov. 1825, SARAH TIBBETTS, daughter of Abner and Sarah (Davis) (*Bangor Hist. Mag.*, vol. 4, p. 21), who was born at Corinth, Me., 10 Apr. 1804 and died 6 June 1880.

Children, the first three born at Exeter, Me., the others at Bangor, Me. (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Aravesta³ (Huckins) Peters of Bangor, Me.):

178. i. PEMBROKE S.,⁶ b. 27 Oct. 1826.
 - ii. ARCANN, b. 22 Dec. 1827; d. unm. at Bangor, Me., 2 Apr. 1907.
 - iii. ARAVESTA, b. 16 Sept. 1829; living *s.p.* (1910) at Bangor, Me.; m. 3 June 1869 CHARLES PETERS, s. of Andrew and Sarah (Jordan) (*Bangor Hist. Mag.*, vol. 1, pp. 200-204), of Ellsworth, Me., and of New York City, merchant, b. at Ellsworth, Me., 23 Nov. 1812, d. at Morristown, N. J., 18 Aug. 1894.
 - iv. JOHN B., of Winthrop, Mass., 1880, lumber merchant, b. 7 May 1834; living *s.p.* (1910); m. at Swampscott, Mass., 5 Sept. 1861, SARAH E. WASHBURN, dau. of Cyrus and Mary (Phillips), b. at Swampscott, Mass., 11 Apr. 1834, living (1910).
 - v. CHARLES W., b. 21 Mar. 1836; d. 27 June 1837.
 179. vi. CHARLES H., b. 11 Jan. 1845.
95. CALVIN⁷ HUCKINS (*John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Exeter, Me., 1826, Delaware, Ind., 1834, and Rolla, Mo., 1866, teacher, born at Parsonsfield, Me., 29 Nov. 1803, died 31 Dec. 1870. He married, in 1827, OLIVE TIBBETTS, daughter of Abner and Sarah (Davis), who was born at Corinth, Me., 3 Mar. 1806 and died at Cannon City, Minn., 10 May 1864.
- Children, the first three born at Exeter, Me., the others at Delaware, Ind.:
- i. JULIA S.,⁸ b. 9 May 1828; d. *s.p.* 3 June 1858; m. 12 Oct. 1852 JOSEPH E. ALBAUGH, s. of Jacob and Mary (Eller), of Covington, Ohio, merchant, b. in Montgomery Co., Ohio, 25 May 1821, d. 16 Dec. 1871.
 180. ii. FRANKLIN S., b. 10 Apr. 1830.
 - iii. SOPHRONIA J., b. 12 May 1833; living (1910) at Covington, Ohio; m. 7 Mar. 1855 JOHN R. SHUMAN, s. of George and Susanna (Rusher), of Covington, Ohio, 1851, merchant, banker, b. at Liverpool, Pa., 17 Nov. 1826, d. 19 Sept. 1906. Children, b. at Covington, Ohio: 1. *Charles Calvin*,⁹ of Covington, Ohio, manufacturer, b. 4 Jan. 1856; living (1910); m. 18 Oct. 1883 Alice Cable, dau. of John and Frances (Whitmar), b. at Covington, Ohio, 1858, living (1910). 2. *Elizabeth Estella*, b. 15 Sept. 1857; living (1910); m. 5 June 1879 Alva C. Cable, s. of Dr. Roland E. and Mary (Hill), of Pleasant Hill, Ohio, bank cashier, State senator, b. at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, 19 Mar. 1849, d. 1 Nov. 1908. 3. *John Franklin*, of Covington, Ohio, merchant, b. 2 Oct. 1859; living (1910); m. 15 Sept. 1891 Emma Peirce, dau. of Samuel Henry and Ann Jane (Helmer), b. at West Paris, Ohio, 3 Aug. 1868, living (1910). 4. *Carolyn May*, b. 16 Apr. 1862; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 5 July 1892 William F. Charters, s. of James and Mary Jane (Filson), of Dayton, Ohio, banker, b. at Lisbon, Ohio, 7 Aug. 1865, living (1910). 5. *Mary Olive*, b. 8 Apr. 1864; living unm. (1910). 6. *George Lee*, of Chicago, Ill., publisher, b. 5 Oct. 1868; living (1910); m. 7 Nov. 1889 Harriet Hill, dau. of Henry H. and Sarah (Hill), b. at Pontiac, Ill., 20 Oct. 1868, living (1910). 7. *Evelyn Sophronia*, b. 23 Oct. 1871; d. 10 Feb. 1905; m. 23 June 1896 James H. Perry, s. of Russell and Eliza (Ryder), of Brownsville, Ind., lawyer, b. at Brownsville, Ind., 12 May 1860, living (1910).

- iv. AMANDA M., b. 10 Dec. 1835; d. 29 Sept. 1841.
181. v. JOHN W., b. 19 Aug. 1838.
- vi. HELEN A., b. 29 Sept. 1841; d. 11 Sept. 1866; m. at Covington, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1865, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BURTON, s. of Hiram and Sibyl (Tufts), of Hot Springs, Ark., innkeeper, b. at Mainville, Ohio, 25 Mar. 1833, living (1910). Only child: 1. *Sibyl H.*,^o b. 6 Sept. 1866; d. 7 Dec. 1883.
- vii. JAMES, of Texas, b. 3 Mar. 1846; d. at Tyler, Tex., 1883; m. ——— PRESLY. He is said to have had a son *John*.
96. SERGT. STEPHEN⁷ HUCKINS (*Joseph*,^o *Joseph*,^o *Joseph*,^o *Robert*,^o *James*,^o *Robert*), of Effingham, N. H., and of Westbrook, Me., 1822, lumber merchant, sergeant in the Mexican War, born at Gilmanton 2 Nov. 1790 (town records), died at Roxbury, Mass., 2 Sept. 1866 (city records). He married first, at Westbrook, Me., 25 July 1820 (*Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder*, vol. 4, p. 283), PAULINE WEBB, daughter of James and Nancy (Cony), who was born at Stroudwater (Falmouth), Me., 11 July 1793* and died at Roxbury, Mass., about 1836; and secondly, in Boston, NANCY SLATER, who died at Somerville, Mass.
- Children by first wife, the first one born at Effingham, the others at Westbrook, Me.:
182. i. FERDINAND A.,^o b. 3 May 1821.
183. ii. JAMES H. WEBB, b. 26 Aug. 1822.
- iii. AMELIA ANN, b. 19 Apr. 1830; d. at Dorchester, Mass., 22 Jan. 1907; m. in Boston, Mass., 4 Oct. 1848 (city records), EDWARD WATSON^o LIBBY, s. of Jacob George Lewis^o and Elizabeth (Simonds) (Libby Family, p. 538), of Boston, engraver, b. in Boston 20 Jan. 1827, d. 22 July 1873 (tombstone). Children, b. in Boston (city records): 1. *Edward Lewis*,^o of Boston, jeweller, b. 28 July 1849; d. 8 Sept. 1885; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., 11 Nov. 1876, Emily C. (Mason) Foye, widow, dau. of Richard C. and Emeline (Needham), living (?) (1910). 2. *William G.*, b. 29 Oct. 1853; d. unm. 24 Oct. 1898. 3. *Walter B.*, b. Nov. 1866; d. unm. Feb. 1888.
97. PETER⁷ HUCKINS (*Joseph*,^o *Joseph*,^o *Joseph*,^o *Robert*,^o *James*,^o *Robert*), of Ossipee, merchant, born at Gilmanton 5 July 1792 (town records), died at Dover 11 Nov. 1832. He married, 7 Mar. 1816 (*Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder*, vol. 4, p. 173), LYDIA⁷ DALTON, daughter of Samuel^o and Mary (Bennett), who was born at Parsonsfield, Me., 18 July 1796 and died in 1832.
- Children, born at Ossipee:
- i. MARY A. DALTON,^o b. 29 Oct. 1816; d. at Roxbury, Mass., 30 Mar. 1905; m. 16 Feb. 1842 DRURY M. MARSHALL, s. of Benjamin and Anna (Morse), of Boston, builder, b. at Dublin 10 Mar. 1809, d. 4 Jan. 1894. Children, b. in Boston: 1. *Emily F.*,^o b. 13 June 1844; d. unm. 13 Feb. 1894. 2. *Florence*, b. 16 Aug. 1845; living unm. (1910) at Melrose, Mass. 3. *Peter Morse* (twin), of Dorchester, Mass., b. 9 Apr. 1849; living (1910); m. 1 Jan. 1871 Alice Frances Farrar, dau. of Ezra O. F. and Susan M. (Sherman), b. in Boston, Mass., 7 July 1852, living (1910). 4. *Benjamin* (twin), b. 9 Apr. 1849; d. young. 5. *Annie E.*, b. 11 Sept. 1850; living unm. (1910) at Melrose, Mass. 6. *Julia*, b. 11 Nov. 1852; living (1910) in Rome, Italy; m. 29 Sept. 1875 Daniel Erskine

* Family record of descendants of James and Nancy (Cony) Webb, in possession, 1914, of Miss Mary T. Goodell of Westbrook, Me.

- Richardson, s. of Roderick and Harriet (Taylor), of Dorchester, Mass., merchant, b. at Montpelier, Vt., 9 June 1849, d. at Montecito, Cal., 23 Dec. 1903. 7. *Peter Benjamin*, d. in infancy.
- ii. **FRANCES E.**, b. 31 Mar. 1819; d. at Atlantic, Mass., 2 Sept. 1878; m. in Boston, Mass., 8 Sept. 1838 (city records), **CHARLES WASHINGTON AYERS**, s. of James and Deborah (Pettingill), of Boston, builder, b. at Haverhill, Mass., 11 Sept. 1795 (town records), d. in Boston 24 Apr. 1855. Children, b. in Boston: 1. *Frances A.*,⁹ b. 10 Dec. 1842; living (1913) at Melrose, Mass.; m. 1 June 1870 Horatio Smith⁷ Libby, s. of Capt. William⁶ and Martha⁷ (Smith) (Libby Family, p. 523), of Boston, cashier, b. at Gardiner, Me., 30 Sept. 1839, d. 16 July 1911. 2. *Laura*, b. 14 Nov. 1844; living s.p. (1913) in Boston; m. 3 Nov. 1873 Samuel Woodbury Parker, s. of Samuel Sewall and Jane Thompson (Cate), of Chicago, Ill., hotel manager, b. at Wolfeborough 18 Nov. 1843 (town records), d. in Boston 30 July 1912.
184. iii. **RUFUS**, b. 27 Jan. 1821.
185. iv. **SAMUEL DALTON**, b. 18 Jan. 1822.
186. v. **CHARLES ALBERT**, b. 1824.
- vi. **JOSEPH C.**, of Chicago, salesman, b. 2 Oct. 1829; d. s.p.; m. **LOUISE**
98. **IVORY LORD⁷ HUCKINS** (*Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Sandwich, 1822, and of Dover, 1831, lumber merchant, born at Parsonsfield, Me., 1 Jan. 1800 (town records), died at Somersworth 3 July 1851. He married first, at Newfield, Me., 1 Oct. 1821, **NANCY HILL**, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Doe), who was born at Newfield, Me., 17 Jan. 1800 and died 6 Mar. 1847; and secondly, at Lowell, Mass., 13 Sept. 1847, **HANNAH BRAINERD**, daughter of Spencer and Elizabeth (Allen), who was born at Haverhill, Mass., 11 Dec. 1818 and died 20 Feb. 1903.
- Children by first wife, the first five born at Sandwich, the others at Dover (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Sarah Persis⁹ (Crockett) Billings of Boston):
- i. **LYDIA ANN**,⁹ b. 21 July 1822; d. at Dorchester, Mass., 5 Nov. 1899; m. at Somersworth, 11 Oct. 1841, **COL. WILLIAM D. CROCKETT**, s. of John T. and Elizabeth (Ham), of Dover, N. H., and of Boston, Mass., journalist, publisher, superintendent of Mass. State Printing Office, member of the Governor's staff, b. at Barnstead 31 Oct. 1819, d. at Dorchester, Mass., 5 Aug. 1899. Children, the second one b. in Boston, the others at Dover: 1. *George W.*,⁹ b. 19 June 1842; d. 18 Mar. 1847. 2. *Sarah Persis*, b. 13 Mar. 1844; living s.p. (1910) at Boston; m. at Chelsea, Mass., 14 July 1864, Josiah Quincy Billings, s. of Horace and Ellen A. (Sears), of Boston, merchant, soldier in the Civil War, b. at Bridgeton, Me., 7 Jan. 1844, d. at Newton, Mass., 28 June 1877. 3. *John Ivory*, b. 2 Feb. 1845; d. 1 Sept. 1847.
- ii. **MARY JANE**, b. 30 Oct. 1823; d. s.p. at Augusta, Ga., 15 Aug. 1862; m. (1) at Somersworth, 26 Aug. 1846 (town records), **DR. ETHEL OLMSTEAD NUTTER** of Boston, Mass., physician, b. at Somersworth 1817, d. at Jacksonville, Fla., 17 Dec. 1851; m. (2) **JAMES T. PATTERSON**, dentist, b. at Dumfries, Scot., d. at Augusta, Ga., 17 May 1868. Only child by first husband: 1. *Ellen*,⁹ b. at Somersworth; d. ———, aged 6 years.
- iii. **SAMUEL** (twin), b. and d. 27 Dec. 1825.
- iv. **JOSEPH** (twin), b. and d. 27 Dec. 1825.
- v. **SUSAN ADAMS**, b. 24 Nov. 1828; d. at Arlington, Mass., 29 Apr. 1896; m. at Stoneham, Mass., 22 Jan. 1851 (town records), **REV. CHARLES H. WEBBER**, s. of Rev. Horace and Relief (Tyler), of Lyman, Baptist clergyman, b. at Haverhill 16 July 1831, d. at Saco, Me.,

- 28 July 1899. Children: 1. *Horace L.*,^o of Saco, Me., photographer, b. at Franconia 12 Dec. 1851; d. 11 Aug. 1905; m. 8 June 1873 *Etta Merrill*, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca W. (Bradbury), b. at Saco, Me., 2 Jan. 1850, living (1910) at Saco, Me. 2. *Charles E.*, of Arlington, Mass., salesman, b. at Hill 25 Dec. 1863; living (1910); m. 26 June 1889 *Anne E. Russell*, dau. of Levi and Martha A. (Smith), b. at Somerville, Mass., 26 July 1860, living (1910).
- vi. *MARTHA ELIZABETH*, b. 11 Jan. 1831; d. 11 Apr. 1906; m. in Boston, Mass., 2 June 1856 (city records), *DAVID AYERS*, s. of David and Sarah (Seaverns), of Boston, merchant, b. at Needham, Mass., 27 July 1818, d. 25 Feb. 1906. Children, the first one b. at Boston, the others at Maplewood, Mass.: 1. *George David*,^o of Lincoln, Nebr., Chicago, Ill., and Moscow, Idaho, professor of law at Nebraska State University, 1905-1908, dean of Idaho University Law School, 1913, A.B. (Harvard, 1879), LL.B. (Harvard, 1882), b. 26 Aug. 1857; living (1914); m. (1) at Malden, Mass., 7 Jan. 1885, *Charlotte E. Carder*, dau. of Rev. Dr. James D. and Charlotte E. (Pond), b. at Milford, Conn., 26 Sept. 1862, d. 7 Jan. 1896; m. (2) 18 Nov. 1899 *Georgette B. Guild*, dau. of George A. and Harriet S. (Rice), b. in Paris, France, 8 Jan. 1873, living (1910). 2. *Charles Henry*, of Roalindale, Mass., bookkeeper, b. 13 Apr. 1859; living *s.p.* (1910); m. at Wollaston, Mass., 3 Aug. 1894, *Emma C. G. Polson*, dau. of Alexander and Catherine (Crosby), b. in Boston, Mass., 10 Feb. 1860, living (1910). 3. *Martha J.*, b. 23 Dec. 1860; d. 26 Apr. 1862. 4. *Cora E.*, b. 2 Sept. 1863; living unnm. (1910) at Fall River, Mass.
- vii. *SARAH PIPER*, b. 21 July 1834; d. 27 Jan. 1836.

Only child by second wife, born at Somersworth:

187. viii. *JOHN HENRY*, b. 22 Mar. 1849.
99. *NICHOLAS E.⁷ HUCKINS* (*Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of North Effingham (Freedom), farmer, born at Parsonsfield, Me., 19 May 1804, died at Concord 23 Sept. 1864. He married, 26 June 1824 (town records), *NANCY SHUTE*, daughter of Michael and Olive (Leavitt), who was born at Buxton, Me., 1 Sept. 1805 and died 2 Nov. 1904. Children, born at North Effingham:
- i. *MARY A.*,^o b. 7 Jan. 1826; d. 14 Aug. 1841.
- ii. *OLIVE J.*, b. 1 Aug. 1829; d. 30 Aug. 1906; m. 9 Sept. 1866 (town records), as his second wife, her second cousin, *DEA. JOHN V. GRANVILLE* (31, i, 9), s. of Stephen and Ann⁷ (Huckins), *q.v.* Only child, b. at Effingham: 1. *Mabel*,^o b. 17 July 1868; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 16 July 1893 *Oscar J. Avery*, s. of Stephen and Mary Eunice (Straw), of Effingham, merchant, b. at Laconia 16 May 1866, living (1910).
- iii. *CAROLINE F.*, b. 17 May 1832; d. *s.p.* 14 Sept. 1904; m. at Ossipee, 1 Nov. 1866 (town records), *HIRAM PRAY*, s. of Hiram and Margaret (Hodsdon), of Ossipee, farmer, b. at Ossipee 28 Dec. 1829, d. at Auburn, Me., 24 Mar. 1912.
188. iv. *JOSEPH*, b. 17 Aug. 1835.
- v. *SARAH*, b. 29 Nov. 1838; living (1910); m. 10 Mar. 1875 *HENRY GLIDDEN*, s. of Jeremiah and Elisabeth (Gault), of Effingham, farmer, b. at Sandwich 29 Aug. 1849, living (1910). Children, b. at Effingham: 1. *Fred Woodman*,^o of Effingham, lumber surveyor, b. 29 Mar. 1876; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 1 Jan. 1908 *Etta B. (Kempson) Bowes*, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Varney) and former wife of Oliver J., b. at Effingham 1 Apr. 1880, living (1910). 2. *Irring Huckins*, of Malden, Mass., electrician, b. 24 Nov. 1890; living (1910); m. 9 Apr. 1904 *Reil W. Stetson*, dau. of Fred C. and Mary E. (Sears), b. at Malden, Mass., 12 Apr. 1879, living (1910).
- vi. *JOHN W.*, of Effingham, farmer, b. 10 Sept. 1844; d. unnm. 27 July 1873.

100. IRA⁷ HUCKINS (*Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Tamworth, Meredith, 1853, and Centre Harbor, 1861, merchant, born at Parsonsfield, Me., 29 Jan. 1806 (town records), died at Ashland 30 June 1884 (*ib.*). He married first, 30 July 1826, OLIVE ABBOTT of Effingham, who was born 9 May 1808 and died 1 Nov. 1839; secondly, at Tamworth, 16 Oct. 1844 (*ib.*), GRACE BEEDE, daughter of Elijah and Anne (Felch), who was born at Sandwich 24 Feb. 1804 and died at Ashland 30 Dec. 1880; thirdly, 13 Dec. 1881 (*ib.*), MARY (COTTON) DOW, widow, daughter of Jacob, who was born at Sandwich in 1836; and fourthly, in 1883, ANN MARIA JOHNSON, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Mason), who was born at Sandwich 28 July 1831 and died 26 Sept. 1902.

Children by first wife, the first one born at Effingham, the others at Tamworth:

- i. ARTHUR,⁸ of Ashland, artisan, b. 30 Aug. 1827; d. unm. 29 Mar. 1887.
 - ii. JOHN ALMON, of Arizona, mason, b. 23 July 1829; d. *s.p.* at Redwood City, Cal., 6 Mar. 1891; m. in Boston, Mass., 19 June 1851 (city records), LUCINDA (HART) TRIPP, widow, dau. of Ichabod, b. at New Bedford, Mass., or at Tiverton, R. I., abt. 1825, d. in Boston 16 Mar. 1900 (*ib.*).
 - iii. ALBERT, of West Salamanca, N. Y., farmer, b. 20 Apr. 1831; d. unm. at West Salamanca, N. Y., Sept. 1895.
 - iv. OLIVE ANN, b. 17 Oct. 1833; d. 12 May 1902; m. 30 Aug. 1854 NICHOLAS T. CHASE, s. of Dea. David F. and Anne (Russell) (Musgrove's Bristol, vol. 2, p. 97), of Bristol, farmer, b. at Bristol 14 May 1823, d. 25 Nov. 1893. Children, b. at Bristol: 1. Frank H.,⁹ of Campton, cabinetmaker, b. 21 June 1856; d. 2 May 1910 (*ib.*); m. 24 Nov. 1887 Mabel A. Batchelder, dau. of Jonathan T. and Hannah Weeks (Cleasby), b. at Wentworth 16 Aug. 1869, living (1910) at Plymouth. 2. *Adeline M.*, b. 2 July 1858; living (1910); m. 1 Dec. 1878 her fifth cousin, Leston L. Rollins, s. of Joseph F. (25, i, 6) and Amanda Jane (Ingalls), of Bristol, millman, b. at Bristol 3 Feb. 1850, living (1910). 3. *Emma M.*, b. 6 July 1861; d. *s.p.* 1 Oct. 1908; m. (1) 25 Apr. 1882 her fifth cousin, John O. Tilton, s. of John F. and Sarah Jane (Rollins) (25, i, 3), of Bristol, farmer, b. at Alexandria 4 July 1849, living (1910); m. (2) 1 June 1892, as his second wife, her fourth cousin once removed, Fred Brown⁸ Huckins (121), s. of Lyman⁷ and Grace E. (Cummings), *q.v.* 4. *Ira D.*, of Bristol, farmer, b. 16 Sept. 1863; d. *s.p.* 2 Apr. 1889; m. (1) 22 Aug. 1886 (*ib.*) Caroline Jane Bailey, dau. of Henry H. and Caroline (Bailey), b. at Alexandria 28 Aug. 1864, d. 6 May 1887; m. (2) 12 Dec. 1888 Mary Gordon, dau. of Hiram L. and Catherine (Coburn), b. at Alexandria 4 Feb. 1872, who m. (2) Joseph Adams and was living (1910) at East Hebron. 5. *Arthur T.*, of Bristol, N. H., and of Worcester, Mass., printer, b. 5 Apr. 1873; living *s.p.* (1910); m. (1) 1 Oct. 1892 Clara J. Oakley, dau. of William T. and Ann Elizabeth (Tharp), b. in New York City 9 Mar. 1873, living (1910); m. (2) 23 July 1899 (*ib.*) Monica Mahar, dau. of Patrick and Mary (Prendergast), b. in Ireland 1875, living (1910).
 - v. IRA C., of Holderness, farmer, b. 16 June 1836; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 19 Nov. 1866 CLARA PIERCE, dau. of Joel and Hannah (Rowe), b. at Campton 6 Mar. 1847, who m. (2) Mooney Blanchard and was living (1910) at Ashland.
189. vi. CHARLES H., b. 30 June 1838.
vii. WILLIAM, b. 16 Oct. 1839; d. 18 Oct. 1839.

Children by second wife, born at Tamworth:

- viii. NANCY JANE, b. in 1845; living (1910) at Ashland; m. 2 Apr. 1871 JOHN BEEDE CARR, s. of Jacob and Harriet (Beede), of Ashland, farmer, b. at Holderness 15 Mar. 1834, d. 29 Oct. 1903. Only child, b. at Ashland: 1. *Grace Beede*,⁹ b. 6 July 1874; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 31 Dec. 1892 Frank S. Edwards, s. of George K. and Harriet (Howland), of Meriden, Conn., teacher, b. at Landaff 3 June 1871, living (1910).
- ix. GILBERT, b. 8 June 1846; d. at Meredith 19 Apr. 1853.

[To be continued]

RECORDS OF THE GREENFIELD HILL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from vol. 68, page 378]

[18]

- 29 John Meeker Born Baptizd
His Wife Baptizd
Their Children
Sarah Meeker Born Bapt^d April 11. 1727
Anne Meeker Born Bapt^d April 11. 1727
Elizbeth Meeker Born Bapt^d Sept^r 22. 1728
Mabel Meeker Born Bapt^d Aug^t 9. 1730
Stephen Meeker Born Bapt^d June 13. 1737
- 30 Daniel Williams Born:
Deborah wife to Dan^l Williams Born Baptizd
Their Children
Martha William Born Baptizd Jun 14. 1724
Jane William Born Bapt^d April 17 1727
Josiah Will^{ms} Born Bapt^d Sep^r 8. 1730
Nathan Williams Born Bapt. July 30. 1738
Deborah Williams Born Baptizd
31. William Williams Born: Sep^r 29: 1700 Baptizd
Mary his Wife Born feb: 1696/7 Baptizd Ap: 18. 1697
Their Children
John Williams Born: Sep^r 24. 1744 [sic]: Baptized in Infancy
Thaddeus Williams Born May 15. 1727 Baptizd July 3. 1727.
Sarah Williams Born Nov. 17: 1733 Bapt. Nov. 25. 1733
Reuben Will^{ms} Born: July 8: 1737 Bapt^d July 10. 1737
Mary Williams Born March 24. 1739 Bapt Mar 24. 1739
Williams Williams Born June 10. 1745 Baptized June 16. 1745

[19]

- 32 Ser^t John Smith Born: Entred Into Cov^t and Bapt^d feb 17: 1694/5
Martha wife to John Smith Born Entred into Cov^t and Baptizd
feb. 17. 1694/5
Their Children
John Smith Born Bapt^d 1695
Martha Smith Born Bapt: 1695
Mary Smith Born Bapt. May 10. 1696

- Abigail Smith Born Bapt. Aug: 6. 1699
 Eleazer Smith Born Bapt. April 19. 1702
 Sarah Smith Born Bapt: April 9 1704
 Margaret Smith Born Bapt. Jan^{ry} 26. 1706/7
 Sam^l Smith Born Bapt^d feb 8 1712/13
- 33 John Smith Jun^r Born Baptiz^d in Sep^r or oct^r 1695
 His Wife Mary Baptiz^d
 Their Children
 William Smith Born Bapt^d July 10. 1727
 Mary Smith Born Bapt^d July 10. 1727
 Abigail Smith Born Bapt. July 10. 1727
- 34 William Nautropp Born. Dec: 16: 1697 Baptiz^d
 His Wife Johanna Born: Sep^r: 28: 1700 Baptiz^d
 Their Children
 Ama Nautrop Born: Nov^r 9. 1722 Baptiz^d in Infancy
 Johanna Nautrop Born: June. 17: 1724 Bapt^d in Infancy
 Rhode Nautrop Born: Jan^{ry}: 27: 1725/6 Bapt^d in Infancy
 Died march 5. 1740
 Mary Nautropp Born: 24 of Sep^r: 1727 Baptiz^d — Sep^r or oct^r
 1727.
 Elizebeth Nautrop Born Augst 20: 1729. Baptiz^d in Infancy.
 Abigail Nautrop Born: July [sic] 13. 1731 Baptiz^d Jun: 19 1731
 Lois Nautropp Born: feb. 28 1732/3 Bapt^d Mar. 1732/3
 William Nautrop Born: Dec^r: 9. 1734 Bapt^d Dec^r 15 1734
 Nehemiah Nautropp Born. Dec: 10. 1736 Bapt. Dec. 10. 1736
 Caleb Nautropp Born Sep^r: 19. 1738 Bapt: Sep^r 24. 1738
 Abel Nautrop Born. April 14. 1740 Bapt. April 29. 1740
 Rhode Nautrop Born April 26. 1743. Bapt May: 1 1743
- [20]
- 35 Samuel Lyon Jun^r Born Baptiz^d March 18. 1704/5
 Mary wife to Sam^l Lyon Born Entred into Cov^t & Bapt^d
 oct^r 19. 1718
 Their Children
 Sarah Lyon Born Bapt. Nov: 22 1720
 Rebecca Hull Born Bapt. Augst 26. 1722
 Peter Lyon Born Bapt. Dec: 10 1727
- Cornelius Hull Born Baptiz^d
 Sarah Wife to Cor^s Hull Born Baptiz^d
 Their Children
 George Hull Born Baptiz^d
 Sarah Hull born Bapt: Augst 26. 1694
 Rebecca Hull Born Bapt. Augst 26. 1694
 Nath^l Hull Born Bapt. April 7. 1695
 Ebenezer Hull Born Bapt Jan: 20. 1697
 Elizebeth Hull Born Bapt: oct. 15. 1699
 Martha Hull Bapt July 13 1701
 John Hull Baptized
 Eloner Hull Bapt Sept: 15 1706
 Cornelius Hull Bapt May 14. 1710
- Obediah Gilburd, Cov^t and Bapt: May. 19. 1695
 Abigail Wife to Obediah Gilburd Bapt. 1695
 Their Children
 Benj^m Gilburd Bapt. may 19. 1695
 John Gilburd Bapt. may 23 1697
 Elizebeth Gilburd Bapt Sep. 8. 1700
 Mary Gilburd Bapt. April 29. 1705

Joseph Gilburd Bapt. Jun 9 1706
 Sarah Gilburd Bapt May 15. 1709
 Sarah Gilburd Baptiz^d
 Margeret Gilburd Baptiz^d April 21. 1717

[21]

Fransis Bradley
 Sarah Wife to Fransis Bradley Bapt^d in Infancy

Their Children

Fransis Bradly Born may 29. 1699. Baptized Dec. 3. 1699
 Sam^l Bradley Born Sep^r 29: 1701 Bapt. oct. 26 1701
 Ephraim Bradly Born Bapt. Sep^r 19. 1703
 John Bradley Born Nov: 1705: Bapt. Dec. 30. 1705
 Eleoner Bradley Born Bapt. feb. 22. 1707/8
 Peter Bradley Born Bapt. Dec. 17. 1710
 Gershom Bradley Bapt: Dec 7. 1712

- 36 John Bartram Born Bapt: Dec: 30. 1694
 Sarah Widow to Fransis Bradly, married John Bartram, and Bear him
 Sarah Bartram: Born May 14. 1719 Baptized June 28 1719

- 37 Daniel Burr.

By his first Wife:

Hanah Burr

By his second Wife

Jehu Burr Entred into Cov^t and Bapt. 1725Mary Burr Born: Entred into Cov^t and Bapt. May 30
1708By his Third Wife Elizebeth who was Born Baptiz^d, in Infancy.

Elizebeth Burr Born Bapt. Sep. 20. 1696

Stephen Burr Born Bapt. oc: 3 1697

Peter Burr Born Bapt. July 23. 1699

Jane Burr Bapt: in Infancy

Hester Burr Born Bapt Jan 31 1702

David Burr Born Bapt. feb 22. 1707/8

David Burr Born Bapt Jan 1 1709

Moses Burr Born Bapt. mar 28 1714

Aaron Burr Born Bapt. mar. 4 1715/16

[22]

Daniel Burr Jun^r Born Baptized in Infancy

His Wife Abigail —

Their Children

Joseph Burr Born: Entred into Covenant and Baptized
feb 20. 1725/6Timothy Burr Born Entred Into Cove^t and baptiz^d
Jun 26. 1726Abigail Burr. Baptiz^d

James Burr Born. Baptized

Jabez Burr Born. Entred Into Cov^t and Baptized Nov. 4.
1739

- 38 John Hide Born May: 1. 1668 Bapt^d in Infancy
 Rachel Wife of John Hide: Born Oct^r 1671 Entred into Cov^t and Bapt
 April 2. 1710

Their Children

John Hide Born oct: 6 1692: Bapt^dElizebeth Hide Born Aug^t 9. 1694. Bapt^dDameris Hide Born Sep^r 2. 1696 Bapt^dDaniel Hide Born March: 31. 1700. Bapt^d

Abigail Hide Born May 20. 1702 Bapt^d
 Sarah Hide Born Dec 25. 1703 Bapt. April 23. 1704
 Mary Hide Born Oct^r 8. 1705 Bapt Nov: 11 1705
 Hannah Hide Born Sep^r 28. 1707 Bapt. Mar. 14 1707/8
 Rachel Hide Born feb: 6 1713 Bapt. may 2. 1714

Benj^m Sherwood Baptizd
 His Wife

Their Children

Mary Sherwood Born Jan^y 8. 1693. Baptized in Infancy
 Mindwell Sherwood Born Sep^r 8. 1696 Baptizd Infancy
 Benj^m Sherwood Born Mar. 1. 1700/1 Bapt. Mar. 30. 1701
 Joseph Sherwood Born Dec: 1: 1702 Bapt Jan 31 1702
 Noah Sherwood Born May: : 1707 Bapt. June 29. 1707
 Sarah Sherwood Born Augst 12 Bapt in Infancy

[23]

- 39 Benj^m Sherwood Jun^r Born: March: 1: 1701 Baptized mar: 30. 1701
 Eleoner Wife to Benj^m Sherwood Born Baptizd feb 22 1707/8

Their Children

Sarah Sherwood Born: feb^y 16: 1725/6 Bapt: feb 20. 1725/6
 Nehemiah Sherwood Born: April 7. 1728: Baptiz'd May 5. 1728
 John Sherwood Born Sept^r 27. 1730. Bapt^d Oct^r 3. 1730
 Benj^m Sherwood Born Dec^r 22: 1732 /Bapt. feb 1732/3
 Sarah Sherwood Born: May: 13: 1736 Bapt^d: May 1736
 Nehemiah Sherwood Born July: 27: 1738 Bap: July 1738
 Eleoner Sherwood Born Aug^t 6. 1740. Bapt. Augst 11. 1740
 Seth Sherwood Born: Dec^r 6: 1742 Bapt: Dec. 12. 1742
 Mabel Sherwood Born Jan^y 6 1745/6 Baptid Jan^y 12 1745/6
 Nehemiah Sherwood Born Oct^r 5. 1747. Bapt^d Oct^r. 11. 1747.

- 40 Daniel Sherwood Born: April 5. 1708 Baptized June 27. 1708.
 Martha Wife to Dan^l Sherwood Born: June 15: 1701 Baptized July 13.
 1701

Their Children

Sam^l Sherwood Born: Jan^y: 18: 1727/8 Bapt. Jan 21. 1727/8
 Anne Sherwood Born: feb^y: 16: 1729/30 Bapt. feb. 22 1729/30
 Naomi Sherwood Born Dec^r: 31: 1731: Bapt. feb 13. 1731/2
 Alburd Sherwood Born: Nov^r: 18: 1733: Bapt. Nov 25. 1733
 Daniel Sherwood Born: Nov^r 20: 1735 Bapt^d Dec: 14. 1735
 Sarah Sherwood Born Jan^y: 26: 1737/8 Bapt^d feby. 2 1737/8
 Martha Sherwood Born: Mar: 9 1739/40 Bapt mar. 9. 1739/40
 Sam^l Sherwood Born: may 23: 1742. Bapt: may 23. 1742
 Easter Sherwood Born: Mar. 2: 1744/5 Bapt^d Mar. 17: 1744/5

Noah Sherwood Born May: 1707 Bapt June 29. 1707

Phebe wife to Noah Sherwood Bapt^d in Infancy

Children

Mindwell Sherwood Born Jan^y: 31: 1727/8 Bapt feb 13 1727/8
 Mary Sherwood Born: March 13: 1730 baptizd in Infancy.
 Daniel Sherwood Born: June 25: 1732 Bapt June 30: 1732
 Noah Sherwood Born. Oct. 7. 1734 Bapt^d in Infancy

[24]

Sam^l Whitlock Baptizd
 Sarah Whitlock Wife to Sam^l Whitlock Baptized:

Their Children

John Whitlock Born Baptizd Dec. 15. 1717
 Hannah Whitlock Born Baptized Dec. 15. 1717
 Sarah Whitlock Born Baptized June 5. 1720

- Samⁿ Whitlock Born Baptizd July 29 1722
 David Whitlock Born Baptizd June 21 1724
 Josiah Whitlock Born Baptizd May 22 1726
 Mary Whitlock Born Baptiz^d feb. 4. 1727/8
 Nehemiah Whitlock Bapt. may. 10 1730
 Ebenezer Whitlock Bapt. Jan^r 27. 1734/5
- 41 Joseph Banks Born Dec. 29. 1691: Entred into Coven^t and baptizd
 April 13 1712
 Mary Wife to Joseph Banks Born Jan^r 8: 1693
 Joseph Banks born 12 of April: Bapt: April 19 1713
 Sarah Banks Born, feb. 1: 1715/16: Bapt. mar: 4. 1715/6
 David Banks Born 22 of April: Bapt^d may. 25. 1718
 Mindwell Banks Born oct: 6: 1720. Bapt^d oct. 9. 1720
 Nehemiah Banks Born feb: 28. 1722: Bapt^d may 27. 1722
 Ebenezer Banks Born Dec: 9 1729 [sic]. Bapt. Jan^r: 31: 1724/5
 Mary Banks Born July. 19. 1731. Bapt July 25. 1731.
- 42 John olmstead Born Baptiz^d
 Mindwell Wife to John olmstead. Born Sep 8 1696
 Their Children
 Mindwell olmstead Born Baptizd Mar. 3: 1727/8
 Sarah olmstead Born Bapt^d May 25. 1729
 John Olmstead Born Bapt^d oct. 10. 1731
 Sarah olmstead Born Bapt^d Mar. 2. 1734/5
 Mindwell olmstead Born Bap: feb 17. 1738/9
 Eleaser olmstead Born Bapt. Augst 9. 1741
 Daniel olmstead Born Baptized Augst 19. 1744
 Elijah olmstead Born Bapt^d April 16 1749
 Divid olmstead Born may 10 1755: Bap^d July 13 1755
 Sept^r 24 1758 Jesse was baptized about 7 Weeks old N^o 34.
 [25]
- 43 Danⁿ Morehous Born Bapt
 Abigail Wife to Danⁿ Morehous Born Baptizd
 Their Children
 Thaddeus Morehouse Born Bapt. Dec: 1728
 Jerusha Morehouse Born Bapt. May 2 1731
 Samⁿ Morehouse Born Bapt. Mar: 1732/3
 Mercy Morehouse Born Bapt: Nov 5: 1738
 Morehous Bapt^d in Infancy
- 44 Benj^m Williams Born Entred into Cov^t and Baptizd 1733
 Rebecca Wife to Benj^m Willms Born Baptizd
 Their Children
 Naomi Williams Born Baptiz^d in Infancy
 Jabez Williams Born Bapt^d feb. 8. 1729/30
 Hezekiah Willms Born Baptized March 22. 1740/1
- James Davis Born Entred into Cov^t and baptizd: 1733 [1733
crossed out.]
 Hannah Wife to James Davis Born Baptiz^d Dec 5. 1702.
 Their Children
 John Davis Born Bapt^d July 6. 1730
 Mary Davis Born Bapt. Dec. . 1732
 Ebenezer Davis Born Bapt. Jun. 13. 1736
 [26]
- 45 Benj^m Banks Jun^r Born Baptiz^d feb. 7. 1713/4
 Mary Wife to Benj^m Banks Born Bapt^d in Infancy
 Their Children

Mercy Banks Born Bapt^d Sep^r 21. 1730
 Mary Banks Born Bapt. April 18. 1736
 Hezekiah Banks Born Bapt. July 2. 1738
 Rhode Banks Born Bapt. oc. 11. 1741
 Children of Benj^m Banks by his Second Wife Elenor
 Molle Banks Born 1745 Baptized April 7: 1745
 Benj^m Banks Born Dec: 1746. Bapt^d Dec: 21 1746
 Hezekiah Banks Born 1748/9. Baptized in Infancy
 Mabel Banks Born Oct^r 1751. Bapt^d Oc^t 13. 1751
 Feb^r 1. 1761 Jonathan was baptized in Infancy
 Feb^r 6. 1763 Ellen was baptized in Infancy
 19 June 1768 Anne was baptized born the 11th Inst.

- 46 John Ogden Born baptized 11 December 1763
 Mary Wife to John Ogden Baptiz^d in Infancy
 Their Children
 Sarah ogden Born: Sept^r 5. 1730. Bapt: oct^r 19. 1730
 Samuel Ogden Born Oct^r 24: 1732. Bapt feb. 18 1732/3
 John ogden Born April. 24: 1735. Bapt. May 4. 1734/5 [sic]
 Ebenezer Ogden Born April 23: 1737. Bapt: May 1737
 Sarah Ogden Born May: 24: 1739 Bapt. May 27 1739
 Hezekiah ogden Born March 5. 1744: Bapt^d June 10. 1744
 The Children of Joseph Gilbert & Lois his Wife
 19 Octob^r The Childⁿ of Gabriel Leverick & Hannah his wife.
 Aug^t 14th Deborah was baptized, born Nov^r 1st 1779

[27]

- 47 John Winton Born
 Susan wife to John Winton Baptiz^d in Infancy
 Daniel Sherwood y^e 2^d & Anne his Wife
 their Children
 12 Octob^r 1760 Elizabeth was baptized in Infancy
 30 May 1762 Stratten was baptized in Infancy
 17 June 1764 Daniel was baptized in infancy
 13th April 1766 Shubael was baptized born last February
 10 July 1768 Anne was baptized in infancy
 Sep^r 20. 1772 — Stephen w baptized — born April 20th 1772.
 May 9th 1779. Stephen was baptized in infancy
 Ruth Winton Born Bapt Dec: 1730
 48 Edmond Ogdon Born June 28. 1707
 Mary Wife to Edmon Ogdon Born Mar^{ch} 3. 1705 Baptiz^d in Infancy
 Their Children
 Joseph ogdon Born Dec^r 25. 1730 Bapt. Jan: 1730/1
 Obediah ogdon Born: Nov. 4. 1732. Bapt. Dec. 1732
 Eunice ogdon Born. Augst 28. 1734 Baptiz^d Sep. 28. 1734
 Jesse ogdon Born July. 2: 1738: Bapt^d feb. 19. 1738/9
 Bethuel Ogdon Born April 21: 1744. Bapt. April 22. 1744
 Moses ogdon Born July 23. 1740 Baptizd in Infancy
 Anne ogdon. Born Nov: 10 1736
 The Children of Alexander Wickes & Abigail his wife
 Aug^t 23. 1778. Moses w^e baptized in infancy
 July 23. 1780 Aaron w^e baptized in infancy

[28]

- 49 Benj^m Smith Baptiz^d in Infancy
 Sarah wife to Benj^m Smith Born Baptizd
 Their Children

Hannah Smith Born Baptized April 4. 1731
 Sarah Smith Born Bapt^d Dec: 1732
 Joseph Smith Born Bapt^d Mar. 2. 1734/5
 Rachel Smith Born Bapt: April 16: 1738
 Bettee Smith Born Bapt May 23. 1742
 Benj^m Smith Born April 20: 1747: Bapt^d April 26. 1747

- 50 John Wakeman Born: Augst 1706 Bapt^d
 Catherine Wife to John Wakeman Born July- Bapt^d in Infancy
 Their Children
 John Wakman Born Jan^{ry} 16. 1730/1 Bapt^d in Infancy
 Gershom Wakeman Born Nov 8: 1731 Baptizd Jan^{ry} 14. 1731/2
 Ebenezer Wakman Born: Jan^{ry} 20: Bapt^d in Infancy
 Ebenezer Wakeman Born: July 20. 1737 Bapt. July 31. 1737
 Eleonor Wakeman Born Ap: 9 1739 Bapt: Ap: 15. 1739
 Abigail Wakman Born Sep^r 22. 1741. Bapt: Sept. 24. 1741
 Seth Wakeman Born Jan^{ry} 22: 1743/4 Bapt^d Jan^{ry} 22 1743/4
 Thaddeus Wakeman Born Sep^r 19. 1745 Baptized Sept^r 22 1745
 Jane Wakeman Born Jan^{ry} 1747/5 [sic] Baptiz^d in Infancy
 Catherine Wakeman Born Jan^{ry} 29. 1750/1 Baptized february 3
 1750/1

The children of Dan^l Squire

1775. March Daniel - - - - w^a baptized in private being sick —

[29]

- 51 Nathan Hubbel Born Dec: 1. 1699 Baptizd in Infancy
 Wife to Nathan Hubbel Born Jan^{ry}: 7. 1702. Baptizd in infancy
 Their Children
 Elizebeth Hubbel Born Nov^r 11: 1724: Bapt^d in Infancy
 Thaddeus Hubbel Born Mar: 12 1726. Bapt^d in Infancy
 Nathan Hubbel Born April 26 1727: Bapt^d in Infancy
 Gershom Hubbel Born July 17: 1729: Baptiz^d in Infancy
 Martha Hubbel Born: June 18: 1731. Baptiz^d July 1731
 Sarah Hubbel Born: Dec: 10: 1732 Baptizd feb. 17. 1732/3
 Abijah Hubbel Born: May: 13: 1736 Bapt^d may. 1736
 Sarah Hubbel Born April 28: 1738 Bapt. April 30 1738
 Mary Hubbel Born April: 14: 1740 Bapt^d April 29. 1740
 Peter Hubbel Born April 10: 1742 Bapt^d April 18 1742
 John Hubbel Born July 31: 1734 [sic]: Bapt^d in Infancy
 Abraham Hubbel Born Jan^{ry} 26. 1745/6 Baptized Jan^{ry} 27.
 1745/6
- 52 L^t Benj^m Gilburd Born Bapt^d may 19 1695
 Elizebeth Wife to Benj^m Gilburd, Born Baptiz^d feb 24. 1694/5
 Their Children
 Moses Gilburd Born Baptiz^d Augst 4. 1717.
 Abigail Gilburd Born Baptiz^d June 10. 1719
 Sarah Gilburd Born Bapt^d July 2 1721
 Benj^m Gilburd Born Bapt^d April. 14. 1723
 Elizebeth Gilburd Born Bapt^d Sep^r 12 1731
- 53 Joseph Hill Born Bapt^d in Infancy
 Abigail Wife to Joseph Hill Born Baptiz^d
 Their Children
 Abigail Hill Born Bapt^d May. 14. 1732
 Sarah Hill Born Bapt^d Sep 30. 1733
 David Hill Born Bapt^d May 22. 1737
 Jabez Hill Born Bapt^d July. 1. 1744
 Moses Hill Born Baptized. 18 1748/9

[30]

- 54 Corneleus Hill [*sic*, ? Hull] Born Baptiz^d
 Abigail Wife of Cor^e Hull Born Baptiz^d in Infancy
 Their Children
 Jedidiah Hull Born. July: 24: 1732 Bapt^d July 30. 1732
 Eunice Hull Born. Mar: 6: 1734/5 Bapt^d Mar. 24. 1734/5
 Grace Hull Born. July. 16: 1736 Bapt^d July: 1736
 Eliphalet Hull Born Ap: 18. 1738 Bapt: April 23. 1738
 Abigail Hull Born Bapt^d May 2 1742
 Sarah Hull Born April 1745. Baptiz^d April 21: 1745
 Ruhamah Bapt^d Jan^y 25. 1752 Born Dec^r 1751
- 55 John Jenning Born Baptiz^d
 Sarah Wife to John Jennings Born feb^y 16: 1711: Baptiz^d in Infancy
 Their Children
 Thaddeus Jennings Born Augst 31. 1732 Bapt^d Sep^r 3. 1732
 Aaron Jennings Born Sep^r 18 [*sic*]: 1734 Bapt. Sep. 7 1734
 Susan Jennings Born Mar. 28. 1741. Bapt. Apil 26. 1741
 Mary Jennings Born Dec^r 5: 1743. Bapt. Dec: 11. 1743
 David Jennings Born June 27: 1746: Bapt^d June 29: 1746
 Josiah Jennings Born Sep^r 15 1748. Bapt^d Sep^r 18 1748
 Sarah Jennings Born April 14 1751. Bapt^d April 14. 1751
 Joel Jennings Born July 13: 1753 Bapt^d March. 17. 1754
 The Children of Eliphalet Wakeman & Catharine his wife
 1777 Jan^y-19 Gillialma w^e baptized in infancy

[31]

- 56 Ephraim Lyon Born Bapt^d in Infancy
 Eunice Wife to Ephraim Lyon Born Baptiz^d in Infancy.
 Their Children
 Seth Lyon Born Bapt^d Jan 14. 1731/2
 Seth Lyon Born Bapt^d 1736/7
 Lois Lyon Born Bapt. feb. 9. 1734/5
 Ephraim Lyon Born Bapt. Jun 15 1740
 Sam^l Lyon Born Baptiz^d May 15 1748
- 57 Thomas Banks Born Bapt^d in Infancy
 Hester Wife to Tho^s Banks Born: Bapt^d in Infancy
 Sarah Second Wife to thomas Banks Born Baptiz^d in Infancy
 Their Children
 Hester Banks Born April 15 1735 Bapt: : 1735
 Ruth Banks Born Apr^l 13: 1736 Bapt^d 1736
 Seth Banks Born July: 27 [*sic*]. 1738 Bapt^d July 13 1738
 Thaddeus Banks Born June [*sic*] 17. 1740 Bapt^d May: 1740
 Sarah Banks Born Mar: 1745/6. Bapt. mar^{ch} 9. 1745/6
- 58 James Lyon Born: Mar. 21. 1704 Baptiz^d in Infancy
 Abigail Lyon Wife to James Lyon Born Entred Into Cov^t &
 Bapt^d April 24. 1726
 Their Children
 Joseph Lyon Born: oct^r 1: 1733. Baptiz^d oct 28. 1733
 Hezekiah Lyon Born feb^y: 6: 1735/6. Bapt^d feb 1735/6
 Eliphalet Lyon Born May 24: 1738 Bapt^d May 28 1738
 Seth Lyon Born Dec^r 22: 1740 Baptiz^d Dec^r 1740
 Abigail Lyon Born Augst 21 1743 Bapt^d Augst 24 1743
 Sarah Lyon Born Jan^y 1: 1745/6 Baptized Jan^y 5. 1745/6
 Sarah Lyon Born June. 30 1748. Bapt^d July 2 1748

[32]

- 59 David Down Born Baptiz^d
 Elisebeth Wife to David Downs Born Baptiz^d Jun 26. 1726

Their Children

Seth Downs Born Bapt^d Dec 15 1734
 Elizebeth Down Born Bapt. Augst 1737
 Mary Down Born July: 9. 1746 Baptized July 13. 1746
 David Down Born Augst 22. 1750. Bapt^d Augst 26. 1750

- 60 James Burr Born Baptizd
 Married to Widow Hannah osburn

Their Children

Isabel Burr Born Bapt Jan. 12. 1734/5
 Isaac Burr Born Bapt. May 21. 1738

Children by his Second Wife Mary

Mary Burr Born July 1747. Bapt^d Augst 16. 1747
 Daniel Burr Born January 1748/9. Baptized Jan^y: 21: 1748/9
 James Burr Born may 25 1751: Baptiz^d June 2 1751
 Abigail Burr Born 1755 Bapt^d Sep^r 8. 1755
 2 Sept^r 1759 Benajah was baptized about 2 Months old 65

The Children of Joseph Banks & Ellen his wife
 Jan^y 21. 1781. David was baptized in infancy

[33]

- 61 Joseph Wheeler Born Baptizd
 Deborah Wife to Joseph Wheeler Born Jan^y 1st Baptizd
 Joseph Wheeler Born. Nov. 16: 1705 Bapt^d Jan^y 5. 1706
 Thomas Wheeler Born July: 16: 1708 Bapt^d Augst 15 1708
 Hester Wheeler Born Augst 31: 1710 Bapt: oct. 29 1710
 Catherine Wheeler Born Nov. 16. 1712 Bapt. feb. 8. 1712/13
 Ephraim Wheeler Born Mar^{ch}: 25. 1716 Bapt. April 15. 1716
 Seth Wheeler Born march 26. 1721 Bapt. may. 28. 1721

- 62 Joseph Wheeler Jun^r Born: Nov. 16: 1705 Bapt^d Jan^y 5. 1706
 Abigail Wife to Joseph Wheeler Bapt^d

Their Children

Deborah Wheeler Born June 14 1731 Baptiz^d June 15. 1735
 Sarah Wheeler Born: Dec: 5. 1735 Bapt^d Dec 25 1735
 Joseph Wheeler Born: May 1738 Bapt^d May 21 1738
 Lois Wheeler Born Dec: 1740 Bapt. 1740
 Hezekiah Wheeler Born July 15. 1744. Baptiz^d In Infancy:
 Ica-bod Wheeler Born Bapt^d May 11: 1746

The Children of Ephraim Osburn & Mary his wife
 Jan^y 21. 1781 Elizabeth was baptized in infancy

[34]

- 63 William Malory Jun^r Born Baptiz^d
 Eunice Wife to Will^m Malory Baptiz^d Jun 12 1726
 Their Children
 Eunice Malory Born. Bapt. Oct. 13 1736
 David Malory Born Bapt. Mar. 19. 1737/8
 Deborah Malory Born Bapt^d May. 15. 1743
 Rhode Malory Born Bapt^d Sep^r 1: 1745
- 64 James Grey Born: Sep^r 1710: Baptiz^d June 12. 1726
 Sarah Wife to James Grey Born Dec: 20 1711 Baptizd in Infancy
 Their Children
 James Grey Born: feb: 18. 1735/6. Bapt. feb: 1735/6
 Icabod Grey Born Mar^{ch} 30: 1739. Bapt. April 1. 1739
 Sarah Grey Born April 19: 1742: Baptizd in Infancy.
 Jane Grey Born April 20. 1744 Baptiz^d may 6. 1744

- 65 Benj^m Davis
 Abigail Wife to Benj^m Davis Bapt^d

Their Children

Samuel Davis Born. Bapt. May 8 1736
 Benj^m Davis Born Baptiz^d Augst 22. 1742
 Tho^s Davis Born Bapt^d Augst 22. 1742
 Thadeus Davis Born Bapt^d Augst 22 1742
 Sarah Davis Born: Bapt^d Jan^{ry} 13 1744/5
 Elijah Davis Born Bapt^d in Infancy 1748/9
 Oct^r 25. 1759 Abigail was baptized in Childhood 70
 Anne was baptized also 71

[35]

- 66 Thomas Wheeler Born Bapt^d in Infancy
 Wife to Thomas Wheeler Baptiz^d
 Their Children
 Hester Wheeler Born Bapt^d: May. 14. 1737
 Prudence Wheeler Born Bapt^d May. 14. 1737
 Stephen Wheeler Born Bapt. oct 21. 1739
 Hannah Wheeler Born Bapt April 18. 1742
- 66 Joseph Banks Jun^r Born April 12: 1713
 Johanna Wife to Joseph Banks Born: feb 28 1715 Baptiz^d in Infancy
 Their Children
 Gershom Banks Born: Dec: 18. 1737 Bapt^d Dec: 1737
 Johanna Banks Born Dec: 11: 1739 Bapt: Dec. 23. 1739
 Jesse Banks Born Oct^r 14: 1742 Bapt. Oct. 17. 1742
 Sarah Banks Born Dec: 26. 1743 Bapt^d Jan^{ry} 8. 1743/4
- 67 Thomas Harvey Born Baptizd
 The Wife of Tho^s Hervey Elizebeth Born: Augst: 1702 Bapt. in infancy
 Died march 2: 1737/8
 Elizebeth Harvey Born feb: 1737/8: Died ten Days old
 The Children of Elizebeth Wife of Tho^s Harvey by her first Husband
 Woster.
 Naomi Woster Born Dec: 31: 1724: Bapt^d in Infancy.
 Edward Worster Born April 1732: Bapt^d

[36]

- 68 David Thorp Born Baptiz d
 Mary Thorp Wife to David Thorp Baptizd
 Their Children
 Stephen Thorp Born Bapt^d Mar: 5. 1737/8
 Children By Naomi, his second Wife
 Thorp Born Baptized in Infancy
- 69 Gershom Whitehead Born Baptiz d
 Wife to Gershom Whitehead Bapt^d
 Their Children
 Sarah Whitehead Born Dec^r 6. 1736. Baptizd in Infancy
 Joseph Whitehead Born July: 15: 1738 Bapt. July 23 1738
 Sarah Whitehead Born Jan^{ry} 16. 1739/40 Bapt: Jan^{ry} 18. 1740
 Jehiel Whitehead Born July 28 1742: Bapt. In Infancy
 Charity Whitehead Born Augst 11: 1744. Bapt. In Infancy
 Elizebeth Whitehead Born April 1747 Bapt^d Ap^l 4. 1747
- 70 Gershom Buckley Jun^r Born: Baptizd
 Sarah Wife to Gershom Buckley Born feb: 1. 1715/6 Baptizd Mar: 4.
 1715/6
 Their Children
 Amelia Buckley Born Bapt. oc 20 1738
 Joseph Buckley Born Bapt Nov. 1741
 Gershom Buckley Born Sep^r 1750 Bapt^d Sep^r 30 1750

[37]

- 71 Samⁿ Smith Born Baptiz d
 Mary wife to Samⁿ Smith Born. Sep^r 4. 1717 Baptiz d.
 Their Children
 Ephraim Smith Born Dec: 18. 1738 Bapt Dec. 24. 1738
 Reuben Smith Born: April 21: 1740 Bapt April 27: 1740
 Ellen Smith Born May: 17. 1744 Bapt^d May 20. 1744
 Peter Smith Born April 1: 1746. Baptiz^d in Infancy
 Reuben Smith Born July 24 1749: Baptizd Augst 6 1749
- 72 Nathan Thorp Born Baptizd
 Dorothy Wife to Nathan Thorp Born Baptized
 Their Children
 Eunice Thorp Born Bapt^d Mar. 3: 1738/9
 Hannah Thorp Born Bapt^d Augst 3. 1740
 Thorp Born Bapt. 17
 Sarah Thorp Born June 1748: Bapt^d July 2. 1748
 Griswold born April 18. 1757
- 73 Jacob Grey Jun^r Born Bapt. June 12. 1726
 Naomi Wife to Jacob Grey Born Baptiz^d
 Their Children
 Seth Grey Born Bapt^d Jan^{ry} 8 1738/9
 Grey Born Bapt^d Jun 14. 1741
 Jacob Grey Born Bapt^d June 10. 1744
 Reul Grey Born Augst 4. 1747: Bapt^d Augst 16. 1747
 By his Second Wife y^e Wid. of Beebee Mills.
 2 May 1762 Daniel was baptized about 3 Months old.
 4 March 1764 Naomi was baptized about 2 months old.
 2^d Oct^r 1768 Jacob was baptized in infancy

[38]

- 74 Ephraim Wheeler Born Baptiz d
 Martha his Wife Born Baptiz d
 Their Children
 Enos Wheeler Born Bapt Nov. 4. 1739
 Calvin Wheeler Born Bapt. in Infancy
 Daniel Wheeler Born Bap^t Augst 4. 1745
 Ephraim Wheeler Born Mar^{ch} 1750 Bap^d Apr^l 1: 1750
 12 Nov^r 1758 Hannah was baptized in Infancy 38
 12 June 1763 Grace was baptized in Infancy
- 75 Gershom Banks Born. May: 1: 1712 Baptizd feb. 7. 1713/4
 Mary Wife to Gershom Banks Born Sep 13: 1719 Baptiz d may 20. 1720.
 Their Children —
 Daniel Banks Born: Dec: 5. 1739. Bapt^d Dec. 6. 1739
 Hannah second wife to Gershom Banks Born oct^r 14. 1726. Bapt^d
 oct^r 14. 1726
 Their Children
 Mariannah Banks Born Dec^r 28: 1745 Baptiz d Dec 29: 1745.
 Thomas Banks born oct^r 15. 1747. bap^t^d oct^r 18. 1747
 Jane Banks Born Oct. 1749. Bapt^d Oct^r 15 1749
 Joseph Banks born November 2^d 1754
 Jane Banks born August 8. baptiz'd Aug^t 14th 1757
 June 8. 1760 Noah was baptized in Infancy
 Aug^t 15. 1762 Elijah was baptiz'd born y^e 7th
 11 March 1764 Hiatt was baptized, born the week before
 1st June 1766 Isaac was baptized, born the 26th ult^o

[To be continued]

THE CLINTON FAMILY OF CONNECTICUT

Compiled by Mrs. E. J. CLINTON of Clintonville, Conn., and communicated by DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., of New Haven, Conn.*

1. LAWRENCE¹ CLINTON was of Ipswich, Mass., as early as 1665. Two years later he called himself about 24 years old, and this would place his birth about 1643. His antecedents are unknown. The English family, founded in the twelfth century by Osbert de Clinton, held at this time the earldom of Lincoln. A branch went to Ireland in the reign of Henry II and settled in County Louth (see *County Louth Archaeological Journal*, vol. 2, p. 398); and from this Irish branch probably descended the Charles Clinton family of New York, members of which were Gen. James Clinton, the Revolutionary soldier, George Clinton, Vice-President of the United States, and DeWitt Clinton, the famous Governor of New York. It is possible that Lawrence Clinton descended likewise from the Irish branch; the name Lawrence was of common occurrence among the Louth Clintons, most of whom were dispossessed in the Cromwellian wars. Records of a court trial in 1667, referred to later, make it seem more likely that Lawrence of Ipswich was of English birth. James Ford deposed that he heard Goodman Cross, Sr., say "that his man Clenton had good friends in England, he said that Capt. Breeden told him so." Also Lawrence's sister-in-law, Ruth White, testified that he "had rich friends in England."

He married first, in Dec. 1665, RACHEL HALFIELD, daughter of Richard and Martha, a lady thirteen years his senior. Previous to his marriage he had been apprenticed to Robert Cross, Sr., but bought his freedom for three years and a half by paying his master twenty pounds. This money he procured from Rachel, who claimed that her mother gave it to her. Thomas White, the husband of Rachel's sister Ruth and guardian of her mother Martha Halfield, doubted Rachel's honesty, and sued Robert Cross for receiving the money. The case occupied the attention of the court on 20 Nov. 1666 and again on 27 Nov. 1667. The deposition of Rachel Clinton herself is of interest:

"This deponent saith that Robert Cross senior did much solisitt me to be married to Lorrence Clenton & also did labor hard with the worshipfull Mr. Simonds to marry us together. He told me that he was a man that deserved a maid worth a bushell of gold & also Robert Cross Senr. said that he would give me a better portion than ever my Father did & also he sent his son to persuade me to be married to Lorraine Clenton, further this deponent saith Lorence Clenton said that he had a unkell worth thousands & he would make him his heir & that he had fifty pound in gold to come in Capt. Pearse, and that he had a mother at Boston and also he told me a thousand lyes more to delude me so as to be married to him and to cause me

* The material for this article was collected mainly through the efforts of Mrs. E. J. Clinton of Clintonville, Conn., and was prepared for publication, with some additions, by Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A., of New Haven, Conn. Acknowledgment is made to all who furnished material, but especially to Orson P. Clinton of Waukesha, Wis., and to John C. Pearson of Cleveland, Ohio. All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Connecticut, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

to put money into his hands. Farther this deponent saith that Robert Cross senr. threatened this deponent that in case the money now in controversy were taken from him again, then he would sell her and her husband Clenton too for servants." Sworn in court at Salem, 27, 9 mo., 1667.

In 1676 Lawrence Clinton served in King Philip's War. It is not likely that he lived with his first wife long after their marriage, and on 12 Oct. 1681 she petitioned for a divorce, which was granted (Mass. Archives, vol. 9, p. 104). Rachel was tried for witchcraft in 1692, and was confined in the Ipswich jail, but escaped. She lived the remainder of her life alone, in a hut on Hog Island, Ipswich, on a piece of land given to her from her mother's estate. On 7 Jan. 1695 administration on the estate of Rachel Klenton was granted to her sister, Ruth White of Wenham, Mass., who was the principal creditor.

Lawrence Clinton married secondly, at Providence, R. I., 9 Feb. 1680/1, MARY WOODEN, daughter of John and Mary of Beverly, Mass., by whom he had previously had at least one child. She was born at Haverhill, Mass., 6 Mar. 1653, and died probably at Newport, R. I., in Jan. 1690/1. The following appears in the records of the Rhode Island Friends:

"—— Clenton y^e wife of Laurance Clenton: she Departed this Life, (aged abought 35 yeares:) in newporte one Rhoad Island y^e —: day 11 m^o 1690, she was nephew to John Johnson."

The age given does not exactly coincide with the date of Mary Wooden's birth, but the discrepancy is not great. Her death is given in the Quaker records probably on account of her connection with John Johnson, who is mentioned several times between 1679 and 1689 in the book recording the meetings of Friends.

Lawrence Clinton appears on record for the last time in a suit brought by Peleg Chamberlain to eject him from half a house and half a lot in Newport, R. I., 28 Mar. 1704 (Newport Court of Trials, vol. A., p. 153). Judgment was found for the plaintiff, but Lawrence carried the case to the Assembly:

"Upon an appeal of Lawrence Clinton, tenant to John Easton Jun^r to this Assembly, against a verdict of jury and judgment of Court passed against him on a rehearing at the last Court of Triall in September, on action commenced by Peleg Chamberlain, guardian to the children of Samuel King deceased, the judgment passed in the Assembly, that said verdict of jury [be] conformed, and that this Assembly cannot give the said Clinton any further relief in said case," 25 Oct. 1704 (R. I. Colonial Records, vol. 3, p. 512).

Samuel King's wife was Jane Chamberlin, born Dec. 1667, died 1 May 1702, sister of Peleg; but the basis of Lawrence's claim to King or Chamberlin land has not been ascertained.

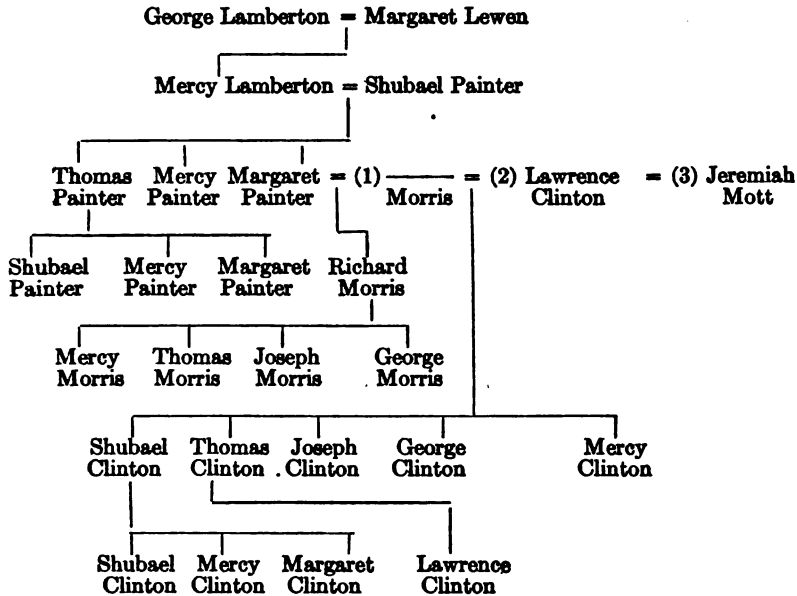
He probably married thirdly MARGARET (PAINTER) MORRIS, born about 1667, daughter of Shubael and Mercy (Lamberton) and widow of —— Morris (REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 275). She married thirdly Jeremiah Mott, with whom she removed, prior to 1742, to Wallingford, Conn. The evidence for this third marriage of Lawrence Clinton and for the children of it is circumstantial. In 1702 a Lawrence Clinton appeared in West Haven, Conn., and settled later at North Haven. The identity of names makes it almost certain that

he was a son of Lawrence of Newport, R. I., and his age leads us to suppose that he was a child of the second wife. A Mary Clinton, who married at New Haven in 1708, was probably own sister of this second Lawrence. Between 1718 and 1728 four other Clintons — Shubael, Thomas, Joseph, and George — settled at West Haven. When George had a case in court, the other three went bond for him, and therefore it is supposed that they were brothers. The belief that they were sons of Lawrence of Newport rests on the following considerations: (1) Thomas was baptized at Newport prior to 1709. (2) Joseph, according to court records, had disappeared from Newport in 1728, and he first appeared at West Haven in 1726. Thus it is proved that the West Haven brothers came from Newport. (3) Lawrence of Newport was living as late as 1704, and was the only adult Clinton then at Newport, or, so far as is known, in New England. (4) Thomas named a son Lawrence. (5) Both the Newport and the West Haven Clintons were attached to the Church of England. But the West Haven Clintons must have been born after the death of Lawrence's second wife (1691), when he was over fifty years old. The existence of a third wife must therefore be postulated, and for the following reasons it is believed that she was Margaret Painter: (1) It is thought that she was a daughter of Shubael Painter, because of the names that she gave to her sons. Shubael would be named for her father, Thomas for her brother, and George for her grandfather, George Lamberton. Furthermore, a Mercy Clinton was baptized at Newport in 1711, who would be named for Margaret's mother, Mercy Lamberton. (2) In 1743 Jeremiah and Margaret Mott of Wallingford, Conn., conveyed to George Clinton one fourth of one sixth of the Lamberton farm. A study of the deeds proves that Margaret Mott could not have possessed this portion except as child of Shubael and Mercy (Lamberton) Painter. According to the theory advanced, this Margaret was either aunt or mother of George Clinton and his brothers. Now, besides Margaret, Shubael Painter is known to have had two other children, Thomas and Mercy. According to the law of inheritance, Thomas would receive one half and each of the daughters one fourth of the Lamberton estate in possession of their parents.* Therefore all the surviving children of Shubael and Mercy Painter are accounted for. Mercy Painter has been traced, and consequently Margaret is the only daughter of Shubael Painter who could have been mother of the Clintons. (3) Margaret's last husband, Jeremiah Mott, was on 22 June 1699 admitted an inhabitant of Westerly, R. I. (town records, vol. 1, p. 23), the very town where the Painters were early settled. Adam Mott, probably Margaret's stepson, settled in Wallingford prior to 1717. (4) Both Thomas and Joseph Clinton bought land in Wallingford, and Thomas lived there from 1726 to 1728. Their interest in Wallingford is explained if their mother, Margaret Mott, was living there. (5) Thomas Painter, brother of Margaret, went from Newport to West Haven before 1694; and the four Clinton brothers followed him there later, and were intimate with his family. He too bought land in Wallingford. (6)

* For the children of Capt. George Lamberton and for the Lamberton estate see REGISTER, vol. 68, pp. 283-285.

Richard Morris of Milford, Conn., agreed in 1742 to support Margaret wife of Jeremiah Mott. It is a significant fact that Morris came to Milford from Newport.

The curious correspondence of names in the Painter and Clinton families, too striking to be a mere coincidence, may best be shown by the following chart:



Children by second wife:

- i. A CHILD,^s b. prior to 25 Sept. 1677 (Salem Court Records); perhaps d. young, or possibly identical with ii or iii.
2. ii. LAWRENCE, b. abt. 1679, according to age given by himself in his will.
- iii. JACOB, b. abt. 1681 (?); d. at Ipswich, Mass., 17 Oct. 1720; m. ELIZABETH MOULTON, who d. 23 Nov. 1720, dau. of James. Children: 1. *Jacob*,^s b. 28 Dec. 1705. 2. *Jonathan*, b. 28 Jan. 1707; d. 25 Oct. 1794; m. 8 Dec. 1732 Sarah Moulton, b. 1705, d. 3 Mar. 1798, dau. of William and Jane (Conant); left issue. 3. *Elizabeth*, d. 11 Dec. 1729. 4. *John*, b. abt. 1714; m. at Danvers, Mass., 6 July 1752, Prudence Braden; left issue. 5. *James*, b. abt. 1718; m. 19 July 1743 Sarah Tilton, who m. (2) (intention 10 Nov. 1770) Capt. Richard Manning; left issue.
- iv. MARY, m. at New Haven, Jan. 1708, SAMUEL HUMISTON.

Children by third wife:

- v. MERCY, bapt. as an adult at Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., 4 Jan. 1711.
3. vi. SHUBAEL.
4. vii. THOMAS, bapt. as an infant at Newport, R. I., prior to 1709.
5. viii. JOSEPH.
- ix. MARTHA, bapt. at Newport, R. I., 13 May 1711.
- x. GEORGE, d. 27 Mar. 1776 (private record); m. (1) 24 May 1733 MARY CLARK, b. 11 June 1711, d. 28 Feb. 1736/7, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Beecher); m. (2) 8 Nov. 1737 ANNE (BRISTOL) HODGE, b. 12 Feb. 1701, widow of Thomas. George Clinton

first appears in the New Haven records in Nov. 1728, when he was charged with being the father of the child of Elizabeth Painter, for whom see REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 276 (3, vii). He pleaded not guilty, was found guilty by the court, and ordered to "contribute towards the maintenance of child two shillings and six pence p week from the Birth until it be two years old, and thenceforward as this Court shall hereafter order. George Clinton of New Haven principall and Shuball Clinton and Joseph Clinton of said New Haven, and Thomas Clinton of Wallingford, acknowledged themselves bound in a Recognizance of one hundred pounds." George, Shubael, Thomas, and Joseph Clinton were summoned in Jan. 1729 "to shew Cause why Judgment should not be Given and Execution awarded against them for the sum of 100 lb." Three months later they appeared, and George paid down £13, "whereof £10 : 6 : 0 was delivered to Mr. Thomas Panther for the use of his daughter Elisa" (County Court Records, vol. 3, pp. 270, 284, 287). In July 1744, Isaac, illegitimate son of George Clinton of New Haven, chose James Miles of Wallingford as his guardian (Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 559). Children by first wife: 1. *Obedience*,^s b. 25 Mar. 1734 (New Haven records); d. 31 Jan. 1739 (gravestone at West Haven). 2. *David*, b. abt. 1736; d. 17 Aug. 1742 (gravestone at West Haven). Child (illegitimate) by Elizabeth Painter: *Isaac*, b. 1728; d. on sea voyage 26 July 1750 (Wallingford records).

2. LAWRENCE^s CLINTON (*Lawrence*¹), born about 1679, died at North Haven in 1757. He married first MARY BROCKETT, born 18 May 1674, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Doolittle); and secondly ELIZABETH SANFORD, born 7 Nov. 1704, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Chubb). He was in New Haven as early as 1702, owned land at West Haven, and was one of the first settlers of North Haven. Clintonville, a section of the latter town, was named after his family. He had three persons in his family in 1704 (New Haven Proprietors' Records, vol. 4, pp. 112, 125, 159). He was a communicant of Christ Church (Anglican), Stratford, on 25 Dec. 1724; but his family belonged to the Congregational Church at North Haven. In his will, dated 21 Sept. 1742 and proved in 1757, he called himself about 63 years old, mentioned his children by name, and appointed his friend Capt. John Sanford and his brother Gershom Barns executors (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 127).

Children by first wife:

- i. ELIZABETH,^s b. abt. 1703; d. 22 May 1760; m. 20 Jan. 1725/6 JAMES BISHOP, b. 17 Feb. 1698/9, d. 15 July 1780. James Bishop, Jr., and wife Elizabeth conveyed, 21 Aug. 1754, to Moses and Samuel Brockett several pieces of property that was their grandmother Elizabeth Brockett's (New Haven Deeds, vol. 18, p. 402).
- ii. ABIGAIL, m. MARKUS BAXTER (?).
- iii. MARY, m. at New Haven, 21 Oct. 1725, ISAAC GRIGGS. Isaac Griggs of Wallingford and wife Mary conveyed, 29 May 1760, to Moses and Samuel Brockett all right from their grandfather John Brockett (New Haven Deeds, vol. 25, p. 448). In his will, dated 14 Jan. 1763 and proved 1 Mar. 1768, Isaac Griggs named wife Mary, sons Jacob, Noah, Samuel, Solomon, and Paul, and daughters Sarah, wife of William Munson of Wallingford, and Rachel, wife of John Spencer of Waterbury (Woodbury Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 61).

- iv. **LYDIA.**
- v. **SARAH, m. ROBERT BYINGTON** of Wallingford, b. at Branford 14 Jan. 1714/15. Robert and Sarah Byington of Wallingford conveyed, 1754, to Samuel and Moses Brockett all right from their grandfather John Brockett (New Haven Deeds, vol. 18, p. 401).
- vi. **ANNE, unm. in 1754.** Phebe and Anne Clenton of New Haven conveyed, 13 May 1754, all right from their grandfather John Brockett (Wallingford Deeds, vol. 13, p. 132).
- vii. **PHEBE, unm. in 1754.**

Children by second wife, recorded at New Haven:

- 6. viii. **LAWRENCE, b. 1 Jan. 1737.**
 - ix. **JOHN, b. 9 Apr. 1740; d. in autumn of 1777; m. 7 June 1764 ANN THORPE, b. 7 May 1731, d. 10 Oct. 1777, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Payne).** In Dec. 1778 Lawrence Clinton, the only brother, was appointed administrator of his estate (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 12, p. 285). Child: 1. *Anna*,⁴ b. 9 Apr. 1766; d. 29 Sept. 1777.
3. **SHUBAEL² CLINTON (Lawrence¹)** was baptized as an adult 21 Mar. 1734. He married **ELIZABETH** ———, who was baptized 7 May 1734. Their six children were baptized in the same year. (Records of Christ Church, Anglican, West Haven; the baptisms of his family appear also in the records of Christ Church, Stratford.) He enlisted in the French and Indian War, and was reported dead 5 Oct. 1756. His wife survived him; but Eliphalet Stevens, husband of his daughter Elizabeth, was appointed administrator of his estate. The only item in his inventory was the amount due for service in the war. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 35.)

Children:

- i. **ELIZABETH,² m. June 1737 ELIPHALET STEVENS, b. 24 Jan. 1717.**
 - ii. **MERCY.**
 - iii. **MARY.**
 - iv. **SHUBAEL, probably d. young.**
 - 7. v. **HENRY, b. abt. 1727.**
 - vi. **MARGARET, b. abt. 1728; d. at Bethlehem, Conn., 12 Dec. 1806; m. at Milford, Conn., 20 Nov. 1749, JOSEPH STILSON of Milford, who d. at Bethlehem 26 Apr. 1811.**
4. **THOMAS² CLINTON (Lawrence¹),** baptized as an infant at Newport, R. I., prior to 1709, died at West Haven in 1761. He married first, at New Haven, 7 Aug. 1718, **HOPE DOWNS**, born 11 Mar. 1697/8, died about 1729, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Humphreville); and secondly **MARY** ——— (probably DOWNS, sister of his first wife, born 22 Jan. 1701/2). In Nov. 1725 he was charged with "Resisting the Constable some time in March last," and was found guilty (County Court Records, vol. 3, pp. 209, 221). He was a communicant of the Anglican Church at Stratford 7 Aug. 1726. On 29 Dec. 1726 he bought 85½ acres in Wallingford of Benjamin Dutton, and sold this land 26 Mar. 1728, calling himself "of Wallingford, blacksmith" (Wallingford Deeds, vol. 5, pp. 268, 452).

Children by first wife:

8. i. THOMAS,² b. at New Haven 20 June 1719.
9. ii. JOHN, b. at New Haven 8 Nov. 1721.
10. iii. LAWRENCE.
- iv. SAMUEL (probably s. of *Thomas*²), m. MARY BRYAN, dau. of Joseph of Milford. In 1750, Samuel Clinton and Mary his wife of Milford conveyed to their brother Joseph Bryan all their right to the estate of their father Joseph Bryan (Milford Deeds, vol. 12, p. 147). In Oct. 1746 Samuel Clinton memorialized the Assembly, alleging that he, "of New Haven," enlisted in His Majesty's service in the intended expedition against Canada, and that David Sandford of Milford held from him (who was his apprentice) £24. 10s. premium for service (Col. Records of Conn., vol. 9, p. 254).
11. v. SIMMON, b. at Wallingford 26 Jan. 1727/8.

Children by second wife:

- vi. RHODA, bapt. at West Haven 6 Mar. 1730/1; d. 8 Oct. 1775; m. (1) 7 Oct. 1746 (New Haven records, but according to the records of Christ Church, Stratford, this marriage took place at Derby, 3 Nov. 1746) SAMUEL STEVENS, b. 6 Sept. 1718; m. (2) REUBEN THOMAS of Woodbridge, Conn.
 12. vii. LEVI, bapt. at West Haven 27 Dec. 1732.
5. JOSEPH² CLINTON (*Lawrence*¹) appears twice in the records of the Newport Court of Trials (vol. B.), both times as defendant in a suit for recovery:

Mar. 1728. "Daniel Hunt of Rehoboth in the County of Bristol and Province of Massachusetts Bay, Innholder plttf in an action of the Case Dam. £6 Joseph Clenton of Newport aforesd Cordwainer Deft. The Deft. made Default. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the sd Daniel recover of the sd Joseph three pounds & ten pence Debt & Costs of Suit £2. 15. 10."

Since both suits were lost by default, it would seem that Joseph had left Newport; and a record of Sept. 1728 reads:

"Hunt vs. Clenton. Neither Body nor Estate is to be found by me. Robert Taylor Const."

Joseph next appears in the records of New Haven, where we find his marriage and the births of his children. After that, he disappears entirely. He married, 31 Mar. 1725/6, ESTHER WOODING, born 29 Jan. 1702/3, daughter of William and Jane (Holmes). His last deed in New Haven is dated 19 Nov. 1739 (New Haven Deeds, vol. 12, p. 68). In 1732 he purchased land in Wallingford, but never resided there (Wallingford Deeds, vol. 6, p. 633, vol. 7, p. 22).

Children:

13. i. WILLIAM,² b. 15 May 1726.
- ii. SYBIL, b. 21 Apr. 1729.
- iii. ESTHER, b. 27 Apr. 1732; m. at Litchfield, 20 Sept. 1750, ABISHA BUCK.
14. iv. JOSEPH, b. 19 Sept. 1733.
- v. JESSE, b. 17 July 1736; reported dead in the French and Indian War, in the campaign of 1756.
- vi. ELIPHAZ, b. 17 July 1739. Eliphaz Clinton, sandy complexion, 5 ft. 11 in. in height, aged 20 yrs., b. in Boston, laborer, enlisted 17 Apr. 1758 in Queens Co., N. Y. Perhaps he is identical with the Eliphaz of this genealogy, although the birth of the latter was recorded, at least, in New Haven. One Peter Clinton enlisted in the same company.

6. CAPT. LAWRENCE³ CLINTON (*Lawrence*,² *Lawrence*¹), born 1 Jan. 1737, died at North Haven 9 Sept. 1804. He married first, 15 Nov. 1759, ELIZABETH TODD, born 29 Sept. 1736, died 3 Apr. 1803, daughter of Gershom and Hannah (Mansfield); and secondly MRS. LUCRETIA (—) DEWITT, who married thirdly, 1 Apr. 1807, Nathaniel Johnson of Northford and died in 1844. In 1777 he was made a member of the prudential committee of the First Congregational Church, North Haven, and in 1780 was one of the special committee to tear out of the meeting house the pew of the Tory, Joshua Chandler. He became captain of the militia in 1781, and from 1782 to 1796 was entrusted with the seating of the meeting house.

Children by first wife:

- i. ESTHER,⁴ b. 5 Aug. 1760; d. 4 May 1842; m. 30 Dec. 1779 SOLOMON JACOBS, b. 1 July 1759, d. 7 Nov. 1799.
 15. ii. JESSE ETON, b. 9 Aug. 1762.
 - iii. DAVID, b. 27 Aug. 1765; d. 21 Apr. 1783.
 - iv. EUNETIA, b. 13 Dec. 1768; m. 13 Jan. 1791 THOMAS BEACH; removed to Vermont.
 - v. HANNAH, b. 1772; d. 15 Jan. 1861; m. 20 Sept. 1790 JOEL PIERPONT.
7. HENRY³ CLINTON* (? *Shubael*,² *Lawrence*¹), born about 1727, died 15 Apr. 1814. He married at Derby, Conn., about 1760, RACHEL PIERSON, born 16 Sept. 1742, died 26 June 1815, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Munson). Before 1763 he removed to Barkhamsted, and in 1764 to New Milford. About 1782 he returned to Barkhamsted and about 1807 removed with his son Lyman to Colebrook. There is no direct proof that this Henry was identical with Henry the son of Shubael; but the correspondence of name and age makes the identity practically certain.

Children:

- i. ELIJAH PIERSON,⁴ bapt. at Derby (Congregational Church) 29 Apr. 1762.
16. ii. HENRY, b. at Barkhamsted 27 Nov. 1763.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. at New Milford 1765; lived at Barkhamsted, where he d. in 1795; m. 3 Nov. 1785 LYDIA ALLING, who d. in 1814. Children: 1. *Rachel*,⁴ b. 1 Apr. 1786; d. unm. at Canton, Conn. 2. *Hannah*, b. 24 Oct. 1787; d. at Torrington 5 Jan. 1835; m. Truman Walling, who d. 1820. 3. *Lydia*, b. 10 Oct. 1789; m. — Hill. 4. *Stephen Pierson*, b. 11 Oct. 1791; d. at Clayton, Adams Co., Ill., 11 Apr. 1876; m. 1840 Nancy Hopper, who d. 14 Sept. 1878. He served in the War of 1812, and made his way by peddling from Barkhamsted to Clayton, where he occupied a soldier's claim in 1835. No issue. 5. *Sophia*, b. 1793; m. — Spencer of Richmond, Mass.
17. iv. SHELDON, b. 6 Aug. 1767.
18. v. LYMAN, b. 3 Apr. 1771.
- vi. CLARISSA, b. 1780; m. 13 Dec. 1799 IRA ANDRUS.

8. THOMAS³ CLINTON (*Thomas*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at New Haven 20 June 1719, died 26 Dec. 1759. He married, 10 Aug. 1743

* The genealogy of the descendants of Henry³ Clinton has been compiled by Orson P. Clinton of Waukesha, Wis.

(New Haven Records), MARTHA STEVENS, born 11 Nov. 1709, daughter of James and Mary. Thomas and Simeon Clenton took the freeman's oath at New Haven, 7 Apr. 1755. In Feb. 1760 administration on his estate was granted to the widow Martha, who became guardian to Mary, Mamaree, Thomas, and Ebenezer (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 9, pp. 301, 437, 442). As late as 21 June 1790 Ebenezer Clinton of Derby appears in behalf of Martha Clinton, administratrix on the estate of Thomas Clinton dec'd (*ib.*, vol. 15, p. 351).

Children, born at New Haven:

- i. MARY,⁴ b. 10 May 1744; m. at Derby, 25 Sept. 1766, ABRAHAM HARGER, b. 26 Oct. 1745, d. 1773.
 - ii. MAMRE, b. 11 Sept. 1747; bapt. as MEMORST (Christ Church, Stratford) 1 Oct. 1747, and recorded as MARMORET (Christ Church, West Haven); called MAMAREE in the Probate Records; probably d. young.
 19. iii. THOMAS, b. 13 May 1750.
 20. iv. EBENEZER, b. 20 Feb. 1755.
9. JOHN⁵ CLINTON (*Thomas,² Lawrence¹*), born at New Haven 8 Nov. 1721, lived for a time at Fairfield, Conn., and then settled in Ballston, N. Y., where he bought 300 acres, 16 Apr. 1772. On 29 Feb. 1776 John Clinton of Ballstown, N. Y., recovered judgment against Levi Clinton (New Haven Deeds, vol. 35, p. 116). He married, in Nov. 1746 (Fairfield records), ELIZABETH BEECHER, born 18 Sept. 1729, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) of West Haven. His children were baptized at Green's Farms, Fairfield.

Children:

- i. DAVID,⁴ b. at Fairfield 9 Oct. 1747; was a taxpayer in Ballston, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1779.
 - ii. JOHN, bapt. 23 Apr. 1749; d. 5 Feb. 1749/50.
 - iii. PHEBE, bapt. 24 Mar. 1750/1; d. 18 Apr. 1751.
 21. iv. JOHN, b. at Fairfield 4 May 1752.
 - v. ELIZABETH, b. at Fairfield 10 May 1754; bapt. 19 May 1754; probably m. ——— MARVIN.
 - vi. JOSEPH, d. 29 Oct. 1756.
 - vii. FRANCES, bapt. 6 May 1759; probably m. ——— FENTON.
 - viii. SARAH, bapt. 29 Aug. 1760; d. 18 Apr. 1812; m. JOHN HIGBY, who d. 18 Feb. 1817, aged 60.
 - ix. JOSEPH, removed abt. 1798 from Ballston, N. Y., to Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. 1802; m. ELIZABETH CLINCH. On 31 Mar. 1817 Widow Elizabeth Clinton, with Robert and Benjamin Clinton, conveyed land to John Rockwell, John Clinton witnessing the deed. Children: 1. *Robert C.*,⁵ "went to Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., married an English officer's daughter, and died leaving no children." 2. *Benjamin*, b. abt. 1797; d. abt. 1880; had several children, including Joseph,⁶ DeWitt, and a dau. who m. ——— Miller of Oneonta, N. Y.
10. LAWRENCE⁵ CLINTON (*Thomas,² Lawrence¹*) settled at Woodbridge, Conn. There he married first, 10 May 1746, ABIGAIL NORTHROP; and secondly, 20 Apr. 1758, SARAH TRYON of Glastonbury, who died 9 Dec. 1794. On 20 July 1776 Lawrence Clinton of Milford conveyed to his son-in-law Amos Stilson and his wife "my daughter Sarah Stilson" all right in the 9th Division of New Haven laid out to John

Downs, which "descended to me by heirship from my parents Tho. and Hope Clinton." (New Haven Deeds, vol. 35, p. 115.) On 4 Apr. 1791 Lawrence Clenton of Woodbridge conveyed land to Samuel Clenton of Woodbridge (Woodbridge Deeds, vol. 3, p. 141).

Children by first wife:

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. at Milford 10 Aug. 1747; bapt. at Woodbridge 20 Sept. 1747; m. 12 Aug. 1772 AMOS STILSON.
22. ii. SIMEON, b. at Milford 9 Feb. 1748/9.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. at Milford 24 Aug. 1751; bapt. at Woodbridge 2 Sept. 1751. Perhaps she was the Nabby Clinton who d. at Woodbridge Jan. 1803.
- iv. REBECCA, bapt. at Woodbridge 21 July 1753.
- v. SAMUEL, b. at Milford 22 July 1754; m. at Woodbridge, 7 Dec. 1774, MERCY DOWNS, b. 8 Jan. 1755, dau. of Seth and Sarah (Wilmot). Samuel and Simeon Clinton joined the church at South Britain, Conn., in 1777, but returned to Woodbridge. In 1795 Samuel Clinton removed to Waterbury, Conn. By writ dated Nov. 1800 Samuel Allcox of Wolcott sued Samuel Clinton of Wolcott (Records of Superior Court, New Haven, vol. 1, p. 165). The record of his family is incomplete. Children: 1. *Samuel*,⁴ bapt. at South Britain 27 July 1777. 2. A *daughter*, d. of canker 11 Oct. 1779 (Milford Deaths*). 3. *Anson*, bapt. at Woodbridge 1786. 4. *Dexter*, bapt. at Woodbridge 19 Mar. 1789. 5. *Ned*, bapt. at Woodbridge 2 Feb. 1794.
- vi. LEWIS (?), d. 9 Oct. 1775, in the Revolutionary War.

Children by second wife:†

23. vii. ISAAC (?), b. at Milford 21 Jan. 1759 (private record).
 24. viii. THOMAS (?), b. abt. 1763.
 - ix. HANNAH (?), m. at Woodbridge, 11 Sept. 1788, SILAS WILMOT of Waterbury. Silas Willmott witnessed a deed of Thomas Clinton in 1812 (Woodbridge Deeds, vol. 10, p. 161).
11. CAPT. SIMEON³ CLINTON (*Thomas*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Wallingford 26 Jan. 1727/8, died at St. Croix, W. I., 11 Aug. 1766. He married, 26 May 1756, HANNAH SMITH, born about 1735, died 29 Dec. 1812 (Woodbridge records), daughter of Andrew and Mercy (Painter) (cf. REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 276). She married secondly Caleb Beecher, born 18 Apr. 1724, died 5 Dec. 1784; and thirdly, at Woodbridge, 9 May 1785, John Dibble.

Child:

25. i. ANSON,⁴ b. abt. 1764.
12. LEVI³ CLINTON (*Thomas*,² *Lawrence*¹), baptized at West Haven 27 Dec. 1732, died 17 Sept. 1780 (private record), probably without surviving issue. He married SARAH TROWBRIDGE, born 22 Apr. 1731, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Brown). In 1761 he conveyed land undivided between the heirs of "my father Thos. Clenton dec." and Asa Smith (New Haven Deeds, vol. 26, p. 225). He is given traditionally as the father of David, who may, however, have been a son of George (1, x) by his second wife.

* A private record of deaths in Milford.

† For reasons for believing that the following list of children is correct *vide infra*, see numero 23.

Child (?):

- i. DAVID,⁴ b. abt. 1755; d. on the prison ship *Jersey*, to which he was transferred from the *Good Hope*, abt. 1781; m. AMY PAINTER, b. abt. 1757, d. abt. 1832, dau. of Joseph and Amy (Stevens). She m. (2) Thomas Benham, and removed to Amenia, N. Y. (Cf. REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 278.) Child: ———,⁵ d. 3 Sept. 1777 (private record).
13. WILLIAM³ CLINTON (*Joseph,² Lawrence¹*), born 15 May 1726, settled at Brookfield, Conn. He and his son William, Jr., are known to have traded at Danbury about 1795. He may be identical with the William Clenton of Charlestown, Mass., who married at Boston, Mass., 23 July 1747, ANN WALKER; but the records of this branch of the family are very incomplete.
- Children:
- i. WILLIAM.⁴
26. ii. JESSE, b. 1772.
14. JOSEPH³ CLINTON (*Joseph,² Lawrence¹*), born 19 Sept. 1733, settled at New Canaan, Conn. He married, 1 Dec. (1 Sept. according to the church records of New Canaan) 1757, PHEBE BENEDICT of Norwalk. The births of his children are recorded at Norwalk, and the baptisms of the first seven are recorded at New Canaan.
- Children:
- i. LEVI BENEDICT⁴ (twin), b. 26 Mar. 1758; enlisted in the Revolutionary War 1 Jan. 1777; was a prisoner at Whitemarsh, Pa., 7 Dec. 1777.
- ii. SYBIL (twin), birth not recorded; bapt. with Levi 28 May 1758; probably d. young.
- iii. ESTHER, b. 15 June 1760; bapt. 26 Oct. 1760; m. 25 Oct. 1790 SAMUEL JARVIS CAMP, b. 11 Aug. 1769. Three children.
27. iv. JOSEPH BENEDICT, b. 28 May 1762.
- v. ALLEN, b. at Norwalk 7 Mar. 1764; bapt. 11 Mar. 1764; d. 1856; m. 21 Oct. 1787 SARAH KEELER, who joined the church at New Canaan 4 Jan. 1829 and d. 4 Jan. 1851. He served in the Revolution. Children: 1. A son,⁶ d. in infancy. 2. Esther, b. 10 Sept. 1788; m. David Olmstead. 3. Sally, b. 1 Sept. 1793; m. Stephen Bartow.
- vi. SALMON B. (twin), b. 13 July 1766; d. at Stratford 5 Mar. 1803; m. at Stratford, Apr. 1802, CATHERINE JUDSON (Christ Church records).
- vii. AMARYLLIS (twin), birth not recorded; bapt. with Salmon B. 26 Apr. 1767; d. before 1826.
28. viii. SIMON, b. 3 July 1768.
- ix. MARTHA, b. 15 Oct. 1770; probably the Patty Clinton who joined the Congregational Church at South Norwalk 18 Nov. 1798 and was dismissed to the Methodist Church 24 Oct. 1803.
- x. ISAAC, b. 4 June 1775.
- xi. PHEBE, b. 9 Aug. 1777; m. at Wilton, Conn., 9 Jan. 1798, JAMES TRUMBULL.
15. JESSE ETON⁴ CLINTON (*Lawrence,³ Lawrence,² Lawrence¹*), born at Clintonville, Conn., 9 Aug. 1762, died there 12 Dec. 1836. He married PATIENCE TODD, born 9 June 1768, died 23 Aug. 1845, daughter of Enos and Sarah (Blakeslee).
- Children, born in Wallingford:

- i. EUNETIA,⁵ b. 25 June 1788; d. 21 Nov. 1824; m. ELI SACKETT, who d. 15 Mar. 1836.
29. ii. DAVID, b. 20 June 1790.
- iii. LYMAN, b. 21 Sept. 1791; drowned at Branford 10 June 1811.
- iv. SALLY, b. 29 July 1793; d. at Toole City, Utah, July 1867; m. 6 May 1813 EDWARD TUTTLE.
- v. HANNAH, b. 10 June 1795; d. 11 Aug. 1878; m. HARVEY TODD, b. Dec. 1790, d. 15 July 1867.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Sept. 1796; d. 28 Nov. 1886; m. 17 June 1816 JOSIAH TODD, b. 18 Dec. 1794, d. 22 Oct. 1869.
- vii. BEMON LAWRENCE, b. 1 Oct. 1798; m. (1) 5 Nov. 1826 LAVINIA TUTTLE, b. 27 Feb. 1800, d. 20 Sept. 1852; m. (2) SARAH FRISBIE; m. (3) JULIA WELLS. Children by first wife: 1. *Harriet Polina Tuttle*,⁶ b. at Wallingford 13 May 1830; m. at New Haven, 17 Aug. 1851, Louis W. Gunn, who d. 2 Dec. 1900; divorced. 2. *David Burton*, b. at Blandford, Mass., 14 Oct. 1831; d. s.p. 29 Jan. 1912. 3. *Sarah Burwell*, b. at Wallingford 28 Nov. 1833; d. 29 Oct. 1879; m. at New Haven, 21 Aug. 1853, Washington Cunningham. 4. *Mary Orminda*, b. at Wallingford 31 Dec. 1835; d. 19 Aug. 1895; m. 10 Oct. 1867 William Cook. 5. *Jane*, b. at Wallingford 19 Mar. 1838; m. at New Haven, 19 July 1860, George H. Auger, who d. 15 Jan. 1904.
- viii. CYNTHIA, b. 27 Jan. 1801; d. 13 Jan. 1848; m. DEA. LEWIS BATES, b. 1798, d. 10 Feb. 1876.
- ix. AURELIA, b. 14 July 1803; d. 4 May 1892; m. 30 Oct. 1823 ORRIN TODD, b. 26 Feb. 1800, d. 8 Dec. 1888.
30. x. JESSE, b. 13 May 1805.
16. HENRY⁴ CLINTON (*Henry*,³ ? *Shubael*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Barkhamsted 27 Nov. 1763, died at Waukesha, Wis., 1 July 1843. He married, 19 Oct. 1786, ELEANOR DARROW, born 26 Sept. 1768, died 29 Sept. 1858, daughter of Jonathan and Avis (Harding). About 1795 the family removed to Ferrisburg, Vt. He served in the War of 1812, and about 1817 settled in Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. In 1838 he and his wife and son Norman removed to Prairieville (now Waukesha), Wis., whither their sons Allen and Edmund had preceded them.
- Children:
- i. ELEANOR,⁵ b. at Barkhamsted 26 May 1788; d. at Gulls Prairie, Mich., 13 Nov. 1836; m. 1807 SOLOMON STONE, who d. 3 Feb. 1872. They resided at Vergennes, Vt., Potsdam and Clintonville, N. Y., and Kalamazoo and Richland, Mich.
- ii. HENRY, b. at Barkhamsted 4 Jan. 1790; d. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 13 Apr. 1813.
- iii. TRYPHENIA, b. at Barkhamsted 21 Nov. 1794; d. at Englewood, Ill., 24 July 1891; m. 23 Jan. 1812 SILAS TAFT, b. 21 June 1779, d. 30 Oct. 1865. They lived at Broadhead, Wis.
31. iv. NORMAN, b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 29 Dec. 1796.
- v. SALLY, b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 13 Jan. 1800; d. at Broadhead, Wis., 13 Jan. 1886; m. at Potsdam, N. Y., 26 Mar. 1816, DANIEL STONE, b. 29 May 1789, d. at Potsdam, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1866.
32. vi. ALLEN, b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 17 Aug. 1801.
33. vii. EDMUND D., b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 19 Apr. 1804.
34. viii. CHARLES HAWLEY, b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 27 Apr. 1806.
35. ix. ORSON P., b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 22 Nov. 1808.
- x. MARIA, b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 30 Jan. 1813; d. at Waukesha, Wis. 18 Oct. 1874; m. at Shalersville, Ohio, 16 July 1835, GEORGE A. HINE.
17. SHELDON⁴ CLINTON (*Henry*,³ ? *Shubael*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at New

Milford 6 Aug. 1767, died at Northfield, Minn., 9 Dec. 1862. He married, 30 Sept. 1792, *PELIA HARRINGTON*, who died at Smithfield Centre, Bradford Co., Pa., in Oct. 1844, aged 77. After his wife's death, he made his home with his daughters.

Children:

- i. *JEREMIAH*,⁴ b. abt. 1793; d. when 7 yrs. old because of the overturning of a cart.
 36. ii. *TRUMAN*, b. 15 May 1797.
 - iii. *LYMAN*, served in the War of 1812, and afterwards went West, and "ran a boat on the Mississippi River."
 - iv. *SALLY*, m. *JOSEPH TERRILL*, who served in the War of 1812.
 37. v. *HARMON*, b. at Barkhamsted 12 July 1802.
 - vi. *PRUDENCE*, b. at Barkhamsted 1803; d. at Ancona, Livingston Co., Ill., 20 Apr. 1870; m. at Oxford, N. Y., 19 June 1825, *LEWIS JOHNSON*, b. at Norwich 27 Mar. 1803, d. at Amity, Ill., 10 May 1895.
 - vii. *MARIA* (called "HETTY"), b. at Grand Isle, Vt., 8 Mar. 1804; d. at Jefferson, Iowa, 20 Mar. 1889; m. (1) *MALON CARPENTER*; m. (2) *JOHN L. ROOT*; m. (3) at Jefferson, Iowa, 26 Feb. 1882, *WILLIAM CRAWFORD*.
 - viii. *PHEBE*, d. at Greenwood Prairie, Minn.; m. *SAMUEL DAVIS*.
 - ix. *GEORGE*, "went west."
 38. x. *HENRY DEWITT*, b. in Chenango Co., N. Y., 29 May 1812.
 - xi. *WASHINGTON*, of Costello, Potter Co., Pa., b. in Chenango Co., N. Y., 3 Oct. 1813; m. (1) Feb. 1838 *LAURA BACON*, b. 11 Feb. 1821, d. 26 Mar. 1847; m. (2) 27 June 1848 *MATILDA BOOTH*; m. (3) 25 Dec. 1866 *BETSEY WESTFALL*. Children by first wife: 1. *Elizabeth*,⁴ b. 15 Apr. 1839; d. 1889; m. ———. 2. *Lyman*, b. 9 Sept. 1842. 3. *George*, b. 6 Jan. 1845. 4. *Orson*, b. 15 Mar. 1847. Children by second wife: 5. *Margaret*, b. 28 Aug. 1849. 6. *Henry*, b. 3 July 1851. 7. *Benjamin*, b. 23 Sept. 1853. 8. *Robert*, b. 7 Aug. 1855.
 - xii. *FREELOVE*, m. *JOHN A. LOGAN* (or *HOAGLAND*) of Genesee Co., N. Y.
 - xiii. *AMANDA*, b. in Chenango Co., N. Y., 16 Nov. 1818; m. 5 May 1844 *O. J. BURLINGAME* of East Smithfield, Pa.
18. *LYMAN*⁴ *CLINTON* (*Henry*,³ ? *Shubael*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at New Milford 3 Apr. 1771, died at Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., 30 Apr. 1855. He married, 28 Feb. 1796, *MEHITABEL PEASE*, who was born in 1777 and died 7 Sept. 1834. He was made a freeman at Barkhamsted in 1796, whence he removed to Colebrook with his father about 1807. In 1830 he visited Newark Valley, N. Y., where he bought 600 acres of land, dividing it among his children and reserving a portion for himself. The family moved to that place in 1831.

Children:

39. i. *LYMAN*,⁴ b. at Barkhamsted 7 May 1798.
40. ii. *SAMUEL*, b. at Barkhamsted 2 Nov. 1800.
- iii. *HENRY*, b. at Barkhamsted 2 Sept. 1802; d. *s.p.* at Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 3 Aug. 1871; m. abt. 1827 *MAY WISEMAN*. They settled at Galesburg in 1836.
- iv. *MEHITABEL*, b. at Barkhamsted 24 July 1805; d. unm. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1868.
41. v. *SHELDON*, b. at Colebrook 20 Oct. 1807.
42. vi. *GEORGE*, b. at Colebrook 14 July 1809.
43. vii. *ELI*, b. at Colebrook 25 June 1811.
- viii. *RHODA L.*, b. at Colebrook 12 June 1814; d. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 19 Mar. 1875; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1834 *ALBERT A. WILLIAMS*; m. (2) 2 Sept. 1868 *JASON PHELPS*.

19. THOMAS⁴ CLINTON (*Thomas,³ Thomas,² Lawrence¹*), born at New Haven 13 May 1750 and baptized at West Haven 15 July 1750, resided at Derby, and died prior to 1792, probably much earlier. The name of his wife is unknown, but it is believed that she married secondly Joseph Davis.

Child:

- i. ANNA BETSEY,⁴ bapt. at St. James Church (Episcopal), Derby, 21 July 1771; d. 16 Jan. 1841 (gravestone at Derby); m. 4 Mar. 1787 JOHN BEERS, a Revolutionary soldier, b. abt. 1759, d. 22 Apr. 1848 (gravestone). On 24 Jan. 1792 Mary Harger, Ebenr. Clinton, and John Beers and his wife Anna Betsy, all of Derby, disposed of land in West Haven (New Haven Deeds, vol. 46, p. 405). Child: 1. Susan, m. Eben H. Collins.
20. EBENEZER⁴ CLINTON (*Thomas,³ Thomas,² Lawrence¹*), born at New Haven 20 Feb. 1755, died at Derby 7 Sept. 1835. He married first LOIS SMITH, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Thompson); and secondly ELIZABETH ———. The will of Asa Smith, proved Dec. 1782, names daughter Lois, wife of Ebenezer Clinton (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 14, p. 72). He removed to Derby, and about 1800 his wife Lois bought a considerable portion of the real estate of Ephraim Harger from his heirs. On 20 Jan. 1801 Ebenezer Clinton and wife Lois conveyed to sons Thomas and Ebenezer, Jr., land to be used by Thomas until Ebenezer should attain the age of 21 years (Derby Deeds, vol. 16, p. 269). On 29 Nov. 1811 Ebenezer Clinton conveyed to children Ebenezer Clinton, Jr., Mamery Clinton, Sarah Clinton, and also to the heirs of son Thomas Clinton dec'd the use of all land "that was and did belong to my former wife Lois Clinton deceased" (Derby Deeds, vol. 25, p. 322). Ebenezer, Jr., conveyed land, 15 Jan. 1814, to Elizabeth wife of Ebenezer, Sr. (*ib.*, vol. 20, p. 92). On 7 May 1835 Ebenezer conveyed to Mamory Clark land, buildings, furniture, and clothing (*ib.*, vol. 27, p. 316).
- Children by first wife:
44. i. THOMAS,⁵ b. at New Haven 8 Feb. 1779.
 ii. MAMRE, m. (1) DAVID CLARK of Derby; m. (2) at Seymour, 3 Feb. 1843, ISAAC BLAKE. On 23 June 1834 David Clark and wife Mamory conveyed land to William Wooster and wife Sarah (Derby Deeds, vol. 26, pp. 266, 606).
 45. iii. EBENEZER, bapt. at Derby 12 July 1780.
 iv. SARAH, b. abt. 1795; probably the dau. who was bapt. at Derby 17 Mar. 1796; d. 11 Sept. 1839; m. WILLIAM WOOSTER of Derby.
 v. ASA SMITH, bapt. at Derby 2 Sept. 1798; d. young.

[To be continued]

THE PARENTAGE OF
WILLIAM ARNOLD AND THOMAS ARNOLD
OF PROVIDENCE, R. I.

By EDSON SALISBURY JONES, Esq., of Port Chester, N. Y.

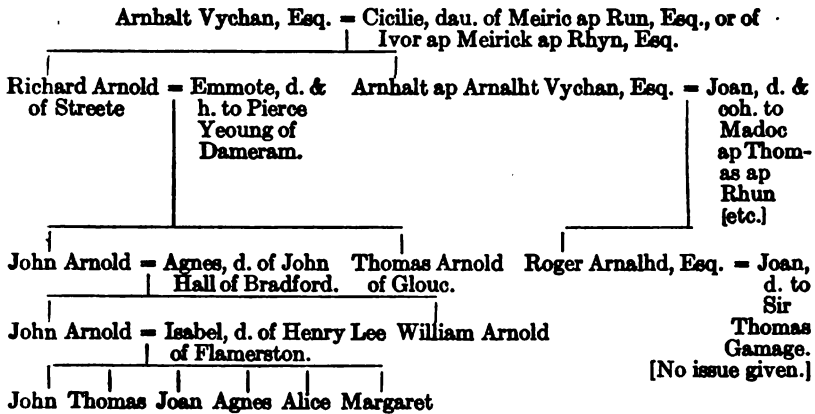
It has been generally accepted that William¹ Arnold of Hingham, Mass., who went to Rhode Island with Roger Williams and became an inhabitant of Providence, and Thomas¹ Arnold of Watertown, Mass., who removed to Providence some twenty years later, were half brothers; but the present writer and several other Arnold descendants have sought in vain for proof of this relationship. There is in existence a copy of a chart, made in 1819, which represents these two immigrants as thus related; but it is highly probable that the connection was deduced and assumed from some early records of the Arnold family, the first section of which was evidently prepared by William¹ and the remainder by his descendants, because the chart repeats information given in those records. The records in question were printed in the REGISTER, vol. 33, pp. 427-432 (Oct. 1879). About 1842 there was compiled a genealogy of the descendants of Thomas¹ Arnold (William¹ and his children were also mentioned), the opening portion of which seems certainly to have been derived from this chart, and the name of Thomas, as the father of the immigrants, was prefixed.* William,¹ in the record which he prepared, did not name his father. In the "History of Woonsocket," 1876, there is also a genealogy of the descendants of Thomas,¹ who is represented as a son of William.¹ In the "Life of Benedict Arnold," 1880, the birthplace of William¹ is given as Leamington, England. No county is named, but there is a well-known watering place called Leamington in Warwickshire. Savage thought that perhaps Benedict² (William¹) was born in co. Nottingham.

In the REGISTER, vol. 33, pp. 432-438, immediately after the article entitled "Early Records of the Arnold Family," was printed "Mr. Somerby's Genealogy of the Arnold Family," a pedigree compiled by the late Horatio G. Somerby, in which the descent of our two immigrants is derived from Ynir, King of Gwentland, a Welsh prince who flourished about the middle of the twelfth century. This pedigree was taken, with some changes and additions, from the following sources:

From the so-called Ynir¹ to Roger,¹² inclusive, it was obtained from the Visitation of Monmouthshire. The present writer examined this Visitation in the College of Arms, and knows that (besides dif-

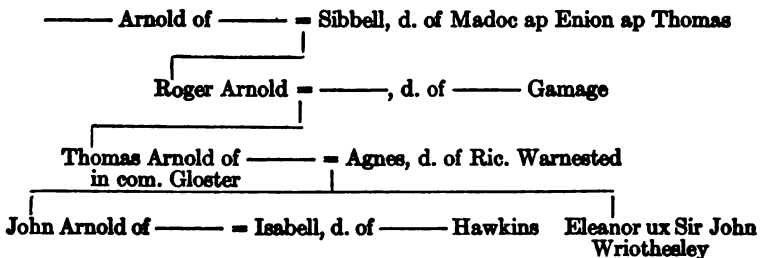
* It is nearly certain that the name of Thomas, as the father, was derived from an obituary notice of Stephen⁴ (born in 1728, died at Smithfield, R. I., 2 May 1796), which appeared in the *Providence Gazette* of 7 May 1796. Therein it was said that Stephen "descended from Thomas Arnold, a native of England, whose son Thomas was one of the first adventurers that came to this country, and settled in the then Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations." The composer of this notice was not aware, seemingly, that Thomas¹ was at Watertown, Mass., in 1636, and continued there for about twenty years. The present writer knows that Thomas, as father of the immigrants, was named in information given to Mr. Somerby as a basis for his research.

ferences in the spelling of some names) one generation — the true eleventh — was omitted by Mr. Somerby. As a visual aid to a clear understanding of conditions, a section of the Visitation pedigree is presented, the first generation given being the one neglected by the American compiler.



It will be noted that Arnhalt ap Arnalht Vychan, Esq., had wife Joan, daughter and coheirress to Madoc ap Thomas ap Rhun; and that to their son Roger Arnalhd, Esq., was assigned no issue. Mr. Somerby said that this Roger was "the first of the family who adopted a surname;" but it will be seen that the said Roger had an uncle Richard Arnold; and in the pedigree presented below Roger's father appears as an Arnold.

A son for Roger was obtained from a Visitation of Gloucestershire, the first four generations of which are here reproduced.



In the Somerby pedigree, Joan as the mother of Roger was discarded, and Sybil was adopted. In the pedigree given immediately above, the only grandson of Roger is John. Mr. Somerby supplied another grandson, naming him Richard Arnold of Street, with wife Emmote, daughter and heir of Pearce Young of Damerham in Wiltshire. Turning to the section of the pedigree from the Visitation of Monmouthshire, it will be seen that this man was uncle of Roger. There can be no question as to identity, for Mr. Somerby transferred (in his original volume) this Richard and all his shown descendants to places three generations lower down, and made Richard the grandson of Roger. He also located the father of his Richard¹⁴ in Llan-

thony, co. Monmouth, whereas the Visitation of Gloucestershire placed him in the latter county. The Monmouthshire pedigree does not state in what county Street was situated; but Somerset was adopted, although there are parishes of the name in Devon and Sussex, and a Street hundred in co. Kent (where there were Arnolds by 1460). The extant parish registers of Street, co. Somerset, 1599–1762, have been printed, but there are but few items for the first five years and then a gap, 1604–1635. The index discloses no Arnold earlier than 1745. No will of an Arnold of Street is known to the writer, nor has any will of a Somersetshire Arnold, prior to 1553, been found in the calendars of district probate registries and of the Pre-rogative Court of Canterbury. There are wills of Gloucestershire Arnolds from 1544, of Arnolds of co. Sussex from 1536, and of Arnolds of co. Surrey from 1482.

The Heralds' Visitations do not give to Richard Arnold of Street any other sons than John and Thomas; but Mr. Somerby furnished the father with an eldest son and heir, Richard,¹⁵ who "removed into Dorsetshire and became seated at Bagbere," although he gave no evidence in support of this statement. This Richard of Bagbere left a will, dated 15 May 1593 (the earliest will found by Mr. Somerby of any person in the ancestral line presented by him), which gave £50 to a son Thomas, whose residence is not stated. This Thomas was placed in Cheselbourne, co. Dorset, and made the father of the immigrants, William¹ and Thomas¹ Arnold; but here again no proof is given, nor any evidence that said Thomas of Cheselbourne had any issue whatsoever.

The present writer had in his possession, for six weeks, the original volume prepared by Mr. Somerby for his client, as well as all Arnold data that could be found in all his English search books known to be extant (more than one hundred). In the whole no proof is found that Richard of Bagbere was grandfather of William¹ or Thomas,¹ or that either was a son of Thomas of Cheselbourne. The nearest semblance of proof was in items that a William Arnold was made administrator of his brother John of Cheselbourne and guardian of the latter's children in 1616; and that one of these children referred, in the time of the Commonwealth, to "his uncle in foreign parts." Examining the record prepared by William,¹ it will be seen that he mentioned no brother John.

The key to the true parentage of William¹ Arnold lay in that portion of the family record prepared by him, the first two items of which are as follows:

Alice Gully the Daughter of John Gully of Northouer. Who was my Mother. was Baptized ye 29: Septem 1553.

Tamzen, my Sister was Baptized the 4^o of Jany. 1571.

Mr. Somerby located Northover near Cheselbourne, co. Dorset; but no English gazetteer or map seen discloses such a place — not even the ordnance survey map of that locality on a scale of six inches to the mile. In the whole of England there is but one parish of Northover, and that is in co. Somerset. Thither the present writer went in the summer of 1902 and examined the original register, in which were found the following baptismal records:

Alice Gullye the Daughter of John Gullye 29° Septembris a° d̄m̄ 1553°
Tomsine the Daughter of Nicholas Arnolde 4° Januarij a° d̄m̄ 1571°

It will be observed that the names and dates of the baptized persons agree with the family record of William Arnold, and that the father of Tomsine was Nicholas — not Thomas. No other Arnold baptism is found in this register in early days. The only Arnold marriages, prior to 1643, were those of Margarett to Christopher Tuck in 1585 and Margery to Thomas Burnard in 1603. Records of Gullye burials were seen, among them those of John in 1559, Alice, wife of John, in 1583, and another John in 1591. No Arnold burials were found prior to 1700.

Adjoining Northover on the south is the parish of Ilchester, the earliest extant register of which, unfortunately, does not begin until 1690; and directly on the east is the parish of Limington,* the extant register of which begins in 1681. About five miles westerly from Northover and Ilchester is the parish of Muchelney, where resided Thomas Peak, father-in-law of William¹ Arnold, according to the family record. The extant register of this parish does not begin until 1703. Here we have proof that the home of the father of William¹ was in co. Somerset — not co. Dorset.

In his section of the family record, William¹ named the children of two sisters, some of the children of his half brother Thomas, and the births of his own issue. Among the first was Thomas Hopkins, baptized 7 Apr. 1616; and in the last group was Steven Arnold, born 22 Dec. 1622.

Among the Bishop's transcripts in the Diocesan Registry of Bath and Wells, the writer found the following from the parish of Ilchester:

Thomas the sonne of W^m Hopkins bapt: seaventh of Aprill, 1616.

Stephanus filius Williami Arnolde baptizat vicessimo sexto die Decembris, 1622.

Nichalaus Arnolde sepultus vicessimo sexto Januarij, 1622.

The name and baptismal date of the Hopkins child agree with the family record, and the baptism of Stephen Arnold was four days later than the birth date of Stephen² (William¹) in the said record. As will soon appear, the Nicholas Arnold who was buried 26 Jan. 1622 was the father of William.¹ In the same registry was also found an original return from Ilchester parish, in 1622, signed by John Ravens, rector, and Melchesadeck Jones and William Arnold, churchwardens.† The signature of the last-named closely resembles that of William¹ in 1650 and 1659, except for the first and last letters. From this registry was also obtained (at second hand) the following items from Ilchester parish:

1595, Oct. 5	Robert Hacker & Thomasine Arnoll married.
1595, —	Agnes, dau. of Nicholas Arnoll, buried.
1596, Apr. 12	Isabell Arnoll baptized.
1596, Apr. 25	Alice, wife of Nicholas Arnoll, tailor, buried.
1596, Nov. 15	Nicholas Arnoll baptized.
1635, Oct. 15	George, son of Thomas & Jane Arnold, baptized.

* The will of Gov. Benedict² Arnold (William¹) mentions his "Lemington Farm," which was very probably named in remembrance of this parish.

† In Samuel Gorton's "Simplicity's Defence" we read that William¹ "Arnold was a great professor of religion in the West of Old England."

The first of these items was evidently the marriage of William¹ Arnold's sister, and the fourth was the burial of his mother.

In the District Probate Registry of Wells the writer found a will of which the following is an abstract:

The Will of NICHOLAS ARNOLD of Ilchester in the Countie of Somersett Tayler, 18 Jan. 1622 [1622/3]. To Grace Arnold my wief all my goods movable and unmovable wthin and wthout Dores to thintent she shall guid & bringe up my two youngest Daughters her Children and when it shall please god to take her out of this mortall lief to Dispose the said goods at her pleasure unto theis two Children. Grace my wief to be sole executrix. My sonne W^m Arnold & Ambrose Chappell my frend to be over seers. Witnesses: John Raven, Thomas Arnold. Proved at Wells 28 July 1623. Inventory, £7. 16s. 5d. (Wells Registry, lib. 43, fo. 5.)

This will makes it clear that Grace was not the first wife of the testator; and the family record shows that the father of William¹ had been twice married, that Thomas was a son by the second wife, and that this Thomas had a son Nicholas, who was baptized in 1627. No real evidence has been seen that *this* Thomas emigrated to America.

In the Probate Registry of Wells as thorough search as circumstances permitted was made; but no Arnold will was found which disclosed a son Nicholas, nor any Gully will that named a John who might be father of Alice. In such search as could be made in the Probate Registry of Taunton nothing was discovered to aid in extending the ancestry of William¹ Arnold. Deeper investigations are needed.

Nicholas Arnold of Ilchester, tailor, the testator of 1622/3, seemingly was not the only one of the name in that region, as in Martock parish, four miles west-southwest of Ilchester, a Nicholas Arnold and Margaret Pound were married, 6 Oct. 1570. Here also were baptized Nicholas, son of Thomas, in 1604, William, son of George, in 1605, and others. In this parish are recorded marriages of John Gully in 1561 and 1603. A John Gully was married in 1556, and a Johanna Arnell in 1563, in Kingsdon parish, two miles north of Ilchester, where also Robert Arnold was churchwarden in 1594 and Thomas Arnold in 1611. Thomas Arnolde was married in 1572 and Mary Arnald in 1578, in Yeovil, five miles south of Ilchester. Henry Arnold married in 1562, in Taunton.

In the REGISTER, vol. 48, pp. 374-375, was printed an abstract of the will of Richard Arnold of London, goldsmith, dated 8 Nov. 1644, which was reprinted in Waters's "Genealogical Gleanings in England," pp. 882-883. This testator was born at Gillingham, co. Kent, and his will names, among others, his uncles Richard and William Arnold, both deceased; the former's son Richard of Killingworth [an old name for Kenilworth], co. Warwick; and the latter's son Richard of Kelshall [Kelsale], co. Suffolk, the last two to pay 20s. "unto every of their brothers and sisters . . . except Thomas Arnold who is now supposed to be in New England or some other part beyond the seas," his legacy to be paid upon his demand or that of his assigns. The only Thomas Arnold known to have been in New England in 1644 was Thomas¹ of Watertown; and it seems very probable that he was the legatee named.

It will be noted that the specifically mentioned son of the testator's uncle Richard was of Killingworth, Warwick. Six miles southeast from this place is the parish of Offchurch. The will of Richard Arnold of Offchurch, husbandman, names, among others, his mother Margaret Arnold, wife Alice, sons Thomas, John, and Richard, and daughters Elizabeth and Mary — all the children under age on 2 July 1604, the date of the will, which was proved 3 Aug. 1604. The specifically named son of the London goldsmith's uncle William was of Kelsale, Suffolk, a parish about twenty miles northeast from Ipswich. Thirteen miles southerly from Kelsale and twelve miles east of Ipswich is the parish of Hollesley. The will of William Arnold of Hollesley, husbandman, dated 22 Nov. 1616 and proved 24 Feb. 1616/17, names wife Katherine, sons Richard and Thomas (both under age), daughters Cleere and Katherine, and nephew Richard Arnold. Here, then, are two Thomas Arnolds who are in harmony with the London goldsmith's will, as well as with the probable age of our Thomas¹ at the respective times; but there is a speculative preference for the Thomas of co. Suffolk, as there seems to be a possibility that Thomas¹ Arnold married Phebe Parkhurst before he emigrated, and her father, George¹ Parkhurst, was a resident of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, where his daughter Phebe² was baptized 29 Nov. 1612.*

There were Arnold testators in co. Suffolk from the middle of the fifteenth century, who were largely resident in the easterly half of the shire. The earliest wills of such, yet seen, were those of Robert of Framlingham and John of Eye, respectively fourteen and eighteen miles northerly from Ipswich. By the year 1650 at least sixty-five wills of Arnolds of this county had been proved in various courts, twenty of which were of testators within a radius of twelve miles from Ipswich.

Thomas¹ Arnold was of Watertown, Mass., as early as 25 July 1636, when he had a grant of thirty acres from the town. The earliest date at which Watertown records disclose George¹ Parkhurst was 10 May 1642, when he received land. The present writer questions the statement that Thomas¹ Arnold, *aet.* 30, embarked for Virginia in the *Plain Joan*, in 1635. He died at Providence, R. I., in Sept. 1674, but at no time is his age of public record. His first child whose birth was recorded in America was Ichabod, who was born 1 Mar. 1640 (Watertown records); but the father had had an earlier child, Susanna, who married in Boston, 7 Apr. 1654, John Farnum. If she were then twenty years old, she was born two years prior to her father's recorded appearance in Watertown. The later children of Thomas¹ were Richard, Thomas, John, Eliezer, and Elizabeth.

Herein have been presented the true name and residence of the father of William¹ Arnold; but the parentage of Thomas¹ is as yet uncertain. The writer hopes that the information furnished will stimulate further investigations.

* Cf. REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 373.

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS
AT VASSALBOROUGH, ME.

Communicated by Hon. HENRY SEWALL WEBSTER, A.M., of Gardiner, Me.

[Continued from vol. 68, page 381]

[Names of Members, Continued]

[7]

Ephriam Stevens.

Sybil Stevens (his wife).

Children.

Hannah Stevens,	b.	Winthrop,	6, 1 mo., 1783.
Thomas Stevens,	"	Falmouth,	29, 5 mo., 1784.
Aaron Stevens,	"	Winthrop,	26, 2 mo., 1786.
Ephriam Stevens,	"	"	17, 3 mo., 1788.
Eliphalet Stevens,	"	"	11, 4 mo., 1790.
Sybil Stevens,	"	"	15, 3 mo., 1792.
Joshua Stevens,	"	"	21, 3 mo., 1794.
Anna Stevens,	"	"	20, 1 mo., 1796.
Micajah Stevens,	"	25, 2 mo., 1798.	
Barlow Stevens,	"	19, 4 mo., 1800.	

Ludaok Hoxie.

Content Hoxie (his wife).

Children [b. Fairfield].

Barnabas Hoxie,	b.	26, 11 mo., 1787.
Hannah Hoxie,	"	5, 6 mo., 1789.
Deborah Hoxie,	"	4, 8 mo., 1792.
Nathan Hoxie,	"	2, 5 mo., 1797.
Arnold Hoxie,	"	27, 8 mo., 1799.

[8]

George Ramsdell.

Eunice Ramsdell (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Charles Ramsdell,	b.	9, 11 mo., 1781.	Died 24, 4 mo., 1846.
Eunice Ramsdell,	"	19, 12 mo., 1783.	
Deborah Ramsdell,	"	27, 5 mo., 1786.	
Samuel Ramsdell,	"	8, 8 mo., 1788.	Died 13, 1 mo., 1845.
Lydia Ramsdell,	"	2, 12 mo., 1790.	
Mary Ramsdell,	"	21, 12 mo., 1792.	
Thomas Ramsdell,	"	1, 3 mo., 1795.	Died 7, 10 mo., 1841.
			Name changed to George by Act of Legislature 2, 3 mo., 1826.
Anna Ramsdell,	"	11, 11 mo., 1797.	

Peletiah Hussey.

Lydia Hussey (his wife), died 10, 5 mo., 1795.

Child.

Ebenezer Hussey, b. Vassalboro, 28, 6 mo., 1789.

Mercy Hussey, 2nd. wife of Peletiah, died 3, 2 mo., 1852.

Children of Peletiah & Mercy [b. Vassalboro].

William Howland Hussey,	b.	28, 7 mo., 1798.
Samuel Hussey,	"	23, 7 mo., 1800.
George Hussey,	"	19, 11 mo., 1802.
Harriet Wing Hussey,	"	23, 10 mo., 1805.
Isaac Cole Hussey,	"	11, 8 mo., 1809.

[9]

Joseph Howland, died 7, 1 mo., 1840.

Sarah Howland (his wife), died 15, 12 mo., 1797.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Lydia Howland, b. 17, 8 mo., 1789. Died 10, 10 mo., 1808.

Mercy Howland, " 6, 1 mo., 1792.

Rebecca Howland, " 3, 2 mo., 1794. Died 22, 6 mo., 1853.

Phebe Howland, " 29, 11 mo., 1795.

Sarah Howland second wife of Joseph Howland.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Mary Howland, b. 4, 6 mo., 1800.

William Howland, " 6, 8 mo., 1802.

Anne Howland, " 31, 5 mo., 1804.

David Purinton Howland, " 11, 9 mo., 1809.

Jonathan Dow.

Huldah Dow (his wife), died 27, 8 mo., 1789.

Children.

Moses Dow, b. Vassalboro, 15, 8 mo., 1789.

Abra Dow, second wife of Jonathan Dow.

Children.

John Dow, b. Vassalboro, 5, 4 mo., 1797.

Richard Dow, " Harlem,* 10, 4 mo., 1799.

Elijah Dow, " " 2, 6 mo., 1801. Died 2, 10 mo., 1816.

Daniel Dow, " " 18, 5 mo., 1805.

[10]

Zacheus Bowerman.

Pamelia Bowerman (his wife).

Children [b. Fairfield].

Benjamin Bowerman, b. 19, 12 mo., 1788.

Elizabeth Bowerman, " 25, 11 mo., 1790.

Rose Bowerman, " 20, 3 mo., 1793.

Hannah Bowerman, " 21, 3 mo., 1795.

Betty Bowerman, " 12, 6 mo., 1798. Died 3, 2 mo., 1799.

Avis Bowerman, " 22, 6 mo., 1800.

Joshua Frye, died 31, 3 mo., 1845.

Mary Frye (his wife), died 11, 4 mo., 1850.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

William Frye, b. 3, 4 mo., 1790. Died 24, 3 mo., 1872.

Thomas Frye, " 20, 12 mo., 1791. " 19, 1 mo., 1875.

Phebe Frye, " 17, 10 mo., 1793. " 4, 11 mo., 1857.

Ebenezer Frye, " 25, 6 mo., 1795. " 18, 2 mo., 1886.

Lydia Frye, " 10, 5 mo., 1797. " 10 mo., 1830.

Sarah Frye, " 5, 7 mo., 1799. Married Moses Jenkins.

John Frye, " 1, 6 mo., 1802. Died 15, 4 mo., 1885.

Isiah Frye, " 17, 6 mo., 1804.

Stephen Frye, " 5 mo., 1806.

[11]

John Pinkham.

Rebecca Pinkham (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Ruth Pinkham, b. 4, 1 mo., 1780.

Walter Pinkham, " 10, 4 mo., 1781.

Anne Pinkham, " 27, 1 mo., 1783. Died 26, 3 mo., 1783.

* Now China.

John Pinkham, " 17, 4 mo., 1784.
 David Pinkham, " 4, 4 mo., 1786.
 Abigail Pinkham, " 26, 2 mo., 1788.
 Hephsebah Pinkham, " 13, 1 mo., 1790.

Samuel Stevens, born 28, 4 mo., 1751.

Lois Stevens (his wife), born 6, 8 mo., 1748.

Children.

Lois Stevens, b. 14, 1 mo., 1775. Disowned 17, 3 mo., 1802.
 Samuel Stevens, " 15, 3 mo., 1777.
 Eunice Stevens, " 19, 1 mo., 1779.
 William Stevens, " 23, 9 mo., 1780.
 Ethan Stevens, " 27, 3 mo., 1782.
 Susannah Stevens, " 19, 10 mo., 1783.
 Joel Stevens, " 22, 5 mo., 1785.
 Chloe Stevens, " 27, 1 mo., 1787.
 Persis Stevens, " 20, 1 mo., 1789.

[12]

Moses Stevens, " 27, 1 mo., 1791.
 Ezra Stevens, " 25, 5 mo., 1794.

Children of Solomon and Remembrance Hoxie.

Betty Hoxie, b. Vassalboro, 4, 9 mo., 1792.
 John Hoxie, " Sidney, 17, 2 mo., 1795.
 Ruth Hoxie, " " 9, 2 mo., 1797.
 Lydia Hoxie, " " 2, 8 mo., 1799.

Children of Peleg and Ruby Delano.

Silas Hoxie Delano, b. Vassalboro, 1, 11 mo., 1792.
 Betty Hoxie Delano, " Sidney, 14, 7 mo., 1794.
 Abel Delano, " " 3, 6 mo., 1796.
 Ruby & Anne Delano, " " 19, 11 mo., 1798.

Nathan Breed, died 2, 1 mo., 1840.

Anne Breed (his wife), died 26, 2 mo., 1815.

Children.

Hannah Breed, b. Vassalboro, 21, 2 mo., 1793. Died 13, 5 mo., 1803.
 Moses Sleeper Breed, " " 3, 9 mo., 1794. " 4, 8 mo., 1824.
 Mary Breed, " " 13, 9 mo., 1795. " 9, 2 mo., 1797.
 Ebenezer Breed, " " 11, 12 mo., 1797.
 Ruth Breed, " " 11, 8 mo., 1799. Married William Frye.
 Nathan Breed, " " 28, 8 mo., 1801.
 Ann Alexander Breed, " " 19, 8 mo., 1804.

[13]

Amos Breed, " 20, 11 mo., 1806.

David Hoxie.

Rebecca Hoxie, his wife.

Children [b. Fairfield].

Allen Hoxie, b. 12, 9 mo., 1787.
 James Hoxie, " 12, 7 mo., 1790. Died 4, 9 mo., 1799.
 Eunice Howland Hoxie, " 10, 3 mo., 1793.
 Sarah Hoxie, " 12, 6 mo., 1795. " 3, 9 mo., 1799.
 William Hoxie, " 1, 4 mo., 1798. " 3, 4 mo., 1800.
 Sarah Hoxie, " 30, 5 mo., 1801.

Stuart Foster.

Jerusha Foster (his wife).

Children [b. Winthrop].

Wadsworth Foster, b. 7, 1 mo., 1788.

Oliver Foster, " 29, 8 mo., 1789.

Sybil Foster, " 21, 7 mo., 1791.

Moses Foster, " 10, 11 mo., 1793.

Jeremiah Butler.

Hannah Butler (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Robinson Butler, b. 9, 1 mo., 1784.

Hepzibah Butler, " 8, 10 mo., 1787.

Phineas Butler, " 7, 3 mo., 1792.

[14]

Moses Butler, " 22, 3 mo., 1797.

Jabez Jenkins, died 25, 10 mo., 1838.

Elizabeth Jenkins (his wife), died 7, 8 mo., 1814.

Children.

Deliverance Jenkins.

Moses Jenkins.

William Jenkins. Died 10, 11 mo., 1830.

Jabez Jenkins. " 8, 7 mo., 1890.

Isaac Jenkins, b. Vassalboro, 24, 3 mo., 1802.

Stephen Jenkins.

[Jabez and Elizabeth Jenkins and all of their children except Isaac were received by certificate from Falmouth 27, 5 mo., 1801.]

Harper Bowerman,

Elizabeth Bowerman (his wife), died 17, 8 mo., 1801.

Children [b. Fairfield].

Joseph Bowerman, b. 13, 10 mo., 1794.

Daniel Bowerman, " 20, 5 mo., 1797.

Apollos Jones.

Hope Jones (his wife).

Children [b. Fairfield].

Paul Jones, b. 15, 8 mo., 1794.

Ruth Jones, " 3, 4 mo., 1798.

Isaac Cole, died 22, 4 mo., 1807.

Anna Cole (his wife), died 14, 12 mo., 1814.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

[15]

Joseph Howland Cole, b. 10, 9 mo., 1803.

Henry Getchell Cole, " 5, 7 mo., 1806.

Dorothy Howland, died 15, 12 mo., 1814.

William Howland, " 22, 5 mo., 1824.

Phebe Taber, " 4, 1 mo., 1815.

Lydia wife of Barnabas Taber, died 26, 5 mo., 1849.

Children of Barnabas & Lydia Taber [b. Vassalboro].

Sarah Taber, b. 17, 2 mo., 1795. Married Robert Winslow.

Died 28, 8 mo., 1826.

Daniel Taber, " 20, 1 mo., 1797.

Joseph Taber, " 25, 12 mo., 1798.

Phebe Taber, " 15, 1 mo., 1801.

Bethiah Taber, " 1, 3 mo., 1803.

Married Robert Winslow.

" John B. Hawkes.

Died 20, 11 mo., 1833.

William Taber, " 19, 2 mo., 1805.
 Jacob Taber, " 6, 10 mo., 1807. Married Mary R. Starkey.
 Silas Taber, " 13, 6 mo., 1809. Died 7, 2 mo., 1814.
 Lydia Taber, " 1, 11 mo., 1814. Married Geo. R. Buffum.

David Bowerman, died 24, 4 mo., 1795.

Hannah Bowerman (his wife), died 15, 6 mo., 1794.

John Burton.

Peace Burton (his wife).

Children of John and Peace Burton [b. Fairfield].

[16]

David Burton, b. 10, 6 mo., 1795. Died 13, 10 mo., 1799.
 Hannah Burton, " 25, 1 mo., 1797.
 Joseph Burton, " 9, 1 mo., 1799.
 David Burton, " 13, 9 mo., 1801.

Children of Abel & Anna Hoxie [b. Fairfield].

Isaac Hoxie, b. 1, 10 mo., 1796.
 Hezekiah Hoxie, " 22, 9 mo., 1798.
 Samuel Hoxie, " 10, 8 mo., 1800. Died 26, 9 mo., 1800.

Children of Silas and Patience Taber [b. Vassalboro].

Lois Taber, b. 1, 12 mo., 1796.
 Rebecca Taber, " 17, 3 mo., 1798.
 Huldah Taber, " 21, 10 mo., 1799.
 Eunice Taber, " 6, 1 mo., 1802.
 Paul Taber, " 15, 7 mo., 1803.
 Simpson Taber, " 26, 2 mo., 1805.
 Franklin Taber, " 16, 8 mo., 1806.
 Amos Taber, " 21, 3 mo., 1803.

Sylvanus Hussey, died 25, 11 mo., 1827.

Ruth Hussey (his wife), Cert. from Dover 23, 4 mo., 1796.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Batchelor Hussey, b. 24, 10 mo., 1796.
 Eunice Hussey, " 5, 5 mo., 1799.
 Huldah Hussey, " 26, 3 mo., 1804.

[17]

Sarah Hussey, " 10, 1 mo., 1810.

Obadiah Butler.

Deborah Butler (his wife).

Children [b. Sidney].

Anstrus Butler, b. 2, 4 mo., 1792.
 Stephen Butler, " 15, 7 mo., 1795.
 Athiael Butler, " 28, 2 mo., 1807.

Ezra Briggs.

Mary Briggs (his wife).

Children.

Irene Briggs, b. Winthrop, 15, 11 mo., 1793.
 Hannah Briggs, " Hallowell, 9, 1 mo., 1796.
 Susanna Briggs, " " 4, 12 mo., 1797. Died 17, 9 mo.,
 1800.
 Enos Briggs, " " 17, 11 mo., 1799. " 21, 9 mo.,
 1800.
 Eunice Briggs, " " 8, 8 mo., 1801.

Isaac Hussey, died 2, 7 mo., 1823.

Hannah Hussey (his wife), died 25, 11 mo., 1819.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Sarah Hussey, b. 20, 11 mo., 1796. Died 9, 12 mo., 1796.
 Paul Hussey, " 9, 6 mo., 1800.
 John Hussey, " 25, 2 mo., 1805. " 20, 1 mo., 1809.
 Jane Hussey, " 21, 9 mo., 1808.
 Elmira Hussey, " 18, 10 mo., 1813.

[18]

Otis Hussey, " 29, 6 mo., 1816. " 18, 7 mo., 1816.
 Mary Hussey, " 19, 11 mo., 1818. " 8, 3 mo., 1819.

Gibbs Tilton.

Huldah Tilton (his wife).

Children.

Pamela Tilton, b. Vassalboro, 26, 7 mo., 1798.
 John Tilton, " " 5, 6 mo., 1800. Died 5, 11 mo., 1805.
 Stephen Tilton, " " 12, 12 mo., 1802.
 Hannah Tilton, " " 26, 7 mo., 1807.
 Zadoc Tilton, " " 1, 4 mo., 1805.
 Jane Tilton, " Fairfax,* 20, 9 mo., 1809.

Benjamin Bowerman.

Phebe Bowerman (his wife).

Children [b. Fairfield].

Anna Bowerman, b. 14, 7 mo., 1797.
 Lydia Bowerman, " 9, 7 mo., 1799.
 Barnabas Bowerman, " 5, 3 mo., 1801.

Children of Remington, Jr., and Margaret Hobby [b. Vassalboro].

Eunice Hobby, b. 18, 8 mo., 1798. Married Caleb Nichols.
 Sarah Hobby, " 15, 6 mo., 1800. " Joseph Cook.
 Jane Hobby, " 19, 6 mo., 1802.
 Esther Hobby, " 25, 10 mo., 1804.

[19]

Tobias Varney.

Margaret Varney (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Henry Varney, b. 7, 9 mo., 1807. Died 2, 11 mo., 1833.
 Moses Varney, " 7, 3 mo., 1810.
 John Buffum Varney, " 10, 10 mo., 1815. " 21, 9 mo., 1829.

Child of James & Hannah Bean.

Almira Bean, b. 8, 11 mo., 1817.

Isaiah Gifford.

Hannah Gifford (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Bethia Gifford, b. 8, 3 mo., 1798. Died 1, 2 mo., 1799.
 Mary Gifford, " 18, 11 mo., 1799.
 William Gifford, " 8, 10 mo., 1802.
 Lydia Gifford, " 15, 5 mo., 1805.
 Huldah Gifford, " 24, 11 mo., 1808.
 Sarah Gifford, " 3, 4 mo., 1811. Died, Winthrop, 27, 3 mo., 1892. Buried in No. Vassalboro. Married Hussey.

Daniel Gifford, " 5, 8 mo., 1815.
 Eliza Ann Gifford, " 17, 8 mo., 1819.

* Now Albion.

Edward Waine.

Anne Waine (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Mary Waine, b. 22, 4 mo., 1797. Married Jacob Southwick.
 Anne Waine, " 26, 8 mo., 1799. " John Bush, not a
 member.

[20]

Eliza Waine, " 24, 1 mo., 1801.

Nathaniel Hawkes, died 20, 2 mo., 1814.

Hannah Hawkes (his wife).

Children [b. Winslow].

John Buffum Hawkes, b. 2, 12 mo., 1805.
 Jane Hawkes, " 30, 5 mo., 1809.
 Eliza Ann Hawkes, " 6, 3 mo., 1812. Died 11, 12 mo., 1827.

Daniel Robbins.

Eunice Robbins (his wife).

Children [b. Winthrop].

Hannah Robbins, b. 6, 2 mo., 1795.
 Mary Robbins, " 7, 11 mo., 1797.

William Winslow.

Sarah Winslow (his wife).

Children.

Phebe Winslow, b. Winslow, 31, 1 mo., 1805.
 Abigail Winslow, " Belgrade, 13, 7 mo., 1806.
 Sally Winslow, " " 26, 12 mo., 1807.
 Jane Winslow, " " 29, 7 mo., 1809. Died
 Vassalboro, 10, 10 mo.,
 1810.
 Mary Gardner Winslow, " Vassalboro, 29, 7 mo., 1811.
 Charles Winslow, " " 18, 6 mo., 1813.
 Huldah Mower Winslow, " " 24, 1 mo., 1815.
 Harriet Winslow, " " 4, 7 mo., 1816.

[21]

Moses Starkey, died 9, 8 mo., 1842.

Eunice Starkey, (his wife), died 16, 4 mo., 1816.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Daniel Starkey, b. 22, 6 mo., 1797. Died 31, 12 mo., 1824.
 Eliza Starkey, " 17, 1 mo., 1799. Married Reuben
 Bracket. Died 9,
 11 mo., 1837.
 Rebecca Starkey, " 9, 1 mo., 1801. Married Stephen
 Wing; 2d, Heze-
 kiah Pope. Died
 25, 9 mo., 1878.

Mary Rotch Starkey, " 17, 12 mo., 1806. Married Jacob Taber.
 William Rotch Starkey, " 4, 12 mo., 1808.
 Moses Taber Starkey, " 22, 11 mo., 1811.
 Eunice Starkey, " 2, 8 mo., 1813.
 Susan Starkey, " 18, 11 mo., 1815.

Jennet Starkey second wife of Moses Starkey.

Children of Moses & Jennet Starkey [b. Vassalboro].

Henry Warren Starkey, b. 6, 9 mo., 1819. Died 25, 9 mo., 1840.
 Charles Warren Starkey, " 5, 6 mo., 1821. " 21, 10 mo., 1840.
 Thomas Caprin Starkey, " 21, 6 mo., 1823. " 18, 10 mo., 1840.
 John Warren Starkey, " 13, 4 mo., 1825. " Vassalboro, 25,
 10 mo., 1891.

John Dow.

Zilpah Dow (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Hannah Dow, b. 5, 2 mo., 1798.

Otis Dow, " 5, 11 mo., 1799.

[22]

Ebenezer Allen.

Hannah Allen (his wife).

Children [b. Fairfield].

Daniel Allen, b. 16, 6 mo., 1787.

Ansel Allen, " 15, 3 mo., 1789.

Frances Allen, " 19, 2 mo., 1791.

Barnabas Allen, " 10, 3 mo., 1793.

Zaccheus Allen, " 2, 9 mo., 1794.

Meribah Allen, " 25, 2 mo., 1797.

Harper Allen, " 25, 4 mo., 1799.

Richard Robinson.

Hope Robinson (his wife).

Children.

Gideon Robinson, b. 9, 12 mo., 1788.

Elizabeth Robinson, " 12, 9 mo., 1790.

Rhoda Robinson, " 26, 3 mo., 1792.

Daniel Robinson, " 24, 8 mo., 1794.

Edmond Robinson, " 27, 1 mo., 1797.

Sarah Robinson, " 18, 3 mo., 1799.

Peter Hussey. Died 24, 11 mo., 1857.

Lucy Hussey, his wife.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

[23]

John Wigham Hussey, b. 17, 9 mo., 1798.

Isaac Hussey, " 16, 11 mo., 1800.

Nathan Hussey, " 25, 5 mo., 1803.

Eliza Hussey, " 22, 8 mo., 1805.

Married Moses Os-
borne, 24, 10 mo.,
1844. Died, 1836.
Drowned 30, 5 mo.,
1827.

Peter Hussey, Jr., " 13, 2 mo., 1808.

Lincoln Hussey, " 22, 11 mo., 1810.

Samuel Fothergill Hussey, " 4, 8 mo., 1813.

Moses Wadsworth.

Hannah Wadsworth (his wife).

Children [b. Winthrop].

Daniel Wadsworth, b. 15, 5 mo., 1799.

Ephraim Wadsworth, " 16, 3 mo., 1801.

Marmaduke Gifford.

Lydia Gifford (his wife).

Child.

Stephen Gifford, b. Fairfield, 19, 7 mo., 1799.

Christopher Gardner, b. Nantucket, 24, 8 mo., 1746. Died 10, 5 mo., 1814.

Jethro Gardner, " " " 3, 4 mo., 1814.

Stephen Nichols, died 8, 8 mo., 1853.

Lydia Nichols (his wife), died 23, 10 mo., 1843 [sic].

Children [b. Vassalboro].

- Rebecca Nichols, b. 13, 1 mo., 1800. Married Daniel Taber. Died 14, 11 mo., 1884.
- Eunice Nichols, " 21, 2 mo., 1802. " Joseph Taber.
- [24]
- Hannah Nichols, " 2, 12 mo., 1804. " James Combs.
- Lydia Nichols, " 17, 10 mo., 1806. " Daniel Holway.
- David Nichols, " 23, 5 mo., 1808. Died 20, 5 mo., 1824.
- Thomas Butman Nichols, " 31, 1 mo., 1813. Married Rachael Holder. Died 30, 12 mo., 1889.
- Hannah P. Nichols, 3 wife of Stephen Nichols. Died 9, 6 mo., 1851.
- Children of Stephen & Hannah P. Nichols [b. Vassalboro].
- Stephen Nichols, Jr., b. 29, 6 mo., 1831. Married Louisa J. Hobby.
- Olive Wing Nichols, " 31, 1 mo., 1833. " James H. Cook.
- Asa Gay.
- Nancy Gay (his wife).
- Children [b. Camden].
- Sarah Gay, b. 2, 11 mo., 1791.
- Charles Gay, " 11, 9 mo., 1795.
- Ephraim Gay, " 26, 1 mo., 1797.
- Mary Gay, " 29, 3 mo., 1798.
- David Gay, " 27, 7 mo., 1799.
- William Gay, " 30, 10 mo., 1800.
- Asa Gay, Jr., " 8, 4 mo., 1802.
- Nancy Gay, " 6, 7 mo., 1803. Died 20, 5 mo., 1804.
- Hiram Gay, " 19, 11 mo., 1804.
- Cyrus Gay, " 19, 5 mo., 1806.
- Eliphalet Gay, " 8, 9 mo., 1807.
- [25]
- Benjamin Gardner, died 30, 6 mo., 1837.
- Phebe Gardner (his wife), died 25, 1 mo., 1854.
- Children [b. Harlem*].
- Daniel Gardner, b. 28, 6 mo., 1800.
- John Gardner, " 17, 11 mo., 1801 [sic].
- Lydia Gardner, " 13, 3 mo., 1802. Died 23, 4 mo., 1802.
- Hannah Gardner, " 25, 3 mo., 1803. " 1, 11 mo., 1803.
- Levi Gardner, " 30, 8 mo., 1805. Married Eliza Paddock. Died 16, 12 mo., 1880.
- Mary Gardner, " 24, 5 mo., 1807.
- Ruth Gardner, " 27, 1 mo., 1809. Died 19, 10 mo., 1810.
- Hannah Gardner, " 28, 1 mo., 1809. Married David Robinson, Daniel Rowe, Died 3, 3 mo., 1884.
- Lydia Gardner, " 6, 1 mo., 1811. Died 20, 5 mo., 1831.
- Eunice Gardner, " 24, 3 mo., 1813. Married Moody Burgess, not a member.

Samuel Toby, died 16, 3 mo., 1814.

Caroline Toby (his wife).

Children [b. Bristol].

* Now China.

Martin Toby,	b.	3,	1 mo.,	1801.	Died	7,	2 mo.,	1817.
Edward Toby,	"	6,	5 mo.,	1802.	"	27,	9 mo.,	1812.
William Toby,	"	13,	2 mo.,	1804.				
Samuel Boyd Toby,	"	12,	11 mo.,	1805.				

Ezekiel Farrow.

Miriam Farrow (his wife).

Hannah Farrow.

Died 25, 12 mo., 1840.

Children of Ezekiel & Miriam Farrow [b. Bristol].

[26]

James Farrow,	b.	22,	8 mo.,	1797.
Phebe Farrow,	"	5,	3 mo.,	1800.

Samuel Taylor.

Elizabeth Taylor (his wife).

Children [b. Belgrade].

Sally Taylor,	b.	20,	7 mo.,	1792.
David Taylor,	"	16,	4 mo.,	1794.
Polly Taylor,	"	6,	11 mo.,	1795.
Samuel Taylor,	"	8,	9 mo.,	1797.
Isaiah Taylor,	"	12,	7 mo.,	1799.
John Taylor,	"	9,	3 mo.,	1801.

Anne Vinal, dau. David & Mary Vinal, b. 8, 11 mo., 1792. Died 8, 4 mo., 1797.

Jane Donnel, b. Bremen, formerly Bristol, died Bremen, 14, 1 mo., 1848.

Ephraim Clark.

Olive Clark (his wife).

Children [b. Harlem*].

Miriam Clark,	b.	25,	6 mo.,	1796.	
Jonathan Clark,	"	22,	11 mo.,	1797.	
Anna Clark,	"	31,	3 mo.,	1799.	
Thomas Clark,	"	23,	6 mo.,	1800.	
Amos Clark,	"	8,	1 mo.,	1802.	
Hannah Clark,	"	12,	6 mo.,	1803.	Married Paul Taber.

[27]

Lydia Clark,	"	30,	9 mo.,	1804.	
Church Clark,	"	25,	2 mo.,	1806.	
Scotter Clark,	"	8,	7 mo.,	1808.	
Akempis Clark,	"	10,	10 mo.,	1809.	
Olive Clark,	"	11,	7 mo.,	1811.	Married Micajah Dudley.

Jerusha Fish, b. 20, 12 mo., 1732. Died 25, 9 mo., 1807.

Lemuel Hawkes.

Abigail Hawkes (his wife).

Children.

Winslow Hawkes,	b.	Windham,	1,	8 mo.,	1800.	
Isaac Harlem Hawkes,	"	"	10,	3 mo.,	1802.	Married Esther Hobby.
John Hawkes,	"	Harlem,*	3,	11 mo.,	1803.	
Mary Hawkes,	"	"	20,	6 mo.,	1805.	Married Lot Jones.
Eunice Hawkes,	"	"	20,	4 mo.,	1807.	
Lavinia Hawkes,	"	"	31,	12 mo.,	1808.	Married Noah Jones.

* Now China.

Abra Hawkes,	"	"	20,	9 mo.,	1810.	
Emeline Hawkes,	"	"	28,	1 mo.,	1813.	Married James Myers.

David Allen, b. Falmouth, 20, 12 mo., 1767.

Sarah (his wife), b. 13, 11 mo., 1766.

Children.

Solomon Allen,	b.	Falmouth,	18,	1 mo.,	1791.
Abigail Allen,	"	No. Yarmouth,	16,	10 mo.,	1792.

[28]

Lydia Allen,	"	"	20,	7 mo.,	1794.
Daniel Allen,	"	"	21,	11 mo.,	1795.
Dorcas Allen,	"	"	20,	4 mo.,	1797.
Robert Allen,	"	Falmouth,	23,	4 mo.,	1799.
Moses Allen,	"	Vassalboro,	1,	7 mo.,	1801.
Josiah D. Allen,	"	"	7,	2 mo.,	1803 [sic].
Hannah Allen,	"	"	15,	3 mo.,	1803 [sic].

Died 26,
3 mo., 1806

Zadock Crowell.

Rhoda Crowell (his wife).

Children [b. Belgrade].

Datey Crowell,	b.	22,	3 mo.,	1789.
Joseph Crowell,	"	6,	12 mo.,	1790.
Rhoda Crowell,	"	16,	12 mo.,	1792.
Cynthia Crowell,	"	22,	5 mo.,	1794.
Zadock Crowell,	"	13,	2 mo.,	1798.
Azubah Crowell,	"	22,	1 mo.,	1800.
Nathan Crowell,	"	22,	2 mo.,	1802.

Ephraim Hammon.

Hannah Hammon (his wife).

Children [b. Sidney].

Phear Hammon,	b.	19,	8 mo.,	1785.
Geo. & Rebecca Hammon,	"	23,	8 mo.,	1787.

[29]

Rossne Hammon,	"	24,	5 mo.,	1789.
Ephraim Hammon,	"	30,	8 mo.,	1792.
Edah Hammon,	"	8,	12 mo.,	1795.
Jacob Hammon,	"	1,	4 mo.,	1798.
Hannah Hammon,	"	12,	5 mo.,	1802.

Joseph Spaulding.

Mary Spaulding (his wife).

Children [b. Fairfield].

Lydia Spaulding,	b.	29,	5 mo.,	1799.
John Spaulding,	"	14,	8 mo.,	1801.

Adam Wing.

Content Wing (his wife).

Child.

Joseph Wing, b. Sidney, 12, 12 mo., 1800.

Thomas Rogers, died 23, 12 mo., 1832.

Mary Rogers (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Sarah Rogers,	b.	1,	3 mo.,	1787.
Levi Rogers,	"	10,	9 mo.,	1788.
Mary Rogers,	"	21,	3 mo.,	1790.

Thomas Rogers, " 25, 10 mo., 1793.
 Lydia Rogers, " 22, 8 mo., 1795.
 Anstress Rogers, " 22, 4 mo., 1797.

[30]

John Nichols. Rec'd by Cert. from Berwick. Died 2, 8 mo., 1855.
 Abigail Nichols (his wife), " 3, 12 mo., 1855.

Children.

Phebe Nichols,	b. Berwick,	9, 10 mo., 1799. Married Cornelius Douglas.
Mary Nichols,	" Vassalboro,	25, 10 mo., 1801. Married Jabez Jenkins. Died 12 mo., 1826.
Sarah Nichols	} twins,	" " 29, 4 mo., 1804. Married Jabez Jenkins 25, 9 mo., 1828. Died 23, 4 mo., 1881.
Hannah Nichols		
Dorcas Nichols,	" "	29, 4 mo., 1804. Died 13, 5 mo., 1804. " 21, 13, 3 mo., 1807. " 21, 2 mo., 1821.

Barnabas Allen.

Lydia Allen (his wife).

Children [b. Fairfield].

Patience Allen, b. 8, 1 mo., 1800.
 Oliver Allen, " 9, 8 mo., 1801.

Robert Hanson.

Elizabeth Hanson (his wife).

Children [b. Lincoln]

Moses Hanson,	b. 29, 1 mo., 1808.	
Timothy Hanson,	" 27, 3 mo., 1809.	Married Almira S. Bean.
Rufus Hanson,	" 17, 10 mo., 1810.	Died 4, 12 mo., 1810.
Jane Hanson,	" 28, 12 mo., 1811.	Married Asa Jones.

James Hussey.

Bethia Hussey (his wife).

Children.

[31]

Benjamin B. Hussey,	b. Vassalboro,	22, 7 mo., 1801.
Sarah Hussey,	" "	23, 5 mo., 1803. Mar- ried Daniel Foster.
Stephen Hussey,	" "	8, 7 mo., 1805.
Thomas Butman Hussey	" "	9, 11 mo., 1807. Mar- ried Mary Chandler, Elizabeth Carter.
Elizabeth Hussey,	" "	30, 10 mo., 1809. Mar- ried Daniel Cook. Died, Unity, Me., 14, 4 mo., 1899.
Huldah Hussey,	" "	8, 11 mo., 1812. Mar- ried Frederick Win- gate.

Youngest children of James & Bethia Hussey.

Esther Hussey,
 James Henry Hussey, b. 8, 8 mo., 1818.

Married Henry Jones.

Barnabas Robinson.

Hannah Robinson (his wife).

Children [b. Sidney].

John Robinson,	b. 15, 8 mo., 1790.
Meribah Robinson,	" 28, 1 mo., 1792.
Susannah Robinson,	" 27, 9 mo., 1794.
Temperance Robinson,	" 22, 6 mo., 1796.
Micajah Robinson,	" 4, 7 mo., 1798.
Remington Robinson,	" 11, 7 mo., 1799.
Deborah Robinson,	" 7, 12 mo., 1801.

Thomas Butman, b. Beverly, [Mass.], 13, 6 mo., 1774.

Alice Butman (his wife), b. Lynn, [Mass.], 15, 2 mo., 1772.

Children.

Mary Butman,	b. Lynn, [Mass.], 15, 8 mo., 1798.
Anna Butman,	" Vassalboro, 9, 1 mo., 1801.
Micajah Collins Butman,	" " 22, 12 mo., 1802.

[To be continued]

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL N. ENO, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

WILLINGTON

WILLINGTON HILL OLD CEMETERY

[Continued from vol. 68, page 338]

Elijah C. son of Austin & Sophronia Pearl died Dec. 8, 1864 of wounds received in battle near Cedar Creek, Va. Oct. 13, 1864. Ae. 23.

George G. son of Austin & Sophronia Pearl died July 11, 1831 aged 4 y'rs & 11 mo's.

Miss Lois, daughter of Mr. Timothy & Mrs. Lois Pearl who died Sept. 19th, A.D. 1807 in the 23d year of her age.

Lois Pearl died Sept. 24, 1850 aged 86.

Capt. Timothy Pearl who departed this life Octr 19th, 1789 In the 66th Year of his Age.

Timothy Pearl died July 2, 1834. Ae. 71.

Rev. William Pease, Pastor of the Baptist Church, died May 28, 1866, aged 55.

Charles W. son of Marvin & Eunice Peck died Nov. 1, 1831. Ae. 1 yr. & 11 m's.

Clarasa, daug'r of Mr. James & Mrs. Clarasa Peck who died May 18, 1805 aged 10 months.

Eunice W. wife of Marvin Peck, born Aug. 21, 1794 died Feb. 6, 1870.

George Peck died March 9, 1880. Aged 81.

Martha, his wife died March 31, 1880. Aged 79.

Harriet E. wife of James Peck died Feb. 26, 1886. Aged 76 y'rs & 9 mo's.

James Peck who died Feb. 23, 1808. Aet. 34.

James Peck died March 3, 1851. Aged 45.

Marvin Peck, born June 28, 1797 died Sept. 12, 1855.

Mary I. daughter of Marvin & Eunice Peck died Oct. 21, 1839. Ae. 2 years.

Roba Peck, wife of Thomas Peck died April 22, 1826. Ae. 78 y's.

Thomas Peck who died May 23, 1820. Aet. 71.

Mrs. Deborah, relict of Mr. Timothy Pool died March 6, 1822. Ae. 81.

Miss Deborah Pool died Oct. 15, 1823. Ae. 42.

Mr. Timothy Pool died July 16, 1821. Ae. 82.

Mrs. Amal, Daughter to Mr. John Poole & Mary his wife. She died June 27th, 1775 in ye 24th year of her age.

- Mr. John Poole: he died March 10, 1773 in ye 61st yr. of his Age.
 Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. John Poole. She died April 26th, 1773 in ye 62d year of her Age.
 Almira Preston died July 30, 1869 aged 64.
 Amos Preston died Oct. 1864. Aged 82.
 Darius Preston died May 30, 1821. Ae. 89.
 Fear Glazier, wife of S. T. Preston, born Nov. 12, 1814 — died March 23, 1891.
 Hannah, wife of Mr. Darius Preston who died Jan. 12, 1813 in the 72d year of her age.
 Hannah Preston died Jan. 23, 1837 aged 76.
 Henry S. son of Sylvester T. & Fear G. Preston died March 17, 1837. Ae. 1 Mo. & 5 D's.
 Mrs. Jerusha, daughter of Mr. Darius & Mrs. Hannah Preston who died Jan. 1792 in ye 23d year of her Age.
 Mr. Joshua Preston who died May 1st, 1810 in the 43 year of his age.
 Martha, wife of Amos Preston died Dec. 7, 1860 aged 81.
 Orrin, son of Amos & Patty Preston died Feby 22d, 1821 aged 4 months.
 Quartus, son of Amos & Martha Preston died Feb. 10, 1829 aged 6 years & 6 months.
 Sylvester T. Preston born Aug. 5, 1808 — died March 15, 1887.
 Mrs. Hephzibah, relict of Rev. Valentine W. Rathbone died Oct. 2, 1859 aged 86.
 Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Roswel Rice who died Jany 10th, 1796 in the 25th year of her Age.
 Armina, wife of Thomas Rider died Jan. 16, 1896. Aged 88.
 Betsey D. wife of D[e]a. Rufus Rider died July 29, 1870. Aged 84.
 Charles D. Rider died Dec. 14, 1882. Aged 44.
 Delia A. his wife died Jan. 30, 1900. Aged 66.
 Clarissa, daughter of Talmon & Lucinda Rider died Oct. 15, 1838. Æ. 1 y'r.
 Mr. Hiram, son of Mr. Joseph Rider & Mrs. Mary his wife who died March the 23d, 1787 in the 22nd year of his Age.
 Jane, wife of Joseph Rider died Aug. 24, 1792 in the 47 yr. of her age.
 Joseph Rider died March 1, 1814 in the 77. yr. of his age.
 Julia, wife of Talmon Rider 2d, died April 13, 1834, aged 27 years.
 Mary, daughter of Mr. Joseph Rider & Mrs. Mary his wife who died May the 29th 1780 in ye 15th year of her Age.
 Mrs. Mary Rider.
 Puanna, relict of Joseph Rider died May 11, 1838, in the 83. yr. of her age.
 Dea. Rufus Rider died Sept. 15, 1847. Æ. 63.
 Rufus Rider, Jr. died Dec. 9, 1869. Aged 58.
 Sophronia, wife of Thomas Rider died April 11, 1857. Aged 53.
 Talmon Rider, son of Dea. Rufus & Betsey Rider died Jan. 30, 1843, aged 34.
 Thomas Rider died Sept. 5, 1869. Aged 62.
 Earl S. Rogers, Co. B. 10 Regt. Conn. Vols. died May 1864.
 Mr. Eleazer, son of Mr. Nathan & Mrs. Hannah Root who died August 19th, 1792 in ye 29th year of his Age.
 Ethel, son of Lieut. Nathan & Mrs. Hannah Root who died June ye 5th, 1788 in ye 17th year of his Age.
 Mr. Isaac Root who departed this life Sept. 3d, 1778 in ye 39th year of his Age.
 Capt. Josiah Root who died March ye 26th, 1786 in ye 53d year of his Age.
 Louisa, wife of Eleazer Root & daughter of Thomas & Joanna Merrick died May 14, 1863 aged 72.
 Lieut. Wm. Root died Sept. 24, 1837. Aged 95.
 Mr. Samuel, Beloved Consort of Mrs. Lucy Ruggles who Departed this Life Octr ye 23d, 1778 in ye 27th year of his age.

- Pascha, wife of Thomas Russ, daughter & only child of Doct. Silas Partridge died Dec. 4, 1838. Ats. 29 Y's.
- Thomas Russ died June 1, 1877. Aged 77.
- Clarissa E. his wife died Oct. 25, 1892. Aged 84.
- Betsey M. daughter of Hiram & Irene Ryder died Dec. 3, 1859. Æ. 18 y'rs
- George B. Ryder, Nov. 17, 1862 — Sept. 23, 1890.
- Marilda, wife of Richard Sale died March 31, 1868 aged 66.
- Mr. John Scott died Feb. 13, 1795. Ae. 66.
- Joseph Scott died Aug. 4, 1841, aged 77.
- Lucy, wife of Joseph Scott died May 28, 1850. Aged 82.
- Mrs. Mary, relict of Mr. John Scott died Oct. 17, 1812. Ae. 79.
- Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. Joseph Scott died May 2, 1815. Ae. 61.
- Abigail, wife of Cyrel Scripture died April 15, 1845. Aged 57.
- Alice, wife of Eleazer Scripture died Dec. 1826. Aged 76.
- Alpheus Scripture died Oct. 23, 1846. Aged 69.
- Caroline, wife of Loren H. Scripture died Aug. 23, 1845. Ae. 26.
- Cyrrel Scripture died Feb. 15, 1853. Ae. 68.
- Eleazer Scripture died August 18, 1815. Ae. 71.
- Elizabeth, wife of Alpheus Scripture died Sept. 21, 1865. Ae. 88 y'rs.
- Mrs. Hannah, wife to Mr. John Scripture who died Decm ye 22d, A.D. 1760 in ye 40th year of her age.
- Mr. John Scripture who died August ye 20th, A.D. 1800 in the 85 year of his age.
- Leonard Scripture died Oct. 1, 1847. Aged 23.
- Ralph, son of Alpheus & Elizabeth Scripture died July 17, 1814. Ae. 15 mo.
- C. Elvira, wife of Freeman Severy died June 24, 1868, aged 32 y'rs. 5 m's.
- E. Henry, son of Elias & Atteresty Severy died Oct. 14, 1860 aged 26 Y'rs 8 mo. 25 days.
- Elias Severy died May 1, 1886. Aged 83 Years.
- Etteresty, wife of Elias Severy died Sept. 22, 1884. Aged 84 Y'rs.
- Ida E. only daughter of Freeman & C. Elvira Severy died Feb. 2, 1868, aged 8 years.
- Marshall Severy died Feb. 18, 1866. Aged 86.
- Daniel T. son of Daniel & Sophronia Shaffer died Mar. 7, 1834. Aged 11 months.
- Eliza McFarlane, daughter of Daniel & Sophronia Shaffer died Feb. 19, 1867, aged 26 y'rs. 5 mo's.
- George E. son of Daniel & Sophronia Shaffer died Nov. 25, 1767 aged 11 y'rs 5 mos. 19 days.
- Sarah F. daughter of Daniel & Sophronia Shaffer died Mar. 6, 1847. Ae. 9 yrs. 9 mo's.
- Celinda, wife of Robert Sharp, who died May 20, 1823. Aet. 27.
- Juliana, 2nd wife of Robert Sharp died Nov. 4, 1862. Ae. 66 yrs. & 6 mo's.
- Oliver W. son of Robert Sharp, Esq. died at Chicopee Falls, Mass. Nov. 30, 1839. Ae. 22.
- Robert Sharp died Nov. 1, 1874. Ae. 83.
- Solomon Sharp died Nov. 24, 1807. Ae. 63.
- Rebecca his wife died Aug. 26, 1826. Ae. 76.
- Mr. Benjamin Sibley, who died Novm 2d, 1780 in ye 88th year of his Age.
- Mrs. Pressilla, wife of Mr. Benjamin Sibley who died Febr 1st, 1782 in ye 75th year of her age.
- Eleazer Slafter died Oct. 1, 1860. Ae. 85.
- Horace, son of Eleazer & Polly Slafter died Jan. 8, 1807. Ae. 4 y'rs.
- Polly, wife of Eleazer Slafter died Sept. 20, 1863. Ae. 86.
- Mrs. Mehetable Smith, wife of Mr. David Smith died Feb. 18, 1806, aged 40.
- Bartholomew Snow died May 20, 1861. Aged 70.
- George E. son of George & Mary L. Snow died Oct. 15, 1866. Ae. 2 yrs.

- Ruth, wife of Bartholomew Snow, died Sept. 23, 1868. Aged 78.
 Beza Soule Junr. died Oct. 9th, 1825. Aged 43 Years.
 Mary, widow of Beza Soule died April 26, 1869. Ae. 77 yrs. & 7 mo's.
 Martha A. wife of Gilbert O. Southwick died June 14, 1878. Ae. 32.
 Dwite H. son of Solyman & Annis Sparkes Died June 2, 1852, aged 3 years.
 Mr. Joseph Sparkes who died Jan. 26, 1826 aged 65.
 Caleb B. son of Origen & Calista Sparkes died Oct. 3, 1852. Æ. 14.
 Calista, wife of Origen Sparkes died July 23, 1893 aged 88.
 Celenda M. daughter of Origen & Calista Sparkes died Mar. 4, 1883. Aged 44. Twin of Caleb B.
 Eleanor Sparkes, wife of Joseph Sparkes died May 2, 1843. Ae. 75.
 Ellen L. daughter of Solyman & Annis Sparkes Died Feb. 20, 1848. Æ. 3 Mo's.
 Emily, wife of Joseph Sparkes died April 6, 1867, aged 52.
 Maria L. daughter of Origen & Calista Sparkes died March 29, 1851 aged 18.
 Mary, wife of Joseph Sparkes died May 27, 1854. Aged 40 years.
 Origen Sparkes died April 2, 1852 aged 52.
 . . . Roxana Sparkes, daughter of Joseph & Eleanor Sparkes born April 19, 1791, died Nov. 11, 1857.
 Solyman Sparkes died Mar. 23, 1881. Aged 74.
 Lucia C. wife of Norris Stanton, daughter of Samuel & Abigail Wilson, died July 24, 1861, aged 29.
 Warren Staunton, son of Lydia Robinson who died Sept. the 22d, A.D. 1802 aged 3 years 2 months & 18 days.
 Thomas T. son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Sarah Stebbins died Feb. 1, 1818. Ae. 18 mo.
 Calista, daughter of Samuel & Calista Stiles died May 29, 1836. Æ. 6 years.
 Mrs. Calista, wife of Mr. Samuel Stiles died Aug. 12, 1839. Aged 39.
 Marshal, son of Samuel & Calista Stiles died Nov. 23, 1828. Æ. 1 year.
 Marshall, son of Samuel & Calista Stiles Died Sept 27, 1839. Æ. 17 mo's.
 Sally, wife of Mr. Samuel Stiles died April 12, 1824. Aged 32.
 Mr. Samuel Stiles died March 24, 1840. Aged 56.
 Seth, son of Seth & Rachel Stiles, died Oct. 8, 1826, aged 9 mo. 13 da.
 Elisha C. son of W'm. & Mary Still Died Feb. 16, 1850. Æ. 7 Mo's.
 Willie A. son of Isaac W. & Nancie L. Still died July 22, 1864. Ae. 2 yrs. & 5 days.
 Frank W. son of William H. & Hannah M. Stills died Sept. 15, 1855. Æ. 4 mo's.
 Mr. Daniel Talcott, late of N. Bolton, who died Novr 10th, A.D. 1807 in the 46th year of his age.
 Mrs. Dorcas, wife of Mr. Elisha Taylor who died Nov. 8th, 1802 in the 76 year of her age.
 Dorcas Taylor who died June 2, 1835. Aged 70.
 Elisha Taylor who died April 22, 1815. in the 90 year of his age.
 Experience, wife of Dea. Thomas Taylor who died May 19, 1809 in the 59th year of her age.
 Experience Taylor died March 5, 1831. Aged 52 years.
 Dea. Thomas Taylor who died April 5th, 1815. Ae. 63.
 Betsey Toppliff died Jan. 27, 1847 aged 44.
 Mr. Clement Toppliff who died September 18th, 1808. Aged 82 years.
 Mr. Clement Toppliff, son of Mr. Clement & Mrs. Ruth Toppliff who departed this life Feb. 19th, A.D. 1816 in the 56th year of his age.
 Mr. Cyrus Toppliff who died Nov. 3, A.D. 1823, aged 55 years.
 Jerome Toppliff who died Jan. 8, 1834 in the 40 year of his age.
 Marcus L. Toppliff was lost at sea Sept. 1848. Aged 32.
 Mrs. Margaret Toppliff. She died October 28, A.D. 1740 & in ye year 74 of her age.

- Mercy R. Topliff, wife of Mr. Cyrus Topliff who died Oct. 30, A.D. 1824.
Aged 49 years.
- Ruth, daughr of Mr. Clement & Mrs. Ruth Topliff who died Sept. 1st, 1777
in ye 5th year of her age.
- Mrs. Ruth Topliff, wife of Mr. Clement Topliff who died July 10, 1810, aged
81 years.
- Samuel Topliff, son of Mr. Cyrus & Mrs. Mary Topliff who died Aug. 5, 1823,
aged 17 years.
- Mr. Stephen, son to Mr. Clement Topliff & Mrs. Ruth his wife, who died
May 29th, 1788 in ye 27th year of his age.
- Henry S. son of David B. & Betsey Torrey died Oct. 13, 1847. Aged 13 y'rs
1 mo. & 23 d's.
- Azel Trask died May 11, 1860. Aged 65.
Alfeta his wife died Nov. 29, 1858. Aged 61.
- Adeline, eldest daughter of John & Polly Turner, Born Aug. 19, 1808 — Died
Nov. 17, 1871.
- Anna, wife of Chauncey Turner died April 11, 1845, aged 46.
- John Turner Born Sept. 17, 1780, died April 16, 1867.
- Polly Hart, wife of John Turner, Born Dec. 30, 1782 — Died Mar. 28, 1863.
- Mrs. Betsey, wife of Mr. Stephen Utley who died March 28, 1793 in the 33
year of her age.
- Miss Belinda Vinton died Aug. 28, 1833. Aged 25.
- Lieut. David Vinton who died Dec. 8th, 1791 in the 65th year of his age.
- Mrs. Dorcas, wife of Mr. Seth Vinton died Jan. 14, 1800. Ae. 40.
- Eliza, daughter of Hosea & Elizabeth Vinton died April 24, 1840. Æ. 30.
- Elizabeth, wife of Hosea Vinton died April 15, 1854, aged 75.
- Emma F. daughter of Mary D. H. Vinton died Oct. 26, 1851. Aged 11 mo's.
- Harvey Vinton died Dec. 22, 1842. Æ. 26.
- Harvey B. son of Harvey & Mercy Vinton died Aug. 30, 1843. Aged 9 mo.
- Hosea Vinton died Oct. 14, 1863 aged 81.
- Jerusha F. daughter of Zerah & Polly D. Vinton died Dec. 21, 1846. Æ. 16.
- Miss Lydia, daughter of Mr. Seth & Mrs. Polly Vinton died Sept. 4, 1830.
Ae. 27.
- Mary D. H. daughter of Zerah & Polly Vinton died Feb. 9, 1853. Aged 30
years.
- Polly, wife of Seth Vinton died April 12, 1853. Aged 84 y'rs.
- Polly D. wife of Zerah Vinton died Jan. 28, 1846. Æ. 48.
- Ruth, wife of David Vinton died Nov. 4, 1814. Aged 87 years.
- Seth Vinton died May 25, 1848. Aged 92.
- Eleazer Owen Walcott, Jan. 13, 1819 — Nov. 28, 1853.
Matilda Snow, his wife, Apr. 23, 1824 — Nov. 24, 1892.
Their children.
- Henry Seymore, Aug. 1, 1847 — Sept. 12, 1847.
- George Herbert, July 24, 1850 — Mar. 27, 1854.
- Harriet M. wife of Jonathan C. Walker, died May 9, 1860. Aged 65.
- Samuel, infant son of J. C. & H. M. Walker died Jan. 23, 1837. Aged 7 mo's.
- Samuel Walker died Dec. 24, 1856 aged 55.
- Mary Wesson died October 9, 1739 aged 18 months.
- Mrs. Anne Weston, wife of Mr. James Weston died Feb. 28, 1814 in the 77th
year of her age.
- Ellen E. daughter of Origin & Susan Weston died Feb. 9, 1846, aged 14 days.
- Ellen Maria, daughter of Jonathan & Susan L. Weston died Feb. 14, 1839 in
the 13th year of her age.
- Henry Martyn, son of Jonathan & Susan L. Weston died Oct. 20, 1832.
Aged 3 Years.

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By JOHN ALBREE, Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 6 May 1914. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the April meeting were approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

Nineteen resident members were elected by ballot.

Rev. Frank Melville Kerr, D.D., of Hempstead, N. Y., spoke on *Abraham Lincoln*, using stereopticon views of subjects to which reference was made. He outlined Lincoln's career, dwelling especially on his personal characteristics as illustrating the beauty of his patriotism and the sublimity of his manhood.

President Baxter spoke of the persistence of the names of Mordecai and Abraham in the Lincoln families.

On motion of Mr. Scott a vote of thanks was extended to Dr. Kerr.

7 October. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M. In the absence of President Baxter, John Carroll Chase, Vice-President for New Hampshire, presided.

The minutes of the May meeting were approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

Forty resident members were elected by ballot.

On motion of Henry Edwards Scott the following minute was adopted by a rising vote:

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society hereby expresses its appreciation of the great loss that it has sustained in the death of William Sanford Hills, a typical New England gentleman, a member of the Council, a practical genealogist, and a generous friend of genealogical research. He was one of the largest contributors to the building-fund which made possible the erection of the present home of the Society, and his interest in the work of the Society never flagged, in spite of the grievous physical affliction which darkened the later years of his life.

The paper of the afternoon was by John Ritchie, Jr., President of the Boston Scientific Society, on *Nooks and Corners of the Old Bay State*. In describing the part of Massachusetts west of the Connecticut River the speaker told of his experiences while studying the geology of the region as well as in arranging outings for the Appalachian Mountain Club in the small hill towns, when he had to travel by obscure stage routes and had to go into places remote from railroads. The lantern slides, many of which were from his own camera, showed the beauty and grandeur of the scenery among the hills and the valleys.

4 November. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Rust presiding.

The minutes of the October meeting were approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

The report of the Committee on Heraldry, submitted to the Council 6 May and by vote of the Council on 7 October printed and sent to members with the notice for this meeting of the Society, was on motion of John Albree accepted, and the recommendations contained in this report were adopted, as follows:

We recommend that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society, together with the evidence relied on to prove such inheritance or grant, and that all coats proved to the satisfaction of a competent committee, either by proof which is absolutely conclusive or by proof which when weighed and tested in the spirit we have indicated affords good *prima facie* evidence, be accepted by the Society for record.

We further recommend that the Society provide and keep books or other suitable means for recording the arms so accepted; that every coat accepted by the Society be accurately painted, tricked, or described; that when the arms are hereditary the pedigree of the settler, so far as it is well authenticated, be recorded with the arms, or that in lieu of such pedigree references be given to printed books or other accessible records in which an authentic pedigree may be found; and that an abstract of the evidence showing an hereditary right, with references to records, documents, monuments, etc., be made a part of the record.

We further recommend that a card index to the arms so recorded be kept, so that each coat and the character of the evidence on which it was accepted may easily be found; that fees barely sufficient to cover the cost of making and keeping the records and the index be charged; and that those who wish to furnish for the records suitable paintings, engravings, drawings, or photographs of arms which have been accepted be permitted to do so at their own expense.

When a coat of arms is accepted for record, we recommend that the name and address of the person, or the names and addresses of the persons, who offer it be noted in the record, but that all pedigrees showing descent from original settlers or grantees be excluded. It is not intended that any committee in charge of these records should be burdened with the duty of passing on the authenticity of the pedigrees of persons claiming such descent.

By ballot the following were elected members of the Nominating Committee: Lawrence Brainerd, Mrs. Florence C. Howes, Edmund I. Leeds, Mrs. Mary S. Randall, Walter K. Watkins.

Hon. Curtis Guild of Boston spoke on *The Flags of the World and their History*. During his administration as Governor of Massachusetts he became interested in the representation of the State seal, with the result that it was redrawn and is now established by law. It was, he said, during the study of this subject that he was led to the study of flags; and in the address of the afternoon he told the history as well as the romance of the evolution of flags, not only those of the United States and of Massachusetts but also those of many other nations. The many silk flags shown were from the large collection that the speaker has made.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

The Committee on English Research desires to state, however, that although the Society has no official representative in England the Committee is employing Miss French for a part of her time as a searcher of records there along special lines for the benefit of the REGISTER.

FITCH. — In REGISTER, vol. 57, pp. 415-416, the writer contributed some information found in the registers of St. Albans Abbey, Hertfordshire, Eng., that located the English home of Zachary Fitch, who came to New England, evidently in the spring of 1638. In REGISTER, vol. 63, pp. 162-164, Miss Elizabeth French furnished abstracts of several wills pertaining to this family.

The following records give additional facts about the same family:

FROM THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETERS IN ST. ALBANS

Baptisms, 1558-1650

- 1633 Mary daughter of Jeremy Fitch 4 February [1633/4].
- 1636 John son of Jeremy and Mary Fitz 26 June.
- 1639 Jeremie son of Jeremy and Joane Fitch 21 July.
- 1641 Agnes daughter of Jeremy and Joane Fitch 29 May.
- 1643 Sarah daughter of Jeremy Fitch 2 April.
- 1645 Zacharias sonne of Jeremie Fitch 20 April.

Marriages, 1558-1650

- 1570 William Fytch and Margaret Corbyl 15 October.

Burials, 1620-1650

- 1630 Anne the wife of Jeremy Fitch 27 October.
- 1635 Martha wife of Mr. Thomas Fitz 20 November.
- 1638 Elizabeth* daughter of Zachary Fitch 30 March.

* Probably she was the child (name not given) baptized at St. Albans Abbey 21 Dec. 1630. See REGISTER, vol. 57, p. 416. From the date of this burial it is evident that Zachary Fitch emigrated in the spring or summer of 1638, and not in 1637.

- 1638 Mary wife of Jeremie Fitch 26 April.
 1638 Ann Fitch widow* 2 May.
 1638 Jeremy son of Jeremy Fitch 5 May.
 1648 Jeremiah Fitch 12 September.

FROM MARRIAGE LICENCES, ARCHDEACONRY OF ST. ALBANS

- 1638 Jeremiah Fitch of St. Peters, widower, and Joan Briggs, maiden, 15 September.

FROM FEET OF FINES †

Final agreement made on the Octaves of St. Michael, 13 Charles I [7 Oct. 1637], between Jeremiah Fitch, *quer.*, and Zachariah Fitch and Mary his wife, *deforc.*, of the moiety of one messuage, one garden, and one orchard, with appurtenances, in the town of St. Albans. Quitclaim and warrant from said Zachariah and Mary and their heirs to said Jeremiah and his heirs, in consideration of £41. (Feet of Fines, Herts, Michaelmas Term, 13 Charles I.)

118 Chancery Lane, London, Eng.

J. GARDNER BARTLETT.

CLARKE. — Benjamin Clarke of Boston, feltmaker, whose will was proved 16 Feb. 1746/7 (REGISTER, vol. 49, p. 208), owned tomb No. 14, West Side (Tremont St.), in King's Chapel Burying Ground. His sons, Benjamin Clarke, brazier, who died 5 June 1811, and Christopher Clark, who died 6 Aug. 1815, were buried there as members of the family of Samuel Dunn, who married their niece Sarah Cutler, daughter of John and Mary (Clarke). This tomb descended to James C. Dunn, Mrs. Thomas Walley Phillips (Anna Dunn), and Jonathan Mason.

The following deeds, given in abstract, show that the father of Benjamin Clarke, feltmaker or hatter, was Thomas Clarke of Ipswich, tailor, and that his grandfather was Thomas Clarke of Ipswich, tailor; and they also give the names of his brothers and sister.

Thomas Clarke of Marblehead, tailor, Jabez Clarke of Boston, hatter, Samuel Smith of Cambridge, blacksmith, and Sarah his wife, children of Thomas Clarke of Ipswich, tailor, lately deceased, constitute Benjamin Clarke of Boston, hatter, one other son of Thomas Clarke deceased, their attorney, 24 July 1729. (Essex Deeds, vol. 56, p. 195.)

Benjamin Clarke of Boston, feltmaker, is appointed administrator *de bonis non* of the estate of his grandfather, Thomas Clarke late of Ipswich, 11 Aug. 1729. Inventory of Mr. Thomas Clark, tailor, is filed 15 Oct. 1729. (Essex Probate Files, 5528.)

Nathaniel Cross of Ipswich, attorney for Samuel Clark, Jonathan Clark, and John and Abigail Coleman, all of Southold, Island of Nassau, children of Thomas Clark of Ipswich, tailor, deceased, and also attorney for John Lord, Thomas Lord, Nathaniel Hart, Hannah Lord, Abigail Hart, and Sarah Lord, all children of Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Clark deceased, and Benjamin Clark of Boston, hatter, for himself and as attorney for his brothers Thomas and Jabez Clark and his sister Sarah Smith, all children of Thomas Clark son of the said Thomas Clark deceased, and Mary Wheeler of Ipswich, daughter of John Clark, son of said Thomas Clark deceased, convey to James Browne of Ipswich 3 acres at Plumb Island, 21 Nov. 1729. (Essex Deeds, vol. 56, p. 170; see also vol. 56, p. 244, vol. 53, pp. 170, 215, 254, and vol. 59, p. 255.)

Thomas Clark, tailor, and Mary Wheeler, the only surviving child of John Clark late of Newbury deceased, both of Ipswich, in consideration that their aged parent, Abigail Clark of Ipswich, being grown aged and unable to provide for herself . . . , agree to the sale to Samuel Wallis of 2 acres at a place Peguod Lotts in Ipswich, which their parent, Thomas Clark late of Ipswich deceased, bought of Mr. William Symonds; but be it understood that they make over to the said Wallis only their interest therein, said Thomas Clark's part being $\frac{2}{3}$ and Mary Wheeler's $\frac{1}{3}$. Dated 12 Feb. 1725/6. (Essex Deeds, vol. 49, p. 261.)

85 Upland Road, Cambridge, Mass.

VIRGINIA HALL.

* She was widow of Hugh Fitch and mother of the emigrant Zachary Fitch and his brother Jeremy Fitch.

† Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

KILLINGLY (CONN.) MARRIAGES. — In the town meeting records of Killingly, Conn., 1728-1781, p. 3, between records dated 12 Jan. 1729 and the second Monday of Jan. 1729/30, appear the following stray marriages, in the handwriting of Joseph Leavens, Town Clerk:

Killingly March 28: 1725. William ford of providence and Abigail Robeson of Killingly ware Joined in marriag by ye Reverend Mr. John fisk pastor of the Church in Killingly.

Killingly November 26: 1724. Starling Heath of pomfret and hannah Cutler of Killingly ware Joyned in marriage pr M^r John fisk pastor of the Church in Killingly.

So far as could be discovered, these items were the only vital records contained in the volume.

Malden, Mass.

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN.

TALLMAN. — In the town records of Portsmouth, R. I., there is to be found the following deposition by Joseph Sheffield concerning a declaration made by Peter Tallman of Portsmouth on 13 Mar. 1702/3:

Joseph Sheffield, one of her Majesties Assistants, testified that being in the house of Peter Tallman in Portsmouth, 13 March 1702/3, Peter declared: I am now 80 years of age, and in the year 1647 I came from Hambrough to the Island of Barbados, and within two years after my arrival I married with Ann Hill, the daughter of Phillip Hill and Ann his wife, and he was married in Christ Church Parish in said Island, and after seven or eight months after his marriage the said Tallman moved from the Island of Barbados to Rhode Island, bringing with him his wife and his wife's brother called Robert Hill, as likewise his wife's mother, who after said Philip Hills death married Mr. John Elten, and Mrs. Elten remained in Rhode Island about one year with her son Robert, and afterwards removed from Rhode Island to Flushing upon Long Island, and thence to Staten Island in the Government of New York, and afterwards under Virginia or Maryland, carrying her son Robert Hill, and after her being in Virginia she had a child or more by Capt Hudson, who, as is reported, she married, and further saith Robert Hill settled in Virginia, and further said Tallman declared to me, the said deponent, that the Peter Tallman whose habitation is now at Guildford in the County of New Haven in Connecticut is eldest lawfull son of said Peter Tallman. 17 March 1702/3.

Since finding the deposition given above I have received through the courtesy of my friend E. G. Sinckler, Esq., of Barbados, the following item from the registers of Christ Church Parish, Barbados: "married January 2, 1649 Peter Tolman and Ann Hill."

Newport, R. I.

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.

EAMES: ADDITIONS. — The following statements supply additional information for the article entitled "Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his Descendants," which was communicated by the writer to the REGISTER, vol. 62, pp. 58-65, 150-157. In each case the pedigree number of the person concerning whom statements are made and the number of the page in vol. 62 of the REGISTER on which that person's record is given have been inserted.

The will of Robert¹ Eames (1, p. 58) of Woburn, Mass., dated 30 Oct. 1699 and apparently not proved, names wife Elizabeth, sons Samuel, John, and Joseph, and daughters Elizabeth Eames, Mary Cousens, Priscilla Polly, and Abigail Barrett. This will shows that Joseph Eames who married, 20 May 1697, Mary Everett of Reading was son of Robert,¹ and that Robert's daughter Abigail Wesson or Weston married secondly, 26 June 1696, Jonathan Barrett.

Samuel² Eames (2, p. 59) married, 6 Jan. 1689/90, Mary Death of Sherborn, daughter of Ensign John of Topsfield, Sherborn, and Framingham. Their daughter Hephzibah (2, v, p. 59) married, 3 Feb. 1732/3, Joseph East of Dracut. The Mary Eames who married at Woburn, 17 Mar. 1714, Jonathan Smith of Exeter was also a daughter of Samuel² and Mary.

Joshua³ Eames (5, p. 60) married Hannah Scales of Wilmington, daughter of James and Sarah (Curtis).

Daniel⁴ Eames (9, p. 62) married, 10 June 1755, Sarah Hay of Stoneham, daughter of Capt. Peter.

Woburn, Mass.

ARTHUR GREENE LORING.

COLLINS. — Joseph Collins, Sr., of Eastham, married, 20 Mar. 1671/2, Ruth Knowles (*Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 3, p. 229), and the said Ruth died at Eastham 28 Aug. 1714 (*ib.*, vol. 6, p. 204). The will of Joseph Collins, dated 9 Aug. 1723 and proved 25 Feb. 1723/4, discloses the fact that he had a second wife named Sarah (Barnstable Probate Records, vol. 4, p. 171). That this Sarah had been previously married to Christopher Strout is proved by records showing that the estate of Christopher Strout of Provincetown was administered by his widow, Sarah, 9 July 1715, and referring to her, 25 Oct. 1716, as "Sarah Collens Late Sarah Strought Administratrix to y^e Estate of Christopher Strought Late of Cape Cod In sd County [Barnstable Co.] now Deceased and Now Wife of Joseph Collens of Eastham In y^e County of Barnstable" (*ib.*, vol. 3, p. 245).

12 Pearl Street, Boston, Mass.

ANNA CHANDLER KINGSBURY.

SEBRAY LAWTON'S BIBLE RECORD. — The following was copied from the Bible of Sebray Lawton of Rehoboth, Mass., by his son-in-law, Godfrey Wheelock of Attleborough, Mass. The copy was made about 1855, and the Bible has since disappeared. Two children, Thomas Lawton, born 1814, died 3 Aug. 1814, aged 3 months, and Thomas Lawton, 2d, died 13 July 1824, aged 8 years, are not recorded in the Bible. The children were all born in Rehoboth; and six of the children with their parents were buried in the village cemetery of Rehoboth.

Marriage

Sebray Lawton & Elizabeth Case were Married October y^e 27th 1790.

Births

our first child Abigail Lawton was born July y^e 28th 1791.
 our second child Mary Lawton was born November y^e 5th 1793.
 our third child Sebray Lawton was born July y^e 6th 1795.
 our fourth child William Hathaway [Lawton] was born October y^e 14th 1797.
 our fifth child George Lawton was born April y^e 1st 1800.
 our sixth child Abigail Lawton was born December 27th 1801.
 Our Seventh child Elizabeth Lawton was born May y^e 8th 1805.
 Joanna Snow Lawton born April 11th 1808.
 Rebecca Carpenter Lawton born March 29th 1811.

Malden, Mass.

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN.

NEWPORT (R. I.) CHURCH RECORDS. — The following lists have been copied from the records of the Second Baptist Church at Newport, R. I. The asterisks probably indicate deceased members. The loss of early Newport records makes these lists especially valuable.

[List of Members, 1729 *et seq.*]

James Clark Pastor	John Gardner	Caleb Car
Daniel Wightman Pastor	George Gardner	Joseph Sanford
	Daniel Car	Daniel Sebears
John Odlin Deacon*	Ezbone Sanford	Thomas Pees
John Comer	William Weeden	Jeremiah Lawten
Timothy Peckcom	Stephen Hookey Jur	Samuel Dun
James Clark	James Barker Jur	John Grinman*
Joseph Tillinghast	William Green	James May*
James Brown	Jonathan Clark	Joseph Tillinghast
Joseph Holmes	Edward Thurston	Henry Green
Jeremiah Weeden	Ezekiel Burroughs	William Allin
Henry Clark	Caleb Weeden	James Grinman*
Jeremiah Clark Deacon	John Green Jur	Ruben Peckcom
Stephen Hookey Sen	James Weeden	William Shrief
James Barker Sen	Thomas Stevens	Daniel Green
Joseph Weeden	Jeremiah Barker	Benjamin Millard
Joseph Jenks	Joseph Card*	Joseph Gardner
James Green	Job Car	Samuel Tillinghast

A Catalogue of ye Sister of ye Church

Ann Clark	Frances Bennet	Ann Willson*
Sarah Car*	Sarah Gardner	Widow Tupine
Sarah Rogers*	Abigail Toppen	Eliz th Moon
Hannah Dun	Jane Rogers	Freelove Tillinghast
Sarah Barker	Eliz th Thurston	Margrit Weeden
Christian Philips	Penelope Car	Mary Gardner
Ann Dun	Judith Brown*	Eliz Chapman
Mary Clark	Eliz th Fitch	Mary Chipman
Mary Martin	Susanna Rhodes	Mary Records
Sarah Clark*	Judith Hill	Mary Warren
Sutton Bayley	Mary Tillinghast	Catherine Thurston
Mary Dun	Eliz th Fortuness*	Abigail Gardner
Jane Lawton	Lydia Sanford	Ann Gardner
Priscilla Lawton	Mary Herrad	Mary Green
Mary Barker	Rebecca Neargrass	Abigal Sanford
Penelope Barker	Eliz th Godfrey	Francis Gardner
Hannah Ryder	Sarah Freebody	Abigal Burroughs
Abigail Albrow	Abigail Dyre	Dinah Whitford
Michael Gerrard	Priscilla Lawton	Hopestill Weeden
Sarah Green	Sarah Hammet	Mary Sanford
Mary Green	Ezbel Hix	Mary Weeden
Sarah Weeden	Hannah Tillinghast	Comfort Davis
Christian Musto	Eliz th Tillinghast	Lidia Tillinghast
Hopestill Card	Caterine Gardner	Freelove Allen
Jane Card	Mary Hookey	Eliz th Shrief
Hannah Weeden	Eliz th Hookey	Martha Sheffield
Judith Clark	Rhobe Green*	Elizabeth Clark
Abigail Weeden	Eliz th Corey	Alice Weaver*
Rachel Philips	Mary Williams*	Jeremiah Crandal
Marcy Peckom*	Dinah Peckcom	Priscilla Thurston
Rebecca Moar*	Sarah Rogers	Mary Hammett
Sarah Peters	Ann Grinman	Jane Allum
Susanna Vaughn	Abigail Grinman	Temperance Harris
Mehitable Fish*	Martha Cook	Martha Hunt
Almy Clark	Vertue Records	Mary Clark
Eliz th Williams*	Janet Willkey	Judeth Cranstone
Susanna Vaughn*	Mary Willkey	Baly
Sarah Kirbe	Sarah Sweet	89 [sic] sisters
Mary Timberlake	Patience Ozbone	53 brethren
Rebecca Thirsten	Sarah Albrow	—
Mary Wightman	Eliz th May	142 [sic]
Abigail Bailey		

The time of ye Death of Members

In ye year 1729	Mehitable Fish	March 14
	Marcy Peckam	March 28
In ye year 1726	Eliz Williams	Feb 9
In ye year 1727	John Grinman	Oct ^r 2 ^d
	Sarah Rogers	Jen ^y 6
In ye Year 1728	Sarah Car	Apr ^l 27 th
	Anne Willson	July 19 th
	Rebecca Moon	Aug ^t 14 th
	Judeth Brown	Sept 14 th
	Rhobe Green	Dec ^r 22 ^d
	Sarah Weeden	Dec ^r 27 th
	Jeremiah Clark	Jen ^y 16 th
	James May	Feb 24 th
In ye year 1729	Susanah Vaughn	June 28 th
	James Grinman	Sept 8 th
	Joseph Card	Oct 14
In the year 1730	Sutton Baley	Feb 14 th
	Mary Williams	May 13 th
	Elizabeth Fortuness	Nov 2 ^d
In the year 1731	Alice Weaver	July 24 th

Newport, R. I.

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Babcock. — John, born at South Kingstown, R. I., 10 Jan. 1768, died at Grafton, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 7 Mar. 1842, son of John who died at Alburgh, Vt., by George Milton Babcock, Woods Cross, Utah.

Beede. — Eli, born on the Isle of Jersey, 1699, died at Kingston, N. H., May 1789, by E. J. Beede, 123 School Street, Belmont, Mass.

Fenwick. — Cuthbert, born in England, 1614, died probably at Fenwick Manor, Patuxent River, Md., 1655, by Rev. Francis L. Fenwick, S.J., Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.

Mott. — Gershom, born at Preston, Conn., 14 Jan. 1772, died 14 Jan. 1806, son of Gershom and Mercy (daughter of Richard Downer and Mercy Horton), by Wilbur D. Brown, West Barrington, R. I.

Slade. — Joseph, born at Chelsea, Mass., 31 Mar. 1763, died at Hoosick (?), Rensselaer Co., N. Y., descendant of Edward, an immigrant from Wales, by George Milton Babcock, Woods Cross, Utah.

Waters. — Abner, born at Hebron, Conn., Apr. 1757, died at Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio, 11 Dec. 1839, by Miss Caroline E. Waters, 127 Hower Avenue, East Cleveland, Ohio.

RECENT BOOKS

[The editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Andrews genealogy. Ancestry of Henry L. and John C. Andrews of Woburn, Mass. 2d edition. [By Henry Levi and John Cole Andrews. Woburn, Mass.] The Andrews Print, 1914. 19 p. pl. por. 16°

Baker genealogy. Baker ancestry, the ancestry of Samuel Baker, of Pleasant Valley, Steuben Co., N. Y., with some of his descendants. By Frank Baker. Chicago, 1914. 6 + 58 + [12] p. fcs. il. pl. F°

Chambers genealogy. The Shark River district, Monmouth County, New Jersey, and genealogies of Chambers, Corlies, Drummond, Morris, Potter, Shafto, Webley, and White. By George Castor Martin. Asbury Park, N. J., Martin & Allardyce, 1914. 2 + 100 p. 8° Price \$2.50 net. Address Martin & Allardyce, Asbury Park, N. J.

Darby genealogy. Genealogy of the Darby family. George Darby, 1726-1788 of Montgomery Co., Md. Data for this work gathered in 1912, 1913, and 1914. Edited by R[ufus] C[larke] Darby. n. p. 1914. 172 p. fcs. map 8°

Dietz genealogy. 1913. A leaf from the past; Dietz, then and now; origin of the late Robert Edwin Dietz — his business career, and some interesting facts about New York. By Robert Edwin and Fred Dietz. Chicago, New York, London, R. E. Dietz Co. [c1914]. [2] + 194 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 8°

Elwell genealogy. Contributions to an Elwell genealogy, 1st series, no. 4. The heads of Elwell families in the U. S. census of 1790, printed with additional matter. By Levi Henry Elwell. Amherst, Mass., 1914. 6 p. 24°

French genealogy. John French, Jr., of Taunton, Berkley, Middleboro, and Oakham, Mass., and his descendants. By Henry B. Wright. Oakham Historical Society, 1914. 42 p. 8°

Geer genealogy. Genealogy of the Geer family in America from 1635 to 1914. By Walter Geer and Florence E. Youngs. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, 1914. 8 + 248 + [8] p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Hawes genealogy. Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass., an emigrant to America in 1635, his ancestors, including the allied families of Brome, Colles, Greswold, Porter, Rody, Shirley, and Whitfield; and some of his descendants. By James William Hawes, A.M. New York, The Lyons Genealogical Co., 1914. 13 + 217 p. fcs. map pl. 8° Price \$5.00, express charges extra. Address James W. Hawes, Harvard Club, 27 West 44th St., New York City.

Hubbard genealogy. The Hubbard-Thompson memorial, a genealogical record and historical account of the ancestors and descendants of Ebenezer Hubbard and Mary Thompson, his wife. Compiled and edited for Ellen Hubbard Skinner by Lillian Kimball Stewart. [Oshkosh, Wis., Castle-Pierce Printing Co., 1914.] 423 + [21] p. fcs. pl. por. F°

Jewett genealogy. The Jewett family yearbook of 1911-1913. Rowley, Mass., published by The Jewett Family of America, incorporated 19th September, 1910. 183 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Lindsay genealogy. The annual report of the Lindsay Family Association of America (Inc.) for 1913. Edited by Mrs. Margaret Lindsay Atkinson. n. p. n. d. p. 235-264, 8°

Lomax genealogy. Genealogy of the Virginia family of Lomax. With references to the Lunsford, Wormeley, Micou, Roy, Corbin, Eltonhead, Tayloe, Plater, Addison, Tasker, Burford, Wilkinson, Griffin, Gwynn, Lindsay, Payne, Presley, Thornton, Savage, Wellford, Randolph, Isham, Yates, and other prominent families of Virginia and Maryland. Chicago, Rand, McNally & Co., 1913. 79 + [6] p. fcs. pl. por. 4° Price \$10.00 leather; \$7.00 cloth. Address Rand, McNally & Co., Chicago, Ill.

Meriet genealogy. Genealogy of the Somersetshire family of Meriet, traced in an unbroken line from the reign of The Confessor, to its extinction in the reign of King Henry V. By B. W. Greenfield. Taunton, J. F. Hammond, 1883. With additions and corrections by Douglas Merritt. New York, 1914. 131 p. gen. tab. pl. 8°

Palmer genealogy. Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. By William Lincoln Palmer. Winthrop, Mass., published by W. L. Palmer, 1914. 4 p. 8° Price 50 cts. Address W. L. Palmer, Winthrop Centre, Mass. Reprinted from REGISTER for July, 1914.

Peck genealogy. Peck Family Record, male and female lines. [Descendants of Henry Peck who settled in New Haven, Conn., in 1638.] Vol. 1, no. 1. Rome, N. Y., 1914. 4 p. 4° Address Clarence D. Smith, Rome, N. Y.

Reade genealogy. The Reade Record, no. 6. Reade Historical and Genealogical Association. Boston, 1913. 12 p. il. 8°

Savage genealogy. Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. By Lawrence Park. Boston, David Clapp & Son, 1914. [2] + 78 p. por. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER, vols. 67 and 68.

Sharpe genealogy. The Sharpes in the British Isles and in America, published 1893-1896. Also the Sharpes of Chester Co., Pa., with abstracts of records in Great Britain, published in 1903. By W[illiam] C[larvoss] Sharpe. Seymour, Conn., 1913. 212 + 36 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 8°

Standish genealogy. Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. By Rev. Thomas Cruddas Porteus, B.A., B.D. Boston, published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the Robert Henry

Eddy Memorial Rooms, 1914. 34 p. il. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for October, 1914.

States genealogy. Genealogy of the States family. By James Noyes States. New Haven, Conn., 1913. 187 p. pl. por. 8°

Stetson genealogy. Stetson Kindred of America (incorporated). Containing account of annual meetings. — Short biographical sketches. — Historical papers. Genealogy. — List of members, etc. By Nelson M. Stetson. Rockland, Mass., Press of A. I. Randall, 1914. 145 + [2] p. fcs. il. pl. por. 8° Price 50 cts. Address N. M. Stetson, Abington, Mass.

Tuckerman genealogy. Notes on the Tuckerman family of Massachusetts and some allied families. By Bayard Tuckerman. Boston, privately printed, 1914. 263 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Van Buren genealogy. History of Cornelis Maessen Van Buren who came from Holland to the New Netherlands in 1631, and his descendants, including the genealogy of the family of Bloomingdale who are descended from Maas, a son of Cornelis Maessen. By Harriet C. Waite Van Buren Peckham, A.B., M.D. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, 1913. 431 p. pl. por. 8°

Vanderlip genealogy. The Vanderlip, Van Derlip, Vander Lippe family in America also including some account of the Von der Lippe family of Lippe, Germany, from which the Norwegian, Dutch, and American lines have their descent. By Charles Edwin Booth. [New York, Press of L. Middleditch Co.] 1914. Published privately. 6 + 188 p. por. 8°

Ward genealogy. Genealogy of the family of Josiah Ward, sixth generation from William Ward. By Ebin Jennings Ward. Ottawa, Ill., 1914. 15 p. 8°

Wolcott genealogy. Report of the eighth annual reunion of the Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, held at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 21 and 22, 1912. n. p. n. d. 27 p. 8°

Wolcott genealogy. Report of the ninth annual reunion of the Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, held at Hartford, Conn., Aug. 6 and 7, 1913. n. p. n. d. 22 p. 8°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Bogart, John, letters. Forty-two letters written to John Bogart of Queen's College now Rutgers College, and five letters written by him, 1776-1782, with notes. New Brunswick, N. J., Rutgers College, 1914. 69 p. 4°

Byles, Rev. Dr. Mather, memoir. The famous Mather Byles, the noted Boston Tory preacher, poet, and wit, 1707-1788. By Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, D.C.L., F.R.S.C. Boston, W. A. Butterfield, 1914. 10 + 258 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8° Price \$2.00 net. Address W. A. Butterfield, 59 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.

Dunlap, William, memoir. William Dunlap, painter and critic, or the American Vasari. By Theodore S[alisbury] Woolsey. n. p. 1914. [Copyright by the Yale Publishing Association, Inc., 1914.] 32 p. 8° Reprinted from the Yale Review, July, 1914.

Lincoln, Abraham, memoir. Abraham Lincoln and Boston Corbett with personal recollections of each. John Wilkes Booth and Jefferson Davis, a true story of their capture. By Byron Berkeley Johnson. Waltham, Mass., 1914. 71 p. por. 8° Price \$1.00. Address B. B. Johnson, 45 Pond St., Waltham, Mass.

Lincoln, Abraham, memoir. The Lincoln and Douglas debates. An address before the Chicago Historical Society, February 17, 1914. By Horace White. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago Press, 1914. 32 p. fcs. por. 8°

Sayer, William L., memoir. William L. Sayer, February 26, 1848; April 15, 1914. New Bedford, Mass., The Evening Standard, 1914. 22 p. por. 8°

Sedgwick, Maj.-Gen. John, statue. Dedication of the equestrian statue of Maj.-Gen. John Sedgwick erected on the battlefield of Gettysburg by the state of Connecticut, June 19, 1913. Hartford, published by the state, 1913. 89 p. pl. por. 8°

Smyth, Dr. Thomas, autobiography. Autobiographical notes, letters, and reflections. By Thomas Smyth, D.D. Edited by his granddaughter, Louisa Cheves Stoney. Charleston, S. C., Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co., 1914. 784 p. pl. por. 8°

Brown University, catalogue. Historical catalogue of Brown University, 1764-1914. Providence, R. I., published by the University, 1914. 789 p. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1884. Class of 1884, Harvard College, report 8, June, 1914. Cambridge, printed for the Class, The University Press, 1914. 30 p. il. 8°

Harvard University, directory. Harvard University directory. A catalogue of men now living who have been enrolled as students in the University; including also officers of instruction and administration. Compiled by a committee of the Harvard Alumni Association. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1913. 1639 + [12] p. 8°

Yale College, Class of 1868. History of the Class of 1868, Yale College, 1864-1914. By Henry P[arks] Wright. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Press, 1914. 4 + 382 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 8°

Yale College, Class of 1873. Third supplement to the history of the Yale Class of 1873, academic. By Frederick J. Shepard, Class Secretary. n. p. n. d. p. 500-608, pl. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Annapolis County, N. S., history. Supplement to the history of the County of Annapolis, correcting and supplying omissions in the original volume. By Al[fred] W[illiam] Savary, M.A., D.C.L. Toronto, William Briggs, 1913. 15 + 142 p. fcs. map por. 8°

Connecticut, history. Connecticut soldiers in the Pequot War of 1637 with proof of service, a brief record for identification, and references to various publications in which further data may be found. By James Shepard, M.A. Meriden, Conn., The Journal Publishing Co., 1913. 32 p. 8°

Connecticut, register and manual. State of Connecticut register and manual, 1914. Prepared by The Secretary. Hartford, published by the State, 1914. 657 p. map pl. 12°

Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Early Settlers' Association. Annals, vol. 6, no. 4. [Cleveland, The Forman-Bassett Co.] 1913. Published by order of the executive committee. 94 p. pl. por. 8°

Massachusetts, Acts and Resolves. Acts and resolves passed by the General Court in 1914, together with the Constitution, list of the Civil Government, tables showing changes in the statutes, etc. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1914. 71 + 1423 p. 8°

Norfolk County, Va., wills. Brief abstract of Lower Norfolk County and Norfolk County wills, 1637-1710. By Charles Fleming McIntosh. Published by The Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia, 1914. 223 p. 8°

United States, history. Political history of Secession to the beginning of the American Civil War. By Daniel Wait Howe. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1914. 30 + 649 p. 8°

(b) LOCAL

Athol, Mass., history. History of the First Baptist Church of Athol, Mass. By William G. Lord. And the story of the auxiliary organizations by Mary B. Lord. [Athol, Mass., F. W. Gourlay, printer, 1914.] 92 + [4] p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Cohasset, Mass., history. Addresses at the unveiling of a memorial, July 4, 1914, commemorating the discovery of Cohasset in 1614 by Capt. John Smith. Cohasset, Mass., published by the town, 1914. 19 + [1] p. pl. 8°

Dover, Mass., history. Dover Farms in which is traced the development of the territory from the first settlement in 1640 to 1900. By Frank Smith. Dover,

Mass., published by the Historical and Natural History Society, 1914. 8 + 152 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

Durham, N. H., history. History of the town of Durham, New Hampshire (Oyster River Plantation), with genealogical notes. In two volumes. Vol. 1. Narrative. By Everett S[chermerhorn] Stackpole and Lucien Thompson. Published by vote of the town. n. p. [1913]. 7 + [1] + 436 p. fcsm. il. map pl. por. 8°

Durham, N. H., history. History of the town of Durham, New Hampshire (Oyster River Plantation), with genealogical notes. In two volumes. Vol. 2. Genealogical. By Everett S[chermerhorn] Stackpole and Winthrop S[mith] Meserve. Published by vote of the town. n. p. [1913]. [1] + 502 p. il. pl. por. 8° Price \$5.00 for the two volumes. Address Charles Wentworth, town clerk, Durham, N. H.

Gardiner, Me., vital records. Vital records of Gardiner, Me., to 1892. Part 1, births. Editor, Henry Sewall Webster, A.M., Committee on Publication, Joseph Williamson, A.M. Published under authority of the Maine Historical Society. Gardiner, Me., the Reporter-Journal Press, 1914. 187 p. 8°

Groton, Mass., history. Facts relating to the history of Groton, Mass. Vol. 2. By Samuel Abbott Green [M.D.]. Groton, 1914. [2] + 215 p. 8°

Hartford, Conn., history. The colonial history of Hartford gathered from the original records. By Rev. William De Loss Love, Ph.D. Hartford, Conn., published by the author, 1914. 18 + 369 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8° Price \$5.00 and postage. Address Leverett Belknap, Hartford, Conn.

Lexington, Mass., history. 1713-1913. Proceedings and addresses commemorative of the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Lexington. Published by vote of the town. [Cambridge, Riverside Press] 1914. 37 p. 8°

London, Eng., Westminster, St. Margaret's church. Memorials of St. Margaret's church, Westminster, the parish registers, 1539-1660. Edited by Arthur Meredyth Burke, with prefatory note by Very Rev. H. Hensley Henson, D.D. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., 1914. 22 + 846 p. por. 4°

Maidstone, co. Kent, Eng., guide. A guide to the Borough of Maidstone. Compiled by order of the Mayor and Corporation. Edited by A. S. Lamprey, M.A. Maidstone, printed and published by Walter Ruck, 1914. [10] + 116 + [6] p. il. map pl. 24° Price 6 pence. Address W. Ruck, 11 High St., Maidstone, Eng.

Rochester, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Rochester, Mass., to the year 1850. Vol. 1, births. Boston, Mass., published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, 1914. 318 p. 8°

Rochester, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Rochester, Mass., to the year 1850. Vol. 2, marriages and deaths. Boston, Mass., published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, 1914. 450 p. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

American Clan Gregor Society. Yearbook of American Clan Gregor Society, containing the proceedings of the gathering of 1913 and roll of members. Egbert Watson Magruder, editor. Richmond, Va., Ware & Duke, printers, 1914. 85 p. pl. por. 8°

American Historical Association. Annual report of the American Historical Association for 1912. Washington, 1914. 734 p. por. 8°

American Irish Historical Society. The journal of the American Irish Historical Society, Vol. 13. Edited by Edward Hamilton Daly, secretary-general. New York, N. Y., published by the Society, 1914. 402 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Bangor Historical Society. 1864-1914, fiftieth anniversary of the Bangor Historical Society, proceedings at the Bangor Public Library, April 8, 1914. Bangor, Me., 1914. 88 p. pl. por. 8°

Bunker Hill Monument Association. Proceedings of the Bunker Hill Monument Association at the annual meeting, June 17, 1914. Boston, published by the Association, 1914. 84 p. por. 8°

Cambridge Historical Society. Publications 8, proceedings, January 28, 1913 — October 28, 1913. Cambridge, Mass., published by the Society, 1914. 64 p. fcs. map 8°

Historia. Quarterly. Vol. 4, no. 8. By W. P. Campbell. Oklahoma City, Okla., 1914. 8 p. 4°

Ipswich Historical Society. Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society. XIX. Ipswich Village and the old Rowley Road. By Thomas Franklin Waters. [Salem, Mass., Newcomb & Gauss.] Printed for the Society, 1914. 77 + [2] p. map pl. 8°

Malden Historical Society. The register of the Malden Historical Society, Malden, Mass., no. 3, 1913-1914. Edited by the Committee on Publication. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Whitten, printer, 1914. 96 p. fcs. por. 8°

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. National yearbook, 1914. The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Containing list of the general officers and of national committees for 1914; national charter; constitution and by-laws; general officers, 1889 to 1914; officers of state societies and local chapters; proceedings of Syracuse Congress, May 18 and 19, 1914; records of members enrolled from May 1, 1903, to April 30, 1914. By A[lonso] Howard Clark. Washington, D. C., Press of Judd & Wetweiler, Inc., 1914. 374 p. por. 8°

New England Society of Cleveland and the Western Reserve. The New England Society of Cleveland and the Western Reserve. Annual festival, held at The Hollenden, Cleveland, Ohio, November 21, 1913. n. p. n. d. 28 p. 8°

New York State Historical Association. Proceedings of the New York State Historical Association. The fourteenth annual meeting, with constitution, by-laws, and list of members. Vol. 12. Published by the New York State Historical Association, 1913. 423 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8°

Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies. The Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies. Acts and proceedings. Ninth annual meeting, Harrisburg, Pa., January 15, 1914. Harrisburg, Pa., United Evangelical Publishing House, 1914. 111 p. 8°

Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Meeting of May 1913. 3d series, vol. 7. n. p. 1914. v. p. il. map pl. por. 4° For sale by James Hope & Son, Ottawa; The Copp-Clark Co. (Limited), Toronto; Bernard Quaritch, London, Eng.

Society of Colonial Wars, New York. The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York. Yearbook, for 1913-1914. Prepared under the authority of the council by the secretary. July, 1914, publication number 22. n. p. 1914. 66 + [1] p. 8°

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. The second record book of the Society, 1902-1914. Together with the accounts of Daniel Jenckes, one of the Committee of War of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations during three years, 1758, 1759, 1760, of the French and Indian war. Providence, Standard Printing Co., 1914. 121 p. 8°

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Samuel Ashley Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Claremont, N. H., list of officers and members, 1914-1915. Organized February 15, 1897. 30 p. 12°

The Western Reserve Historical Society. Tract no. 93. The Western Reserve Historical Society, incorporated 1867. The Charles G. King Collection of books on costume. Cleveland, Ohio, 1914. 48 p. pl. por. 8°

MISCELLANEOUS

Loyalists. The exodus of the loyalists from Penobscot to Passamaquoddy (with map). By Wilbur H[enry] Siebert, A.M. Columbus, published by The Ohio State University, 1914. 43 p. 8°

ENGLISH RESEARCH — STANDISH

The Committee on English Research calls special attention to the important article in the REGISTER for October, 1914, on the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. This article, which was secured for the REGISTER at a considerable expense, indicates certain lines along which further researches for the parentage of Capt. Standish may be made with a fair prospect of success. The author of the article has offered to carry on investigations in this promising field, without compensation for his time, if his expenses incurred in this additional work are guaranteed. The Committee solicits special contributions for the Standish research.

Additional funds are also needed immediately for the continuance of the general English Research work, which has been carried on so successfully by Miss Elizabeth French for the past six years. The importance of these researches, begun for the Society many years ago by the late Henry FitzGilbert Waters, Esq., will be evident to all; but unless further subscriptions are received without delay, suspension of the work will be inevitable.

Members of the Society, whether subscribers to the fund for English Research or not, may obtain, by applying at the offices of the Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, blank forms for recording facts about the early settlers of New England in whose English ancestry they are interested. This information will be filed, and a copy will be sent to Miss French; but the Committee cannot guarantee that it will be practicable to follow up any particular clue.

Subscriptions, both for the special Standish fund and for the general English Research fund, may be sent to

CHARLES S. PENHALLOW, *Chairman*,
803 SEARS BUILDING, BOSTON, MASS.

LYDIA HOW, — *Ten Dollars* will be paid to the first person furnishing authentic information as to the parentage of Lydia How, who, according to Marlborough (Mass.) Vital Records, married, 17 Sept. 1755, Abraham How, Jr., Hudson's Marlborough, p. 395, is in error about her parentage.

L. B. LAWRENCE,
Foxborough, Mass.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

THOMAS W. BALDWIN

41 Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Publisher of Patten Genealogy, Bacon Genealogy, and Vital Records of Mass. Towns. Records searched and copied and genealogies prepared

ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1131, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. London Correspondence. Bodwell and other family histories in preparation. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for engraving and in colors for framing

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist Family Trees Prepared
Research Work Terms on Application

EDWIN M. CURRIER

1638 Bridge Street, Dracut, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research
Family Histories prepared
Duston Descendants a Specialty

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

61 St. Botolph Street, Boston

Genealogical and Historical
Research

MISS M. B. FAIRBANKS

P. O. address:

Farmington, Me.

FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D.

23 North Street, Salem, Mass.

Editor of "Essex County Families" in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. Author of "Massachusetts Regiments in the Revolutionary War." Specialist in Colonial and Revolutionary Military Service. Tel. Connection

VIRGINIA HALL

85 Upland Road, Cambridge, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

4 Park Vale Avenue, Allston, Mass.

Genealogist and Heraldist

Coats of Arms painted
15 years experience

MRS. LUCY A. IVEY

13 Marshall Street, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical
Research

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

ORRA E. MONNETTE**GENEALOGIST**

3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal.
Specialties: Early New Hampshire and New Jersey Families, Huguenot Immigration

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER

P. O. Box 2388, Boston, Mass.

Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

Genealogical expert, English and American families traced. Correspondence invited
Records examined anywhere

MORGAN H. STAFFORD

53 State Street, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Research, compiling, editing.
Homer Genealogy in preparation

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty
Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy
Have copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

WALTER ELIOT THWING65 Beech Glen Street
Roxbury, Mass.**Historical and Genealogical
Researcher****JOSEPH EDWIN WOODS**

Barre, Mass.

Genealogical Researcher
Family Trees or Histories prepared
Telephone, 87-2**SUSAN COTTON TUFTS**

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGISTFormer Genealogist of the Massachusetts
Society of Colonial Dames**FLORENCE E. YOUNGS**

1777 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Large collection of unprinted American and
European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Cable Address, "Gardbart Boston"

Cable Address, "Gardbart London"

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief
Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private
Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland and elsewhere
Specialties: — English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

MISS ELIZABETH FRENCHRecord Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic
Genealogical Society

6 HAYMARKET, LONDON, S. W.

CABLES: "ELIFRENCH LONDON"

ENGLISH RESEARCH**E. HAVILAND HILLMAN**A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London
Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

QUERY
HAVEN-BURNETT. — In the Haven Family Genealogy, Boston, 1849, the claim
is made that a Hannah Haven, sister of Joseph Haven of Framingham, Mass. (who
was of local note), married, probably about 1729 or 1730, Benjamin Burnett of
Harvard, Mass. Where would one look to verify this statement?

9 Bosworth Street, Boston, Mass.

ROBERT M. BURNETT.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54-60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

DAVID CLAPP & SON

291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

The Pioneers in Genealogical Printing

Printers of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND
GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, 1865-1914

Business Established, 1821

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1915

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains on an average ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, \$4.00 per year in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, of odd volumes, and of single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons A to Z, Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages. \$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages. .75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages. 2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages. 1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages. 1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages. 2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages. 5.25
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages. 4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages. 2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages. 3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages. 1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages. 1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages. 1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages. 4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages. 5.75
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages. 3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages. 3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages. 1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages. 3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages. 1.25
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages. 1.50
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages. 1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages. 4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages. 6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages. 5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages. 3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages. 2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages. 3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages. 6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages. 4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages. 1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages. 1.50
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages. 2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages. 6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages. 5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages. 3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages. 2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages. 6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages. 1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages. 1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages. 9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages. 11.50
Stow, 1911. 270 pages. 3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages. 5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages. 4.25

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	\$3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. \$1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. \$0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. \$0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50

Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huntoon.** Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00
- Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.25
- Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.25
- Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. (With supplement.) Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical biographical and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.25

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Tucker.** The Tucker genealogy. A record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Ward.** Ward family; descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of N. E. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00
- LOCAL HISTORY**
- Braintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850. 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Exeter, N. H.** The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthasar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75
- Hampstead, N. H.** Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00
- Marlborough, Mass.** Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50
- Massachusetts.** The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00
- New England.** Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00
- Ohio.** First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50
- Watertown, Mass.** Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00
- MISCELLANEOUS**
- Appleton.** Family letters from the Bodleian Library, with notes. Appleton. 1902. 68 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Genealogies in Preparation.** 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00
- Navy.** Origin of the American Navy. Waite. 1890. 34 pages. \$1.00
- Senate.** Senate of the United States. Appleton. 1895. Chart. \$0.50
- Somerset Pedigree Forms.** An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

The NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns. Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records already Published:

	1902			1907	
Montgomery,	66 pages,	\$1.50	W. Stockbridge,	115 pages,	\$1.50
Pelham,	177 pages,	2.25	Williamstown,	173 pages,	2.25
Walpole,	216 pages,	2.75	Middlefield,	138 pages,	1.75
Peru,	112 pages,	1.50		1908	
Alford,	32 pages,	.75	Billerica,	405 pages,	5.25
Hinsdale,	98 pages,	1.25	Lincoln,	179 pages,	2.25
	1903		Dover,	107 pages,	1.50
Medfield,	243 pages,	3.25	Holliston,	358 pages,	4.50
Lee,	239 pages,	3.00		1909	
Becket,	98 pages,	1.25	Scituate, 2 vols.,	909 pages,	11.50
Sudbury,	332 pages,	4.25		1910	
Tyringham,	108 pages,	1.50	Tisbury,	244 pages,	3.25
Bedford,	142 pages,	1.75	Wayland,	160 pages,	2.25
	1904		Weymouth, 2 vols.,	735 pages,	9.25
New Braintree,	163 pages,	2.25		1911	
Washington,	57 pages,	.75	Hanson,	110 pages,	1.50
Gr. Barrington,	89 pages,	1.25	Chester,	255 pages,	3.25
Gill,	97 pages,	1.25	Pembroke,	405 pages,	6.00
Arlington,	162 pages,	2.25	Foxborough,	249 pages,	3.25
Waltham,	298 pages,	3.75	Carver,	179 pages,	2.25
Chilmark,	96 pages,	1.25	Stow,	270 pages,	3.50
Bellingham,	222 pages,	2.75	Worthington,	159 pages,	2.00
	1905		Hopkinton,	462 pages,	6.00
Palmer,	242 pages,	3.00	Duxbury,	446 pages,	5.75
Medway,	345 pages,	4.50	Kingston,	396 pages,	5.00
Newton,	521 pages,	6.50	Brockton,	371 pages,	4.75
	1906		W. Bridgewater,	222 pages,	3.00
Edgartown,	276 pages,	3.50		1912	
Norton,	405 pages,	5.25	Abington, 2 vols.,	632 pages,	8.00
Dalton,	82 pages,	1.25		1913	
Sturbridge,	393 pages,	5.00	Richmond,	113 pages,	1.50
	1907			1914	
Medford,	469 pages,	6.00	Granville,	236 pages,	3.00
Dracut,	302 pages,	4.00	Rochester, 2 vols.,	768 pages,	9.75

Vital Records in Preparation:

Heath Greenfield Bridgewater E. Bridgewater Plympton Shirley Nantucket Taunton Dartmouth New Ashford Charlemon	Windsor Ashfield New Bedford Westport Brimfield Acton Brookline Conway Hancock W. Springfield Hingham	Townsend Dighton Otis Prescott Swansea Somerset Freetown Pepperell Fairhaven Others in prospect
--	---	--

YOUR FAMILY PORTRAITS

Daguerreotypes, Old Photographs, Tintypes,
Miniatures, Oil Paintings; also Old Manuscripts

Suggestions on Having Them Reproduced Privately in

The Copley Prints

for gifts to your relatives, and for preservation in case of loss or damage to the originals, or fading in the case of old photographs.

EVERYONE has a daguerreotype, old photograph, painting, or other portrait, of ancestors or relatives, of which other members of the family would like to have copies. They make unique gifts to relatives, for birthdays, weddings, Christmas, and other occasions of family reunion or celebration. Messrs. CURTIS & CAMERON, publishers of THE COPLEY PRINTS, invite attention to their exceptional facilities for this interesting work.

PRICES AND OTHER PARTICULARS GIVEN IN A
FAMILY PORTRAIT CIRCULAR: SENT ON REQUEST.

ANNOUNCEMENT IS MADE ALSO OF A DISTINGUISHED NEW SERIES

The Copley Etchings

PROSPECTUS ON REQUEST



PORCH OF TRINITY CHURCH, BOSTON. From the etching by GEORGE T. PLOWMAN
Etchings ready: NAVE OF THE NEW CATHEDRAL, NEW YORK; TWO OF PRINCETON
UNIVERSITY; TRINITY CHURCH, BOSTON. OTHERS IN PREPARATION.

ALSO NEW SUBJECTS IN

The Copley Prints

FOR TWENTY YEARS A HALL-MARK OF GOOD TASTE IN PICTURES
UNSURPASSED FOR GIFTS AND FOR FRAMING FOR ONE'S HOME

At Art Stores, or sent on approval, \$1.00 to \$10.00

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE, practically a Handbook of American Art,
SENT FOR 25 CENTS—stamps accepted; this cost deducted from a subsequent
purchase of the Prints themselves. Copyright by

CURTIS & CAMERON: Offices, 55 Harcourt Street, BOSTON

BOSTON SALESROOM: Pierce Building, opposite Public Library

NEW YORK SALESROOM: Craftsman Building, 6 East 39th St.



MAJOR HENRY L. HIGGINSON

FROM a COPLEY PRINT reproduced
from an old photograph taken in 1856

SEE OPPOSITE PAGE

\$4.00 per Year

\$1.00 per Number

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

VOL. LXIX. APRIL, 1915

WHOLE NUMBER, 274



BOSTON

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS

1915

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—APRIL, 1915

*Illustration:

Portrait of THOMAS MINNS (to face page 99)

I.	MEMOIR OF THOMAS MINNS. By <i>Henry Herbert Edes</i> , A.M.	99
II.	OLD BOSTON FAMILIES. IV. THE BYLES FAMILY. By Rev. <i>Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton</i> , D.C.L.	101
III.	EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER OF SHIRLEY, MASS. (<i>Continued</i>). Transcribed by Mrs. <i>Ethel Stanwood Bolton</i> , A.B.	117
IV.	RECORDS OF THE GREENFIELD HILL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, CONN. (<i>Continued</i>). Com. by Miss <i>Mary Kingsbury Talcott</i>	127
V.	ROBERT HUCKINS OF THE DOVER COMBINATION AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS (<i>Continued</i>). By <i>Henry Winthrop Hardon</i> , A.M., LL.B.	136
VI.	GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (<i>Continued</i>). Com. by the Committee on English Research	146
VII.	THE CLINTON FAMILY OF CONNECTICUT (<i>Continued</i>). Com. by <i>Donald Lines Jacobus</i> , M.A.	159
VIII.	RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT VASSALBOROUGH, ME. (<i>Continued</i>). Com. by Hon. <i>Henry Sewall Webster</i> , A.M.	171
IX.	CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS (<i>Continued</i>). Copied by <i>Joel N. Eno</i> , A.M.	183
X.	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>John Albree</i> , Recording Secretary	187
XI.	NOTES: <i>Notes</i> . — Society Notice; Winthrop; Wayte-Wood, 188; Prescott; Fitch; Mills, 189 <i>Historical Intelligence</i> . — Genealogies in Preparation, 190	188-190
XII.	RECENT BOOKS	190

Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER	G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR	JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU	ALFRED JOHNSON
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT	

Stanbope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.



Thomas Minns.

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

APRIL, 1915

THOMAS MINNS

By HENRY HERBERT EDGS, A.M., of Cambridge, Mass.

THOMAS MINNS was born 5 December 1833 in the city of New York, where for a few years his father was engaged in mercantile pursuits. He was the only son of Constant Freeman and Frances Ann (Parker) Minns, who were married in Boston, by the Rev. Ezra Stiles Gannett, 18 June 1825. On his mother's side Mr. Minns was descended from the Hancocks, his grandmother Parker having been Frances Hancock, the wife of Nathaniel Parker, to whom she was married in Boston, 18 January 1803, by the Rev. John Eliot. He also was descended from the Rev. John Wilson, the first minister of the First Church in Boston, and other Puritan divines, from whom, doubtless, he inherited many of those sterling qualities which were prominent in his strong and lovable character.

Not long after Mr. Minns's birth his parents returned to Massachusetts, and took up their residence in the town of Lincoln, where both his sisters were born and where the family resided for many years before removing to Boston, which was ever after their permanent place of abode.

Mr. Minns was educated at private schools in Boston, Concord, and Bolton, and later at the English High School in Boston, where he took many of the prizes and was awarded a Franklin Medal.

Among Mr. Minns's acquaintances at the beginning of his mercantile life was the late Rev. Dr. Alexander McKenzie, who, for a few years, was in business before entering the clerical profession. Of this association Dr. McKenzie wrote, not long before his own death:

"My acquaintance with Mr. Minns began when we were boys, or young men, together in the employ of Lawrence, Stone & Co. in Boston. They were the agents of the Middlesex Mills in Lowell, and the Bay State Mills in Lawrence, Massachusetts, and they had also the general care of the affairs at the mills, under the Directors. The business was large and had much variety, and it offered a good position to a youth who wished to be prepared for a business career. The heads of the firm were men of high standing, and they were considerate of all who were in their service. I doubt if there was any place of its kind which was more pleasant. The head of the clerical force, Mr. Thomas F. Holden, was an elderly man and an admirable teacher, skilful and orderly, and always ready with instruction and admonition.

Thomas Minns was a youth of fine appearance, of genial disposition, always ready and willing. His most marked trait was his alertness. He could make his way to State Street and back quicker than anyone else. His mind was equally alert. He was always wide-awake, and determined that no one should take an undue advantage of him. It was among his duties to buy the small things which were needed at the mills, and in this he was exact and shrewd. No one could take advantage of his youth. He had the making of a prosperous merchant and a large-minded man. This he has proved to be. I have seen little of him since we left Milk Street, as our paths have seldom crossed. But I have known of his influence, and the confidence with which large trusts were placed in his hands. He was well born and well trained, and he gave a generous mind to his work. He merited the high position to which he attained. . . . I recall the bright boy, the pleasant companion, the enterprising clerk. I knew him when he had himself in the making and his life was a promise and prophecy. His character was early formed and steadily maintained. . . . I still see the boy in the man, and I am richer for his friendship."

Mr. Minns was subsequently bookkeeper for a short time in the house of S. Frothingham, Jr., & Company and then became a commission merchant upon his own account, having a mill at Lee, Mass., in which he was very successful. He retired in 1870. Later he held the treasurership of the Bartlett Mills at Newburyport, Mass., and brought the property up from the bad condition in which he found it to a state of great prosperity. He was, for a short time, treasurer of the Everett Mills. He also served many corporations and societies as an unpaid auditor. Mr. Minns was largely interested, financially, in railroad enterprises, especially in the Union Pacific Railroad, the Oregon Railway and Navigation Company, the Oregon Short Line, and the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad Company.

Although he never crossed the ocean, Mr. Minns was fond of travel, and saw much of his native country. He made two trips to the Pacific Coast, visiting California and Oregon, and other trips to Colorado and the Yellowstone Park, in the Far West, and to many other parts of this continent.

Among the many trusts imposed upon Mr. Minns the most important, perhaps, was his executorship of the will of Robert Charles Billings, in association with Messrs. Matthew Luce and Joseph S. Kendall. These gentlemen were charged with the distribution to charitable institutions of the bulk of Mr. Billings's great fortune, amounting to more than two millions of dollars, and performed their delicate and important duties with fidelity and sound judgment, their action being confirmed by a decree of the Supreme Judicial Court of the Commonwealth. In the distribution of that estate this Society shared to the extent of ten thousand dollars, two permanent funds of five thousand dollars each being created, the income of one fund to be used for the purchase of books, and the income of the other to be used for the general purposes of the Society.

Mr. Minns was elected a resident member of this Society 6 December 1871, and became a life member in 1885. He served on the Committee on the Library and on the Committee on Finance, and only a few months before his death he was appointed a member of the important Special Executive, Finance, and Building Committee for the year 1913.

Mr. Minns was in fellowship with many other societies and organizations, and often in their boards of government. Among them may be mentioned the Bostonian Society, of which he was a founder, The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Bunker Hill Monument Association, and the Young Men's Christian Union of Boston. He was also a devout parishioner of the First Church in Boston, and, later, of King's Chapel. His death occurred 28 October 1913, in the eightieth year of his age, at his summer home in Princeton, Mass.

OLD BOSTON FAMILIES

NUMBER FOUR

THE BYLES FAMILY

By Rev. ARTHUR WENTWORTH HAMILTON EATON, D.C.L., of Boston, Mass.

1. JOSIAS¹ BYLES, saddler, the founder of a family of unique interest in the annals of Boston,* came from Winchester, Hants, England, where probably he was born about 1656, to Boston, where he died 17 Mar. 1707/8, aged, according to his epitaph in the Granary Burying Ground, "about 52."† With his wife Sarah and probably two children, he reached Boston, perhaps in 1693 or in the early part of 1694, settling, probably immediately after his arrival, in the north part of the town.‡ As early as 1697 he served on a petit jury; and on 11 Apr. 1698 he served with sixteen other men on a jury of inquisition on the body of William Holden, his signature to the return of the jury being the finest of the whole seventeen (Suffolk Court Records, MS.). In 1699 he was constable, and on 12 Mar. 1704/5 he was elected a tithingman for the ensuing year. When Josias Byles's son Mather was born, 15 Mar. 1706/7, the family, according to Drake, was living in what is now Tileston Street; but whether or not they had lived there from the time of

* There was a Biles or Byles family at Beverly, Mass., founded by Jonathan Byles, as early as 1681; but no relationship is known to have existed between Jonathan of Beverly and Josias of Boston. (Cf. Vital Records of Beverly; *Essex Inst. Hist. Coll.*, vols. 35-41; *Essex Antiquarian*, vol. 8, pp. 120-122; Babson's *Hist. of Gloucester, Mass.*, p. 66.) For an important Biles family of Pennsylvania see *Pennsylvanian Magazine of History*, vol. 28, pp. 58-70, 192-206, 348-359.

† "Midweek, March, 17, 1704: my Country-man Mr. Josiah Byles, dyed very suddenly." (Sewall's *Diary*, 5 *Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, vol. 6, p. 220.)

‡ According to the Boston town records John Byles, a brother of Josias, was allowed, 25 May 1702, to reside in Boston, Josias becoming surety for him; but our knowledge of this man and his family is scanty. He had a wife Elizabeth, who died 7 Sept. 1710, and his children, born in Boston, were: 1. John (probably the eldest child), who married, 4 Dec. 1729, Rev. Elisha Callender, minister of the First Baptist Church, officiating, Elizabeth Bond, who died 18 June 1730, in her 21st year, and was buried in the Granary Burying Ground. 2. Sutton (called "Stutson" in the town record of his birth), who was born 15 Nov. 1703, a saddler, one of the original subscribers to the Hollis Street Church, of which his cousin, Mather Byles, was the first pastor. He probably died a bachelor, for by his will, dated 2 Feb. 1773 and proved 2 Sept. 1776, he left his property chiefly to his sister Mary Snow and her children and to the children of his sister Elisabeth Houghton, deceased, his cousin Mather Byles receiving a legacy of £6. 13s. 4d. 3. Elisabeth, who was born 2 Feb. 1705 (? 1705/6) and was married, 15 Aug. 1734, to Richard Houghton. 4. Mary, who was married, 27 June 1734, by Rev. Mather Byles, to Jeremiah Snow.

the coming of Josias from England is unknown. Regarding the circumstances of the family, it is significant that no conveyance of property to Josias or from Josias is on record. That however good his business as a saddler in Boston may have been, it yielded little more than a living for the family, is shown by the cramped circumstances in which Josias left his third wife.*

Josias Byles married† first, in England, SARAH AUBER, who emigrated to Boston with her husband and died probably soon after the birth of her youngest child, 7 Oct. 1699; secondly, in Boston, SARAH DAVIS, who was born 11 Sept. 1661 and died 12 Mar. 1702/3, probably daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Thayer); and thirdly, 6 Oct. 1703, Rev. Dr. Increase Mather officiating,‡ ELIZABETH (MATHER) GREENOUGH, who was born 6 Jan. 1665/6 and died probably early in 1745, being buried in Tomb No. 2 in the Granary Burying Ground, second daughter of Rev. Dr. Increase and Maria (Cotton) and widow of William of Boston.§

In his will, dated 29 June 1704 and proved 8 Apr. 1708, Josias Byles mentions his wife Elizabeth, his eldest son Josias, saddler, his son Thomas, under age, "who is apprentice with Mr. Man, Brazier" and his youngest children, Sarah and Samuel, who were clearly the only living children of his second wife, Sarah (Davis). He remembers also his honoured mother, Dorothy Byles, in Winchester, England, his sister, Dorothy Jeffrys, and his brother, John Byles. To the last three he leaves a gold ring apiece. He charges his son Josias to yield to his stepmother all reasonable and needful help and assistance in the management of the family; and he hopes that he and his other children will "carry towards her with all dutifull respectfulness." If after his decease his wife shall see fit to continue the saddlery, he desires that his son Josias shall yield her all reasonable and needful help and assistance in the business. All that he leaves to his two young children, Sarah and Samuel, he puts under his wife's control, she having "already expressed and manifested abundant of motherly affection and tenderness towards them, even as much in a manner as if they had been her own." His Indian boy, Winchester, he leaves to his youngest son, Samuel. He appoints his wife sole executrix. His youngest child, Mather, was not born until after his father's will was made; and therefore on 6 May 1712 authority was given to his mother to ask, demand, sue for, recover, receive, and take into custody all and singular such part or portion of his father's estate as should appertain to him. Mrs. Byles probably spent her last days in her son's house in Nassau Street. In the record of admissions to communion made by her son Mather as minister of the Hollis Street

* See Diary of Cotton Mather, 23 Dec. 1711 and 17 and 31 Jan. 1713/14 (*7 Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, vol. 8, pp. 144-145, 278, 282).

† A brief manuscript record of his marriages is found on the inside of the lower cover of a Bible owned first by Rev. John Cotton, then by his daughter Maria, wife of Rev. Increase Mather, then by her daughter Elizabeth, third wife of Josias Byles, and now the property of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

‡ At this time the venerable pastor of the Old North Church was in the fortieth year of his pastorate, his son Cotton having been his colleague for between eighteen and nineteen years; and the Mathers were no doubt well acquainted with Josias Byles, the latter having joined the "Mather Church" on 11 Oct. 1696.

§ William Greenough, to whom Elizabeth Mather was married in July 1696, was born 20 Feb. 1670/1, son of William and Ruth (Swift), and died probably s.p.

Church is the following: "March 24, 1734, Elizabeth and Anna Byles, the former my aged mother, by a Dismission from the North Church. The latter (my wife) by a Dismission from the Church in Brattle Street." Administration on his mother's estate was granted to Mather Byles, clerk, 6 May 1745, Josias Byles, shopkeeper, and William Winter, merchant, adding their signatures to the administrator's bond.

Children by first wife:

2. i. JOSIAS,* b. probably in England abt. 1682.
- ii. THOMAS, b. probably in England abt. 1684; mentioned in his father's will. The following account of him is found in a letter written by Rev. Dr. Jeremy Belknap and dated 12 Oct. 1783: "My grandfather Byles, had a brother Thomas, who lived and died in Philadelphia. He was a pewterer, and lived in Market Street: he had a son Daniel, who is dead, and left a son who, I am told, has been a Major in the army in this war. He, i.e. Thomas, also had a daughter married to a physician in Philadelphia, but I cannot learn his name, unless I was at Boston: all I know of them is, that they have no children, and were very kind to some of my relations who moved from Boston thither in the time of the late siege." (The Belknap Papers, 5 *Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, vol. 2, p. 262.) In the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society is a letter from Thomas Byles at Newport, R. I., dated 16 Jan. 1711/12, to his "loving brother and sister."
- iii. A SON, d. 22 Apr. 1694, aged 2 days.*
- iv. SAMUEL, bapt. 11 Oct. 1696; d. 15 July 1698, "aged 21 months;" bur. in the Granary Burying Ground.
- v. JOSEPH, d. 15 July 1698.
- vi. JAMES, b. 7 Oct. and bapt. 8 Oct. 1699; d. 2 Dec. 1702.

Children by second wife:

- vii. SARAH, b. 24 Sept. and bapt. 28 Sept. 1701; d. 15 Oct. 1721; bur. in the Granary Burying Ground, "aged 20 years and 21 days."
- viii. SAMUEL, b. 30 Jan. and bapt. 7 Feb. 1702/3; d. at "Patuxet," R. I., in 1763, in poor circumstances, leaving a widow, whom Rev. Dr. Mather Byles, Jr., in an unpublished letter to his father in Boston, speaks of having once visited. In the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society is a letter from Samuel Byles at Providence, R. I., to his brother Josias at Boston, bearing date — Jan. 1749 (received 20 Jan. 1749), stating that he was about to marry again, his first wife having died.

Child by third wife:

3. ix. MATHER, b. 15 Mar. 1706/7.
2. JOSIAS² BYLES (*Josias*¹), born probably in England about 1682, died 28 Mar. 1752, "aged 70," and was buried in the Granary Burying Ground. On 12 Mar. 1715/16 he refused to serve as constable. On 15 Mar. 1719/20 he was chosen scavenger for the ensuing year. Thomas Pain, "joyner," conveys by a deed, dated 3 Aug. 1716 and recorded 1 Nov. 1716, to Josias Byles, saddler, "one certain tract or piece of land lying and being in Boston aforesaid, in that Street commonly called the Back Street, leading down to Charlestown Ferry." In his

* In Bridgman's printed epitaphs from the Granary Burying Ground the epitaph (evidently partly destroyed) of this child is given (p. 176) as follows:

" Ye son of Josias and Sarah Byles, aged 32 days, died April ye 22d, 1694."

Whitmore's manuscript copy of epitaphs in the Granary Burying Ground gives the child's age as 2 days.

"Topographical and Historical Description of Boston," p. 133, Shurtleff mentions "Byles's Corner" in Anne Street. On 20 Apr. 1719 the Suffolk Probate Court ordered that since Mather Byles was born some years after Josias, Sr., made his will and therefore had received nothing by that will, Josias, Jr., his half brother, should pay Mather's guardian, on the boy's behalf, the sum of £52. 3s. 1d., being a sixth part of the estate, as the law for the distribution of the estates of persons dying intestate directed.

He married first, in Boston, 5 June 1705, Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth of the First Church officiating, ABIGAIL CALLENDER, who died 27 Dec. 1737, probably daughter of Ellis and Mary; and secondly, 10 July 1740, HANNAH LITTLE of Newport, R. I.

Josias Byles, shopkeeper, in his will dated 18 June 1747 and proved 14 Apr. 1752, returns to his wife Hannah all that she brought with her at the time of their marriage, viz., £500 in money, one silver tankard, two silver spoons, and one large Bible; and he also gives to her £100 a year while she remains a widow. He leaves £20 to the pastor of the church (unnamed) to which he belongs. He mentions his daughter Rebeckah, his sons Josias, Elisha, and Ebenezer, and his daughters Mary, Abigail, and Sarah. To his son Elisha he leaves his dwelling house. As executors he appoints his sons Josias and Elisha, and Daniel Ballard and Joseph Belknap.

Children by first wife:

- i. A CHILD^s ("of Josiah Boil"), d. 30 Mar. 1706.
- ii. MARY, b. 3 Nov. 1707; m. (1) 8 Oct. 1729, as his second wife, JAMES NICHOLS, b. 22 Oct. 1694, d. 1730, s. of James and Abigail; m. (2) 19 Dec. 1732 DANIEL BALLARD. (REGISTER, vol. 14, p. 27.)
Child by second husband: 1. *Elisha*.
4. iii. JOSIAS, b. 14 Jan. 1709 [? 1709/10].
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 17 Nov. 1712; m. (1) 8 Nov. 1737 JONATHAN WELCH; m. (2), probably, — PECKER (*vide* deposition of Mrs. Mildred Byles, *infra*, p. 110).
- v. SARAH, b. 16 Jan. 1715 [? 1715/16]; m. 3 July 1741 LIEUT. JOSEPH BELKNAP,* b. 12 Feb. 1716/17, s. of Jeremiah (for whom Belknap Street, Boston, was named). Children: 1. *Jeremiah*, b. 4 June 1744; d. 20 June 1798; famous as Rev. Dr. Jeremy Belknap, the historian of New Hampshire and the originator, in 1790-1792, of the Massachusetts Historical Society.† 2. *Sarah*, b. 1 Sept. 1747. 3. *Abigail*, b. 1 Sept. 1750.
- vi. REBECCA, b. 21 Feb. 1717 [? 1717/18]; d. unm. 26 Apr. 176—, aged 43.‡
5. vii. ELISHA, b. 25 Feb. 1719 [? 1719/20].
- viii. EBENEZER, b. 26 Mar. 1723; d. at Ashford, Conn. (where he had settled and where his father owned property), "a paralytic," 12 Nov. 1805, "aged 84" (Ashford church records); m. ANNA ——. In the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society are two manuscript letters from Ebenezer Byles at Ashford, one to his father and mother at Boston, dated 19 Dec. 1749, and one to his father, dated 1 July 1751. In Boston, 7 Oct. 1755, Ebenezer

* *Vide* REGISTER, vol. 6, p. 208.

† *Vide* The Belknap Papers, 5 *Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.*

‡ Her epitaph in the Granary Burying Ground, in its present condition, is defective, but it gives her age as 43.

Byles of Ashford, Conn., yeoman, conveyed property to Joseph Belknap, his wife Anna signing the deed. "Anna Biles, wife of Ebenezer Biles," was received into the Ashford church 13 June 1773, and Nancy (Bicknal) Byles was transferred from that church to the church in Belchertown, Mass., in 1803. A Josias Byles (probably s. of Ebenezer) m. at Ashford, 18 Nov. 1779, Abigail Clark; and Sally Byles, aged 6, dau. of "Josiah Byles," d. 12 Feb. 1791.*

3. REV. MATHER² BYLES, D.D. (*Josias*¹), born in Boston (probably on Tileston Street) 15 Mar. and baptized 16 Mar. 1706/7, died in Boston 5 July 1788. A brilliant prose writer and preacher, a poet of considerable note, the most celebrated humorist of Boston in his day, and a dominating personality in the town before and at the time of the Revolution, he is one of the most conspicuous figures in Boston's Provincial annals. A grandson of Increase Mather and great-grandson of Richard, as also a great-grandson of the noted pulpit orator John Cotton, he inherited not a little of the intellectual accomplishments of the gifted Mather and Cotton families. Educated at Harvard College (where he was graduated in 1725), under the direct influence of his uncle, Cotton Mather, the "literary behemoth of New England's colonial era," he entered, 20 Dec. 1732, on his long pastorate of forty-three years at the newly founded Hollis Street Church in Boston with an equipment and a prestige that few, if any, ministers or literary men of his time in New England enjoyed. His intellectual promise had been early discerned by his grandfather, Increase Mather, who in his will charged his son Cotton to see to the boy's education, and who left him, in case he should become a minister, a fourth part of his library;† and it seems probable that his studies for the ministry had been directed by his uncle, Cotton Mather. From the University of Aberdeen he received in 1765 the degree of D.D.; and as pastor of the Hollis Street Church he continued until August 1776, when on account of his well-known dislike of the Revolution and his declared friendship with the Loyalist party, amidst recrimination and intense bitterness, he was summarily dismissed from his church. In May 1777 he was denounced in town meeting, with many others, as a person dangerous to the state; and on 2 June 1777 he was tried by the Court of Sessions and condemned to be put on board a guard ship and in forty days transported to Europe or the West Indies. For some reason, however, possibly on account of his advanced age, the sentence of banishment was not carried out, the authorities contenting themselves with keeping him for a few weeks a prisoner in his house, before which they placed a guard. In retirement, with his two daughters, and in straitened circumstances, he lived in his house, "Nassau

* Andrew H. Byles, who was born 3 Oct. 1820, married, 17 Feb. 1852, Martha Hedge Sharpe, who was born 20 Dec. 1831. They lived at Ashford, Conn., on a farm "bought in 1726 by Josias Byles, of Boston, and held by four generations of his descendants." (*Vide* Davis's "Samuel Davis, of Oxford, Mass., and Joseph Davis, of Dudley, Mass., and their Descendants," 1884, p. 145.)

† REGISTER, vol. 5, pp. 446-447; Diary of Cotton Mather; the Mather Genealogy.

Green," in what is now Tremont Street, until 1788, when on 5 July, after a lingering illness, which had begun with a stroke of paralysis in 1783, he died.

He left no will; and his estate was administered, 26 July 1790, by his only surviving son, Rev. Mather Byles, D.D., then of St. John, N. B., Rev. Samuel Parker, rector of Trinity Church, Boston, and Henry Smith, merchant, becoming bound with the administrator for the faithful discharge of his trust. The inventory of his estate included the house on Nassau Street, valued at £240,* the library, valued at £142. 12s. 10d., a burning glass, a bellows, a diamond ring, seven gold rings with stones, a pair of sleeve buttons, twenty walking sticks, a pair of globes in cases, a hand organ with four barrels, a magic lantern and apparatus, and many other items.

Three original portraits of Dr. Byles remain, one by Pelham, painted very soon after he began his ministry, and two by Copley, one of them painted, it is believed, in 1768, the other in 1774, directly before Copley left Boston finally for England. This eminent "Boston court painter" was evidently one of Dr. Byles's most intimate friends.†

In May 1884 Rev. Caleb Davis Bradlee, D.D., deposited with the New England Historic Genealogical Society a bound duodecimo volume of manuscript letters of Dr. Byles and his daughters, the first forty-six pages of which, in Dr. Byles's own handwriting, contain drafts of letters written by him to various persons between the years 1727 and 1787. Of these letters, three are to Alexander Pope, three to Dr. Isaac Watts, three to various English noblemen, two to Dr. Benjamin Franklin, one to Rev. Dr. John Chalmers, and several to distinguished public officials in Boston and to various members of the Byles family. Most of the letters in the last three quarters of the volume are from Dr. Byles's daughters, the Misses Mary and Catherine Byles, Miss Mary's being commonly signed "P Byles," and Miss Catherine's being signed "K. B." The letters in this part of the volume are written between 1778 and 1784. The volume as a whole is of much interest, especially as indicating the deference Dr. Byles felt toward distinguished men in the Old World, and more fully as showing the affectionate relations that existed throughout the Byles family. It is said to have been left by Miss Catherine Byles at the house of Mr. John Etheridge, where it remained probably until late in the nineteenth century.‡

Dr. Byles married first, in the State Room of the Province

* This house stood on Nassau (now Tremont) Street, nearly opposite the entrance to Common Street. Dr. Byles bought it in 1741 for £350. Cf. Eaton's "The Famous Mather Byles," pp. 68-72, 229-230.

† The Pelham portrait and first Copley portrait were long owned in Nova Scotia; but they are now the property of Frederick Lewis Gay, Esq., of Brookline, Mass., who owns also Pelham's well-known portrait of Cotton Mather, a valuable portrait of Dr. Mather Byles, Jr., and a portrait of Mather Brown by himself.

‡ More detailed information concerning the career of Dr. Byles may be found in a recently published book by the compiler of this genealogy, entitled "The Famous Mather Byles," which contains also reproductions of the Pelham and Copley portraits and many other illustrations.

House, Boston, 14 Feb. 1733/4, Rev. Thomas Prince, minister of the Old South Church, officiating, MRS. ANNA (NOYES) GALE, who was born 17 Apr. 1704 and died 27 Apr. 1744, being buried in the Granary Burying Ground, in Tomb No. 2,* daughter of Dr. Oliver and Anna (Belcher) and widow of Azor, Jr.;† and secondly, 11 June 1747, Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D., of the Old South Church officiating, REBECCA TAILER, who was born 3 July 1718 and died 23 July 1775, being buried in Tomb No. 2 in the Granary Burying Ground, daughter of Lieut.-Gov. William and Abigail (Gillam). By this marriage Dr. Byles connected himself not only with the conspicuous Tailer family but with several others of the most aristocratic families of Boston, his wife Rebecca being descended from the Stoughtons and being connected more or less remotely with the Brinleys, Byfields, Dudleys, and Lydes.

On 28 Aug. 1750 Dr. Byles was appointed guardian of his three minor children, Mather, Elizabeth, and Samuel, because they had recently inherited property as heirs of their aunt, Sarah Bridgham, widow of Powning Bridgham, who had shortly before died intestate.‡

Children by first wife:

6. i. MATHER,* b. 12 Jan. 1734/5.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 10 July 1736; d. 3 Sept. 1737.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 22 Mar. 1737/8; admitted to communion 16 Sept. 1753; m. 3 July 1760, as his second wife, GAWEN BROWN of Boston, the well-known maker of watches and clocks,§ who d.

* Tomb No. 2 was built by Dr. Oliver Noyes in 1720, the same year in which many other tombs in the Granary Burying Ground were built, permission for this having been applied for and given by the selectmen. This tomb is now owned by the Archbald family, descended from Anna Noyes and her first husband, Azor Gale, Jr.

† Dr. Oliver Noyes was one of the most important citizens of Boston. His wife, Anna Belcher, was a sister of Gov. Jonathan Belcher. Their daughter, Anna Noyes, was married first, 31 Jan. 1722 [? 1722/3], Rev. Benjamin Colman officiating, to Azor Gale, Jr., of Boston, merchant, who was baptised 10 Sept. 1699, son of Azor and Mary (Roots) of Marblehead, Mass., and died prior to 24 Feb. 1728/9, when his will was proved in Suffolk Co. Azor and Anna (Noyes) Gale had one child, Anna, who was born 4 Apr. 1726, was married, 21 June 1748, to Francis Archbald, and died 23 July 1801, "aged 76." (Cf. *Columbian Centinel*.)

‡ Mrs. Bridgham was originally Sarah Noyes, sister of Dr. Byles's first wife. She was married (1), 21 May 1736, Dr. Byles officiating, to Abel Pulcifer of Plymouth, Mass., and (2), 5 Sept. 1738, Rev. Benjamin Colman, D.D., officiating, to Powning Bridgham. Administration on her estate was granted, 24 July 1750, to her brother, Belcher Noyes, M.D.

§ "Gawen Brown Clock and Watchmaker lately from London" advertises in the *Boston Evening-Post* of 16 Jan. and 6 Feb. 1749, his shop being then in Brattle Street (*Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings*, vol. 46, p. 250), and also in the same paper of 11 Dec. 1752. In the *Boston Gazette* of 26 Feb. 1754 he announces his removal from "King to Union Street, next door to Mr. John Salter, brazier, opposite the Conduit, at head of Town Dock." In the same journal, 17 Sept. 1754, he offers his house in Union Street for sale. In the same journal he advertises, 13 July 1763, at his shop in King Street, "silver watches, some pinchbeck do., one genteel gold chain'd watch, silver and steel chains, best silk strings, &c., at the most reasonable prices." In 1769 and in 1782 he was still living in King Street. That he prospered in his business is shown by the number of his real estate transactions. He made, as Drake and others tell us, many of the hall clocks for Boston houses, including the hall clock of his father-in-law, Dr. Byles, which is now in the Bostonian Society's collection in the Old State House. A watch made by Gawen Brown and owned by Dr. Mather Byles, Sr., and afterwards by his daughter, Catherine Byles, is now the property of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Gawen Brown was also the maker of the first clock placed on the steeple of the Old South Church, a description of which may be found in *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings*, vol. 47, pp. 34, 290-291. This clock was commonly believed to be the finest one in America, the *Boston Gazette* of 16 Apr. 1770 saying of it that it "goes with such

- 8 Aug. 1801, aged 82; d. 6 June 1763.* Only child: 1. *Mother*, a painter of some note, b. 7 Oct. 1761 and bapt. by his grandfather as "Mather Byles" 11 Oct. 1761; d. in London, Eng., 25 May 1831. For his career see Eaton's "The Famous Mather Byles," pp. 213-215, and *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings*, vol. 47, pp. 32-34, 291-293.
- iv. *MARY*, b. 20 Dec. 1740; d. 26 Jan. 1740/1.
- v. *BELCHER*, b. 12 July 1742; d. 15 May 1744. An inquest was held on the death of this child, and the verdict returned, 15 May 1744, by a jury of fifteen, was that he had met his death by falling into a tub of water. (Suffolk Court Records, MS.)
- vi. *SAMUEL*, b. 23 Mar. 1743/4; d. 16 June 1764. In a record in a Bible once belonging to the Lyde family he is called "Doctor." After his death his father caused to be published a small collection of his writings, entitled "Pious Remains of a Young Gentleman Lately Deceased," which was printed by Richard Draper, Jr., 1764, and a copy of which is in the Boston Public Library.†

Children by second wife:

- vii. *JOSEPH*, b. 30 Mar. 1748; d. 16 Oct. 1749, "aged 18 mos."
- viii. *MARY*, b. 27 June 1750; admitted to communion 30 Mar. 1766; d. 1 Oct. 1832; bur. in Tomb No. 2 in the Granary Burying Ground. In her will, dated 3 Nov. 1822 and proved 22 Oct. 1832, she bequeaths her whole estate to her beloved sister, Catherine Byles, to be entirely at her disposal; leaves her affectionate love to her sister-in-law, Susannah Byles, her nephew, Mather Brown, her nieces, Rebecca Almon, Mary Byles (wife of Mather, 3d), Anna Des Brisay, Sarah Des Brisay, Louisa Hare, and Sarah Louisa Byles (wife of her nephew, Belcher Byles), and their children and grandchildren; and makes her sister Catherine sole executrix.‡
- ix. *CATHERINE*, b. 22 Aug. 1753; admitted to communion in her father's church 7 Jan. 1770; d. 19 July 1837; bur. 21 July 1837 in Tomb No. 2 in the Granary Burying Ground. In her will, dated 15 Nov. 1832 and proved 28 Aug. 1837, she bequeaths to her sister-in-law, Susanna Byles, \$20; and leaves the proceeds from her real estate, after it is sold, in six equal parts to the following persons: Rebecca Almon of Halifax, N. S.; Louisa Ellen Des Brisay and Georgina Caroline Des Brisay of Devonshire, Eng., daughters of Anna Des Brisay; Louisa Hare of Portsea, Eng.; Sarah Des Brisay of Dart-

regularity and exactness that for this fourteen weeks it has not lost two minutes of time." Gawen Brown was admitted to the Hollis Street Church 10 Aug. 1760, "on a Letter of Recommendation from the Rev. Jo. Oliver, Pastor and Eldership of a Descenting Church at Framlington in Northumberland, South Britain." He married (1) 5 Apr. 1750, Rev. Joseph Sewall officiating, Mary Flagg, who joined the Old South Church 12 May 1751, died 28 Mar. 1760, aged 31, and was buried in the Granary Burying Ground. She bore to her husband six children, all of whom were baptized in the Old South Church. He married (2) Elisabeth Byles; and (3) in the New South Church, 19 Oct. 1764, Elisabeth (Hill) Adams, widow of Dr. Joseph (brother of Samuel Adams, the patriot), to whom she had been married 11 Sept. 1754. In his will, dated 13 June 1794 and proved 25 Aug. 1801, Gawen Brown mentions his wife Elisabeth, whom he appoints sole executrix, and his children in the following order: Mather, Margaret, Catherine, Nancy, Mary Pownall (wife of his son John), and John. (*Cf. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings*, vol. 46, pp. 249-250, and vol. 47, pp. 32, 34, 289-291.)

* The *Massachusetts Gazette and Boston News-Letter* of 9 June 1763 says: "On Monday Morning the 6th instant died here Mrs. Elisabeth Brown, wife to Mr. Gawen Brown, and eldest Daughter of the Rev. Mr. Byles. For the beauty of her Person, the Embellishments of her Mind, the Brilliancy of her Conversation and the Sanctity of her Manners, she was an Honor to her Religion and an Ornament to her Sex. We hear she is to be buried this afternoon."

† See Eaton's "The Famous Mather Byles," p. 215. The *Boston Evening-Post* of Monday, 18 June 1764, has the following notice: "Saturday last died here after a short illness, Mr. Samuel Byles, second son of the Rev. Mr. Mather Byles, of this town."

‡ See Eaton's "The Famous Mather Byles," pp. 7-8, 216-223, and *Graham's Magazine*, January and February, 1842, for a description of the Misses Mary and Catherine Byles and their Boston home.

mouth, N. S.; Sarah Louisa Byles of Burlington, N. J., for the support and education of her four children by the nephew of the testatrix, Belcher Byles; and Mather Byles of Teignmouth, Devonshire, Eng., son of her late nephew Mather Byles. She requests that certain articles, among them "a carved bellows brought to New England by Rev. John Cotton two hundred years ago," be not sold, but that they be delivered to Mr. Mather Byles Almon of Halifax or his agent, to be divided by him, "as nearly proportionably as he can," among her relatives, as family memorials once belonging to her and her sister Mary. "But the carved bellows," she says, "I give specifically to the Rev. Mather Byles Des Brisay." She says that the terms of her will are those that she and her sister Mary have jointly agreed on, to be observed by whichever sister survives the other. The trustees appointed to act on behalf of the relatives of Miss Byles were Samuel D. Parker and Joseph Tilden, both of Boston; but these gentlemen refusing to serve, Messrs. Henry Clark and Isaac Livermore were appointed in their place. The homestead of the aged sisters was sold in 1839 to Harrison Gray of Roxbury, the several heirs formally confirming the sale. These quitclaim deeds were signed by Rebecca Almon, widow, of Halifax; Mather Byles of Dawlish, Devonshire, Eng.; Louisa Ellen and Georgina Caroline Des Brisay of Dublin, Ire.; Sarah Des Brisay, widow, of Dartmouth, N. S.; Sarah Louisa Byles, widow, of Burlington, N. J., and her four children, Sarah Louisa, Elizabeth Anna, Catherine Mary, and Edward; and Louisa Hare, widow, of 9 Alexander Square, Brompton, co. Middlesex, Eng. The brief inventory of Catherine Byles's property, exhibited 18 Feb. 1839, showed real estate appraised at \$2500 and personal estate appraised at \$15,012.24. Among the items were a portrait of Mather Byles and one of Mather Byles Brown, with "other paintings and pictures."* The valuation of the parlor furniture, including the two portraits above mentioned, was \$31. The other paintings and pictures were valued at \$20.

4. JOSIAS² BYLES (*Josias*,² *Josias*¹), of Boston, born 14 Jan. 1709 [? 1709/10] and living in 1739 on Union Street, married first, 14 Dec. 1732, Rev. William Cooper of the Brattle Square Church officiating, SARAH LIVERMORE, who died 8 June 1752, "aged 41," and was buried in the Granary Burying Ground; and secondly, 18 Dec. 1753, Rev. Samuel Cooper officiating, MARY DIXWELL, who survived her husband and died in 1781. In her will, dated 30 Jan. 1781 and proved 16 Feb. 1781, she names her four children, Mary Hunt, and Josiah, Elizabeth, and Sarah Byles.

Children by first wife:

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. 17 June 1734; d. 12 May 1754, "aged 20;" bur. in the Granary Burying Ground.
- ii. JOSIAS, b. 9 Oct. 1735; probably d. before 17 Dec. 1758.
- iii. DANIEL, b. 31 June 1738.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 21 Nov. 1745 and bapt. as an adult in the Brattle Square Church 7 Feb. 1773.
- v. HANNAH,⁵ b. 14 Mar. 1752.

Children by second wife:

- vi. MARY, m. SAMUEL HUNT.
- vii. SARAH, b. 30 Sept. and bapt. in the Brattle Square Church 2 Oct. 1757; probably d. young.

* Portraits of the Misses Mary and Catherine Byles were painted by Henry Pelham, Copley's half brother. That of Catherine Byles is owned by Maj. William Bruce Almon of Halifax, N. S.

- viii. JOSIAH (twin), bapt. in the Brattle Square Church 17 Dec. 1758; living 30 Jan. 1781.
 - ix. SAMUEL (twin), bapt. in the Brattle Square Church 17 Dec. 1758; undoubtedly d. young.
 - x. ELIZABETH, bapt. in the Brattle Square Church 30 Dec. 1759; probably the Elizabeth Byles who m. 16 Sept. 1785 THOMAS BAYLIES RICHMOND of Dighton, Mass.
 - xi. SARAH, bapt. in the Brattle Square Church 27 Sept. 1761; d. 2 Jan. 1807, "aged 45."
5. ELISHA³ BYLES (*Josias*,² *Josias*¹), of Boston, born 25 Feb. 1719 [? 1719/20], died in Apr. 1793, "aged 74." He married MILDRED ———, who died in Boston 16 Aug. 1815, "aged 84," and was buried in Tomb No. 186, belonging to William Donnison, in the Granary Burying Ground.

Between 1761 and 1764 Elisha Byles was two or three times elected constable in Boston. At a meeting of the selectmen held 21 July 1779 he states "that he has taken Benjamin Bagnal, late an inhabitant of Boston to board, and has let a Chamber to Mrs. Susannah Wells, late from Waltham, formerly of Boston."* On 14 Nov. 1781 he applies to the selectmen "for liberty for his Wife to open a School for teaching Children Reading &c. which was granted." On 16 Apr. 1783 "M^r Elisha Byles applies to the Selectmen for liberty to teach some Children in writing, &c. and received their approbation." In 1787 he was a retailer in Salem Street, near Christ Church. On 17 June 1791 Elisha Byles, brazier, conveyed to Mildred and Sarah Byles, spinsters, a dwelling house and land in Salem Street, reserving to himself the right to remain in the house as long as he lived. In Jan. 1813 Mildred Byles, then "88 years old," widow of Elisha Byles, deposing in Boston in reference to a wharf that had been owned by her late husband, declared that Dea. Josiah Byles, her father-in-law, left his property to his children, Mrs. Belknap, Mrs. Pecker, Mrs. Mary Ballard (her husband's eldest sister, wife of Daniel Ballard), and Josiah Byles; that Daniel and Mary Ballard had a son, Elisha Ballard; that she, the deponent, Mrs. Mildred Byles, had one child, Mildred, living, and that she had buried three children, one of them since her husband died; that she never had had a grandchild; that she had at one time lived "at the eastward;" and that her husband, Elisha, had been dead "18 years." The wharf and the adjoining flats, concerning the ownership of which the deposition was made, were situated near where "Craigge's bridge" then stood.†

Children:

- i. ELISHA,⁴ d. at Lynn, Mass., 7 Mar. 1759.
- ii. MILDRED, b. at Lynn, Mass., 29 Apr. 1759; d. unm. 27 Dec. 1844; bur. in Tomb 58, Hull Street Burying Ground (Copp's Hill). Administration on her estate was granted, 16 June 1845, to George W. Adams, her next of kin.

* Mrs. Wells was probably Susanna (Welch) Wells, widow of Francis Wells, Esq.

† Drake speaks of a "Byles's Wharf," on the east side of the Neck, near Castle Street

- iii. SARAH, d. after 17 June 1791 and before Jan. 1813.
 iv. A CHILD, d. before Jan. 1813.

6. REV. MATHER^s BYLES, D.D. (*Rev. Mather*,^s *Josias*¹), born in Boston 12 Jan. 1734/5 and baptized by his father on the same day, died at St. John, N. B., 12 Mar. 1814.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1751, and received the degree of A.M. from his *alma mater* in 1754 and from Yale College in 1757, and the degree of D.D. from the University of Oxford in 1770. He was admitted to communion 29 Sept. 1751. From 1755 to 1757 he was librarian at Harvard College; from 1757 to 1768 pastor of the Congregational Church at New London, Conn.; and then, having become attached to the Episcopal form of worship, he proceeded to England, where he was ordained as a priest of the Anglican Church. Returning to New England, he assumed the rectorship of Christ Church, Boston. On account of his Loyalist sympathies at the time of the Revolution he left Boston for Halifax, N. S., in Mar. 1776, with Howe's fleet, became chaplain to the garrison at Halifax and assistant to Rev. Dr. Breynton of St. Paul's Church in that place, and in May 1789 became the second rector of Trinity Church, St. John, N. B., where he spent the rest of his life.

Dr. Byles is said in the National Cyclopædia of American Biography to have been classical in speech and captivating in manners, and to have been the author of several hymns which are still in use. He seems, however, to have left few published writings. Valuable letters from him to his father and sisters in Boston, when he was minister at New London and later, and his diaries for certain portions of his life are preserved, and throw great light on his character and on some of the events of his life.*

He married first, at Roxbury, Mass., 12 May 1761, his second cousin, REBECCA WALTER, who was born 19 Apr. 1739, the third child of Rev. Nathaniel (of the Second Church, Roxbury, 1734-1776) and Rebecca (Abbott).† She died in Boston 29 Oct. 1775, before her husband fled to Halifax, and in the register of Trinity Church it is recorded that she was buried 31 Oct. 1775, aged 37, as second daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Walter of Roxbury and wife of Rev. Dr. Mather Byles, Jr.‡ Dr. Byles married secondly, at Halifax, N. S. (licence dated 4 Feb. 1777), his second cousin, SARAH LYDE, who was born in Boston 17 Mar. 1746 [? 1745/6] and died in Halifax 22 Feb. 1787, daughter of Byfield and Sarah (Belcher),

* For a longer account of his career see Eaton's "The Famous Mather Byles," pp. 205-212, 237-238.

† The grandmothers of Rev. Mather^s Byles and Rebecca Walter were sisters, both being daughters of Rev. Increase Mather. Rev. Nathaniel Walter records in his parish register that he married in the First Church, Roxbury, 12 May 1761, "the Rev^d M^r Mather Byles of New London and my Daughter Rebecca."

‡ For the Walter family *vide* REGISTER, vol. 8, pp. 209-214, with pedigree chart facing p. 209; Drake's Town of Roxbury, pp. 443-444; Thwing's Hist. of the First Church in Roxbury, Mass., *passim*; and Eaton's Church of England in Nova Scotia, pp. 139-142, 182-184.

her father being one of Dr. Byles's fellow refugees from Boston in Halifax, and her mother being a daughter of Gov. Jonathan and Mary (Partridge) Belcher of Massachusetts and New Jersey, a sister of Chief Justice Jonathan Belcher of Nova Scotia, and therefore a first cousin of Dr. Byles's mother, Mrs. Anna (Noyes) Byles.* In a letter, as yet unpublished, to his father and sisters in Boston, dated 15 Mar. 1787, Dr. Byles gives an account of the death of his second wife, stating that an autopsy had revealed the fact that it was "totally owing to the pernicious practice of lacing and girding herself too tight." Dr. Byles married thirdly, at Halifax, N. S., 2 Oct. 1788, Right Rev. Charles Inglis, D.D., officiating, MRS. SUSANNA (LAWLOR) REID, who was baptized at the New Brick Church, Boston, 19 Aug. 1750, daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Martin) of Boston and widow of Capt. Reid, "R.N." This lady, who according to Dr. Byles had "an estate in New Hampshire," survived him, and went to England, where she died.

On 12 Mar. 1814, the day on which Dr. Byles died, the following notice appeared in a St. John (N. B.) newspaper: "Died this morning in the 80th year of his age the Rev. Mather Byles, D.D., late Rector of this city and Chaplain of the District." The *Columbian Centinel* (Boston) of 27 Apr. 1814 announced his death as follows: "In St. John (N. B.) 12 March, the Rev. Mather Byles, D.D., late rector of that city, and chaplain of the district, Aet. 80. He was son to the celebrated Rev. Dr. Byles, who for many years was pastor of the

* At the beginning of the Revolution the family of Byfield Lyde was very prominent in Boston. He was the eldest and only surviving son of Edward (who died in 1726) and Deborah (Byfield) Lyde, and was born 27 Mar. 1704 [? 1704/5]. He was graduated at Harvard College in 1723, and married, 17 Aug. 1727, Sarah Belcher, who was born 22 Apr. 1708 and died 10 Oct. 1768. Accompanied by four other members of his family, Byfield Lyde went with Howe to Halifax in Mar. 1776, and died there in the following October. Byfield and Sarah (Belcher) Lyde had fifteen children, of whom Edward, born 24 May 1736 and baptized in the First Church, Boston, 30 May 1736, and George, baptized 3 Jan. 1741/2, were Loyalists, like their father, and took refuge in England. This Edward Lyde went to Halifax about a year before the evacuation of Boston; and his daughter Elizabeth was born there 15 Dec. 1775. When Chief Justice Peter Oliver with his niece reached Halifax, 3 Apr. 1776, Mr. Lyde invited him to his house and kept him there until he embarked for England, 12 May 1776, as is revealed by a portion of Peter Oliver's journal quoted by Thomas Hutchinson in his diary. Hutchinson also says, under date of 7 June 1776, that "Ned Lyde" has just arrived at Dover from Halifax. (Diary and Letters of Thomas Hutchinson, vol. 2, pp. 49, 61.) On 18 Dec. 1778 Samuel Pitts was appointed in Boston agent of the estate of Edward Lyde, "an absentee," and gave bonds; and on 19 Mar. 1779 an inventory of his estate was presented, which showed him to be possessed of valuable property. Edward Lyde married (1), 15 Jan. 1765, Katharine Gooch, who died 16 Nov. 1765, in her 28th year; and (2), 15 Oct. 1772, Elizabeth Oliver, who was born 7 Mar. and baptized in the Old South Church 11 Mar. 1738/9, daughter of Lieut.-Gov. Andrew and Mary (Sanford). Child by first wife: 1. Katharine, born 23 Oct. 1765; d. 14 May 1766. Children by second wife: 2. Edward, born in Boston 25 Oct. 1773; died in New York City 24 Dec. 1831, being buried in a vault in St. Mark's Churchyard; married in New York City, 19 Feb. 1799, Grace Walton, born 2 June 1778, died 1 Apr. 1820. 3. Elizabeth, born at Halifax, N. S., 15 Dec. 1775; died unmarried at Burlington, N. J., 10 May 1876. 4. Byfield, born in New York City 16 Aug. 1778; died 28 Aug. 1778. 5. Sarah Louisa, born in New York City 8 Dec. 1779; married 29 Dec. 1808 her first cousin, Belcher Byles (8), *q.v.* 6. Andrew Belcher, born in New York City 25 Jan. 1782; died there 25 Oct. 1855; married 1821 Mary Todman. Edward Lyde, Sr., died in New York 12 Apr. 1812, aged 76, and was buried in a vault in the First Presbyterian Churchyard, Fifth Avenue and Twelfth Street. His widow, Elizabeth (Oliver), died in New York 15 Dec. 1820, and was buried in the same vault.

Hollis Street Church and Society in this town. Two aged maiden sisters yet reside here, to whom the death of their worthy brother is peculiarly afflictive." In 1873 Mr. J. W. Lawrence of St. John, a local historian, wrote: "The house where he [Dr. Byles] died can be seen on the southwest corner of the market lot, facing Germain Street." Dr. Byles is said also by Mr. Lawrence to have been buried in the old Sydney Street Burying Ground in St. John,* though other local tradition says that he was buried under the chancel of Trinity Church, where he had for so long ministered. On the wall of this church was placed a tablet (which still exists), bearing an inscription which has been printed in the REGISTER, vol. 14, p. 233.

Children by first wife:

- i. REBECCA, bapt. at New London, Conn., 31 Oct. 1762; d. at Halifax, N. S., 5 June 1853, in her 91st year, having been blind for several years immediately preceding her death; † m. at Halifax, 3 Aug. 1785, WILLIAM JAMES ALMON, M.D., b. at Newport, R. I., probably in 1754, d. at Bath, Eng., 5 Feb. 1817, s. of ——— and Ruth (Hollywood). ‡ Perhaps Dr. Almon received his medical education at King's College, New York, and he is said to have been assistant surgeon in the Royal Artillery in New York in 1776. At Halifax he became the most eminent general practitioner in the town, and long acted as surgeon to the ordnance and artillery. He was buried under St. James Church, Bath. An obituary notice in a Halifax newspaper in 1817 says: "Died, at Bath in England on the 5th February, Dr. William James Almon aged 62. He was, during the greatest part of his life a Practitioner of Physic in this Town, where the eminence he acquired by his skill in his profession & attention to its duties makes his death the subject of universal & deep regret. His goodness of heart and kindness of disposition will cause him to be long remembered & loved; and if it is any alleviation to the sorrow of surviving friends to know that they do not grieve alone, the relations of this good man will have the consolation of knowing that all who were acquainted with him partake of their afflictions." Mrs. Almon was the favorite niece of the Misses Byles of Boston, and much of the correspondence between her and them has been preserved. She was a woman of fine character and great cultivation, and she left a family of the highest social and professional importance in Nova Scotia. Children: 1. *William Bruce*, d. young, after being inoculated for smallpox. 2. *Hon. William Bruce*, M.D., a member of the Council and for thirty years a leading physician in Halifax, b. 25 Oct. 1787; d. 12 July 1840; m. 29 Jan. 1814 Laleah Peyton Johnstone, b. 15 Feb. 1789, third dau. of Dr. William Martin and Elizabeth (Lichtenstein) of Jamaica, B. W. I. § 3. *Amelia*, d. in infancy. 4.

* See *Loyalist Centennial Souvenir*, by J. W. Lawrence, p. 164. For notes on the history of Trinity Church, St. John, see *Footprints or Incidents in the Early History of New Brunswick*, pp. 78-81. Rev. George Bisset was the first rector of Trinity Church, Rev. Mather Byles the second, and Rev. George Pigeon, a son-in-law of Bishop Charles Inglis, the third. See George Herbert Lee's *First Fifty Years of the Church of England in New Brunswick*.

† See obituary notice from the *Church Times* (Halifax, N. S.), in REGISTER, vol. 7, p. 372.

‡ Dr. Almon's father was born at Genoa, Italy, came as a young man to the American Colonies, became owner of a vessel and traded with the West Indies, and was lost at sea. He married in New Jersey Ruth Hollywood, who after his death was married in the Dutch Church, New York City, 20 July 1767 (Marriages in the Dutch Church, New York, p. 226), to John Nash, to whom she bore no children. John Nash and his wife emigrated to Halifax about the time of the Revolution, and both died there.

§ The children of Hon. William Bruce and Laleah Peyton (Johnstone) Almon were:

- Amelia Elizabeth*, b. 14 Aug. 1789; m. Hon. James William Johnstone, an eminent Nova Scotia Conservative statesman and judge in equity, who shortly before his death was appointed Governor of Nova Scotia, b. in Jamaica, B. W. I., s. of Dr. William Martin and Elizabeth (Lichtenstein).^{*} 5. *Sarah Ann*, b. 27 Nov. 1790; m. Maj. Charles Mosse, R.A. 6. *Hon. Mather Byles*, a banker and member of the Council, bapt. 24 June 1796; m. Sophia Pryor, bapt. 6 Mar. 1807, dau. of John and Sarah (Stevens), who belonged to an important Loyalist family from New York; had issue.
7. ii. MATHER, bapt. at New London, Conn., 8 Apr. 1764.
 - iii. WALTER, bapt. 4 Aug. 1765; d. young at New London, Conn.
 - iv. ANNA (twin), bapt. 10 May 1767; d. young at New London, Conn.
 - v. ELIZABETH (twin), bapt. 10 May 1767; d. 1808, six months after her marriage, aged 41; m. at St. John, N. B., WILLIAM SCOVIL, Esq., of St. John, second s. of Rev. James and Ame (Nichols), who m. (2) Ann Davis, by whom he had one child.†
 - vi. ANNA, bapt. in Christ Church Parish, Boston, 27 Nov. 1768; d. at Teignmouth, Devonshire, Eng., Apr. 1830; m. at St. John, N. B., 22 Aug. 1799, as his second wife, LIEUT.-COL. THOMAS DE LA COUR DES BRISAY, of His Majesty's Royal Regiment of Artillery, at that time the commandant at Halifax, N. S., and a lieutenant-general in the Army, who d. probably at Torquay, Devonshire, Eng.‡ Children: 1. *Charles Mather*, drowned in England, aged 11½ years. 2. *Lestock Willson*, d. in infancy. 3. *Anna Elizabeth Mary*. 4. *Louisa Ellen*, d., a widow, at Teignmouth 30 Jan. 1884; m. her first cousin, Rev. Thomas Des Brisay, who was first a lieutenant in the Royal Marines, and then, after studying at Cambridge, Eng., for the Church, became vicar of Yalpton, Devonshire, s. of Peter (major in the Royal Marines). 5. *Georgina*

1. *Laleah*, born 20 Nov. 1814, married Thomas Andrew Ritchie, who was born 1810.
 2. Hon. William Johnstone, M.D., a leading physician of Halifax and senator of the Dominion of Canada, born 27 Jan. 1816, married Elizabeth "Lighenstone" Ritchie, born 1817, and lived at "Rosebank," Northwest Arm, Halifax. 3. *Amelia Rebecca*, born 20 July 1817, married Judge John William Ritchie, who was born 26 March 1808, and lived at "Winwick," Northwest Arm, Halifax, where she reared a distinguished family, who own and occupy Winwick still. 4. *Elizabeth Johnstone*, born 14 Oct. 1818, died 23 July 1819. 5. *Elizabeth Johnstone*, born 25 May 1820, married Rev. James Johnstone Ritchie, who was born 9 Feb. 1816 and lived at Annapolis Royal, N. S. 6. *Ella Mackglashin*, born 6 Feb. 1822, died unmarried, aged about 22. 7. *Mary Ann*, born 14 Mar. 1823, died unmarried, aged about 65. 8. *Andrew Belcher*, born 19 Oct. 1824, married ——— Walcott of Salem, Mass., and died at Newport, R. I., where he had lived for many years. 9. *James*, born 30 Jan. 1826, died unmarried, aged about 45. 10. Rev. Canon Foster Hutchinson, born 31 Aug. 1827, for many years a clergyman in Nova Scotia, had issue. 11. *John*, born 24 Oct. 1828, married ——— Robinson, and lived at Rothesay, N. B. For the Ritchie family of Nova Scotia see the Calnek-Savary History of the County of Annapolis, N. S., pp. 394-397, 573-576, and Recollections of a Georgia Loyalist, pp. 34, 35. The name "Winwick" given to the late Judge John William Ritchie's estate at Halifax, was taken from the name of the parish in Lancashire in which Richard Mather, founder of the Mather family of New England, was born.

^{*} Judge Johnstone married (2) Mrs. Louisa (Pryor) Wentworth of Halifax, daughter of John and Sarah (Stevens) Pryor and widow of Capt. Samuel Henry Wentworth, R.E., Capt. Wentworth being a nephew of Lady Frances Wentworth. (Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 306.)

† Rev. James Scovil, an Anglican clergyman, was born at Waterbury, Conn., and from 1788 until his death on 19 Dec. 1808 was rector at Kingston, N. B. His widow died in June 1835. His fourth child, Rev. Elias Scovil, succeeded him as rector at Kingston. See Anderson's and Bronson's histories of Waterbury, Conn., and Sabine's American Loyalists.

‡ Gen. Des Brisay's first wife, whom he married probably at Halifax, was Sarah Proctor, born probably in 1756, died 4 June 1798, daughter of Charles and Margaret. Her epitaph at Charlottetown, P. E. I., reads: "In memory of Mrs Sarah Des Brisay, wife of Lt. Colonel Thomas Des Brisay, the Royal Regiment of Artillery, who died at Charlottetown, June 4, 1798, aged 42. She was daughter of the late Charles Proctor, Esq., and Margaret his wife, of Halifax, N. S." By his first wife Gen. Des Brisay had one son, Thomas de la Cour, born at Halifax 14 Aug. 1780, who married Sarah Byles (6, vii), and a daughter, Mary, baptised at Halifax 8 June 1783.

- Caroline*, living in Devonshire when her great-aunt, Catherine Byles, made her will in 1832; d. before her sister Louisa Ellen.
- vii. SARAH, bapt. in Christ Church Parish, Boston, 30 Sept. 1770; d. at the house of her son, Thomas Belcher Des Brisay, M. D., at Dartmouth, N. S., 8 Nov. (or Dec.) 1855, "aged 87;" m. at St. John, N. B., 19 Sept. 1801. CAPT. THOMAS DE LA COUR DES BRISAY, R. A., b. 14 Aug. 1780, d. in St. Vincent, B. W. I., s. of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas de la Cour and Sarah (Proctor). Capt. Des Brisay was probably an adjutant of battalion at Halifax at the time of his marriage. There is a tradition that when he asked his father's advice about offering himself to Miss Byles or sought his consent thereto, his father replied; "I advise it [or "I give my consent"] provided you do not mean Miss Anna Byles, for I intend to address that lady myself." Children: 1. *Thomas Belcher*, M. D., a physician at Chester, N. S., and from 1832 on at Dartmouth, N. S., b. abt. 1802; d. 21 Apr. 1869, aged 67; m. Lucretia Bourdett Woodward, dau. of Jesse (a Huguenot merchant, it is said, at Halifax).^{*} 2. *Rev. Mather Byles*, rector of Dartmouth, N. S. Also other children, of whom no certain records have been found.†
- viii. MARTHA, bapt. in Christ Church Parish, Boston, 1 Nov. 1772; bur. from this church 6 Nov. 1772, "aged 3 weeks."
- ix. MARY, bapt. in Christ Church Parish, Boston, 20 Oct. 1774; bur. from this church 3 Apr. 1775, "aged 5 months."

Children by second wife:

8. x. BELCHER, b. at Halifax, N. S., 27 Sept. 1780.
- xi. SARAH LOUISA, b. at Halifax, probably in 1782; m. MAJ. THOMAS HARE of the Ninety-Seventh Regiment of Foot, s. of Matthew of Ballybrack, co. Kerry, Ire. Maj. Hare belonged to a military family and at the time of his marriage was stationed, with his regiment, at Halifax. He owned a place called Mount Henry, near Limerick, Ire., and was there killed by "Whiteboys," 31 Jan. 1822. After his death his widow removed to England, and in 1832 was living at Portea, Hants. In 1839, however, she was living at Brompton, co. Middlesex. She is said to have resided also for a time at St. Paul's Square, Southsea. Children: 1. *A child*, d. in infancy. 2. *A child*, d. in infancy. 3. *Louisa*, b. 1815; d. s.p. in co. Sussex, Eng., Mar. 1891; m. her first cousin, John Hare, s. of Matthew. 4. *William Almon Robert*, b. 19 Mar. 1820; d. 1901; m. 23 Aug. 1854 Alice Mary Allison, b. 14 June 1827, d. Apr. 1907, eldest dau. of Jonathan Crane and Jane (Boggs); came out to Halifax to his cousin, Hon. Mather Byles Almon, when he was about 17 years old, and lived from that time on at Halifax.‡ 5. *Maj. Thomas*, m. at the Cape of Good Hope Frances Maynard; six children, Charles William, Louisa Clarissa, Alfred, Gordon, Walsham Howe, Maynard.
- xii. SAMUEL, d. in infancy at Halifax not later than 10 Dec. 1784, as a letter from his mother to Dr. Mather Byles, Sr., proves.
- xiii. SAMUEL, b. probably in 1786; d. young.

^{*} Dr. Des Brisay made his will 12 Mar. 1860, and it was proved 3 May 1869. His children were: 1. George Woodward, died at Chester, aged 2 years. 2. Mather Byles, M.P.P., barrister, judge of a county court, speaker of the Assembly, and historian of Lunenburg County, N. S., born about 1828, died 8 Apr. 1900, aged 72. 3. William Almon, a clergyman. 4. Charles Mosse, M.D. 5. Thomas de la Cour, M.D. 6. Sarah Elisa, who was married to Peter Stewart Des Brisay of Charlottetown, P. E. I. 7. Marie Woodward. 8. Louisa Caroline. 9. Emma Almon. 10. Jessie.

† It has not been possible to compile complete records of the Des Brisay family, whose original home in Canada was Charlottetown, P. E. I.

‡ The children of William Almon Robert Hare were: 1. Alice, married, as his second wife, to Prescott Johnstone of Halifax. 2. Marion, died young. 3. William Almon, died young. 4. Alfred Allison, married Jessie Withycombe of St. John's, Newfoundland. 5. Henry Mather, who married Estelle Hart and is a medical missionary with Dr. Grenfell in Labrador. 6. Arthur Charles, married Maria Gordon Hughes. 7. Louisa Frances, married Richard Chapman Weldon, D.C.L., dean of Dalhousie College, Halifax. 8. Lillian Jane, died young. 9. Walter John, died unmarried. 10. Wilfred Almon, living unmarried.

7. MATHER⁴ BYLES (*Rev. Mather,³ Rev. Mather,² Josias¹*), baptized at New London, Conn., 8 Apr. 1764, died in Grenada, B. W. I., 17 Dec. 1802. He was commissary general at Grenada, and married there, 1 June 1797, MARY BRIDGEWATER, eldest daughter of Chief Justice Bridgewater of that island.*

Children:

- i. MATHER,⁵ living in 1832 at Teignmouth, Devonshire, Eng., but describing himself in 1839 as of Dawlish, Devonshire. Child: 1. *Capt. Mather,⁶ R.N.*
- ii. A DAUGHTER.

8. BELCHER⁴ BYLES (*Rev. Mather,³ Rev. Mather,² Josias¹*), born at Halifax, N. S., 27 Sept. 1780, died very suddenly in England 27 Feb. 1815 and was buried in Camberwell Churchyard. In Jan. 1809, immediately after his marriage, he went with his wife to England to live.

He married in New York City, 29 Dec. 1808, his first cousin, SARAH LOUISA LYDE, who was born in New York City 8 Dec. 1779 and died at Burlington, N. J., 18 Aug. 1871, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Oliver), her parents having lived successively in Boston, at Halifax, N. S., and in New York City. After her husband's death Mrs. Byles and her children returned from England to New York and lived with her mother, who died in 1820. About 1826 Mrs. Byles removed to Burlington, N. J., and she and her children are buried in St. Mary's Churchyard in that city.

Children:

- i. SARAH LOUISA,⁵ b. in London, Eng., 8 Sept. 1810; d. unm. at Burlington, N. J., 7 July 1902.
- ii. EDWARD LYDE, b. 26 Mar. 1812; d. unm. 16 Oct. 1875.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANNA, b. at Camberwell, Eng., 11 Dec. 1813; d. s.p. at Burlington, N. J., 24 Nov. 1907; m. at Burlington, 14 July 1869, CHARLES ELLIS, M.D.
- iv. CATHERINE MARY, b. at Camberwell, Eng., 5 May 1815; d. unm. 10 Dec. 1899.

ADDENDUM

THE BYLES BIBLE RECORD

The following record is taken from the Byles Family Bible, which was transferred to Halifax, N. S., after the death of Miss Catherine⁵ Byles of Boston, and was for a long time in the possession of the Almon family. It is now the property of Miss Mary W. Ritchie of

* A tablet in a church in Grenada bears the following inscription, which was copied, 7 Feb. 1887, by Mather⁴ Byles's grandson, Capt. Mather⁶ Byles, R.N., then of Her Majesty's ship *Tourmaline*: "Mather Byles, Esq^r, who was born in Boston New England 1765, and died in Grenada on Friday 17th day of December 1802, in the 38th year of his age. A man who amidst all the dissoluteness of the age, filled many places of publick Trust in this Island, with that honor and integrity which all admire and few dare to imitate. In every domestic situation, whether as a son, brother, a husband, a parent, or a friend, he shone with equal lustre. To mild, pleasing manners and a sound judgment, he added every virtue that can dignify Humanity, but to tell his character in a word, 'He was a Christian.' This stone, a Tribute of gratitude and a testimony of Admiration for a character so exemplary, is erected by his brother Belcher Byles. 'Let me die the death of the Righteous, and let my last end be like his.' xxii Numbers, 10th verse." To the fine character of Mather⁴ Byles the unpublished correspondence of the Byles family bears striking testimony.

Winwick, Halifax. The entries are chiefly in the handwriting of Rev. Dr. Mather Byles, Sr.

I was born March 15, 1706^{1/7}. He died July 5, 1788* N.B. I begin the Days at Evening — The Year March 15, my Birth-Day

173^{3/4}. In the State-Room of Province House Feb. 11 Married to M^{rs} Anna Gale, A niece of Governor Belcher, who Dyed April 27, 1744 Just before Midnight

1. Jan. 12 A Son Born Past midnight Lord's Day 12 Baptized by the Name of Mather. He died _____
2. 1736 July 10 A Son born. about sunset ^{Saturday} ~~Lord's Day~~ Baptized by name of Samuel 1737 Sept. 3, my dear *Samuel* was taken by my God, about 11 at night ^{Friday} ~~Saturday~~
3. 1738 March 22. A Daughter born about noon Wednesday 26. Baptized by the name of Elizabeth. — Married to Brown July 3, 1760 Her son Mather was born October 7, 1761 My dear Eliza taken from me June 6, 1763.
4. 1740 Dec. 20 a Daughter born about noon Saturday 21. Baptized by the name of Mary Jan'y. 26, my dear Mary is sent for by my Saviour
- 1742 July 12, A Son born a little before sunset On the 18th, Baptized by the name of Belcher. Drowned in a tub of water May 15, 1744
- 1744 March 23 A Son Born about 10 A.M. Friday 25 Baptized by the name of Samuel My dear Samuel ascends June 16, 1764
- 1747, June 11, married to Miss Rebecca Tailer, daughter to the late Hon. Lieut. Gov. Tailer and niece to Lieut.-Gov. Stoughton. She died July 23, 1775, Lord's Day, about half an hour past three P.M.
- 1748, March 11, A Son born half an hour before 1 in the Morning April 3, Baptized by the name of Joseph. 1749 October 16 My Joseph goes to my God about 12 at night ^{Lord's Day} ~~Monday~~
- 1750 June 27, A Daughter born about 2 in the Morning ^{Tuesday} ~~Wednesday~~ July 1 Baptized by the name of Mary *She died Oct. 1, 1838**
1753. August 22 a Daughter born about 1 in the afternoon Wednesday Aug. 26, Baptized by the name of Catherine

EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER OF SHIRLEY, MASS.

Transcribed by Mrs. ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON, A. B., of Shirley, Mass.

[Continued from page 17]

[1773, January]

6. Jonathan Davis Came & Paid me some money. ye Same Night I went to Groton for Mrs Green with John Egertons horse my little Daughter Love was born about 4 of Clock in ye morning
7. I went and carried M^{rs} Green home & Fetched Up Emme. Catherine Derring went home this Day.
8. I carried Mother Willard home & went to Harvard to Oliver Arthertons to Vendue I bought a Dish kettle a Toby pot a Bodkin.

* The italicized words are in a different hand.

10. I carried my Little Daafter to meeting.
13. I got up some wood &c Jonathan Davis was fixing John Egerton Chimney.
18. I went for Mother Willard my wife was very sick She Stayed Untill ye Next Night.
20. I went after ye Doct for my wife and got some thing of Doct Haskell & Came Home & sent for Doct Ware by Jonas Parker. Sd Ware came ye 21 & Stayed untill after dinner this Day Mrs Wildes at my House, the same Night my Sister Abigail was married to John Egerton at evening.
22. John Egerton moved his wife Home. my wife was poorly I did but Little work.
29. my wife was taken with the Pleurisy Feavor. Moses went for Doct Ware John Egerton & his wife Came & Stayed all Night S^d Ware Did not Come.
30. I went to Luneningburgh after Doct Densmore my wife was very Ill s^d Doct did not [come] ye Widow Longley Came & watched this Night.
31. Doct Dinsmore Came & Blooded my wife & left a number of Articles M^r Farwell watched this Night James Dickinson* was Published this Day Mother Willard was at my House.

[February]

- 1 my wife was very Ill M^r Wildes Came here and Stayed All Day & Night.
2. I went for Doct Densmore in ye morning as Cold a Day as Ever I knew S^d Doct Came & Stayed 3 or 4 hours Matha Page Watched this Night my wife was better a Little.
3. Lucy Bartlett Came and watched this Night.
- 4 M^r Patterson Watched this Night.
- 5 the Widow Longley watched this Night.
6. Mother Willard & Emme watch.
7. Some warmer Betty Little Watch.
9. Betty Boynton & Ester Willard watched.
11. I sleaded the Boards from the old house that I sold to Jonathan Davis this after.
12. I carried a Loague to the Mill & got a Paire of Boots & purry [?] that Reuben Dodge left at Haskells.
13. Jonathan Davis finished Pooling Down the House he had of me. Landord Sawtells wife† Dyed this Night my wife was getting Better.
15. I went to Obadiah Sawtell wifes Funeral.
20. this Day ye Select^m Layed out a rod for Joseph Longley through my Land by y^e Mill Pond.
22. At Night I went to Landod Sawtells to a Vendue of James Hartwell.

[March]

1. March meeting no roads voted this year.
5. Jonathan Davis raised his house. their was a frolic at the widows Long.†
7. James Dickinson was marrid the 4 of this month.
16. My wife went to John Egertons the first of her going out after [her illness] John Egerton went to Groton this Day & Brought word that they had measles at Levi Parker Emme Parker Sibil Parker. Luck Holden & Sawtell§ was taken with a Warant for whipping Abel Parker.
23. Drawed wood for John Egerton off[f] Hazon hill to ye forge.
29. Abel Parker Jr Came to work for me.

* James Dickinson married Priscilla Harris, the daughter of his partner, Francis Harris.

† Mary (Gould) Sawtell.

‡ Widow Longley.

§ Luke and Sawtell Holden.

[April]

9. I and my wife went to Elijah Wildes Raising

[May]

- 7 & 8. I carted Boards to y^e New Meeting house for Lieut Haskell. 4000
with my oxen & his.
14. W^m Longley went for fish I had 5 of s^d fish.
21. Like wise John Willard came.
25. this Day Samson Tuttle Brought me a writ for Zachariah Tarbell for Board &c.
30. we had no Preaching. M^r Whitney was gone a Journey to Boston. Wentworth* was Burid this Day.

[June]

- 1 I and Abel was Piqueing up Old Stuff where the fire had run over.
- 3 I went to Littleton to a Trial with Sprague in Tarbell's behalf He secured [?] a judgement against Tarbell
8. James Dickinson Raised his house this Day.
9. I Begun to Break Up. Phineas Page, Abel Chase, Israel Willard, helped me each with one Pair of Oxen I had Fletchers, Lieut Farwells, Egertons, fourteen in all.
- 11 & 12 Joshua Longley had my Breaking up Plow.
- 15 I Plowed with 14 oxen.
16. Training, a Very fine Day. offercies went to Dinner at Sawtells. Silvanus Smith & John Egerton was Put in Copriels, the two youngest.
- 22 Molly Wildes came to live at my house.
- 26 Hannah Chace hatched flax for me. Very dry time. I girdled some trees on my great field.
- 28 this Day Haskell Begun to Raise his house, I helped him a Spell &c
- 30 Edmund Longley Raised his house.

[July]

- 3 Abel and I mowed for old Chase†
- 8 I went to Harvard raising of ye Meeting house. I Bought Bourkmer Old horse & Saddle & Bridle
- 13 Thos Simons was reapin for me at the Mill Pond.
- 19 Betty & Rebcah Little Came to my house to set out my Pocket Book &c.
- 24 this week I had a Banyan & Jacoot, new.

[August]

- 3 I plowed the old field round Tarbill old sellar hole &c.
- 25 My Mother came to my house this night & stayed untill ye next Day. Egerton & wife came this Night

[September]

- 2 I went to Lecture in the afternoon.
- 7 I went to Town meeting got ye Copy of a Sermon that I had from Bulkley
- 9 Carried some ashes to Haskell's Potash
- 13 Was Town meeting to see about raits & a Committee Chosen to Seet ye New meeting house Decoon Longley W^m. Little & myself.
- 14 I went to Sewel Dodges‡ to Git a sheir sharpnd.
- 22 I was Training & their was 8 or 9 to Breakfast with me. my Sister Egerton sent out this night & had a Boy Br.§

* He came from Harvard, Mass., with his wife Mindwell.

† George Chase.

‡ The Shirley blacksmith.

§ Leonard Egerton, born 23 Sept., son of John and Abigail (Parker) Egerton.

- 27 Went to Nehemiah Longley's to carry some Cotton.
 29 Abel went home to his fathers & his time being all out But Last time he had a Bad Boy.

[October]

- 8 & 9 Abel & I was Diging Purtaatoes. 23 Bushels Bunkers Spanish Purtaatoes.
 11 Deacon Longley W^m Little came to my house to make Draught about the Pews in y^e New meeting house. stayed untill about 12 of Clock at Night.
 20 Was Town meeting in order to [*illegible*] the Pews & several other Articles.
 M^r Ivory got home from y^e Eastward y^e Night before the meeting y^e 19.
 27 I went to Luneningburgh trooping I had Egertons horse, a Number of others with me.

[November]

- 10 Jonas * came to try his New Suit at Night
 11 Paul Dickerson was at my house.
 14 My Mother and Sibil† came up to meeting this Day
 18 I went to the New Meeting house & Put up a short seet in my Pew &c
 22 was Town Meeting to see about raising money for the Meeting house &c.
 It was Voted to raise 100£ for the New Meeting house Voted to raise 25 for to Defray Nesaary Chargis in Tow[n] affairs.
 23 Wee the Committee meet to seat the New Meeting House at Sam^l Hazons Viz Deacon Longley, W^m Little, Rich^d Sawtell, Sam^l Hazon, & James Parker.
 25 Was Thanksgiving, wee meet in New Meeting House the first Time Mr. Whitney Preached from Isaiah 56; 1; 2 Pretty full meeting I had nobody to sup with me but Ivory Wildes, I & my wife & Children went to Father Willards & stayed all Night
 26 Y^e next morning I came home Left them all their. in the afternoon I went to Landlord Sawtell & from thence to the Old meeting house for an Artillery then home
 27 Paul Dickinson & wife & his Brother was at my h. Joseph Brown‡ & Edmund Longley was married this Thanksgiving
 29 Deacon Longley & I was at W^m Littles making out the Deeds for the Pews.
 30 I and my wife went to Dinner to Henry Haskells M^r Wh^v M^r Ivory Sam^l Hazon & their wives &c.

[December]

- 3 I went to get some Clay to mend my Chimneys &c
 7 I went to Vendue at the New Meeting house the old Boards &c I swoped Britches with Jonas Parker
 8 I went to Vendue to Mr. Ivorys his Home Place was bid off to one Wallace & Corhill for 4400, the other was bid off to John Egerton for 1305. this Night Phinehas Parker Came up to my house & Brought his wife & Emme Parker & Stayed untill Saterdag.
 17 I was making my great Barn doors.
 22 I was at Town meeting to sell the Pews in the front gallery & the glass of the old meeting House & to Sawtells at Night

[1774, January]

- 15 I went to Haskells & got some glass &c.
 17 I & Sawtell Holden ketched a fox

* Jonas Parker.

† Parker's sister.

‡ Joseph Brown married Mary Longley, and Edmund Longley married Alice Lawrence of Pepprell, Mass.

- 18 James Brooks* helped me finishing Thrashing my Rye
 21 I went to Livermores & got some Candles that he Bought for a mink skin.
 24 I went to the funeral of Mrs. Kally†
 31 I went to Vendue to Sawtells of the old meeting house, it was ajorned to y^e 14 &c.

[February]

- 5 I had a new red jacoot made.
 8 John Egerton & I went to Groton with a Double Slay & Carried our wives & Stayed all Night. I stayed at my Brother Phinehas's.
 10 Egerton & I went home with W^d Safford.‡
 17 I sold my black mair to Thos Nichols.
 21 Their was severall young folks at my house at Night Eliz^a Whelock Ivory Wildes§ &c &c.
 27 Mr. Adam Preached.

[March]

- 20 Jonas Parker was Published to Elizabeth L^a.||
 31 Mr. Bell Dyed this week.

[April]

- 7 Jonas Parker was married to Elizabeth
 20 Drawed out the Timber for Benj^a Haskells shoop
 24 Mr Goodhue Preached Here.
 25 I was Diging my Seller for my Back room.
 26 I went to help Benj^a Haskell Raise his Shoop & went to Hales¶ & got a Bed Sted & Carried a load of ashes to H. Sold old Mr. Nathan Smith 120 w^t Hay
 27 I Began to Hew the timber for my Back Linter** M^r John Pierce helped me.
 28 We finished hewing and Begun to fraim.

[May]

- 16 I Begun to Board my Back Leanture.**
 22 Moses Kezar was Burid I went.
 25 Was General [Fast] Throughout this Prov. I and my wife Stayed at home all Day I worked some. our Children went to Father Willards & Molley Wildes went. their was a great frolic at hazons.
 27 Joshua Longley Raised a Barn.

[June]

- 9 My wife & Molley Wilds had a Quilting the[re] was about 20 Girls & about as many young men at Evening.
 10 Old M^r W^m Longley M^r Ivory & I went & measured off my 10 acres on Catt'mug hill & made the Bounds this Day.
 18 Bill Bartlett helped me Plow Chief of y^e Day in my Orchard.

[July]

- 19 Winslow Phelps Came to reap for me.

[August]

- 2 Ephraim Hale Buried a Child.

* James Brooks came from Concord, Mass., and was an early tavern keeper in Shirley.
 † Martha McFarland, wife of John Kelsey.
 ‡ Ward Safford of Harvard, Mass.
 § Both were founders of the Shakers in Shirley.
 ¶ Elisabeth Little.
 ¶ Paul Hale.
 ** I.e., Lean-to.

- 22 in the afternoon to Town meeting to see about the times.
 29 I went & got my Plow sheir Laye^d I help^d Harrington* Lay it.

[September]

- 5 I went to Groton & from thence to Littleton all Shirley Company to Visit Esq^r Rogers. there was about 150 men meet on that Day
 16 Was Town meeting in order to sign the Cov^t.
 26 I went to Thos Conns & Bought two Heffer Calves & three Sheep of s^d Conn. y^e 19 of this month Philemons Holdens Boy Brook my Glass window.
 29 in ye afternoon John Egerton & his wife & Brother Joseph & his sister Washman & I & my wife went to Kingmans† & then to Wm. Littles & spent the evening & then home.

[October]

- 1 I bought a Lamb of Abijah Frost.
 8 Jonas Parkers wife mustered & had a son Born.‡
 12. I went to Burkmars to get a gun.
 18 this Day James Page came for some Boards for Nathan Kingman new & old.
 22 I went to Burkmars & got a gallon of rum. I had a new velvet Jacoat made this week.
 29 John Egerton moved into his own house.

[November]

- 15 was Training the Old & Young met and Put out Capt. Hazen & I & Egerton & Put in Holden & Obadiah [Sawtell] & Richard [Harrington] for their offcers & chose their minut men Sal§ Smith had about 20 men.

[December]

- 1 I plowed along by ye Ledge of rocks in Order to make a road in ye afternoon I went to Silas Davises Shooting of [illegible]
 13 in y^e afternoon went to Burkmars & got some Rum & Molasses & sugar &c.
 20 Campbell Brown came to my house in order to get in Schoolman.

[1775, January]

- 2 I Begun to keep school at Henry Haskells Shoop & so I continued keeping all this w[ee]k this second day a sermon Preached at Lunening By M^r Adams to the Minute men a great meeting as they say, &c. I had between Twenty & Thirty Schoolers.
 7 In ye afternoon I went to Daniel Pages & got half Bushels of Indjon Corn.
 9 Nothing remarkable all this week I was keeping school at Has. I had in a general way about 30 scho^l some very large men & women Groon.
 16 At evening I Bought a silver watch of John Jup|| & Paid him the Cash all but 3 Dollars. there was an artilly att Mr. Hazons I went this Same Night I swoped watches with John Sollendoynt¶ he gave me his note for 3 Dollars to boot.
 28 I finished keeping school at Haskells &c.

[February]

- 1 Jonathan Davis had a shooting I was there a Little While. Jest at Night when I come home I found my Brother Abijah Parker at my house, he Stayed all Night.

* Thaddeus Harrington from Lexington, Mass.

† Nathan Kingman.

‡ Jonas Parker, Jr.

§ Silvanus.

¶ An Englishman.

¶ I.e., Solendine.

- 2 We went to see Jonas Parker Egerton & our wives &c.
- 8 Old Lawley came to my house.
- 9 Brother Abijah, Levi, Phinehas & his wife, & Jonas & his wife came to my house & stayed all Night.
- 10 and ye next day then Phinehas & Jonas & their wives went home. Abijah & Levi stayed the Night following. then they went to Groton about noon &c &c.
- 15 Henry Haskell had a great shooting. I went to father Will^d.
- 21 I went to Groton to here a sermon Ph^d to the minute men. a great number of People of all ranks. I stayed all Night at my mothers. Came home y^e next day. Saw three spring Birds this day, robbins.
- 27 This day the Sleetmen came to lay out a rode through my Land for Joseph Longley.

[March]

- 6 was March meeting Obadiah [Sawtell], Francis [Harris], & Asa [Holden] selectmen, & [Samuel] Walker Treasurer they Layed Hog* a road as they Purtened so they Carried on the meeting as they Pleased.
- 14 Was Training in order to view Arms Capt. Holden meet at the meeting house Capt. Hazon with our Partey meet at Mr. Ivory's with about 41 men so we Traind there all ye afternoon.
- 18 in ye afternoon I went to town meeting. They turned out Mr. Ivory from goin Delegate & put in Capt Harris, & turned out Mr. Livermore & put in Haskell & Walker, so they served the Devil High
- 28 Mr. Whitney Preached to y^e minute men, a great Number of People at the meeting.

[April]

- 1 John Egerton had a son born a Little after son down†
- 11 I went to Groton to the General Muster of the minute men a great number of People. it begun to Snow in Deed, Cold raw weather
- 19 the Regulars their morning, well, they Came up as far as Lexington, killed eight men, from thence to Concord. y^e 19 at 12 o'clock I sot of & went as far as Lincoln, from thence to Cambridge y^e next day I saw a great Number of Dead men Lying on the road. Both our men & Regulars, a great number of men gathered together at Cambridge.
- 21 I was in Cambridge, multitudes of men of all ranks it is judged there was killed & wounded Between two and three hundred
- 22 I went over in Rokbury and stayed there all night, there was a muster in the Evening.
- 23 Was the Sabbath. I came back to Cambridge & heard Preaching in y^e forenoon. in y^e afternoon 6 of us sot of to come home, all work going on this day as much as any Day in ye week, a shocking Day in Deed as Ever was seen in this Part of New England.
- 24 At Evening I got home.
- 30 Salvanus Smith enlisted four soldiers. On the Sabbath a Proclamation red for a fast.

[May]

- 13 I got some rutes for a Diardink. I went in the afternoon & helped raise a Barn fr Davis.
- 14 a Night Charlestown Ivory ran away
- 15 I went to Cambridge & round after Charlestown. I stayed in Cambridge all night a great Laram in ye Night.
- 16 Came home, & Did not find ye Negro
- 30 I was alarmed & Sot of to go to Cambridge but I got as far as O^b Sawtells & a number more & hered there was nothing in it & we came home.

* Joseph Longley.

† John Egerton, Jr.

[June]

- 1 Olive Wilds Dyed this night.
 4 Olive Wilds was Buried Mr. Barnard Pr^d.
 5 I Burnt over the ground I was agoing to Plow
 11 Mr. Whitney Preached half the Day, Mrs Keezar* was Burid this Day.
 17 this Day Charlestown was set on fire by the regulors & a Number of our men killed in the Battle & a number of regulars a Very warm siege in Deed for the time.
 25 at Night went after Mrs. Wilds &c.
 26 She went home again without any work, my wife still remained well.

[July]

- 2 this night my wife sent out she got to bed about two of y^e Clock in y^e morning with a fine Daughter† after all things went on well Emme went home this Day &c. I Brought Sarah Woods to Mrs. [Parker]
 10 I had 10 hands John Pierce & his Solomon and Both the Cammels,‡ & Benj^a Priest & Peabody, John Willard & Moses Dickinson. this Night I went for Doc^t Haskell for my wife she was Ver Ill untill he Came &c.
 16 Ezra Farnsworth Came for Sarah Woods. Louis Willard Came in her room.
 20 ther was New inlisting orders for more men
 28 we was mowing & got in a jagg of hay.

[August]

- 15 At evening I went to See Mr Ivory about the school &c. we agreed to hire Mrs. Newell
 16 John Pratt came to work for me again this Day I Swoped my oxen away with Mr. Perrin for a Pair of 2 yearling Stears & had 35£ to boot.
 31 Mr. Esther Brooks§ helped me finish crossing & Mr. Chatman helped me y^e same Day.

[September]

- 24 No Preaching. James Page was Buried this night after Sun Down.

[October]

- 11 Nathan & W^m Flud Came to thrash for me.
 30 this Day I swoped watches with Jos^{sh} Carter.

[November]

- 27 I went to frosts|| to Pool teeth
 29 John Egerton & I sot out to go down with Mr. Bartlett went with 2 loads of barrels we stayed at Concord from thence to roxbury & so round the Comp'
 30 Stayed in roxbury all night &c.

[December]

- 2 I was in roxbury. I put away my watch to John Hanmer from thence to Cambridge round all the in Campments & Stayed all night on Prospect Hill &c.
 3 Egerton & I came out of Cambridge to Concord
 7 Mitchel Richards came and got 260 staves and 90 pieces of heading of mine for Perrin¶ to make Barrels.
 9 W^m Flud was thrashing for me all this week.
 13 I went to Aunt Farwells to see about my Sheep.

* Abigail Snow, wife of Jonathan Keser.

† Henrietta Parker.

‡ John and James Campbell.

§ I.e., Estabrook.

|| Abijah Frost.

¶ Charles Perrin.

[1776, January]

- 1 Town meeting Voted to have no schooling this winter Voted to Dizenherit Amos Dole.* the widow Longley† Departed this Life this Day after about 25 Days illness ✓
- 13 Sam^{ll} Barrett helped me half y^e Day I sold him a Pair of Britches for 14½ Days work he went home.
- 21 Olive Longley Departed this Life
- 22 I went to the funeral. Paul Hale came and stayed at my house this
- 29 was a meeting in order to raise 10 men for two months Simion Holden, James Egerton, Ivory Wilds, Sam^{ll} Wak,‡ Abel Chase, Phips,§ Amos Dole, Dinnis Holden, Solomon Pierce, Jonathan Hartwell, & myself Eleven in all we went to Sawtells afterward then Came home. ✓

[February]

- 5 I sot off this morning in order to go to Cambridge & several more Viz. Jonas Barrett, James Egerton, Ivory Wilds, Sam^{ll} Walker, Jonathan Hartwell, Solomon Pierce, Abel Chase, Charles Phipps, & several more. I Rode as far as Littleton. Daniel Willard went and fetched my mair home from Littleton. there we The Company met. we went as far as Concord that Day, then we went as far as Menotomy the next Day, then wee went to Cambridge to the Place where we was Stationd. we had Between 80 & 90 men in our Company Officers included. ✓

[March]

- This 2 Day our men Began to Throw Shels in to Boston & they Returned the Fire back y^e 4 was y^e warmest fire several Hundreds on Both Sides. Nothing Remarkable for several Days y^e 15 some of our men was on the march towards New York &c.
- 16 The Kins troops left Bunker Hill & Boston
- 17 Great numbers of our Men went into Boston a very great Movement among our Troops it came out in orders for a Number of our Reg^t to March towards New York. The Militia still kept theer station until the first Day of April our Duty was very Fortiagueing & hard untill our time was out. Provisions very good & a general time of health Throughout the Camp all the time we was gone. //

[April]

- So we all returned home the first & 2 Day of April. Daniel Willard was at my House two months in the time of my absence in order to take the care of my Creatures. //
- 2 I got home & several others after being absent from home 58 Days.
- 9 I sold some Hay to Mr. Frothingham some Rie to Conant some Portatoes to Hosely [?].
- 12 Sold Aaron Bennett 254 weght of Hay.
- 19 I went to Sawtells & met Capt. Job Shattuck & took my wages of him & the rest of the Shirley Boys.
- 22 Levi Warner Came to live with me. this Day I Bought 53 apple Trees of Old Mr. Hazon.

[May]

- 3 I swoped away my old white face Cow for a Colt with Charles Perrin
- 9 I and my wife went to father Willard to see Asa Harris|| weding I went to Mr. Whitneys

* A suspected Tory.

† Mary (Walker) Longley, widow of Joseph.

‡ I.e., Walker.

§ Charles Phipps.

|| Asa Harris married Esther Willard of Lancaster, Mass.

23 Was training in order to put in the under Officers. John Egerton Clerk, 1 Serg^t Jonas Parker, 2 Serg^t Lemuel Wood, 3^d Serg^t Jonas Page, 4th Serg^t W^m Bolton, 1 Corporal Jonas Egerton, 2 corporal Jonas Longley, 3 corporal Ivory Wildes, y^e 4 C Jonathan Hartwell, Drummer Scripture Frost, fifor &c.

[June]

✓ 1 Levi Warner went Home at noon & Inlisted to go into the Service & came no more to work for me.
23 W^m Hubbard Preached at Shirley Mr. Whitney was gone to Philadelphia & Mr. Ivory &c.
27 Was Town Meeting in Order to see weather the People would Declare Independence to Great Britn.

[July]

4 I mowed some tho so hot weather as it was.
5 Was training in order to Enlist 15 men to go to Canada Viz. John Egerton, Edmund Longley, John Davis, Silas Davis, Abel Parker, Jonathan Foster, Nathan Kingman, Wm Bartlett.
7 No Preaching in Shirley.
11 I went to Littleton to Draught, 3 men viz Samuel Gordon, Abel Chase, & Simeon Holden But they did not go by reason of so many being gone.
24 I went to Sawtells to see our men set off but they did not go.
27 This day Ensⁿ John Egerton & all the men that was going to Canada went out of Shirley
28 Mr Whitney Preached after his return here.

[August]

21 I was taken by a warrant Issued by Lt. Col^o Josiah Sawtell by W^m Bolton & a file of men & Carried to Landod Sawtells at 8 o'clock to be Tried by a Court Marshall. Capt. Hazen was taken likewise; he was Tried likewise this Day. a great number of witnesses against us. my case Did not Come on this Day, untill Next morning. I was Ordered to Landlord Sawtells again.
22 I was Tried & Brought in Judgment against us Both in to be Cashiered by this Court Marshall Viz Col^o Sawtell; Cap^t Isaac Woods, Cap^t Thos Warren, Cap^t Jabez Holden, & Lieut Nathaniel Lakin; ye complainers a Great Number.
23 Capt Hazen & I went to Groton to Brigdier General Prescott to Col^o Sawtell & so round in Order for recompense.
25 Mr Whitney Preached a fine sermon to our antagonist.
28 in the afternoon I went to Lecture a fine sermon Preached to the young People.
✓ 31 my wife went to Mrs Ivory's & Bought 2 Little Spoons of Mrs Newell. John Patterson Lay sick with Small Pox.

[September]

5 I got in the Last of my haying I Did all with my own hand & all my raking Only What Sally & Jane helped me. I almost filled my barn, good weather
16 I went to Groton & Brought up Emme Parker to Live at my house
17 in y^e afternoon was meeting in Order to Draught men to go to Conecticut.
25 I went to Luningburgh & settled with Doct. Densmore & Doct Haskell I had a tooth pooled & got my horse shod &c.
30 I went to Groton & was Commissioned into the Office of a Deputy Sheriff &c.

[October]

12 this Day I Bought a Watch of Thos Burkmar 14 Dollars. Edmund Longley's wife keeping my horse, & randall* my mair &c.

* Samuel Randall.

- 16 Edmund Longley's wife owned the Blind Sheep.
 18 in the Evening Edmund Longley's wife mustered.* I got a Pair of Pumps for Jane.
 19 I Carried Emme Parker to Groton & Brought up Sarah Woods to Mrs Edmund Longley.
 21 I cut my yearling Bools that I had of John Willard, Jonas Parker helped me; then I went to Groton & Carried some Cloath to Rockwoods to be Prest &c.
 28 I went & helped Raise Haskell & Longley Saw mill.†
 29 Michel McMorrow Came to thrash my wheat
 31 It was Lecture. Philemon Holdens Phinehas stole my mair Rode her to Groton.

[November]

- 9 I was Laying wall. Philemon Holden sot fire & Burnt Part of my fence &c. Caleb Trowbridge came to my house & Stayed over ye Sabbath. ✓
 12 I fixed up my hovel.
 26 I went to Groton to Court & was Swore Deputy Sheriff.
 27 I went to Groton early the Next morning. the Court finished at Noon & I came home at Night all Things seemed to be sivel.
 28 I worked on my sheep house.
 30 John Egerton came home from Ticonderogua & John Davis y^e Day before

[December]

- 2 Old Simon Holden made a Draft in Order to Raise the forth Part of y^e men to Stand at a minute warning viz Joseph Dodge, Jonas Parker, Jonas Egerton, Hezekiah Patterson, Aaron Woodbree, Old M^r Elijah Wildes, Abel Chase, Wallace Little, John Dodd. I did not go.
 4 John Frost & Amasa Hartwell came and Settled
 9 I went to Brookses at Night and Settled with him.
 18 Old M^r W^m Longley Botomed a Chair for me.
 23 I went to flatt hill‡ & so round by Rock^d§. Old Simeon Holden marched off with his Band of Soldiers Viz E. S^t Josh Dodge, Aaron Woodbree, Jonathan Davis, W^m Little Jr; W^m Bolton, & James Egerton went y^e Next Day.
 30 I let Edmund Longley have my mare to go to the widow Kingmans

[To be continued]

RECORDS OF THE GREENFIELD HILL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

(Continued from page 49);

[39]

- 76 Gershom Thorp Born Bapt^d
 Margaret Wife to Gershom Thorp Born Baptiz^d

* Olive Longley was born.

† At Shirley village.

‡ Lunenburg.

§ Samuel Rockwood.

Their Children

Phebe Thorp Born Bapt^d June 24. 1739
 Hezekiah Thorp Born Bapt^d Augst 15 1742

By his second Wife Hannah

Gershom Thorp Born Jan^r 1747/8 Bap^d Jan^r 17. 1747/8

Joseph Thorp Born

Thaddeus Thorp Born Feb 11. 1752 bap^d Feb: 15. 1752

16 Sept^r 1759 Nathan was baptized about 3 months old

68

12 July 1761 Daniel was baptized in Infancy

3 June 1764 Jeremiah was baptized about 6 weeks old

12 June 1768 Hannah was baptized in Infancy

77. Jonathan Middlebrook Born Baptiz d

Rebecca Wife to Jonathan middlebrook Born Baptiz d

Their Children

Middlebrook Born Bapt. 1740

Sylvanus Middlebrook Born Bapt^d Sep. 13. 1743

Oliver Middlebrook Born Bat^d oc: 19. 1746

Salome Middlebrook Born Bapt^d June 10. 1753

The Children of Gershom Banks Jun^r & Ruth his wife

Feb^r -19. 1775. Ruth w^s baptized in infancy.

Aug^t 15. 1777. Huldah w^s baptized in infancy.

23 July. 1780. Noah w^s baptized in infancy

[40]

78 John Fanton Born: Augst 22. 1709. Bapt^d in Infancy

Mary Wife to John Fanton Born Aug: 1711 Baptized 1728

Their Children

Hannah Fanton Born July 15. 1735. Bapt^d in Infancy

Abigail Fanton Born feb: 15: 1736/7. Bapt^d in Infancy

Jonathan Fanton Born. Nov^r 2. 1738: Baptized in Infancy

Anne Fanton Born Nov^r 2. 1740 Bapt^d in Infancy

Hezekiah Fanton Born Oct^r 28. 1743: Baptized In 1743

John Fanton Born: Jan. 16. 1745/6 Baptiz^d Jan. 19. 1745/6

Mary Fanton Born 1751: Baptiz^d Nov. 3. 1751

Bapt^d in Infancy. 1753

79 Moses Gilburd Born Bapt^d

Elizebeth Wife to Moses Gilburd Born Baptiz^d

Their Children

Obediah Gilburd Born. feb: 5: 1741/2 Bapt^d feb: 11. 1741/2

Hannah Gilburd Born: mar 16: 1742/3 Bapt^d Mar: 21. 1742/3

80 John Banks Born Nov. 7: 1717 Baptiz d Mar: 2^d 1717/8

Elizebeth Wife to John Banks Born Aug 30. 1721 Baptiz d in Infancy

Elizebeth Bank Born feb. 11: 1741/2 Baptiz^d feb. 23.

1740/1 [sic]

Elleoner Banks Born Oct^r 14. 1743: Bapt^d in infancy

John Banks Born Augst 1746. Bapt^d Augst 24. 1746

Moses } Banks Born 1749 Bapt^d Oct^r 15 1749

Aaron }

Peter Banks Born Nov^r 1751. Baptiz^d Nov^r 17. 1751

Nathan Bank Born Bapt^d mar^{ch} 31. 1754.

April 16. 1758 Rachel was born & baptiz'd y^e same Day

22

11 May 1760 Nathan was baptized in Infancy

17 July 1763 Elizabeth was baptized in Infancy.

[41]

81. Samuel Whitney Born Oct^r 5. 1712 Baptized

Ama Wife to Sam^l Whitney Born Baptiz d

Their Children

- Sam^l Whitney Born: feb. 17: 1740/1 Bapt^d feb 23. 1740/1
 Silas Whitney Born July: 16. 1742 Bapt: July. 11 [sic]. 1742
 Peter Whitney Born Jan^r-6. 1743/4 Bapt^d Jan^r 8. 1743/4
 Aaron Whitney Born Sep^r 1745. Bapt^d Sep^r 29: 1745
 Ama Whitney Born June 1747: Bapt^d Jun 22 1747
 Nehemiah Whitney Born Augst 1749. Bapt. Sep^r 3. 1749
 Sarah Whitney Born may 1751. Baptiz d may 19: 1751
 Nov^r 10. 1758 Ebenezer was born & baptized at Home 37
 3 Feb^r 1760 Walter was baptized about 10 Days old 82.3
 1 August 1762 Josiah was baptized 9 Days old
- 82 Samuel Smith Sailor Born Baptized in Infancy.
 Olive Wife to Sam^l Smith Born Baptiz d in Infancy
 Their Children
 Seth Smith Born: Bapt^d may. 9. 1741
- 83 Robert Rogers Born April 4. 1710: Bapt^d in Infancy
 Married to Widdow of Noah Sherwood
 Their Children
 John Rogers Born Augst 20. 1740 Bapt^d Aug 22. 1740
 Phebe Rogers June 20 Born June 22 1742 Baptized June 27.
 1742
 Sarah Rogers Born June 10. 1744 Bapt^d July 1. 1744
- [42]
84. Jabez Wakman Born Baptized
 Ruth Wife to Jabez Wakman Born Sep^r 5: 1709 Baptized
 Their Children
 Elizebeth Wakman Born: March 30: 1728 Baptized In In-
 fancy: Born Sun about half an Hour high on Saturday
 William Wakman Born April 1 1730 Baptiz d in Infancy.
 Born on Wednes Day morning about an hour after midnight
 Sarah Wakeman Born: April 15. 1732 Bapt^d in Infancy Born
 on Saturday morning
 Jabez Wakman Born Dec^r 2. 1734 Bapt^d in Infancy He Died
 aged about three years and an half.
 Mabel Wakman Born: may 24. 1742 Bapt^d May. 29. 1742
 Peter Wakman Born: oct^r 18: 1744 Bapt^d oct^r 21. 1744
 Eunice Wakman Born oct^r 31: 1746: Bapt^d Nov: 16 1746
 Timothy Wakeman Born Dec: 1: 1749: Bapt^d Dec^r 3: 1749
 Joel Wakman Born May 17: 1752 Bapt^d may 24. 1752
- 85 Thadeus Gilburd Born Bapt^d in Infancy
 Deborah wife to Thadeus Gilburd Bapt^d in Infancy
 Their Children
 Seth Gilburd Born Bapt: Jun 6-1742
 Ruth Gilburd Born Sep^r 15. 1748 Bapt^d Sep^r 18 1748
- [43]
- 86 Sam^l Murren Born Baptiz^d
 Wife to Sam^l Murren Born
 Their Children
 Mary Murren Born Bapt^d July 4. 1742
- 87 John Rowland Born Baptiz^d
 Sarah Wife to John Rowland Born Bapt^d
 Their Children
 Seth Rowland Born Bapt^d Jun 13. 1742
 John Rowland Born Bapt^d Mar^{ch} 28. 1747
- 88 Daniel Smith Born Bapt^d in Infancy

Sarah Wife to Dan^l Smith Bapt^d in Infancy

Their Children

Mabel Smith Born Bapt^d July 11. 1742
 Jehiel Smith Born Bapt^d June 3 1745
 Ebenezer Smith Born Bapt^d April 19. 1747
 Daniel Smith Born Bapt^d May 21: 1749
 April 2. 1758 Sarah was baptiz'd in Infancy

N^o 9.

[44]

89. Daniel Sturges Born Bapt^d

Mary Wife to Dan^l Sturgis Born Bapt^d

Their Children

Isaac Sturgis Born Bapt^d Augst 29. 1742
 Baptiz d in Infancy
 Daniel Sturgis Born oct^r 15. 1745. Bapt^d Oct^r 20. 1745
 James Sturgis Born may 1748. Baptiz^d May 15. 1748
 Mary Sturgis Born Sep^r : 1750: Bapt^d Sep^r 17. 1750
 6 July 1760 Aaron was baptiz'd by Rev^d M^r Ross in Infancy.
 29 July 1763 Abigail was baptized at Home being sick, 2 weeks
 old.

90 Nathaniel Downs Born Baptiz'd

Sarah Wife to Nath^l Down Baptiz^d

Their Children

Chauncey Downs Born Baptiz^d Jan. 9. 1742/3
 Sarah Down Born may 24: 1745. Bapt^d may: 26: 1745
 Martha Down Born Augst 1747. Bapt^d Augst 21. 1747
 Mabel Down Born Augst 26. 1750. Bapt^d Sep^r 3. 1750
 August 27. 1758. John was baptized in Infancy N^o 29
 5 Octob^r 1760 Mary was baptized in Infancy about 4 Days old.
 9th Sept^r 1764 Joseph was baptized being a few days old

91 Samuel Perry Born. may: 13: 1719 Bapt^d in Infancy

Sarah Wife to Sam^l Perry Born April 27. 1720. Bapt^d in Infancy.

Their Children

Eunice Perry Born Jan^{ry} 24: 1742/3. Bapt^d Jan^{ry} 30. 1742/3
 Nathan Perry Born Oct^r 24: 1744. Bapt^d Nov 4. 1744
 Easter Perry Born Oct^r 1749 Bapt^d Oct. 15. 1749
 Joseph Perrie Born Sep^r 1754. Bapt^d Sep^r 29 1754
 N^o 4 Mary Perry baptized Jan^r 1 1758
 Nov^r 25. 1759 Ichabod baptiz'd. born 14th

74

[45]

92 Obediah Wheeler Born Baptiz d

Wife to obediah Wheeler Bapt^d

Their Children

Ezra Wheeler Born Bapt^d mar: 21. 1742/3

93 Joseph Middlebrook Jun^r Born. march: 3: 1720 Baptiz d in Infancy
 Sarah wife to Joseph Middlebrook Born: Augst 10 1720 Baptizd in
 Infancy

Their Children

Rhode Midlebrook Born april 16. 1743. Bapt^d may: 15. 1743
 Eleoner midlebrook Born Sep^r 26. 1744 Bapt^d Oct^r 14. 1744
 Sarah Midlebrook Born Augst 30. 1747. Bapt^d Sep^r 6. 1747
 Deborah Middlebrook Born oct^r 1749 Bapt^d oct^r 15-1749
 June 30. 1754 Submit was baptized
 March 16. 1757 Eunice was born, baptized in Infancy

94 Lockwood Gorham Born: Jan^{ry}:: 1: 1721 Bapt^d in Inf.

Abigail Wife to Lockwood Gorham Born Baptiz^d in Infancy

Their Children

David Gorham Born Jan^r. 1: 1743. Bapt^d Jan: 22. 1743/4
 Hannah Gorham Born Sep^r 1745. Bapt^d Sep^r 29. 1745
 Lockwood Gorham Born Nov^r 1747 Bap^d Nov: 15. 1747
 Dan^l Gorham Born oc^r Bapt^d in Infancy oct 1752
 Feb^r 19. 1758 Meeker was baptiz'd N^o 14
 13 July 1760 Hezekiah was baptized about 10 Days old
 13 March 1763 Timothy was baptized about 2 weeks old
 17th Novem^r 1765. Seth was baptized, born the 11th inst.
 18 Sept^r 1768 Abigail was baptized, born the 31st July
 April the 2^d 1783 Meeker Goram had a Child baptised named
 Sarah

[46]

- 95 Daniel Murren Born Baptiz d in Infancy
 Mary wife to Dan^l Murren Born Baptiz d in Infancy.

Their Children

Ruth Murren Born: July: 17: 1741: Bapt^d Augst 16. 1741
 Peter Murren Born oct^r 27: 1744: Bapt^d Oct. 28. 1744
 Abijah Murren Born April 7: 1748. Bapt^d April 18. 1748
 March 12 Sarah } Twins baptiz'd in Infancy by Rev^d M^r Ross.
 1758 Mary } N^o 14 15
 29 Jan^r 1764 Meeker was baptized in Infancy —

- 96 David Meeker Born Baptiz d
 Sarah Wife to David Meeker Baptiz d

Their Children

Sarah Meeker Bapt^d
 By his second wife Mary Burr
 David Meeker Born Baptiz d
 Mary Meeker Born Bapt^d
 Abigail Meeker Born Baptiz d.

- 97 Joseph Middlebrook Bapt^d
 his wife Baptiz^d

Their Children

Eunice Middlebrook Bapt^d in Infancy
 Anne Middlebrook Bapt^d in Infancy
 Sarah Middlebrook Bapt^d in Infancy
 Joseph Middlebrook Bapt^d in Infancy
 Dorothy Middlebrook Bapt^d in Infancy
 Submitte Middlebrook p. 45 Bapt^d June 30 1754

[47]

- 98 Jonathan Morehouse Born Bapt^d
 Wife to Jonathⁿ Morehouse

Their Children

- 99 Ebenezer Bradly Born Oct^r 5. 1723. Baptiz d: Dec: 1: 1723
 Sarah Wife to Ebenezer Bradley Born Baptiz^d may 29: 1726
 Their Children
 Nehemiah Bradley Born oct^r 16. 1744 Bapt^d oct^r 21: 1744
 Ellen Bradly Born Feb 1745/6. Bapt^d Feb: 9: 1745/6
 Sarah Bradly Born Jan^r: 1747/8. Bap^d Jan^r. 17. 1747/8
 Eliphelet Bradley Born 1749 Bap^d Nov 21. 1749
 Lois Bradley Born Sep^r 1751: Baptis^d Sep^r 8. 1751
 Oct^r 8. 1753 Ebenezer was baptized by Rev^d M^r Ross. a Week old
 N^o 35
 23 March 1760 Miriam was baptized about 5 Days old. 89 10
 12 July 1767 Ebenezer was baptized, born 8th Inst.

[48]

100. Nehemiah Banks Born feb 28: 1722. Baptiz^d May 27 1722
 Abigail Wife to Nehemiah Banks Born Baptized In Infancy.
 Their Children
 Hester Banks Born Nov^r 30 1744: Bapt^d Dec: 2. 1744
 Amelia Banks Born July 1747: Bapt^d Augst 1: 1747
 Nehemiah Banks: born oct^r 1754: Bapt^d Oct^r 20. 1754
 June 17. 1759. Talcott was baptized 58
 15 March 1761. Clarina was baptized not a Week old
 26 June 1766 Bradley was baptized, born 22^d instant
- 101 Sam^l Price Born & died in the Army AD 1758: Baptized May 18. 1720
 Naomi Wife to Sam^l Price Baptiz^d
 Their Children
 Samuel Price Born Baptiz^d Dec^r 9 1744
 Daniel Price Born Baptiz^d in Infancy
 June 24) Sarah & } were baptized
 1759) Samuel }
 July 15 1759 Hannah was baptized

[49]

- 102 Ebenezer Gilburd Born: Baptized
 Johanna Wife to Ebenezer Gilburd Born Baptiz d in Infancy
 Their Children
 Hezekiah Gilburd Born Baptiz d Dec^r 16. 1744
 David Gilburd Born: Baptiz d Nov. 23. 1746
 Ebenezer Gilburd Born 1754. Bapt June 30 1754
- 103 Robert Lord Born Bapt^d in Infancy
 Rachel Wife to Robert Lord Born feb 6. 1713 Baptiz^d in Infancy
 Their Children
 Easter Lord Born Nov 7: 1731: Bapt^d in Infancy
 Mary Lord Born feb 10: 1733/4 Bapt^d in Infancy
 Sam^l Lord Born April 8: 1736. Bapt^d in Infancy

[50]

- 104 James Gorham Born Bapt^d in Inf^{cy}
 Miriam Wife to James Gorham Born Dec^r 20. 1724 Bapt^d in Infancy
 Their Children
 Mary Gorham Born march 18: 1744/5 Bapt^d March 18. 1744/5
 Jabez Gorham Born April: 1746 and Baptized April 27: 1746
 Mary Gorham Born Nov^r 1747 bapt^d Nov. 22 1747
 The Children of Peter Bulkley and Hannah his Wife
 22 Feb^r 1761 Hannah was baptized about 6 Weeks old
 6 June 1762 Abigail was baptized in Infancy
 9th Sept^r 1764 John was baptized in Infancy
 21st June 1767 Thomas was baptized in infancy

- 105 Joseph Gilburd Born Baptiz^d
 Lois Wife to Joseph Gilburd Born Baptiz^d
 Their Children
 Bapt^d April: 7. 1745
 Abigail Gilburd Born Dec^r 19 1746 Bapt^d Dec: 21. 1746
 19 Oct^r 1760 Lois was baptized in Infancy

[51]

- 106 Moses Wakman Born Baptized Augst 8. 1726
 Mary Wife to Moses Wakman Born Nov^r 29. 1727. Bapt^d Dec: 3. 1727
 Their Children.
 Epaphras Wakman Born May 13: 1745 Baptis'd May 19 1745

Eliphalet Wakman Born March 23. 1747 Baptized March 28:
1747

Elizebeth Wakman was Born March 15: 1749/50 Baptized
Mar: 25. 1749/50

107. David Oalds Born Bapt^d in Infancy
Hannah Wife to David Oalds Born Baptized in Infancy
Their Children
Sarah oalds Born Bapt^d Aug: 11. 1745
David Oalds Born Sep^r Bapt^d Sep^r 1747
Handford Oalds Born June 3 1750. Bapt^d June 10. 1750

[52]

- 108 Andrew Winton Born Bapt^d in Infancy
Martha Wife to Andrew Winton Born Baptized
Their Children
Abia Winton Born April 12: 1746: Bapt^d Ap: 12. 1746
Sarah Winton Born mar^{ch} 1746/7: Bapt^d Mar: 15. 1746/7
Reuben Winton Born Dec^r 1748 Bapt^d Dec: 25. 1748
The Children of Seth Lyon & Mary his Wife
17 Nov^r 1764 Esther was baptized at Home being sick } Twins
12 May 1765 Sarah was baptized about 6 months old }
19 March 1769 Walter was baptized in infancy
7 oc^r 1773 Seth w^a baptized in infancy.
17. May 1778 Mary w^a baptized in infancy.

- 109 John Cabel Born Bapt
Anne wife to John Cabel Born Baptized
Their Children
Elizebeth Cabel Born Bapt^d Nov 23. 1746
Anna Cable was Born 1750. Bapt^d Dec^r 19. 1750

[53]

- 110 Daniel Cabel Born Bapt^d
Wife to Dan^l Cabel Born Baptiz d
Their Children
Cable Born
Hezekiah Cabel Born Bapt. may: 1744
Dan^l Cabel Born Bapt July 13. 1746
Sarah Cabel Born Bapt^d April 23. 1749

- 111 John Drew Born Bap^t In Infancy
Mary wife to John Drew Born Sep^r 29 1727 Baptized in Infancy
Their Children
William Drew Born 1746. Bapt. in Infancy
John Drew Born Dec 1749. Bapt^d Dec 31 1749
Drew Born April 1754 — Bapt^d April 28 1754
April 9. 1758 Mary baptized in Infancy 20
16 March 1760 Hannah baptized about 5 Weeks old 87
Children by Anne his 2^d Wife
6 June 1762 Sarah was baptized in Infancy

[54]

- 112 David Thorp Born Bapt^d
Mary Thorp Wife to David Thorp Born Bapt^d
Their Children
Naomi Second wife to David Thorp Born Bapt^d
Their Children
Naomi Thorp Born Dec 1746 Bapt^d Dec: 21. 1746.
Mary Thorp Born Baptized in Infancy 1748/9

- Ruhamah Thorp Born may 1751. Bapt^d May 25. 1751
 Esther } Twins born Sept^r 13. 1758, baptized Sept. 17. 1758
 Amy } N^o 32. 33
 28 Sept^r 1760 Ezekiel was baptized in Infancy
 23 Jan^r 1763 Aaron was baptized a month or two old
- 113 M^r James Adair Born Bap^d
 Anne Wife to M^r Adair Born Bapt^d
 Their Children
 Andrew Adair Born Bapt: 1745/6
 Mary Adair Born Bapt^d Jan^r 12 1746/7
 Easter Adair Born July 1749 Baptiz^d July 18: 1749.
 The Children of Reuben Smith & Eleanor his wife
 Feb^y-18. 1776. David was baptized in infancy.
 July 19. 1778. Samuel was baptized in infancy
 Sep^r 24. 1780. Betsey w^s baptized about a year old
- [55]
- 114 John Lyon Born Baptized Augst 15. 1726
 Elizebeth Wife to John Lyon Born Bapt^d April: 1729
 Their Children
 Jabez Lyon Born march 18. 1746/7 Bap^t mar. 22. 1746/7
 Thomas Lyon Born 1749 Bapt^d Nov^r 9 1749
 The children of Hezekiah Ogden & Esther his wife
 Feb^y 18. 1776. Hezekiah w^s baptized in infancy.
 Sep^r 6 1778. Ruranna w^s baptized in infancy.
- 115 Ebenezer Banks Born Dec^r 9: 1724: Bap^d Jan: 31: 1724/5
 Sarah wife to Ebenezer Banks Born Baptized in Infancy
 Their Children
 Eunice Banks Born Mar^{ch} 20 1746/7 Bapt^d mar 22. 1746/7
 Anne Banks Born Augst 1749. Bapt^d Augst 13 1749
 8th Dec^r 1759 Jesse } Twins born & baptiz d 78
 David }
- 30th June 1765 Sarah was baptized in infancy
- [56]
- 116 Ebenezer Thorp Born Bapt. in Infancy
 Mary Wife to Ebenezer Thorp Born Baptized
 Their Children
 John Thorp born mar^{ch} 15. 1746/7: Bapt^d march 22. 1746/7
 15 Jan^r 1764 Sarah Perry child of Abigail Alvord, by Peter Perry
 was baptized about 5 Months old on her Mother's account
- 117 Reuben olmstead Born Bapt^d in Infancy
 Anne Wife to R: olmstead Born Baptized April 11. 1727
 Their Children
 Stephen Olmstead born 1746: Bap^d Ap^l 4. 1747
 Phoebe Olmstead Born June Baptiz^d June 13 1748
 Olmstead Born 1752: Bap^d in Infancy
 Anne Olmstead Born 1754 Bap^d July 7 1754
 The Children of Amos Williams and Ellen his Wife
 27 Dec^r 1760 Esther was baptized in Infancy
 23 Nov^r 1763 Betty was baptized at home untimely born ye
 same day
 16 August 1767. Amos was baptized 2 or 3 weeks old
- [57]
- 118 Stephen Hull Born July 25. 1724. Bap^d Augst 2. 1724
 Elizebeth Wife to Stephen Hull, Born Mar^{ch} 30: 1728 Bapt^d in Infancy

Their Children

Ruhamah Hull Born April: 16: 1747 Bapt^d April 19. 1747
 Sarah Hull Born March 23. 1748/9 Bapt^d Mar^{ch} 26: 1749
 David Hull Born April 1751 Bapt: April 21: 1751
 William Hull born Feb 27, 1753, Baptized March 4 1753
 October 28. 1759 Wakeman was baptized in Infancy
 28. Feby-1773-Walter was baptized, born tober 1st 1770

72

- 119 John Stocker Born Bapt^d
 Mary wife to John Stocker Born Baptized
 Their Children

Thaddeus Stocker Born May 1747: Bapt^d May 24 1747
 John Stocker Born July 1749 Bapt^d July 30 1749
 Seth Stocker Born July Bapt^d July 14: 1751
 Peter Stocker Born 1754 Bapt^d July 7 1754

[58]

- 120 David Meeker Jun^r Born Bapt. in Infancy
 Hannah Wife to David meeker Born Baptized in Infancy.
 Their Children

Hannah Meeker Born Bapt^d in Infancy
 Daniel Meeker Born June 1747: Bapt^d June 22. 1747
 Mary Meeker Born Dec^r 1750. Bap^d Dec^r 16. 1750
 David Meeker Born 1755 Bapt^d July 13. 1755.

Hannah y^e Wid^o of David Meeker married to Daniel Bulkley Jun^r
 AD. 1759

Their Children

28 Oct^r 1759 Joseph was baptized about 2 Months old
 27 Decemb^r 1761 Mabel was baptized about a Month old
 1 April 1764 Hill was baptized about 5 or 6 weeks old
 20th April 1766 Abel was baptized about 16 days old
 17 Dec^r 1769 Esther was baptized in infancy
 6 June 1773. Ruth was baptized in infancy

73

- 121 Peter Blackman Born Bapt^d
 Abigail Wife to Peter Blackman Born Baptized
 Their Children

Eunice Blackman Born June 1747: Bapt^d June 22: 1747
 John Blackman Born July 1749 Bap^d July 9 1749

The Children of Moses Hull & Sarah his wife

Sep^r — 6. 1778. Moses was baptized about 2 years old, being
 a child by his first wife —
 Dec^r 5. 1779. Elizabeth was baptized in infancy (by his 2nd wife).

[59]

122. Peter Thorp Born Baptized
 Eunice, Wife to Peter Thorp Born Baptized
 Their Children

Jabez Thorp Born Baptized June 13 1748

The Children of Seth Smith and his Wife
 1762 5 September Esther was baptized in Infancy

The Children of Moses Banks and Abigail his wife.
 March 5. 1780- Hannah w^e baptized about 2 years old
 Wakeman w^e baptized in infancy.

- 123 Daniel Winton Born Baptized in Infancy
 Ellen wife to Dan^l Winton Born,
 Their Children
 Ruth Winton Born Bapt^d Jan^y: 21: 1748/9
 Abel Winton Born Augst 1750 Bapt^d Augst 26 1750

The Children of Samuel Goodsel & Phebe his wife
 28th Decem^r 1766 Samuel was baptized, born June 25th
 22 May 1768 Styles was baptized about a month old
 The Childⁿ of John Mitchel & Esther his wife baptized on y^e Mothers
 acc^t
 March 18 1781. David was baptized above a year old —

[60]

- 124 Nath^l Sealey Born Bapt^d
 His wife
 Their Children
 Nath^l Sealey Born Bap^d April 27. 1749
 The Children of Tho^s Wheeler & Elizabeth his wife.
 4 Dec^r 1774. Jesse w^e baptized, born April 6th 1773
 23. July. 1775. Mary w^e baptized in infancy.
- 125 David Winton Born Bapt^d
 Elizebeth his wife Born Bap^d
 Their Children
 Samuel Winton Born Bap^d July 23: 1749
 The Children of Enos Wheeler & Hannah his Wife
 31 May 1761 Dimon was baptized in Infancy
 [To be continued]

ROBERT HUCKINS OF THE DOVER COMBINATION AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By HENRY WINTHROP HARDON, A.M., LL.B., of New York City

[Continued from page 39]

101. GEORGE^s HUCKINS (*Eliphalet*,⁷ *Robert*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of New Hampton, farmer, born at Holderness 7 Dec. 1829, died 20 Feb. 1906. He married his first cousin once removed, CLARISSA K.⁷ SMITH (9, vi, 11), daughter of John and Esther⁶ (Huckins), who was born at New Hampton 7 Apr. 1830 and died 1 July 1903.

Children, born at New Hampton:

- i. ELLA E.,⁹ b. 10 Nov. 1852; d. 12 July 1890; m. 25 Dec. 1872 her second cousin, LUTHER M. PIKE (17, vi, 5), s. of Ezekiel and Sarah⁷ (Huckins), b. at New Hampton 2 May 1852, *q.v.* Four children.
- ii. EDWIN, of Exeter, farmer, b. 26 Dec. 1853; living (1910); m. 6 July 1879 ELLEN AVERT, dau. of Ezra and Martha (Clough), b. at Meredith 19 Sept. 1857, living (1910). One child.
- iii. JAMES B., of New Hampton, farmer, b. 10 Oct. 1857; living *s.p.* (1910); m. (1) 10 Oct. 1877 his second cousin, SARAH E. PIKE (17, vi, 7), dau. of Ezekiel and Sarah⁷ (Huckins), b. at New Hampton 18 Dec. 1856, *q.v.*; m. (2) 11 Apr. 1891 CAROLINE E. VEASEY, dau. of Hosea Q. and Georgia (Taylor), b. at Meredith 11 Apr. 1867, living (1910).
- iv. FRANCES, b. 16 June 1859; living (1910); m. 24 Nov. 1878 WILLIAM WALLACE, s. of William and Lydia (Hurd), of Laconia, builder, b. at Epsom 1 Aug. 1858, living (1910). One child.
- v. ANNA, b. 5 Jan. 1864; d. *s.p.* 10 Mar. 1883; m. OREN GREENLEAF, s. of Augustus A. and Ida M., of New Hampton, farmer, b. at Ashland 10 May 1861, d. at New Hampton.
- vi. ALICE, b. 4 Feb. 1869; d. unm. 9 Dec. 1885.

102. JAMES FORD⁸ HUCKINS (*James,⁷ Robert,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Ashland, merchant, county commissioner, 1894-1900, justice of the peace, born at Holderness 13 Aug. 1840, was living in 1910. He married, 20 Nov. 1864, MARY SMITH, daughter of Sewell and Mary (Goss), who was born at Meredith 18 Nov. 1844 and was living in 1910.

Children, born at Ashland:

- i. FRANK S.,⁹ of Ashland, postmaster, b. 28 July 1865; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 6 June 1900 ELIZABETH J. CANNEY, dau. of John P. and Alice S. (Penniman), b. at Sandwich 13 Mar. 1870, living (1910).
- ii. HARRY S., of Plymouth, treasurer, b. 30 Aug. 1870; living (1910); m. 6 Aug. 1902 MINA A. WORTHEM, dau. of Warren B. and Mina Grace (Moulton), b. at Holderness 7 Apr. 1878, living (1910). One child.

103. BENJAMIN LESTER⁸ HUCKINS (*Orlando G.,⁷ Robert,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of New Hampton, farmer, born at New Hampton 15 Jan. 1853, died 19 Aug. 1903. He married, 26 Dec. 1874, LILLIAN SHEPARD, daughter of Charles and Mary (Blanchard), who was born at Ashland 11 Aug. 1855, married secondly Henry Chase, and was living in 1910 at Lebanon.

Children, born at New Hampton:

- i. HERBERT L.,⁹ of Tilton, weaver, b. 1 Mar. 1876; living (1910); m. 23 Mar. 1895 LAURA R. WEBB, dau. of Henry O. and Mary (Cline), b. at Lyme 18 July 1876, who m. (2) Fred Johnson and was living (1910) at Lyme. Two children.
- ii. MABEL EDNA, b. 12 May 1878; living (1910) at Franklin; m. 24 Dec. 1895 IRVING G. MORSE, s. of Frank A. and Emma J. (Sanborn), of Tilton, millman, b. at Plymouth 27 May 1877, living (1910). One child.

104. JONATHAN BURLEY⁸ HUCKINS (*Nathaniel Perkins,⁷ John,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Holderness, farmer, carpenter, born at Holderness 4 Feb. 1831, died 15 Aug. 1904. He married, in Oct. 1854, MARY J. SMITH, daughter of Moses and Abigail (French), who was born at Campton 12 Apr. 1837 and died 19 Feb. 1887.

Children, born at Holderness:

- i. CARRIE J.,⁹ b. 31 Aug. 1858; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 3 Apr. 1884 ELWIN J. PRESCOTT, s. of Joseph F. and Sarah P. (Lawrence), of Hudson, Mass., granite dealer, b. at Westford, Mass., 1 Dec. 1851, living (1910).
- ii. SARAH S., b. 21 Jan. 1864; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 18 Apr. 1894 NATHAN B. WHITTEN, s. of Nathan B. and Judith P. (Mooney), of Holderness, merchant, b. at Holderness 28 June 1847, living (1910).
- iii. LENA BLANCHE, b. 23 Aug. 1874; living unm. (1910) at Hudson, Mass.

105. JOHN CALVIN⁸ HUCKINS (*Nathaniel Perkins,⁷ John,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Holderness, N. H., and of West Chester, Pa., 1862, teacher, born at Holderness 19 Aug. 1832, died 25 May 1863. He married, 15 Aug. 1860, SARAH M. MORSE, daughter of John and Patty (Cheney),

who was born at South Newbury 28 May 1836, married secondly, as his second wife, Albert A.⁵ Durgin, and was living in 1910 at Concord.

Only child, born at Holderness:

- i. JOHN M.,⁹ of St. Paul, Minn., salesman, b. 10 Oct. 1861; living unnm. (1910).

106. ALONZO K.⁸ HUCKINS (*Thomas P.*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Boston, Mass., expressman, born at Holderness 11 Nov. 1835, died 28 Nov. 1907. He married, 17 Mar. 1860, SARAH C. GOODRIDGE, daughter of Ambrose H. and Christina M. (Moore), who was born in Boston 22 Jan. 1843 and was living in 1910 at Arlington Heights, Mass.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. ALONZO K.,⁹ b. 1860; d. 23 Feb. 1863.
- ii. GEORGE AMBROSE, of Boston, salesman, b. 7 July 1862; living (1910); m. at Dorchester, Mass., 19 Oct. 1887, ABIGAIL FRANCES EASTERBROOK, dau. of Kimball and Abigail (Allyn), b. at Chelsea, Mass., 12 May 1863, living (1910). One child.
- iii. ALBERT HENRY, b. 30 Apr. 1866; d. unnm. at Worcester, Mass., 17 Aug. 1886.
- iv. LUCRETIA CHRISTINA, b. 25 Apr. 1868; living (1910) at Arlington Heights, Mass.; m. 16 June 1890 GEORGE B. THOMAS, s. of Charles E. and Catherine (Bradford), of Boston, bookkeeper, b. in Boston 30 Mar. 1864, d. 21 Dec. 1908. One child.
- v. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 19 June 1870; d. 18 July 1871.

107. THOMAS⁸ HUCKINS (*Thomas P.*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Wentworth, farmer, born at Warren 31 May 1848, was living in 1910. He married, 18 Nov. 1869, MARY E. RODIMON, daughter of Amos B. and Lucy A. (Ladd), who was born at Piermont 24 Apr. 1851 and was living in 1910.

Children, the first five born at Orford, the others at Wentworth:

- i. AMY B.,⁹ b. 29 July 1870; d. 1 Sept. 1870.
- ii. LENA B., b. 10 July 1872; d. *s.p.* 11 Sept. 1895; m. 28 Feb. 1894 FRED H. DOWNING, s. of Cyrus and Susan (Ellsworth), of Wentworth, drayman, b. at Wentworth 19 Apr. 1870, living (1910).
- iii. MERTIE MAE, b. 2 Apr. 1877; living (1912); m. 4 Oct. 1911 GORDON PROCTOR ATWOOD, s. of Daniel W. and Sophia H. (Parkhurst), of Manchester, machinist, b. at Bedford 27 June 1878, living (1912).
- iv. ARTHUR L., of Springfield, Mass., manufacturer, b. 6 Nov. 1878; living unnm. (1910).
- v. INA G., b. 8 Feb. 1882; living unnm. (1910).
- vi. HERBERT C., of Burlington, Vt., shipping clerk, b. 18 Oct. 1886; living unnm. (1910).
- vii. DELLA B., b. 23 Sept. 1889; d. unnm. 7 Jan. 1914.
- viii. THOMAS P., b. 19 Oct. 1893; d. 3 Mar. 1895.

108. EDWIN MORRIS⁸ HUCKINS (*Calvin Smith*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of New Hampton, farmer, born at New Hampton 4 Dec. 1849, was living in 1910. He married, 4 June 1874, MARILLA S. GORDON, daughter of George B. and Hannah (Flanders), who was born at New Hampton 14 Jan. 1854 and died 9 Aug. 1910.

Children, born at New Hampton:

- i. FRANK ELMER,⁹ of New Hampton, farmer, b. 30 Mar. 1875; living (1914); m. 2 Mar. 1909 ETHEL DELLA CRANE, dau. of Horace B. and Sarah Emma (Barker), b. at Hanover, Mass., 31 July 1876, living (1914). Three children.
- ii. ERWIN MORRIS, of New Hampton, farmer, b. 4 Oct. 1876; living (1910); m. 1 Jan. 1898 ABIGAIL DEARBORN, dau. of William R. and Flora B. (Colby), b. at New Hampton 30 Mar. 1876, living (1910). Three children.
- iii. GEORGE EDWIN, of New Hampton, farmer, b. 7 Sept. 1879; living (1914); m. 15 Sept. 1906 BERTHA RICHARDSON, dau. of Herbert and Caroline (Moulton), b. at Moultonborough 1 Mar. 1889, living (1914). Three children.
- iv. JAMES ALBERT, of New Hampton, farmer, b. 16 Apr. 1882; living unm. (1910).
- v. ELSIE MARY, b. 2 June 1885; living unm. (1910).
- vi. CLARENCE WALDO, of Plymouth, salesman, b. 3 Oct. 1887; living (1914); m. 8 Feb. 1913 MARION FLORENCE CHASE, dau. of Herbert E. and Nina T. (Wilkinson), b. at Uxbridge, Mass., 6 Aug. 1893, living (1914). One child.
- vii. ANNIE MARILLA, b. 15 July 1889; d. 25 Dec. 1890.
- viii. IDA, b. 8 July 1892; d. 10 Aug. 1892.

109. SIMEON DANA⁸ HUCKINS (*Calvin Smith,⁷ John,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of New Hampton, farmer, carpenter, born at New Hampton 1 Aug. 1853, died 5 Jan. 1892. He married, 25 Nov. 1876, MARY J. (HADLEY) COPP, daughter of Lemuel H. and Julia M. (Smith) and widow of Charles G., who was born at Cambridge, Mass., 9 Jan. 1849 and was living in 1910 at Ashland.

Children, born at New Hampton:

- i. JOHN CALVIN,⁹ of Ashland, physician, M.D. (Baltimore Med. Coll., 1904), b. 24 Dec. 1878; living (1910); m. 9 Aug. 1905 SUSAN M. BATCHELDER, dau. of Frank P. and Esther A. (Virgin), b. at Loudon 12 Nov. 1878, living (1910). One child.
 - ii. MARY L., b. 6 Nov. 1880; d. unm. 14 Mar. 1907.
 - iii. CAROLINE E., b. 18 Dec. 1882; living (1910); m. 25 Feb. 1899 ALBERTO A. SMITH, s. of David M. and Mary L. (Benites), of New Hampton, farmer, b. at Northfield 12 Mar. 1877, living (1910). Four children.
 - iv. HARRY L., of New Hampton, farmer, b. 1 Oct. 1885; living (1912); m. 4 July 1906 ELLEN FLORENCE BALLOU, dau. of Damon and Ellen Florence (Fown), b. at Alexandria 8 Feb. 1892, living (1912). Two children.
 - v. SIMEON DANA, b. Jan. 1887; d. 28 Oct. 1887.
 - vi. ELIZABETH J., b. 17 Oct. 1889; living (1910); m. MILO HIGGINS, s. of Milo J. and Elisa A. (Hunt), of New Hampton, farmer, b. at Enfield 15 Feb. 1878, living (1910). One child.
110. WILLIAM B.⁸ HUCKINS (*Nathan,⁷ Daniel,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Boston, Mass.; railroad employee, born at New Hampton 12 June 1832, died 17 Dec. 1907. He married at Lowell, Mass., 10 July 1856, ELIZABETH B. TRACY, daughter of Stephen and Rhoda (Chase), who was born at Enosburg, Vt., 18 Sept. 1831 and died 12 Dec. 1890.

Children:

- i. STELLA S.,⁹ b. at Lowell, Mass., 22 May 1860; d. 9 Oct. 1862.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Franklin, Vt., 9 Oct. 1862; d. *s.p.* 2 Mar. 1896; m. (1) in Boston, Mass., 14 Jan. 1882, WILLIAM H. ELY, s. of Peter and Mary, of Boston, railroad employee, b. at Shelburne

- Falls, Mass., 7 Feb. 1860, d. 16 May 1884; m. (2) 1885 FRED D. CHAMBERLAIN; m. (3) CHARLES HALL.
- iii. WILLIAM E., b. at St. Albans, Vt., 21 Feb. 1865; d. at Lowell, Mass., 13 Oct. 1871.
- iv. ALBERT ALONZO (twin), of Somerville, Mass., clerk, b. at Lowell, Mass., 30 Apr. 1867; living (1910); m. in Boston, Mass., 14 Feb. 1892, MARGARET FRANCES BANKS, dau. of Michael F. and Bridget W. (Lang), b. in Boston 31 Jan. 1871, living (1910). Ten children.
- v. ALBERTIE MELISSA (twin), b. at Lowell, Mass., 30 Apr. 1867; d. s.p. 14 Oct. 1901; m. in Boston, Mass., 30 May 1888, FREDERICK L. STRICKLAND, s. of Charles Seba and Sophronia (Graves ?), of Boston, carpenter, b. at Embden, Me., 1865, living (?) (1910).
111. ALONZO A.⁸ HUCKINS (*Nathan,⁷ Daniel,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Leavenworth, Kans., farmer, born at West Rummey, 3 Feb. 1838, died 14 Dec. 1913. He married at Leavenworth, Kans., 16 Jan. 1867, FRANCES DUNLAP, daughter of Horace and Lucy (Preston), who was born at Lebanon, Conn., 14 July 1838 and was living in 1913 at Leavenworth, Kans.
- Children, born at Leavenworth, Kans.:
- i. PERCIVAL L.,⁹ of Chicago, publisher, b. 10 Mar. 1868; living s.p. (1910); m. 23 Sept. 1907 LIDA C. BETSINGER, adopted dau. of A. S. and Clara (Betsinger) Palmer, who was living (1910) at Brooklyn, Mich.
- ii. BERTRAND, of Leavenworth, Kans., farmer, b. 5 July 1870; living unm. (1910).
- iii. BELLE, b. 9 Nov. 1871; living (1910); m. 5 Sept. 1895 HORACE S. STEVENSON, s. of Richard and Anne W. (Taylor), of Leavenworth, Kans., photographer, b. at Leavenworth, Kans., 22 June 1867, living (1910). Three children.
- iv. ALONZO F., of Leavenworth, Kans., machinist, b. 29 Apr. 1881; living unm. (1910).
112. CHARLES WESLEY⁸ HUCKINS (*David,⁷ Daniel,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Ashby, Mass., blacksmith, soldier in the Civil War (26th Mass. Volunteers), born at Meredith 5 Mar. 1832, died 14 Dec. 1913. He married at Lowell, Mass., 3 Mar. 1853, LYDIA D. TARBOX, daughter of Andrew L. and Sarah J. (Rogers), who was born at Newbury, Mass., 2 Apr. 1836 and was living in 1913 at Ashby, Mass.
- Children, the first six born at Lowell, Mass., the next three at Fitchburg, Mass., the others at Ashby, Mass.:
- i. FREDERIC,⁹ b. 12 Mar. 1855; d. 13 Mar. 1865.
- ii. ELLA, b. 25 Apr. 1857; living (1910); m. 24 Sept. 1874 GEORGE F. WHEELER, s. of Gardner and Martha (Hall), of Leominster, Mass., piano maker, b. at Chesterfield, N. H., 15 May 1854, living (1910). Eight children.
- iii. SARAH MELINDA, b. 28 Feb. 1859; living (1913) at Leominster, Mass.; m. 1 June 1881 WILLARD PAGE, s. of Warren and Mary (Brown), of Leominster, Mass., piano maker, b. at Winchester, N. H., 19 Aug. 1842, d. 1 Sept. 1913. Four children.
- iv. CHARLES MOSES, of Fitchburg, Mass., painter, b. 1 Apr. 1861; living (1910); m. (1) at Waltham, Mass., 10 Apr. 1886, ELLA NYE, dau. of Frederick F. and Mary, b. in California 1865; m. (2) at Ayer, Mass., 24 Dec. 1897, ELLEN L. FISHER, dau. of Joseph and Leonora (Chauncey), b. at Warton, P. Q., 28 Nov. 1875, living (1910). Four children, by second wife.

- v. GEORGE W., of Winchendon, Mass., engineer, b. 15 Nov. 1865; living (1910); m. at Fitchburg, Mass., 21 Feb. 1893, MARY HESSIAN, dau. of John and Helen, b. in Ireland 1865, d. 22 Mar. 1909. Five children.
- vi. FRANK LINCOLN, of Ashby, Mass., piano maker, farmer, b. 19 Mar. 1863; living (1910); m. (1) at Leominster, Mass., 26 Feb. 1890, HARRIET E. STEWART, dau. of John J. and Jane E. (Smith), b. at Otter River, Mass., 7 Nov. 1867, d. 12 Sept. 1898; m. (2) at Somerville, Mass., 30 June 1900, CLARA ARVILLA ROBINSON, dau. of Alma and Josephine E. (Crosby), b. at Westborough, Mass., 20 June 1871, living (1910). One child, by second wife.
- vii. SUSAN BELLE, b. 11 Jan. 1871; living (1910); m. at Ashby, Mass., 8 Dec. 1898, WILLIAM WALLACE CAMERON, s. of Charles and Margaret E. (Littany), of Leominster, Mass., drayman, b. at South Brookfield, N. S., 7 Oct. 1864, living (1910). Two children.
- viii. CURTIS W., of Ashby, Mass., farmer, b. 1 Feb. 1872; living (1910); m. 28 May 1895 CORA E. STARKEY, dau. of David and Augusta C. (Lang), b. at Troy, N. H., 20 Sept. 1878, living (1910). Three children.
- ix. ALICE MAY, b. 15 Oct. 1877; d. 10 Sept. 1878.
- x. ALICE LOUISE, b. 15 Nov. 1879; living (1910); m. at Leominster, Mass., 12 Apr. 1898, ARTHUR H. SYMONDS, s. of Thomas and Hannah S. (Jackson), of Leominster, Mass., mechanic, b. in Boston, Mass., 5 Apr. 1878, living (1910). Four children.
- xi. EDWIN, of Fitchburg, Mass., painter, b. 6 July 1880; living (1910); m. at Ashby, Mass., 27 Sept. 1905, NELLELU A. SMITH, dau. of Walter J. and Emma A. (Coggs), b. at Ashburnham, Mass., 6 Apr. 1881, living (1910). Three children.
113. GEORGE W.⁸ HUCKINS (*Calvin,⁷ Daniel,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Holderness, farmer, soldier in the Civil War (N. H. Vol. Heavy Artillery), born at New Hampton 27 Mar. 1845, died 7 Aug. 1903. He married, 14 Jan. 1872, CLARA E. HOWE, daughter of David and Mary (Sinclair), who was born at Holderness 5 Apr. 1852 and died 7 Aug. 1903.
- Children, born at Holderness:
- i. LENA,⁹ b. and d. 8 June 1879.
- ii. ARAH ASA, of Holderness, farmer, b. 16 Apr. 1881; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 1 Jan. 1903 BERTHA M. BERRY, dau. of Samuel and Louisa (Denny), b. at Centre Harbor 25 Jan. 1881, living (1910).
- iii. RUEL ZAIDEE, b. 9 Feb. 1883; living (1910); m. 1 May 1904 EVERETT B. SMITH, s. of Byton and Adeline (Worthen), of Ashland, carpenter, b. at Ashland 22 June 1879, living (1910). Two children.
114. BERT⁸ HUCKINS (*Joseph D.,⁷ Daniel,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Beaver Lake, Mich., lumber dealer, born at Bay City, Mich., 12 Dec. 1859, died 7 Dec. 1885. He married, 31 Mar. 1882, JANE A. WARNER, daughter of Henry and Rachel (Miller), who was born at Ausable, Mich., 28 Oct. 1859 and was living in 1910 at Bay City, Mich.
- Only child:
- i. KATHARINE MAUD,⁹ b. at Beaver Lake, Mich., 9 Apr. 1883; living (1910); m. 9 Oct. 1907 WILLARD E. GRANT, s. of Arthur and Mary (Jenkins), of Bay City, Mich., deputy postmaster, b. at Kawkawlin, Mich., 22 Sept. 1877, living (1910). One child.
115. ALBERT D.⁸ HUCKINS (*Dana D.,⁷ Daniel,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Fremont, N. H., and Clinton, Mass.,

1908, farmer, born at Lowell, Mass., 23 Mar. 1859, was living in 1910. He married, 12 July 1879, **NETTIE IOLA MOORE**, daughter of James H. and Amanda H. (Glover), who was born at Bedford 11 July 1865 and was living in 1910.

Children, the first one born at New Hampton, the others at Portland, Me.:

- i. **ALBERTINE MAY**,⁹ b. 2 Dec. 1883; living (1910); m. 17 May 1905 **NORMAN HOTT**, s. of James Drummond and Lavina P. (Fickett), of South Portland, Me., clerk, b. at South Portland, Me., 29 Sept. 1881, living (1910). One child.
- ii. **DANA JAMES**, of Clinton, Mass., clerk, b. 1 Nov. 1886; living unm. (1910).
- iii. **CLIFTON FRANK**, b. 20 Aug. 1902; living (1910).

116. **JAMES E.**⁸ **HUCKINS** (*Benjamin Smith*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Holderness, artisan, soldier in the Civil War (6th N. H. Volunteers), born at New Hampton 30 Dec. 1834, died at Annapolis, Md., 19 Jan. 1862. He married in 1855 **ELIZA JANE PIPER**, daughter of Moses and Rachel (Rundlett), who was born at Laconia and died there 6 June 1860.

Children, born at Holderness:

- i. **GEORGE EDWIN**,⁹ of Medford, Mass., machinist, b. 26 Mar. 1857; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 8 May 1896 **ELBA (PIPER) BUNDY**, dau. of George and Mary J. (Pickering), adopted dau. of Isaac Colby, and former wife of William F. Bundy, b. at Laconia 7 June 1852, living (1910).
- ii. **HARRIET**, b. 16 Nov. 1859; living (1910) at Walpole, Mass.; m. 7 June 1882, as his second wife, **WILLIAM JOSEPH GREEN**, s. of William F. and Sarah A. (Mallard), of Boston, Mass., and Walpole, Mass., 1887, shipbuilder, farmer, b. at Richmond, Me., 25 Mar. 1849, d. at Walpole, Mass., 8 Mar. 1903. Two children.

117. **JOHN SMITH**⁸ **HUCKINS** (*Benjamin Smith*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Plymouth, 1872, drayman, born at New Hampton 23 Nov. 1845, died 15 Apr. 1898. He married, 9 Dec. 1873, **SOPHIE CALDON**, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Bagley), who was born at Campton 11 Jan. 1844 and was living in 1910 at Plymouth.

Children, born at Plymouth:

- i. **CLARA RUSSELL**,⁹ b. 24 Oct. 1876; living unm. (1910).
- ii. **ELMER ELLSWORTH**, of Plymouth, bookkeeper, b. 14 Aug. 1879; living *s.p.* (1910); m. (1) 11 Apr. 1900 **GERTRUDE EVELYN HOMANS**, dau. of Arthur L. and Mary M. (Savage), b. at Lawrence, Mass., 2 May 1875, living (1910); m. (2) 5 June 1907 **PAULINE MARDEN**, dau. of Charles H. and Blanche (Farnsworth), b. at Plymouth 12 Aug. 1886, living (1910).
- iii. **MAUD**, b. 26 Mar. 1884; d. 8 Apr. 1885.

118. **RANSUM DUNN**⁸ **HUCKINS** (*Benjamin Smith*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Holderness, artisan, born at New Hampton 15 July 1848, was living in 1910. He married first, 6 Sept. 1876, **MARY HANNAH (SMITH) TARBSON**, daughter of George and Rachel (Green) and widow of George P., who was born at Campton 20 Mar. 1847 and died 18 Dec. 1901; and secondly, 17 Jan. 1890, **MARTHA E. BUMP**, daugh-

ter of Sherman and Mary (Page), who was born at Campton in 1866 and was living in 1910.

Child by first wife, born at Holderness:

- i. HARRY N.,⁹ of Plymouth, travelling salesman, b. 1877; living unm. (1910).

Child by second wife, born at Holderness:

- ii. FRANK, of Holderness, farmer, b. 1890; living unm. (1910).

119. DELOS S.⁸ HUCKINS (*Caleb A.*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Plymouth, blacksmith, born at Holderness 30 June 1856, was living in 1910. He married at Woodstock, 3 July 1879, AMY D. HOWLAND, daughter of Moody and Julia (Jackman), who was born at Woodstock 9 Apr. 1861, married secondly Charles F. Chandler, and died at Manchester 11 June 1904.

Only child:

- i. HOWARD G.,⁹ of Concord, boiler maker, b. at Ashland 5 June 1880; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 12 Mar. 1904 FLORENCE PERKINS, dau. of Forest and Abigail R. (Aldridge), b. at Meredith 13 June 1887, living (1910).

120. FRANK J.⁸ HUCKINS (*Lyman*,⁷ *Charles*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Otisco, Mich., 1870, and Coral, Mich., 1880, farmer, born at Holderness 18 July 1843, was living in 1910. He married at Smyrna, Mich., 31 Dec. 1869, AMELIA A. HAMMOND, daughter of Horace and Phebe (Fenton), who was born at China, Mich., 4 Mar. 1847 and died 25 Feb. 1912.

Children, born at Otisco, Mich.:

- i. FRED WAYNE,⁹ of Greenville, Mich., drayman, b. 19 Sept. 1872; living (1910); m. 4 Mar. 1894 ORAL BERRY, dau. of Truman and Elmira (Dorr), b. at Pine, Mich., 19 May 1878, living (1910). Three children.
- ii. RAY (twin), of Coral, Mich., farmer, b. 2 Mar. 1876; living (1911); m. 22 June 1910 SAKIE R. SCOTT, dau. of William R. and Lydia L. (Bearss), b. at Brockway Centre, Mich., 9 Dec. 1880, living (1911). One child.
- iii. ROY (twin), of Coral, Mich., farmer, b. 2 Mar. 1876; living unm. (1910).
- iv. HERBERT CLARE, of Everett, Wash., millman, b. 14 Apr. 1878; living (1910); m. 15 Apr. 1903 LOUISE HADLOCK, dau. of Chapin and Elva (Smith), b. at Milbrook, Mich., 15 Apr. 1886, living (1910). Two children.

121. FRED BROWN⁸ HUCKINS (*Lyman*,⁷ *Charles*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Hebron, farmer, born at Holderness 25 Sept. 1850, was living in 1912. He married first, 19 Aug. 1877, MARY EMMA PIERCE, adopted daughter of Enoch F. and Mary A. (Swain), who was born at Plymouth 8 Mar. 1855 and died 8 July 1883; secondly, 1 June 1892, his fourth cousin once removed, EMMA M. (CHASE) TILTON (100, iv, 3), daughter of Nicholas T. and Olive Ann⁸ (Huckins), *q.v.*; and thirdly, at Plymouth, 29 June 1911, his fourth cousin, LUCY ANN⁸ HUCKINS (82, iv), daughter of Isaac⁷ and Martha (Glover), *q.v.*

Only child, by first wife:

- i. SYDNEY,⁹ of Hebron, farmer, b. at Hebron 20 June 1883; living unm. (1910).

122. CHARLES CLINTON⁸ HUCKINS (*Warren,⁷ Charles,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Concord, drayman, born at Holderness 16 Apr. 1848, was living in 1910. He married, 6 Feb. 1874, EMMA F. CONNOR, who was born at Lasalle, Ill., in 1853 and was living in 1910.

Children, born at Lakeport:

- i. GRACE V.,⁹ b. 26 Apr. 1875; d. 16 Aug. 1875.
- ii. LULU ISABELLE, b. 9 Jan. 1877; living *s.p.* (1910); m. (1) at Rochester, 2 Apr. 1899, WILLIAM D. PITMAN, s. of Oren C. and Mary A. (Babb), b. at Barnstead 1878, living (1910) at Manchester; m. (2) at Penacook, 14 Jan. 1909, as his second wife, AARON PERKINS, s. of John A. and Susan T. (Perkins), of Concord, farmer, b. at Centre Harbor 1858, living (1910).
- iii. ANNA LUCRETIA, b. 26 Sept. 1881; living unm. (1910).

123. ANDREW ALVINO⁸ HUCKINS (*Warren,⁷ Charles,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Tamworth and Tilton, millman, born at Centre Harbor 28 Aug. 1853, was living in 1910. He married at Meredith, 20 June 1877, CAROLINE WEBSTER HUTCHINS, daughter of William and Lucinda (Horn), who was born at Albany, N. H., 24 Mar. 1852 and was living in 1910.

Children, born at Tamworth:

- i. CORA MAY,⁹ b. 9 Oct. 1878; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 24 Dec. 1908, as his second wife, ASAHIEL MANNING, s. of Asahel A. and Mary (Newman), of Tilton, weaver, b. at Champlaine, Vt., 14 Mar. 1880, living (1910).
- ii. PERLEY A., of Tilton, millman, b. 10 Feb. 1882; living (1914); m. 3 June 1908 JANE M. MANNING, dau. of Asahel A. and Mary (Newman), b. at Lakeport 16 Sept. 1887, living (1914). Three children.

124. ALVAH P.⁸ HUCKINS (*Timothy P. Smith,⁷ Charles,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Ashland, farmer, born at New Hampton 19 Jan. 1853, was living in 1910. He married first, 30 Nov. 1880, ADA B. CRAWFORD, daughter of Cephas R. and Elmira (Jackson), who was born at Plymouth 14 June 1859 and died 26 Aug. 1883; and secondly, 4 Dec. 1886, RUBY PLAISTED, daughter of Samuel S. and Celia Louvan (Albee) and granddaughter of William (8, iv, 3), who was born at Centre Harbor 25 May 1865 and was living in 1910.

Child by first wife:

- i. NELLIE MAUD,⁹ b. at New Hampton 31 Aug. 1881; living unm. (1910) at Laconia.

Children by second wife:

- ii. ADA LOUVAN, b. at Centre Harbor 30 Apr. 1888; living unm. (1910).
- iii. MADELINE, b. at Ashland 22 July 1891; d. 4 Dec. 1891.
- iv. GRACE THEO, b. at Ashland 1 Mar. 1894; living (1914); m. 1 Mar. 1913 CHARLES HAROLD EASTMAN, s. of Charles Alvin and Laura Ellen (Perkins), of Ashland, telephone manager, b. at Holderness 31 Mar. 1888, living (1914).
- v. HERMAN ALVAH, b. at Ashland 4 July 1896; living (1910).

125. RODNEY H.⁸ HUCKINS (*Timothy P. Smith,⁷ Charles,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of New Hampton, farmer, born at New Hampton 7 Apr. 1858, died 15 June 1912. He married, 24 Nov. 1891, LUNA B. BARTLETT, daughter of Joseph J. and Lydia L. (Aikley), who was born at Suncook 20 Mar. 1871 and died 14 Mar. 1904.

Children, born at New Hampton:

- i. CARL RODNEY,⁹ b. 3 Oct. 1893; d. 4 Oct. 1893.
- ii. SUSAN LYDIA, b. 20 Aug. 1894; living unm. (1910).
- iii. JESSIE E., b. 1 Apr. 1896; d. 12 May 1897.
- iv. CLAIRE B., b. June 1897; d. 13 Sept. 1899.
- v. FLOYD ELMORE, b. 16 Oct. 1900; living (1910).
- vi. HAROLD, b. 11 Nov. 1903; adopted by Stephen Almon⁸ Huckins (39, ii); living (1910).

126. WILLIS E.⁸ HUCKINS (*Timothy P. Smith,⁷ Charles,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Centre Harbor, farmer, born at New Hampton 30 Nov. 1860, died 18 June 1910. He married first, in 1884, MARY SOREL, daughter of Marcel and Flora (Choquette), who was born at Rumney 5 Nov. 1866, married secondly Henry O. Chase, and was living in 1910 at New Hampton; and secondly, 4 May 1897, IDA M. (FIFIELD) ROGERS, daughter of Freeman and Roxanna M. (Johnson) and former wife of Fred M., who was born at Bolton, P. Q., 3 July 1864 and was living in 1910 at Laconia.

Children by first wife, born at New Hampton:

- i. ARTHUR EDWARD,⁹ of Centre Harbor, farmer, b. 27 Oct. 1884; living s.p. (1910); m. 31 Oct. 1906 MARY EMMA PERKINS, dau. of Charles Gilman and Rose L. (McIntire), b. at Meredith 1 Nov. 1889, living (1910).
- ii. WINNIE LEONA, b. 19 Aug. 1887; living (1912); m. 28 May 1911 HENRY HECTOR LALANDE, s. of Adolphe and Zulima (Vallé), of Laconia, stock keeper, b. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., 4 Apr. 1881, living (1912).
- iii. OSCAR SUMNER, b. 22 Feb. 1890; d. 23 Apr. 1900.
- iv. GUY B., of Centre Harbor, drayman, b. 31 Mar. 1892; living (1914); m. 28 Nov. 1912 BLANCHE G. HAWKINS, dau. of George and Mary (Plaisted), b. at Ashland 30 Apr. 1894, living (1914). One child.
- v. MINNIE BELLE, b. 29 Sept. 1894; d. 21 Oct. 1894.
- vi. EDGAR OTIS, b. 21 Sept. 1895; living (1910).

127. VICTOR⁸ HUCKINS (*Timothy P. Smith,⁷ Charles,⁶ James,⁵ James,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of New Hampton, farmer, born at New Hampton 17 May 1870, was living in 1910. He married, 6 Sept. 1891, ELIZABETH MAY MOULTON, daughter of Wesley F. and Caroline E. (Moulton), who was born at Moultonborough 23 Mar. 1870 and was living in 1910.

Children, born at New Hampton:

- i. FLORENCE LILLIAN,⁹ b. 12 May 1894; d. 3 Oct. 1894.
- ii. VERNIE MAY, b. 25 July 1895; living unm. (1910).
- iii. MILLIE GRACE, b. 4 May 1899; d. 23 Apr. 1900.
- iv. HARVEY W., b. 31 July 1902; living (1910).

[To be continued]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by Miss ELIZABETH FRENCH, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 28]

MAVERICK

[Through the kindness of Hon. Frank Warren Hackett, A.M., of Washington, D. C., formerly Assistant Secretary of the Navy, Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B., of Brookline, Mass., President of the Prince Society, and William Prescott Greenlaw, Esq., Librarian of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the Editor has been permitted to add the Maverick entries obtained several years ago from the parish registers of Awliscombe and Honiton, co. Devon, and hitherto unprinted, and also records from the ordination and institution books at Exeter, co. Devon, to the Maverick records which Miss French has sent from England for publication in this number of the REGISTER. Mr. Hackett was generously aided by the researches of the late Josiah Smith, Esq., of Willingham, co. Cambridge. Miss French's contribution consists chiefly of the abstracts of wills given in this article, of entries found in the parish registers of St. Mary Major (Exeter), Ilington, and Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, and of the very important record of the suit instituted by Peter Mavericke, clerk, in 1612. From these various records and from others already in print it has been possible to compile a Maverick pedigree extending from Robert Mavericke, clerk, of Awliscombe, co. Devon, to his great-grandson Samuel Maverick, the well-known settler at Winnisimmet and Noddle's Island, Mass., and the latter's children and grandchildren. The document discovered by Miss French in the records of the Court of Requests establishes with absolute certainty the paternal ancestry of Samuel Maverick, about which writers of history and genealogy have hitherto failed to agree.]

The Will of RADFORD MAUERICKE, Minister and preacher in the Cittie of Exeter, 20 July 1622. My body to be buried in the same Tombe with my wyffe in the parish church of S Mary the More, with a sermon. To Radford Mauericke, my brother John's son, my godson, 20s., and I forgive him 20s. that he oweth me. To John, son of my brother John, 10s. To my cousen Sysell, my brother John's daughter, 20s. To my kinswoman, Robert Caddey's daughter, 5s. To Henrye Mauericke, my brother Edward's son, 20s. To my cousen Elizabeth, my brother Edward's daughter, 20s. To "my cousen John Mauericke preacher one of Zanchees works of the nature of god in lattyn," and to his son Aron 20s. To my cousen Nathaniell Mauericke, my eldest brother's son, 10s. for a gold ring. To my brother-in-law Thomas Brewer 5s., and to his son, my cousen Thomas Brewer, 5s. To my cousen John Brewer his son and to his daughter Mary, my goddaughter, 10s. apiece for a gold ring. To Joane Rackley, my wife's kinswoman, my wife's best gown and beaver hat and band with the trunk that they be in and one "syld presse" now at Ilington, a carpet which was her grandfather's, 20s. in money, and 10s. for a gold ring. To Mary, sister of said Joane, 20s. To John Rackley a doublett and breeches. To his wife Wilmote in respect of her attendance 20s. and a pair of coarse sheets. To his son Martin Rackley 5s. at the end of his apprenticeship. To his daughter Tamsyne 5s. To my wife's sister's daughter, Mary Eastcott, 20s. To my cousen "Anne Rackley, widow a gown of cloth of sarge which lies at Gregory's Soper's unmade," 20s. in respect of her attendance, and a pair of old sheets. To her daughter Audrey 10s. To her daughters Grace and Prisilla 5s. apiece. To my goddaughter Dowsabell Sutcott 10s. for a gold ring. To Mr. Gregory Soper my saddle bridle and furniture and a Caliver. To my old servant Cristover Syvericke a sword, a shert, a pair of boots and spurs, and 10s. To Mr. Lang, my minister, one sarkett. To Mr. Warren Vicar of Ilington my free holte in a Tynne works, called the Sanctuary, and to his successors forever.

Residuary legatee and executrix: Anne Rackley of the Cittie of Exeter, spinster. Overseers: Mr. Clement Owlburrow, Mr. Gregory Soper, William Homes, Nicholas Somers, and John Parsons. Witnesses: Clement Awlborow, William Homes, Nich. Somers, John P sons, and Christover Syuerett.

Codicil, made 27 November 1622, after a long sickness and now in great weakness of body by means of a dropsy. Whereas I have given divers gifts and legacies to sundry particular persons of mine and my wife's kindred, I charge my executrix that they hold good upon these conditions, that at the time of my death I be of as good estate as I was. But seeing that it hath pleased god to visit me sithence with a long and chargeable illness and soe expend the most part she shall proportionally deduct from them, but Joan Rackley, Docible Southcott, and my cousen Anne are to have their legacies upon my death, and as Anne Rackley was to have a gown which has since been made up for myself, I give her instead my wife's cloak and 10s. Having about £200 owing me, I desire, if such debts are paid, that the money be divided among my kinsfolk as follows: to Aaron my cozen John Maverick's son; to my cousins, Radford my brother John Mauericke's son, his brother John, and his sister Cicill, or to their children in case of their decease; to Henry my brother Edward's son and Elizabeth his sister, or to their children in case of their decease; also a like portion to my wife's kindred, Joane Rackley, her sister Mary, and her brother John Rackley, or to their children in case of their decease. Anne my executrix is to preserve to herself some portion of my lead work in Ilsington. Witnesses: Clement Owlborow, Edward Lang, and William Homes.

Proved at Exeter 7 January 1622 [1622/3]. Inventory of Mr. Maverick's goods in William Holmes his house, taken 2 January 1622 [1622/3] by George Trende and Mathew Bowden, £22. 14s. 4d. (Archdeaconry of Exeter [Exeter], 1622, original will.)

The Will of NATHANIEL MAVERICKE of London, Gent. [of the parish of St. Lawrence Old Jewry, London, according to the Probate Act Book], 17 November 1630. Universal legatee and executrix: my beloved wife Mary Mavericke. Witnesses: Ri: Hulet, notary public, Edward Smith, and Margaret Saunders. Proved 20 December 1630 by Mary Mavericke, relict of the deceased. (P. C. C., Scroope, 109.)

The Will of EDWARD MATHERICKE of Honiton, co. Devon, husbandman, 1 February 1675 [1675/6]. To my daughter Elizabeth Mathericke a bond due from William Kingman, a gold signet ring, and certain household goods. To my daughter Mary the rent of a parcel of ground in Auliscombe, in the occupation of Robert Alerhead, worth 20s. a year, a plain gold ring, and certain household goods. To my sister Rebecca Mathericke 30s. Residuary legatee and executrix: wife Jane. Overseers: my brother-in-law James Darke and his sister Mary Darke. Witnesses: Mary Downe and Ambr: Clearke. [Seal, a lion rampant.] Proved 29 November 1676. Inventory, taken 7 April 1676 by Robert Browne and Ambrose Clearke, £26.10s.1d. (Archdeaconry of Exeter [Exeter], 1676, original will.)

The Will of MOSES MAVERICK, on board the good ship Phœneas and Margaret, 6 January 1678/9. To my landlady, M^{rs} Elizabeth Downing. To M^r Thomas Nelson. To M^{rs} Deale and her two daughters. To my father and mother, brothers and sisters. To every officer in this said ship Phineas and Margaret. To Mrs. Ligh. To Robert Hall. I make my landlady, Elizabeth Downing, my heir and executrix and to see this will performed within ten days of the arrival of the ship at London. Proved 23 July 1679 by Elizabeth Downing *als* Dunning. (P. C. C., King, 88.) [For longer abstract of this will see REGISTER, vol. 47, p. 423.]

MAVERICK ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF AWLISCOMBE,
CO. DEVON, 1559-1645

Baptisms

- 1561 Radford Mavericke son of Robert Mavericke 18 June.
 1564 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Mavericke 19 April.
 1567 William Mavericke 5 November.
 1576 William Mauricke son of Alexander Mavericke 4 November.
 1578 Robert [Mavericke] son of Alexander 18 July.
 1578 John Mauricke son of Peter Mauricke Clarke 28 December.
 1579 Wilemotte Mavericke 6 February [1579/80].
 1580 Judeth and Rebecca daughters of Peter Mavericke Clark 24 June.
 1583 Nathaniel Mavericke son of Peter Mavericke 24 June.
 1585 Daniel and Elizabeth son and daughter of Peter Mavericke clerk 11 June.
 1586 Marie daughter of Peter Mavericke clerk 24 July.
 1588 Marie daughter of Peter Mavericke clerk 4 August.
 1590 Noahdiah Mavericke son of Edward M[avericke] 18 October.
 1597 Elizabeth Mavericke daughter of John Mavericke 6 February [1597/8].

Marriages

- 1575 Alexander Mavericke and Alice Crabbe 6 November.
 1576 Little John Searell and Alice Mavericke 13 May.
 1577 Peter Mavericke Clearke and Dorothy Tucke 7 November.
 1584 Thomas Brewer and Elizabeth Mavericke 4 July.

Burials

- 1567 William Mavericke son of Robert Mavericke 30 January [1567/8].
 1573 Robert Mavericke Clark 14 November.
 1576 William Mavericke son of Alexander Mavericke 4 February [1576/7].
 1580 Judith and Rebecca daughters of Peter Maverick clearke 10 October.
 1585 Daniel Mavericke son of Peter Mavericke 12 June.
 1585 Elizabeth Mavericke daughter of Peter Mavericke 13 June.
 1586 Marie Mavericke daughter of Peter Mavericke 21 November.
 1598 Elizabeth Mavericke daughter of John Mavericke 3 April.
 1604 Marie daughter of Peter Mavericke 21 August.
 1607 Alice Mavericke als. Tucke widow 16 December.

FROM THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF ST. MARY MAJOR
(OR ST. MARY THE MORE), EXETER, CO. DEVON

- 1619 Mrs. Awdrye Maverick buried 10 November.
 1622 Mr. Radford Maverick minister buried 26 December.

MAVERICK ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF HONITON,
CO. DEVON, 1562-1676*

Baptisms

- 1591 Sisely daughter of John Mavericke 18 April.
 1593 John son of John Mavericke 4 February [1593/4].
 1615 Elyas son of Henry Maverick 29 October.
 1619 Edward son of Henry Mauvericke 20 February [1619/20].
 1622 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Mauricke 17 November.
 1625 Johan daughter of Henry Maverick 19 February [1625/6].
 1628 Rebecca daughter of Henry Maverick 22 March [1628/9].
 1632 Henry son of Henry Maverick 8 July.
 1643 Sarah daughter of Edward and Joan Maverick 4 February [1643/4].

* There are some gaps in the registers prior to 1600; and some leaves are missing among the baptisms from 1604 to 1611, inclusive.

- 1646 Samuëll son of Edward Mavericke and Johane his wife 9 September.
 1651 Elizabeth daughter of Edward and Joan Maverick 6 April.
 1653 Daniel son of Edward Maverick and Johane his wife 17 October.

Marriages

- 1599 Robert Ball and Dorothis Maverick 1 December.
 1614 Henry Mavericke and Sara ——— [between 19 February and 9 March 1614/15].
 1642 Edward Maverick and Joane Darke 24 December.

Burials

- 1598 Edward Mavericke 3 May.
 1598 Nodias Mavericke a man* 29 August.
 1598 Marie Mavericke a girl 22 December.
 1604 William Maverick 21 May.
 1629 Ellyas son of Henry Mauericke 18 February [1629/30].
 1629 Johane daughter of Henry Mauericke 12 March [1629/30].
 1632 Henry son of Henry Maverick 22 August.
 1633 Samuel son of Henry Maverick 19 December.
 1653 Daniel son of Edward Maverick 1 February [1653/4].
 1655 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Maverick 10 December.
 1656 Sarah Maverick widow 21 May.
 1663 Johan wife of Edward Maverick 27 November.
 1676 Edward Maverick 5 April.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF ILSINGTON, CO. DEVON†

- 1597 Radford Mavericke instituted vicar 1 July.
 1600 John Maverick clerk and Mary Gye married 28 October.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF OTTERY ST. MARY, CO. DEVON

- 1619 John Choram and Cisly Maverick married 5 May.

FROM THE ORDINATION BOOKS AT EXETER, CO. DEVON, 1571-1600

- 1573 Deacon: Peter Bull alias Maverick 15 January [1573/4].
 1573 Priest: Peter Maverick alias Bull 17 March [1573/4].
 1583 Priest: Radford Maverick 15 June.
 1597 Deacon and Priest: John Maverick literatus 29 July.

FROM THE INSTITUTION BOOKS AT EXETER, CO. DEVON, 1573-1630

- 1580 Peter Maverick alias Bull, clerk, was admitted to the Perpetual Vicarage of Aulscombe on the resignation of Richard Bacon, clerk, the last incumbent, 3 November.
 1586 Radford Maverick was admitted to the [Rectory of] the church of Trisham on the death of John Canne, clerk, the last incumbent, to which he was presented by Thomas Southcotte, Esq., patron, 12 June.
 1597 Radford Maverick, clerk, was admitted to the Vicarage of Ilington on the presentation of Thomas Ford of Ilington, Esq., and Henry Ford his son, patrons, 1 July.
 1615 John Maverick, clerk, M.A., was admitted to the Rectory and church of Beaworthy, vacant through the death of John Morrice, the last incumbent, on the presentation of Arthur Arscott, Esq., the patron, 30 August.

* I. e., a male child.

† From extracts from Devonshire parish registers, in the library of the Albert Memorial Museum, Exeter. The marriage of John Maverick and Mary Gye was communicated by Hon. Frank Warren Hackett, A.M., to the REGISTER for 1896 (vol. 50, p. 75).

1616 John Hassard, clerk, to the Vicarage of Awlescombe, vacant through the death* of Peter Maverick, clerk, the last incumbent, 3 February [1616/17].

1621 Christopher Warren, clerk, M.A., was admitted to the Vicarage of Ilington on the free resignation of Radford Maverick, the last incumbent, 28 March.

[The institution of Robert Maverick to Awliscombe does not appear, but it occurred before 18 June 1561, the date of his first appearance in the Awliscombe registers. Robert Slade, Robert Maverick's predecessor, was instituted 11 May 1554. The institution of Richard Bacon also does not appear. Perhaps the institution of Robert Maverick and that of his successor Bacon were vacancy institutions, made by the archbishop, and in that case they may have been recorded at Canterbury.]

FROM THE FIRST FRUITS COMPOSITION BOOKS†

Devon

Aulscombe Vicarage: Peter Meiverick clerk 26 November, 23 Elizabeth [1580].‡

Trissam Rectory: Radford Maverick clerk 19 October, 28 Elizabeth [1586].

Ilington Vicarage: Radford Maverick clerk 16 July, 39 Elizabeth [1597].

(First Fruits Composition Books, Series 3.)

FROM THE RECORDS OF THE COURT OF REQUESTS

The Complaint of PETER MAVERICKE of Awliscombe, co. Devon, clerk, against William Champneys, gent., of Yarnscombe, co. Devon, dated 19 May, 10 James I [1612]. The defendant agreed to lease to the complainant a messuage and lands situated in Awliscombe, late in the tenure of Alexander Harris in the right of his wife, and later in the tenure of the said William Champneys. On the last day of February 1609 the defendant agreed that for £130 he would make to the complainant a good and indefeasible estate for ninety-nine years, determinable on three lives, 20s. being then paid to bind the bargain as "an earnest penny," £9 to be paid at the next assizes holden for Devon, and £40 to be paid at every assize holden thereafter for Devon, until the whole sum of £130 be paid. The three lives named by the said Peter were those of his son Nathaniell Mavericke and of Samuell and Elias, two of the sons of John Maverick, son of the said Peter. The said Peter appeared at the assizes held in August following, to pay £40 according to the agreement; but the defendant, having intelligence that more money might be gotten for a fine of said messuage and premises, devised with himself by some means to put your said subject from his bargain; and therefore took on him to draw up the lease, and inserted therein divers reservations, covenants, and unreasonable conditions, neither formerly spoken of nor agreed nor fit to be tolerated, and could not be induced to strike them out. Whereat your said subject taking some offense and dislike, the said defendant moved your subject to relinquish his bargain; and made a new agreement with your subject that if he would cancel said bargain, he, the said defendant, would repay the £10 formerly received as part of his fine, and in addition would pay him 10 angels in gold or £5 in silver, and would let him have the said messuage and lands for one year from the time of the first agreement, which offer your said subject accepted, and agreed that the said William Champneys might demise the same to any other, which he has since done; and tho' this defendant hath often in most gentle and friendly manner entreated him to repay

* The Latin words are *per necem*, and they indicate a violent death. In the parish register of Awliscombe the burial of Peter Mavericke is not recorded, nor is there any allusion in the registers to the time, place, or manner of his death.

† In the Public Record Office, London.

‡ The dates here given are the dates of the compositions for first fruits.

the said £10 and also the 10 angels, yet now, having affected his purpose, the said Champneys refuseth to pay, and evicted the tenants to whom your said subject had let said message and lands, and forbade them to pay the last quarter's rent to your said subject. The said bargain was concluded in private, and the said Champneys put the agreement down in writing and refuseth to give it up. Asks that a writ of privy seal be directed to the said William Champneys to appear before Your Majesty's Honorable Court of Whitehall, to answer the premises upon his oath.

Answer of WILLIAM CHAMPNEYS, gent., taken at Torrington 13 June 1612. Admits it is true that about the last day of February 1609 there was a contract made between Peter Maverick, clerk, the complainant, and defendant concerning the making of a lease of lands, etc., mentioned in the Bill, and that he, this defendant, had 20s. in part of the fine of the said lease and £9 at the Lent assizes then following, and the complainant nominated Nathaniel Maverick his son and Samuel and Elias Maverick his grandchildren to this defendant, on whose lives he was to have the lease for ninety-nine years, and this was briefly set down in a note by William Northcott, gent., and subscribed by complainant and defendant, whereby it appears that a condition was to be made that the lessee could only let the premises from year to year, and that only to pasture and not to tillage, without consent of the defendant, that on the death of each of the three lives the best beast should be paid as a heriot, or 40s., and so on, as may be seen by reference to the note. The said Champneys gave this note to a friend to have a lease drawn up, which was done, under the arrangements aforesaid, at the yearly rental of 9s.; and afterwards the same was delivered to the complainant, who began to find fault as to the condition of letting by yearly tenure only; and defendant denies that complainant brought a sum of £40 to him and also that there was any second agreement, but admits that he made an offer to complainant to the effect alleged and that complainant would not accept thereof, altho' afterward complainant would have accepted; but then defendant would not agree, because one Harris, who before had offered him £10 more for the same, now again approached him. But defendant was desirous that the agreement might stand, and was willing to alter the condition of letting to complainant's desire if the latter would pay the £40 arranged for, which said defendant was relying on; but complainant refused, and defendant believes that he had not the money to pay, and so defendant was driven to let the premises to one John Burton for £5 less. And further he refers himself to the said note and the lease formally drawn up.

The Replication of PETER MAVERICKE, clerk, dated 30 June, 10 James I [1612]. He acknowledges himself to be repaid the £10 for the first payment of the fine if he had enjoyed the premises for one whole year as by defendant's promise; but denies that defendant was willing to omit the condition of letting otherwise than for one year unless he gave a consideration in money, but alleges that the second agreement was absolutely agreed to and accepted, altho' complainant was willing to stand to his first agreement and had the £40 ready, had not defendant willingly made proffer of 10 angels to complainant to relinquish his former bargain, and accordingly brought £40 to the next assizes, intending to have his lease sealed, which the defendant untruly denies; and he affirms that all he said in his Bill was true. (Public Record Office, Court of Requests, unindexed records, Bundle 467.)

[From the foregoing material and from other sources and authorities the following pedigree has been compiled:

1. ROBERT MAVERICKE, clerk, of Awliscombe, co. Devon, was buried at Awliscombe 14 Nov. 1573. He is mentioned in the Awliscombe registers as early as 18 June 1561, when his son Radford was baptized.

Children:

2. i. PETER, b. probably abt. 1550, since he is referred to in his brother Radford's will of 1622 as the testator's eldest brother.
 - ii. ALEXANDER (probably s. of Robert), b. probably abt. 1552; m. at Awliscombe, co. Devon, 6 Nov. 1575, ALICE CRABBE, probably the woman who was bur. at Awliscombe 16 Dec. 1607 as Alice Mavericke als. Tucke widow. Children, bapt. at Awliscombe: 1. *William*, bapt. 4 Nov. 1576; bur. at Awliscombe 4 Feb. 1576/7. 2. *Robert*, bapt. 18 July 1578. 3. *Wilemotte* (perhaps dau. of Alexander), bapt. 6 Feb. 1579/80; probably m. John Rackley and had children Martin and Tamsyne.*
 - iii. JOHN, mentioned in his brother Radford's will in 1622, although apparently then deceased. Children: 1. *Radford*, living 27 Nov. 1622. 2. *Cicely*, bapt. at Honiton, co. Devon, 18 Apr. 1591; living 27 Nov. 1622; m. at Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, 5 May 1619, John Choram. 3. *John*, bapt. at Honiton 4 Feb. 1593/4; living 27 Nov. 1622. 4. *Elizabeth*, bapt. at Awliscombe, co. Devon, 6 Feb. 1597/8; bur. there 3 Apr. 1598. Of these children, Radford, Cicely, and John are mentioned in the will of their uncle, Radford Mavericke, in 1622.
 3. iv. EDWARD, mentioned in the will of Radford Mavericke.
 - v. ALICE (probably dau. of Robert), b. probably abt. 1559; m. at Awliscombe, co. Devon, 13 May 1576, LITTLE JOHN SEARELL.
 - vi. RADFORD, the testator of 1622, bapt. at Awliscombe, co. Devon, 18 June 1561; bur. in the parish of St. Mary Major, Exeter, co. Devon, 26 Dec. 1622; m. AWDRYE ———, who was bur. in the same parish 10 Nov. 1619. He was matriculated at Exeter College, Oxford, 17 Nov. 1581, aged 20, a plebeian and of Devon; was ordained as a priest 15 June 1583; became rector of Trusham, co. Devon, in 1586; was instituted vicar of Ilington, co. Devon, 1 July 1597, resigning this charge in 1620; and in 1622 was curate of All Hallows, Goldsmith Street, Exeter.† He left no issue.
 - vii. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Awliscombe, co. Devon, 19 Apr. 1564; probably already deceased in 1622; m. at Awliscombe, 4 July 1584, THOMAS BREWER, who was living in 1622. Children: 1. *Thomas*. 2. *John*. Both of these sons, with their father, are mentioned in Radford Mavericke's will, 20 July 1622, although John may then have been already deceased, his son and his dau. Mary being mentioned.
 - viii. WILLIAM, bapt. at Awliscombe, co. Devon, 5 Nov. 1567; bur. there 30 Jan. 1567/8.
 - ix. A DAUGHTER (probably dau. of Robert), m. ROBERT CADDEY and had a dau. who is mentioned in Radford Mavericke's will, 1622.
2. PETER MAVERICKE (*Robert*), clerk, vicar of Awliscombe, co. Devon, born probably about 1550, being referred to in the will of Radford Mavericke as the testator's eldest brother, died a violent death prior to 3 Feb. 1616/17, when John Hassard was instituted vicar of Awliscombe. He married at Awliscombe, 7 Nov. 1577, DOROTHY TUCKE. Peter Bull alias Maverick was ordained as a deacon 15 Jan. 1573/4, and Peter Maverick alias Bull was ordained as a priest 17 Mar. 1573/4. On 3 Nov. 1580 Peter Maverick alias Bull, clerk, was admitted to the perpetual vicarage of Awliscombe. In 1612 he brought suit against William Champneys, the record of which has been of the utmost importance in compiling the Maverick pedigree (*vide supra*, p. 150).

* The will of Radford Mavericke, 1622, mentions his wife's kinswoman Joane Rackley, Joane's sister Mary, Joane's brother John, John's wife Wilemotte and his children Martin and Tamsyne, and the testator's cousin Anne Rackley, widow, with her daughters Audrey, Grace, and Priscilla.

† Cf. Foster's Alumni Oxonienses, Early Series, vol. 3, p. 992; Boase's Registrum Collegii Exoniensis, part 2, p. 210; Jones's Rectors and Vicars of Ilington, Devon; and the Bishop's books at Exeter.

Children, baptized at Awliscombe:

4. i. JOHN, bapt. 28 Dec. 1578.
 - ii. JUDITH, bapt. 24 June 1580; bur. at Awliscombe 10 Oct. 1580.
 - iii. REBECCA, bapt. 24 June 1580; bur. at Awliscombe 10 Oct. 1580.
 - iv. NATHANIEL, of the parish of St. Lawrence Old Jewry, London, gentleman, the testator of 1630, bapt. 24 June 1583; d. in London 24 Nov. 1630 (Smith's Obituary, in *Publications of the Camden Society*, vol. 44, p. 5, where he is called "chief clerk to the Town Clerck"); m. MARY LANGLEY, widow, who had at least three sons, Richard, Berwick, and Roger, by her former husband.* She survived her husband, Nathaniel Mavericke.
 - v. DANIEL, bapt. 11 June 1585; bur. at Awliscombe 12 June 1585.
 - vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. 11 June 1585; bur. at Awliscombe 13 June 1585.
 - vii. MARIE, bapt. 24 July 1586; bur. at Awliscombe 21 Nov. 1586.
 - viii. MARIE, bapt. 4 Aug. 1588; bur. at Awliscombe 21 Aug. 1604.
3. EDWARD MAVERICKE (*Robert*), mentioned in Radford Mavericke's will as his brother, was buried at Honiton, co. Devon, 3 May 1598.
- Children:
- i. NOADIAH, bapt. at Awliscombe, co. Devon, 18 Oct. 1590; bur. at Honiton, co. Devon, 29 Aug. 1598.
 - ii. HENRY, mentioned in Radford Mavericke's will; d. before 21 May 1656; m. at Honiton, co. Devon, between 19 Feb. and 9 Mar. 1614/15, SARA _____, who, as Sarah Maverick widow, was bur. at Honiton 21 May 1656. Children, bapt. at Honiton: 1. *Elias*, bapt. 29 Oct. 1615; bur. at Honiton 18 Feb. 1629/30. 2. *Edward*, of Honiton, husbandman, the testator of 1675/6, bapt. 20 Feb. 1619/20; bur. at Honiton 5 Apr. 1676; m. at Honiton, 24 Dec. 1642, Joane Darke, who was bur. at Honiton 27 Nov. 1663; issue: Sarah, bapt. at Honiton 4 Feb. 1643/4, not mentioned in her father's will; Samuel, bapt. at Honiton 9 Sept. 1646, not mentioned in his father's will; Elizabeth, bapt. at Honiton 6 Apr. 1651, bur. there 10 Dec. 1655; Daniel, bapt. at Honiton 17 Oct. 1653, bur. there 1 Feb. 1653/4; Elizabeth, mentioned in her father's will; Mary, mentioned in her father's will. 3. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 17 Nov. 1622. 4. *Johane*, bapt. 19 Feb. 1625/6; bur. at Honiton 12 Mar. 1629/30. 5. *Rebecca*, bapt. 22 Mar. 1628/9; living unm. 1 Feb. 1675/6, when she is mentioned in her brother Edward's will. 6. *Henry*, bapt. 8 July 1632; bur. at Honiton 22 Aug. 1632. 7. *Samuel*, perhaps one of the elder children; bur. at Honiton 19 Dec. 1633.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, living 20 July 1622, when she is mentioned with her brother Henry in Radford Mavericke's will.
4. JOHN MAVERICKE (*Peter, Robert*), clerk, baptized at Awliscombe, co. Devon, 28 Dec. 1578, died at Dorchester, Mass., 3 Feb. 1635/6, being, according to Winthrop, "near sixty years of age." He married at Ilshington, co. Devon, 28 Oct. 1600, MARY GYE, who was living in New England as late as 9 Oct. 1666. In 1665 Col. Cartwright states that Mr. Samuel Maverick, his fellow commissioner, "hath his mother, wife, children & brothers living there [in Massachusetts]." ("Memorial concerning the Massachusetts," quoted in the REGISTER, vol. 48, p. 207.) On 9 Oct. 1666 Samuel Maverick, writing from Rhode Island to Secretary Sir William Morrice, says that his mother "presents her humble service." (Calendar of State Papers, Colonial, America and West Indies, 1661-1668, pp. 414-415, no. 1288.)

* Administration of the goods of Richard Langley of Brexbourne, co. Hertford, bachelor, was granted, in 1627, to Marie Mavericke alias Langley, his mother, wife of Nathaniel Mavericke, gentleman. (P. C. C., Administration Act Book, 1627, fo. 151.) On the same date administration of the goods respectively of Berwick Langley, bachelor, and Roger Langley, bachelor, both deceased "in parts beyond the seas," was granted to the same person, their mother. (*Ib.*, fo. 152.)

John Mavericke was matriculated at Exeter College, Oxford, 24 Oct. 1595, aged 18, being described as a clergyman's son. He received the degree of B.A. 8 July 1599 and that of M.A. 7 July 1603,* having been already ordained at Exeter, co. Devon, as deacon and priest 29 July 1597. Perhaps he was curate to his uncle, Radford Mavericke, vicar of Ilsington, the parish in which the record of his own marriage is found. On 30 Aug. 1615 he was inducted at Silverton, co. Devon, by William Cotton, Bishop of Exeter, to the rectory of Beaworthy, co. Devon, on the presentation of Arthur Arscott, Esq.,† patron of the living. (Bishop's books, Exeter; cf. REGISTER, vol. 49, pp. 214, 458.) He remained at Beaworthy until his resignation shortly before his emigration to New England, his successor, John Crought, B.A., being inducted 24 Mar. 1629/30. (REGISTER, vol. 49, pp. 214, 458.) In this month John Mavericke was chosen one of the teachers of the Puritan church that was organized at Plymouth, England; and on 20 Mar. 1629/30 he sailed from Plymouth in the *Mary and John*, one of the ships of Winthrop's fleet, with the colonists who arrived in New England 30 May 1630 and founded the town of Dorchester, Mass. He took the oath as freeman on 18 May 1631, and was minister at Dorchester until his death.

Children:

5. i. SAMUEL, b. in England abt. 1602.
- ii. ELIAS, b. in England abt. 1604; d. 8 Sept. 1684, aged 80; bur. at Charlestown, Mass., where his gravestone was to be seen abt. half a century ago; m. abt. 1633 ANNA HARRIS, dau. of Thomas deceased and Elizabeth (who m. between May 1631 and Sept. 1634 Dea. William Stitson). Anna (Harris) Maverick was admitted to the church at Charlestown 7 Oct. 1639, and d. at Reading, Mass. (where her married daughters Sarah Walton and Ruth Smith lived), 7 Sept. 1697, aged 84. Conclusive proof of the paternal ancestry of Elias Maverick is furnished by the record of the suit brought in 1612 by his grandfather, Peter Mavericke, clerk, against William Champneys (*vide supra*, p. 150). He was at Winnissimmet (now Chelsea), Mass., in 1630; was admitted to the church at Charlestown 9 Feb. 1632/3; was made freeman 11 June 1633; and lived at Winnissimmet, near his brother Samuel's house, on the westerly part of the Maverick estate (now belonging to the U. S. Government). In 1654 he was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He deposed 15 June 1680, aged 75 (Chamberlain's History of Chelsea, vol. 2, p. 96). His will, dated 13 Oct. 1681, was proved 6 Nov. 1684, his estate being appraised at £820. 15s.† Children: 1. *John*, of Boston, shipwright, b. 3 Feb. and bapt. 27 Feb. 1635/6; d. before 27 Apr. 1680; m. 9 Apr. 1656 Catherine Skipper, who m. (2) at Haverhill, Mass., 8 Sept. 1680, as his third wife, John Johnson, whose first wife was Elizabeth Maverick, dau. of Elias (*vide infra*); had issue. 2. *Abigail*, b. 10 Aug. and bapt. 14 Aug. 1637; living 1681; m. 4 June 1655 Matthew Clark, mariner, of Winnissimmet, who was of Marblehead, Mass., 1668-1674; had issue. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 2 June 1639; d. at Haverhill 22 Mar. 1673/4; m. 15 Oct. 1656 John Johnson of Charlestown, s. of William and Elizabeth, who removed to Haverhill before 1662, was the first blacksmith there, freeman in 1666, and representative in 1690. He m. (2) at Haverhill, 3 Mar. 1674/5, Sarah (Keaser) Gillo[w], widow of John of Lynn, who d. 24 July 1676; m. (3) at Haverhill, 8 Sept. 1680, Catherine (Skipper) Maverick, widow of John of Boston (brother of Elizabeth Maverick, John Johnson's first wife), who with her husband, then

* Cf. Foster's Alumni Oxonienses, Early Series, vol. 3, p. 992.

† This name is given also in the Institution Books in the Public Record Office, London, as Arthur Arscotte, armiger, although in REGISTER, vol. 49, p. 214, it appears as Sir John Arscott.

‡ The will and inventory are printed in Chamberlain's History of Chelsea, vol. 1, pp. 38-41.

called Lieut. John Johnson, was "killed by ye enemy" at Haverhill 29 Aug. 1708, she in her 70th year and he in his 76th year. (Haverhill Vital Records.) John and Elizabeth (Maverick) Johnson had issue. 4. *Sarah*, b. 20 Feb. 1640/1; d. at Reading, Mass., 10 June 1714, in her 73d year; m. Samuel Walton, b. at Marblehead 5 June 1639, d. at Reading 22 Mar. 1717/18, aged abt. 78 years, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (whose elder children were b. at Seaton, co. Devon, Eng.); five children bapt. at Marblehead 26 Oct. 1684. 5. *Elias*, of Winnissimmet, shipwright, b. 17 Mar. 1643/4; living in Jan. 1695/6 but d. before 2 Nov. 1696; m. 8 Dec. 1669 Margaret Sherwood, who was admitted to the Charlestown church 8 Aug. 1675; had issue. 6. *Peter*, of Boston, living 13 Oct. 1681; m. Martha Bradford, who d. before 29 Sept. 1681, dau. of Robert; had issue. 7. *James*,* of Winnissimmet, d. before 31 Oct. 1671, when the inventory of his estate amounting to £24 (including "Sea bookes and Instruments," £3), was sworn to by his father. (Suffolk Probate Records, lib. 7, p. 158.) 8. *Mary*, living 3 Nov. 1696; m. Aaron Way of Winnissimmet, bapt. at Dorchester, Mass., 6 Oct. 1650, living 3 Nov. 1696, s. of Aaron and Joanna (Summer). On 11 Oct. 1696 Aaron Way and Mary his wife, with their children, were dismissed from the church at Danvers, Mass., "to ye church of Christ lately gathered at Dorchester in New England, and now planted in South Carolina, whereof the Reverend Mr. Joseph Lord is Pastor." (Chamberlain's History of Chelsea, vol. 1, p. 137; cf. REGISTER, vol. 23, p. 468.) Five children of Aaron and Mary (Maverick) Way were bapt. at Charlestown between 1675 and 1685. 9. *Ruth*, d. at Reading 27 Nov. 1717, in her 63d year; m. at Reading, 1 Mar. 1679/80, Dea. Francis Smith, b. 23 Dec. 1658, d. at Reading 14 Nov. 1744, in his 86th year, s. of Lieut. John and Catherine (Morrell) of Winnissimmet, Dea. Francis Smith having gone to Reading to live at his grandfather Smith's homestead; had issue. (Reading Vital Records.) 10. *Paul*, of Winnissimmet, b. 10 June 1657; living 1709; m. Jemima Smith, b. 29 May 1665, dau. of Lieut. John and Mary (Bill) of Winnissimmet, who m. (2) Henry Richman of Boston; had issue.† 11. *Rebecca*, b. 1 Jan. 1659/60; living 3 Nov. 1696; m. George Thomas, living 3 Nov. 1696; had issue.‡

- iii. MARY, living 1652; m. abt. 1635 REV. JAMES PARKER of Weymouth (formerly of Dorchester), Mass., Portsmouth, N. H., and Barbados, where he d. in 1652. In his will, dated 21 Aug. 1648 and entered 26 Aug. 1652, he makes his brothers, Mr. Elias Maverick and Mr. Moyses Maverick, his executors in New England. (REGISTER, vol. 68, pp. 202-203.) Children: 1. *John*. 2. *Azricam*. 3. *James*, d. in Boston in 1666, administration on his estate being granted, 13 Dec. 1666, to Mr. Moses Maverick, "his uncle." 4. *Thomas*. 5. *Fearnol*, m. in the parish of St. John, Barbados, 19 Mar. 1660/1, Capt. John Parnell. 6. *Mary*.
- iv. MOSES, of Marblehead, Mass., b. abt. 1611; d. at Marblehead 28 Jan. 1685/6; m. (1) before 6 May 1635 REMEMBER ALLERTON, who came to New England in the *Mayflower* in 1620 and d. after 1652, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Norris); m. (2) 22 Oct. 1656 EUNICE (—) ROBERTS (who deposed in 1671, aged abt. 43 years, and was living 5 Dec. 1698), widow of Thomas. Moses Maverick was a proprietor at Dorchester, Mass., in 1633; removed to Salem, Mass.; was admitted freeman 3 Sept. 1634; was at Marblehead as early as 1635; paid to the General Court the rent for Noddle's Island (now East Boston) in 1636, having charge of it during the absence of his brother Samuel in Virginia; was pro-

* The place of James in the list of children is conjectural.

† For some descendants of Paul Maverick, including some who lived in New York City, vide REGISTER, vol. 48, p. 209.

‡ Much information about Elias Maverick and his children, with many references to sources and authorities, may be found in Chamberlain's History of Chelsea, vol. 1, *passim*.

prietor at Marblehead in 1637; and was constable in 1643. He deposed in Sept. 1662, aged 50 years; in Nov. 1665, aged abt. 54 years; in Mar. 1667, aged abt. 55 years; at the June Term, 1668, aged 57 years; at the March Term, 1669, aged 57 years; and at the June Term, 1669, aged abt. 58 years. (Marblehead Vital Records, vol. 3, p. 38.) He also deposed 23 Dec. 1674, aged abt. 64 years (REGISTER, vol. 50, p. 203). His will, dated — Jan. 1685/6 but not signed by him, was presented by the widow for probate at the court held at Ipswich, Mass., 30 Mar. 1686; but some of the children objected to the proving of the will and the matter was referred to the next court to be held at Salem, Mass. Evidently the will was not allowed; for on 15 July 1686 Eunice Maverick, the widow, was appointed in Boston administratrix of the estate of "Moses Maverick late of Marblehead deceased Intestate." In 1691 Edward Woodman, a son-in-law of the deceased, twice petitioned the court to order the administratrix to give an account of her administration; and apparently in 1693 another such petition was presented by him. Final settlement of the estate was made 29 Nov. 1698. The unsigned will of Moses Maverick, the inventory of his estate, and the other papers on file at Salem and in Boston concerning the settlement of the estate have been published in full in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 5, pp. 129-141, and are an important source of information in regard to the children of the deceased. Children by first wife: 1. *Rebecca*, bapt. 7 Aug. 1639; d. at Lynn, Mass., 4 Nov. 1659; m. 3 June 1658 John Hawkes of Lynn, who m. (2) 11 Apr. 1661 Sara Cushman and d. 5 Aug. 1694; one child, Moses, b. — Nov. 1659, living 5 Dec. 1698. (*Vide* Lynn Vital Records.) 2. *Mary*, bapt. 14 Feb. 1640/1; d. in Boston 20 Feb. 1655/6. 3. *Abigail*, bapt. 12 Jan. 1644/5; d. before — Jan. 1685/6; m. Maj. Samuel Ward of Marblehead, bapt. at Hingham, Mass., 18 Nov. 1638, d. 1690, s. of Samuel of Hingham and Charlestown, Mass., who m. (2) Sarah Hubbard; had issue. 4. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 8 Nov. (or 3 Dec.) 1646; d. young. 5. *Samuel*, bapt. 19 Dec. 1647; probably d. s.p. before — Jan. 1685/6.* 6. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 30 Sept. 1649; d. between — Jan. 1685/6 and 29 Nov. 1698; m. (1) 6 Apr. 1665 Nathaniel Grafton of Salem, Mass., b. 24 Apr. or 1 May 1642, d. at Barbados 11 Feb. 1670/1, s. of Joseph; m. (2) — Skinner; had issue by her first husband. 7. *Remember*, bapt. 12 or 17 Sept. 1652; d. between — Jan. 1685/6 and 22 Apr. 1691; m. Edward Woodman, mariner, who d. between 22 Sept. 1693 and 29 Nov. 1698; had issue. Children by second wife: 8. *Mary*, bapt. 6 Sept. 1657; d. at Marblehead in 1695; m. Archibald Ferguson of Marblehead, who deposed 16 July 1686, aged abt. 37 years, and was living 5 Dec. 1698; had issue. 9. *Moses*, mariner, bapt. in the First Church, Boston, 4 Mar. 1659/60; deposed 31 Oct. 1677, aged abt. 18 (Suffolk Court Files, no. 1789); not mentioned in the unsigned will of his father; perhaps the testator of 1678/9. 10. *Aaron*, bapt. 20 Mar. 1662/3; probably d. young. 11. *Sarah*,† living 31 Aug. 1706; m. at Marblehead, 10 Nov. 1683, John Norman, who deposed 16 July 1686, aged abt. 26 years, and was living abt. 1706; had issue.

- v. AARON, mentioned in the will of his great-uncle, Radford Maverick, 20 July 1622; probably d. young.
- vi. ABIGAIL, admitted to the Charlestown church 18 Feb. 1637/8; d. 25 June 1644; m. JOHN MANNING of Boston, merchant, who joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1640 and m. (2) Ann Parker, dau. of Richard. John Manning calls Moses Maverick his brother. Children: 1. *John*, b. 25 May 1643. 2. *Mary*, b. 3 June 1644.

* Perhaps he was the Samuel (given by Savage) who had wife Martha and son Samuel, b. 16 Mar. 1670/1.

† For proof that Sarah was a daughter of Moses Maverick by his second wife *vide* REGISTER, vol. 62, pp. 384-385.

- vii. ANTIPAS, d. 2 July 1678, administration on his estate being granted, 15 July 1678, to Edward Gilman and Abigail his wife, dau. of deceased. Moses Maverick of Marblehead calls him "my brother." (York Deeds, lib. 3, fo. 109.) The name of his wife is unknown. He was a merchant, of the Isles of Shoals, in 1647; was of Kittery, Me., in 1652, when he submitted to the government of Massachusetts; and removed to Exeter, N. H. Children: 1. *Abigail*, m. Edward Gilman of Exeter, yeoman. 2. *Katharine*, m. Stephen Paul of Kittery, shipwright. These two daughters and their husbands on 7 June 1682 sold land "which was our deceased fathers Antipas Mauericke." (York Deeds, lib. 3, fo. 112. Cf. Pope, *Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire*, p. 137.)
5. SAMUEL MAVERICK (*John, Peter, Robert*), was born in England about 1602, his deposition of 7 Dec. 1665 stating that he was then "aged 63 yeares or thereabout" (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 4, fo. 328), and died between 1670 and 15 May 1676, being referred to in the will of his son, Nathaniel of Barbados, dated 16 Aug. 1670, as then living. In his book entitled "An Account of Two Voyages to New-England," first published in 1674, John Josselyn, Gentleman, after recording his arrival in Boston Harbor on 3 July 1638, writes: "The Tenth day [10 July 1638], I went a shore upon *Noddles Island* to Mr. *Samuel Maverick* (for my passage) the only hospitable man in all the Countrey, giving entertainment to all Comers *gratis*."* "Having refreshed my self," Josselyn continues, "for a day or two upon *Noddles-Island*, I crossed the Bay in a small Boat to *Boston*, . . . and . . . I returned in the Evening to my lodging." On 12 July he took leave of "Mr. *Maverick*, and some other Gentlemen," and started for Maine.† From 30 Sept. 1639 to 10 Oct. of the same year Josselyn was again entertained by Mr. *Maverick* at his house on *Noddle's Island*.‡ In his "Chronological Observations of America," published in 1674, the same author wrote, under date of 1630: "The Tenth of *July*, *John Winthorp* Esq; and the Assistants arrived in *New-England*, . . . with him went over Mr. *Thomas Dudley*, Mr. *Isaac Johnson*, Esquires; Mr. *John Wilson*, Mr. *George Philips*, Mr. *Maverich* (the Father of Mr. *Samuel Maverick*, one of his Majesties Commissioners) Mr. *Wareham* Ministers."§ In spite of this statement by Josselyn, who, having been a visitor at Samuel *Maverick's* house in 1638 and 1639,|| was in a position to know who the father of his host was, Palfrey (*History of New England*, vol. 2, p. 581, note), Savage (*Genealogical Dictionary*, vol. 3, p. 181), and Chamberlain (*History of Chelsea*, vol. 1, p. 7) refused to believe that Samuel of *Noddle's Island* was a son of Rev. John *Maverick*; but the record of the suit brought in 1612 by Peter *Mavericke*, clerk, against William *Champneys* (*vide supra*, p. 150), in which Peter names Samuel and Elias as two of the sons of his (Peter's) son John, furnishes conclusive proof of the parentage of Samuel and vindicates the accuracy of Josselyn.
- Samuel *Maverick* was especially prominent among the early settlers in the Massachusetts Bay. He came to New England about 1624; for in a letter from New York City, dated 30 May 1669 and found among the *Winthorp Papers*, he writes: "It is 45 yeares since I came into New England." (4 *Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, vol. 7, p. 318.) This

* Josselyn's *Two Voyages*, Boston, 1865, p. 13, a reprint of the second edition, which was published in London in 1675.

† *Ib.*, p. 20.

‡ *Ib.*, pp. 25-27.

§ *Ib.*, p. 190, the "Chronological Observations" being reprinted in the same volume with the "Two Voyages."

|| Perhaps Samuel *Maverick's* widowed mother, with her daughters, was living at his house, when Josselyn was there.

agrees with his statement in the "Discription of New England" (REGISTER, vol. 39, p. 46*), in which he speaks of "my observations which for severall years I have spent in America, even from the year 1624 till within these two yeares last past." In 1625 he fortified at Winnissimet (now Chelsea, Mass.) a house "with a Pillizado and flankers and gunnes both belowe and above in them," a house which in 1660 was "yet standing there . . . the Antientest house in the Massachusetts Government." (*Ib.*, p. 38.) On 2 Oct. 1632 he took the oath as freeman. On 1 Apr. 1633 he received from the General Court a grant of Noddle's Island (now East Boston), and built, probably in 1634, a house there, Maverick Square in East Boston still preserving his name. He had other large grants of land in Massachusetts and Maine. In 1635 he went to Virginia for corn and remained there nearly a year. He was one of the earliest slaveholders in Massachusetts. Attached to the Church of England and to the cause of the King, he was often at enmity with the authorities in Massachusetts, and shortly before the Restoration he went to England to complain of the treatment to which he had been subjected in the Puritan colony. In 1664 he came back as one of the four royal commissioners appointed by Charles II to settle the affairs of New England and to reduce the Dutch in New Netherland. The commissioners were not successful in their dealings with Massachusetts, and Samuel Maverick settled in New York after it had passed under English rule. On 15 Oct. 1669 he wrote to Col. Richard Nicolls, formerly one of his fellow commissioners, and thanked him for obtaining for him the gift of a house "in the Broad Way," as a reward for his fidelity to the King.†

Samuel Maverick married, about 1628, AMIAS (COLE) THOMPSON, daughter of William of Plymouth, co. Devon, England, shipwright, and widow of David of Plymouth aforesaid, apothecary, and later of New England (Aspinwall Notarial Records, pp. 128-130). "David Thomson" and "Amyes Colle" were married in St. Andrew's Church, Plymouth, England, 13 July 1613 (REGISTER, vol. 47, p. 77). David Thompson was sent out by Gorges to the Piscataqua in 1623, and about 1626 removed to the island in Boston Harbor which still bears his name. There he died about 1628, leaving a son, John, who on 25 Dec. 1643 assigned a bill to "my ffather mr Samuuell Maverick" and was living in 1650 (Aspinwall Notarial Records, pp. 70, 326-327), and probably other children, since Mrs. Amias Maverick, in a letter from "Nottells Iland in Massachusetts Bay," dated 20 Nov. 1635 and addressed to Mr. Robert Trelawny, merchant, at Plymouth, England, speaks of her "ffatherles children." (2 *Coll. Maine Hist. Soc.*, vol. 3, pp. 76-78.) In a memorandum added to the will of her son, Nathaniel Maverick of Barbados, and dated 3 Sept. 1672, Mrs. Amias Maverick is referred to as then living.

Children:

- i. NATHANIEL, eldest son (REGISTER, vol. 8, p. 334), called of New England in an agreement about the sale of Noddle's Island, 14 Jan.

* Maverick's "Briefe Discription of New England" was discovered in England by the late Henry FitzGilbert Waters, Esq., and was printed in REGISTER, vol. 39, pp. 33-48, and also in 2 *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings*, vol. 1, pp. 231-249. There is internal evidence that it was written in 1660.

† Among the numerous books in which information about Samuel Maverick may be found are Winthrop's *New England*; Johnson's *Wonder-Working Providence*, chapter xvii; Prince's *Chronological History*; Palfrey's *History of New England*; Sumner's *History of East Boston*; Chamberlain's *History of Chelsea*; Titcomb's *Early New England People*; REGISTER, vol. 48, pp. 207-209; 2 *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings*, vol. 1, pp. 366-373; Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary*; and Pope's *Pioneers of Massachusetts*. Some of these books abound in references to the early records.

- 1649/50 (*ib.*, vol. 67, p. 365), but of Barbados in 1656 (*ib.*, p. 366), d. between 8 Jan. 1673/4 and 24 Feb. 1673/4. In his will, dated 16 Aug. 1670 and proved at Barbados 24 Feb. 1673/4, he styles himself of the parish of St. Lucy's in the Island of Barbados, Esq^{re}. Children, given here in the order in which they are mentioned in their father's will: 1. *Moses*, d. before 16 Aug. 1670. 2. *Mary*, under 18 and unm. 16 Aug. 1670; probably the Mary Maverick who m. in St. Michael's Parish, Barbados, 25 Jan. 1688/9, James Drinkwater. 3. *John*, under 21 on 16 Aug. 1670; perhaps the John Maverick who is found at Charleston, S. C., in 1672 and whose descendants settled in Texas, where they were distinguished and prominent. 4. *Capt. Samuel*, under 21 on 16 Aug. 1670; living 3 Oct. 1710; had issue. 5. *Nathaniel*, of St. Michael's Parish, Barbados, merchant, under 21 on 16 Aug. 1670; d. between 9 Mar. 1700/1 and 25 Aug. 1701; m. in St. Michael's Parish, Barbados, 27 July 1682, Mrs. Jone Battin, whom in his will, dated 9 Mar. 1700/1, he calls Jane; had issue.*
- ii. **SAMUEL**, of Boston, d. in Boston 10 Mar. 1663/4, administration on his estate being granted, 14 Mar. 1663/4, to his widow, Rebecca, and Mr. Moses Maverick being associated with the widow and others in the administration (REGISTER, vol. 12, p. 155, and vol. 16, p. 333); m. 4 Dec. 1660 REBECCA WHEELWRIGHT, who d. 20 Dec. 1678, dau. of Rev. John and Mary (Hutchinson) of Wells, Me. She m. (2) 12 Mar. 1671/2, as his second wife, William Bradbury of Salisbury, Mass., s. of Thomas and Mary (Perkins), b. 15 Sept. 1649, d. 4 Dec. 1678, leaving issue by his wife Rebecca. Children: 1. *Mary*, b. 2 Oct. 1661. 2. *Hannah*, b. 25 Oct. 1663.
- iii. **MARY**, m. (1) 8 Feb. 1655/6 JOHN PALSGRAVE of Boston, b. 6 Mar. 1633/4, s. of Richard and Ann; m. (2) 20 Sept. 1660 FRANCIS HOOKE of Kittery, Me., who d. 10 Jan. 1694/5, s. of Humphrey (alderman of Bristol, Eng.). In a petition of 13 Feb. 1687/8, addressed to Sir Edmund Andros, then the royal governor of New England, concerning her interest in Noddle's Island, she calls herself "wife of Francis Hooke" and "Daughter and Heiress of Samuel Mavericke, deceased." (REGISTER, vol. 8, p. 334.)†

— EDITOR]

[To be continued]

THE CLINTON FAMILY OF CONNECTICUT

Compiled by Mrs. E. J. CLINTON of Clintonville, Conn., and communicated by DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., of New Haven, Conn.

[Continued from page 63]

21. **JOHN⁴ CLINTON** (*John*,³ *Thomas*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Fairfield 4 May 1752 and baptized at Green's Farms, Fairfield, 10 May 1752, died in 1832. He married first MARY SCRIBNER,

* For abstracts of wills and other records concerning the Mavericks of Barbados *vide* REGISTER, vol. 67, pp. 365-367. Cf. also the will of Henry Harding, dated 15 Dec. 1704, in *New-York Hist. Soc. Coll., Wills*, vol. 1, pp. 443-444.

† Savage (Geneal. Dict., vol. 3, p. 180) gives a John Maverick of Boston, who by wife Jane had John, born 18 Apr. 1653, and Dorothy, born 23 Jan. 1654/5. By a second wife, Rebecca, he had another son John, born 28 July 1662. Perhaps this John who had wives Jane and Rebecca was a son of Samuel (5) of Winnissimmet and of Noddle's Island. On 1 July 1652 a Mr. John Mavericke and William Fryer, mates of the ship *Eagle* of London, which was cast away on the northeast side of the Isle of Sable 26 Mar. 1652, rendered an inventory to the magistrates at Salem, Mass., of goods saved from the wreck. (Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts, vol. 1, p. 259.)

born at Norwalk about 1748, died at Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., 16 Dec. 1805, daughter of Zaccheus and Mary; and secondly MRS. ELIZABETH DARBY, who was born in 1769. He settled at Ballston, N. Y., whence he removed to Otsego Co., N. Y., between 1790 and 1792. He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the Fifth New York Regiment from 21 May 1779 to 1 Jan. 1780, and also as a sergeant in a regiment levied in 1781.

Children by first wife:

- i. PHEBE,⁵ b. abt. 1774; m. STEPHEN ROCKWELL of Ballston, N. Y. Children: 1. *David*, b. 6 Aug. 1794; d. 23 Apr. 1873. 2. *Samuel*, b. 17 Sept. 1796; d. 2 Apr. 1881. 3. *Phebe*, b. 26 July 1800; d. 19 Apr. 1894; m. (1) Christian C. Finck; m. (2) Oliver Ladue.
46. ii. JOHN, b. 25 Mar. 1776.
47. iii. SIMEON, b. 3 Feb. 1779.
48. iv. JOEL, b. 1782.

Child by second wife:

- v. SAMANTHA, b. 12 Feb. 1817; d. at Henry, Ill., 6 Jan. 1889; m. ——— MALLARY. Children: 1. *John Clinton*, b. 8 July 1849; d. 10 Dec. 1850. 2. *Joseph*, b. 11 May 1850; d. 12 May 1850. 3. *Willard J.*, b. 12 Oct. 1853; m. 28 Feb. 1873 Mary V. Hankinson.

22. SIMEON⁴ CLINTON (*Lawrence,³ Thomas,³ Lawrence¹*) was born at Milford 9 Feb. 1748/9 and was baptized at Woodbridge 12 Feb. 1748/9. He married at Woodbridge (but he was recorded as of Bethlehem), 30 July 1772, ANNA JOHNSON, born 8 June 1750, died 1 Jan. 1833, daughter of Samuel and Mabel (Perkins). On 6 Dec. 1793 Samuel Clinton of Woodbridge recovered judgment against Simeon Clinton late of said Woodbridge, now absconded (Woodbridge Deeds, vol. 3, p. 526). Anna (Johnson) Clinton was admitted to the church at South Britain, Conn., from Bethlehem, 25 Aug. 1777. She returned to Woodbridge and married there secondly, 23 Feb. 1786, David Ford.* On 2 Feb. 1832 Anna Ford conveyed land to John M. Page of Woodbridge (Woodbridge Deeds, vol. 16, p. 369). Administration on the estate of Anna Ford was granted in 1833 to John M. Page of Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 42, p. 386.)

Children:

- i. ANNE,⁵ b. abt. 1773; d. 10 June 1834 (gravestone at Woodbridge); m. 22 May 1791 ENOCH NEWTON, JR., b. abt. 1772, d. 20 Sept. 1837 (gravestone at Woodbridge).
- ii. SIMEON JOHNSON, b. at Southbury 3 Oct. 1774; removed to Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. ——— VAN BUREN. He claimed relationship to the Ballston (N. Y.) branch of the Clintons, descended from his grandfather's brother John (9), some of whom then lived at Cooperstown. Child: 1. *Marie*,⁶ dressmaker, d. unm.
49. iii. TRUMAN, b., probably at Bethlehem, abt. 1776.
- iv. MARY, bapt. at South Britain 25 Oct. 1778; m. at Woodbridge, Jan. 1798, JOHN M. PAGE.

* She had obtained a divorce from Simeon Clinton.

23. REV. ISAAC⁴ CLINTON (*Lawrence*,³ *Thomas*,² *Lawrence*¹),* born at Milford 21 Jan. 1759, died at Lowville, N. Y., 18 Mar. 1840. He married, in 1787, CHARITY WELLES, daughter of David of Stratford, a descendant of Gov. Thomas Welles. He was graduated at Yale College in 1786, and was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Southwick, Mass., 30 Jan. 1788. In 1807 he became minister at Lowville, N. Y., and principal of the academy at that place. He was the author of a standard "Treatise on Infant Baptism" and of other religious publications.

Children, baptized at Southwick, Mass.:

- i. DAVID WELLS,⁵ bapt. 23 May 1789; d. 26 Aug. 1803.
- ii. MARIA, b. 4 May 1791; bapt. 19 June 1791; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 5 Sept. 1871; m. at Lowville, N. Y., 11 July 1811, ELA COLLINS, b. at Meriden, Conn., 14 Feb. 1786, d. at Lowville, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1848.†
- iii. GEORGE, bapt. 26 Apr. 1795; d. 30 Aug. 1803.
- iv. CAROLINE, bapt. 24 Sept. 1797; d. 27 Aug. 1803.
- v. JAMES, bapt. 3 Nov. 1799; d. 25 Aug. 1803.
- vi. SOPHIA, bapt. 16 Nov. 1802; d. 28 Aug. 1803.
- vii. ISAAC, bapt. 30 Sept. 1804.
- viii. SAMUEL WELLS, bapt. 30 Nov. 1806.

24. THOMAS⁴ CLINTON (*Lawrence*,³ *Thomas*,² *Lawrence*¹), born about 1763, resided at Woodbridge, where he died 12 Nov. 1824. He married, 16 Feb. 1792, AMY MOSS, born at Wallingford 30 May 1764, died at Woodbridge 9 Jan. 1844, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Lewis). For proof of the parentage of Thomas Clinton see first footnote on this page.

Children:

- i. LAURIN,⁵ bapt. 6 Oct. 1793; d. 2 May 1812.
- ii. GEORGE, bapt. 4 Jan. 1795; d. at Middletown (whither he had removed from Woodbridge) Aug. 1825; m. Sept. 1817 LVA BOOTH, bapt. 7 Apr. 1798, dau. of Walter and Mary (Newton), who m. (2) Alvan E. Bevins of Meriden. Child: 1. *Henry Laurens*,⁶ b. 21 Feb. 1820; bapt. at Woodbridge 30 June 1820; d. s.p. 7 June 1899; m. Elizabeth Spencer Clinton, granddaughter of Gov. DeWitt Clinton. In his youth he taught school in Connecticut, and afterwards went to New York to study law. He became one of the most noted lawyers of his day, was one of the counsel for the prosecution in the Tweed trial, and was prominent in the Vanderbilt will case.
- iii. JOHN, bapt. Mar. 1799; was of Middletown 1825; returned to Woodbridge prior to 1830, and was living there 1844. A John of Hamden d. 31 Jan. 1861, aged 62 (Beckwith's Almanac).
- iv. HANNAH (?), d. at Woodbridge 28 July 1824, aged 23.
- v. ESTHER, bapt. 2 May 1802; m. ALFRED DORMAN of Hamden.
- vi. CAROLINE, b. 1804; m. at Hamden, 28 Sept. 1820, ELIHU MIX of Hamden.

* The parentage of Rev. Isaac⁴ Clinton and his brother Thomas (24) has been determined by the following facts: Henry Laurens Clinton (24, ii, 1), grandson of Thomas, stated that Rev. Isaac Clinton was his uncle, and that he had visited him at Lowville. In an old letter Isaac Clinton stated that his *only brother*, George's father [George was son of Thomas and father of Henry Laurens], died at Woodbridge. The only Clinton of Woodbridge who could have been father of Isaac and Thomas was Lawrence³ (10), and it is significant that Thomas had a son Laurin and a grandson Henry Laurens, both Laurin and Laurens being corruptions of Lawrence. The gap in the Woodbridge church records from 1755 to 1772 makes absolute proof impossible.

† For descendants of Ela and Maria (Clinton) Collins see Addendum at the end of this article.

- vii. SARAH, bapt. 12 Jan. 1806; d. at Middletown 18 Mar. 1825.
- viii. LEWIS, d. at Woodbridge 4 Mar. 1844, aged abt. 40.

25. CAPT. ANSON⁴ CLINTON (*Simeon*,³ *Thomas*,² *Lawrence*¹), born about 1764, lived at West Haven, where he died 13 Sept. 1813 (gravestone). He married, 12 June 1793, RHODA ANDREWS, born about 1772, died 8 Jan. 1849 (gravestone), who married secondly, at Seymour, 16 Nov. 1825, Joseph Tuttle.

Children:

- i. HANNAH,⁵ b. 24 Jan. 1794; m. ——— BEARDSLEY.
 - ii. LOVISA, b. 23 Apr. 1797; m. at Orange, 25 Oct. 1814, CAPT. THADDEUS THOMAS, bapt. 7 Nov. 1790, d. 28 Aug. 1825. Children: 1. *John Henry*. 2. *Elizabeth Maria*.
 - 50. iii. SIMEON, b. 26 July 1799.
 - iv. ANSON, b. 6 Dec. 1801; d. s.p. 14 Mar. 1849; m. at New Haven, 18 Dec. 1831, LUCY (LORD) JOHNSON, widow of Dr. Ebenezer, Wales, 1 Jan. 1800, emigrated to America 1 Apr. 1824, became a Methodist Episcopal preacher, d. at Pine Plains, N. Y., 31 May 1873. Children: 1. *Mary J.*, m. William S. Eno of Germantown, Pa. 2. *Adam C.* 3. *Matthew H.* The two sons are lawyers in New York City.
 - 51. vi. CHARLES C., b. 9 Mar. 1806.
 - vii. CHARLOTTE, b. 22 June 1809; d. at Hyde Park, N. Y., 8 June 1860; m. at Derby, 17 Apr. 1829, REV. THOMAS ELLIS, b. in Flintshire, Wales, 1 Jan. 1800, emigrated to America 1 Apr. 1824, became a Methodist Episcopal preacher, d. at Pine Plains, N. Y., 31 May 1873. Children: 1. *Mary J.*, m. William S. Eno of Germantown, Pa. 2. *Adam C.* 3. *Matthew H.* The two sons are lawyers in New York City.
26. JESSE⁴ CLINTON (*William*,³ *Joseph*,² *Lawrence*¹), born in 1772, died in 1824. He married THIRZA RUGGLES, who was born in 1779 and died in 1871. He removed from Brookfield, Conn., to Butternuts, N. Y., in 1806, when the country was new and wild, purchasing a farm of 128 acres four miles north of Gilbertsville, N. Y.

Children:

- i. ELI R.,⁵ b. 21 Sept. 1801; d. 21 July 1872; m. CHARLOTTE KINNE, b. 23 Feb. 1807, d. 19 Jan. 1885. He lived at Gilbertsville, N. Y. Children: 1. *Cornelia*,⁶ b. 23 June 1832; d. at Butternuts, N. Y., 6 July 1908; m. 27 Jan. 1855 Andrew D. Jackson of Gilbertsville, N. Y., b. 9 Oct. 1826. 2. *Delia*, b. 27 May 1834; d. at Canaan, Conn., 28 May 1910; m. 28 Feb. 1854 John H. Wilcox of Morris, N. Y., b. 27 May 1832, d. at Canaan 8 Mar. 1911. 3. *Helen M.*, b. 5 Mar. 1836; d. at Morris, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1908; m. 9 Nov. 1853 Olney Braley of Morris, b. 16 Apr. 1826, d. at Morris 2 Apr. 1913. 4. *Lucia Holman*, b. 3 Feb. 1838; m. 11 Oct. 1859 Erasmus L. Donaldson of Gilbertsville, N. Y., b. 23 Sept. 1831. 5. *Julia M.*, b. 8 Jan. 1840; m. 23 Dec. 1867 James Z. Sharts, b. 15 June 1841. 6. *Eli R.*, b. 1 Apr. 1842; d. s.p. at Gilbertsville, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1911; a successful teacher, superintendent of schools, and postmaster. 7. *Thomas J.*, b. 4 Oct. 1844; d. s.p. at Eau Claire, Wis., 3 Mar. 1881. 8. *Nancy C.*, b. 6 Oct. 1847; m. 23 Dec. 1867 William Francis Ward, b. 3 Jan. 1844. 9. *Huldah J.*, b. 8 Jan. 1851; m. 24 Oct. 1871 Charles F. Bushnell, b. 27 Mar. 1850.
- ii. WILLIAM Y.
- iii. CORNELIA.
- iv. MARCIA.
- v. DEWITT.
- vi. HULDAH.
- vii. ISAAC WAKEFIELD, b. 20 Mar. 1819; d. 18 Oct. 1894; m. 17 Oct.

1839 SERENA GREGORY, who d. 26 Aug. 1887. Children: 1. *Frederick L.*,⁶ b. 25 Nov. 1842; m. 5 Jan. 1869 Charlotte M. Keeler. 2. *Lucy A.*, b. 5 July 1846; d. 10 Jan. 1901; m. 4 Oct. 1866 Stephen Wilbur, who d. 6 Nov. 1907.

27. JOSEPH BENEDICT⁴ CLINTON (*Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Norwalk 28 May 1762, died at Andes, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1828. He married first, 13 Mar. 1784, ABIGAIL CAMP, born 8 Mar. 1764, died at Andes, N. Y., 4 Mar. 1810; and secondly, in 1817, at Pawling, N. Y., MARGARET ———, who married secondly James More. He enlisted in the Revolution in 1779 as a private under Col. Webb, and was a pensioner in New York in 1819. Family tradition says that he took his grandfather's place in the war.

Children by first wife:

- i. SARAH JARVIS,⁵ b. 5 Oct. 1784; d. unm. 20 June 1817.
 - ii. EBEN, b. 6 Nov. 1786; d. at Norwalk 4 July 1832; m. ABIGAIL ———, who d. 18 Dec. 1827, aged 42. Children: 1. *Levi*,⁶ b. 19 Dec. 1812; d. 12 Nov. 1835. 2. *William*, d. unm.
 - iii. ANTOINETTE, b. 24 Mar. 1803; d. 30 Oct. 1880; m. abt. 1828 HIRAM LAWRENCE of South Norwalk.
 - iv. ABRAHAM ANSON, b. 18 June 1804; d. at Andes, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1841; m. LUCY LENT of Peekskill, N. Y. They had, besides children who d. young: 1. *Mary*,⁵ d. unm. 2. *Elisabeth*, m. ——— Cotterel; d. in Minnesota.
52. v. GEORGE NELSON, b. 1 Sept. 1806.

28. SIMEON⁴ CLINTON (*Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Norwalk 3 July 1768, died 29 June 1824. He married first, 10 Nov. 1791, DORIS NEWBERRY, born 14 May 1769, died 31 May 1797; and secondly, 15 Dec. 1797, KATHARINE TAYLOR, born 6 July 1769. He removed to Patterson, Putnam Co., N. Y.

Children by first wife, born at Patterson, N. Y.:

- i. LEVI,⁵ b. 25 July 1792; an undertaker at Patterson, N. Y.; had no surviving issue in 1871.
53. ii. JAMES BERT, b. 23 Jan. 1795.

Children by second wife, born at Patterson, N. Y.:

- iii. HENRY, b. 27 Aug. 1798.
- iv. LORENA, b. 11 Mar. 1800; m. BENJAMIN BAKER of Orange Co., N. Y.
- v. HARVEY, b. 24 Oct. 1801.
- vi. SABINA, b. 12 July 1804; d. 28 Mar. 1825.
- vii. SALMON, b. 2 Mar. 1807; d. 29 July 1827.
- viii. SOPHRONIA, b. 7 Nov. 1810.

29. DAVID⁵ CLINTON (*Jesse Eton*,⁴ *Lawrence*,³ *Lawrence*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Wallingford 20 June 1790, died there 30 Dec. 1879. He married, 29 Dec. 1812, LUCY L. SMITH, who died 29 Aug. 1883. He was a farmer and mechanic, and was noted for his inventions. He built a factory at Clintonville for the manufacture of agricultural implements, thus founding the business house of Clinton & Sons.

Children:

- i. SALINA,⁶ m. JOHN BENJAMIN JOHNSON.
54. ii. LYMAN, b. 21 Mar. 1818.

- iii. LAVINIA LUCY, b. 1820; d. 8 Sept. 1849; m. 25 Sept. 1838 EZRA MUNSON, b. 1816, d. 18 Dec. 1882.
- iv. EUNETIA O., b. 23 Oct. 1824; d. 20 Sept. 1848; m. 25 Nov. 1846 SERENO O. TODD, b. 8 Mar. 1819, d. 9 Dec. 1902.
- v. CELIA C., b. 23 Feb. 1827; d. 23 May 1872; m. LYMAN BASSETT, who d. 22 Jan. 1901.
- vi. DELIA M., b. 15 Sept. 1829; d. 20 July 1855; m. 14 Jan. 1851 her brother-in-law, SERENO O. TODD.
30. JESSE⁵ CLINTON (*Jesse Eton*,⁴ *Lawrence*,³ *Lawrence*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Wallingford 13 May 1805, died there 20 Feb. 1875. He married, 16 Nov. 1825, ROSANNA BASSETT.
Children, born at Wallingford:
55. i. MERRITT JULIUS,⁶ b. 23 June 1826.
ii. GEORGE WILLIAM, of North Haven, b. 12 Oct. 1828; d. 9 May 1911; m. 18 May 1856 FRANCES A. ALLEN, b. 12 Sept. 1835, dau. of Hiram and Nancy (Button). Child: i. *Celia A.*,⁷ b. 2 Mar. 1861; m. 21 Sept. 1887 Wallace H. Mansfield, b. 26 Oct. 1859.
56. iii. JOHN HENRY, b. 2 Mar. 1832; d. 23 Dec. 1859.
57. iv. ISAAC BASSETT, b. 2 July 1834.
57. v. EDWIN JESSE, b. 4 Sept. 1836.
58. vi. ELIZUR ZERAH, b. 18 Sept. 1847.
31. NORMAN⁵ CLINTON (*Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ ? *Shubael*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Ferrisburg, Vt., 29 Dec. 1796, died at Clintonville, Wis., 22 Sept. 1869. He married, 11 Feb. 1823, LYDIA HIGBY, born 28(?) Aug. 1800, died 7 June 1875, daughter of William and Olive. He lived at Potsdam, N. Y., until 1838, when he removed to Waukesha, Wis. In 1853 he joined his son Urial P. at Menasha, Wis., and in 1855, with Urial P., he purchased 1200 acres of timber land in Waupaca Co., Wis., and built the first log house and sawmill in the now thriving city of Clintonville. He was a strong Abolitionist and a deacon in the Baptist Church.
Children: *
59. i. URIAL P.,⁶ b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1824.
ii. WILLIAM, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1825; d. 1 Oct. 1826.
iii. AMANDA M., b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1827; m. (1) 5 Oct. 1845 MONROE CONOVER, who d. near Platte River, Nebr., 14 June 1849; m. (2) 3 Apr. 1854 SPENCER DAY of North Bend, Nebr.
iv. MARTHA M., b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1828; d. at Waukesha, Wis., 16 Mar. 1844.
60. v. LUMAN W., b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1830.
vi. SARAH H., b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1832; d. 1 Feb. 1833.
vii. BOARDMAN P., b. at Waukesha, Wis., 25 July 1840; m. 27 Apr. 1865 SARAH E. DOTY; lived at Grand Rapids, Wis. Children: 1. *Fannie B.*,⁷ m. A. E. Bennett. 2. *Sarah*. 3. *Margaret*, m. ——— Park of Chicago, Ill.
32. ALLEN⁵ CLINTON (*Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ ? *Shubael*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Ferrisburg, Vt., 17 Aug. 1801, died at Pewaukee, Wis., 3 Nov. 1863. He married at Potsdam, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1828, ADALINE GOODNOW, born at Rutland, Mass., 26 Dec. 1803, died at Pewaukee 16 Oct. 1871, daughter of Asa and Lydia (Warren). A carpenter by trade, he removed from Potsdam, N. Y., to Joliet, Ill., in 1836, having left Sidney, the baby, with

* Besides the children given in the text, Norman⁵ Clinton had an adopted child, named Elisabeth Nichols.

a family in Potsdam named Cogswell. The following year he went with his brother Edmund D. to Waukesha, Wis., prospecting; and that summer, following Indian trails, he walked back to Joliet, whence he removed his family to Waukesha by team. He built the first frame house in the village, and in 1838 he and his wife helped to organize the first Congregational Church in that place and in the State of Wisconsin. Shortly afterwards he bought a farm in Pewaukee, where he spent the rest of his life. He was a violent Abolitionist, and one of the "conductors" of the "underground railroad," by which fugitive slaves were sent to Canada.

Children:

- i. **AMARETTA A.**,⁴ b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1829; d. at Waukesha, Wis., 24 Nov. 1881; m. Feb. 1863 **ALBERT G. MARSHALL** of Waukesha.
 - ii. **EDWARD FISK**, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 30 May 1831; d. unm. at Denver, Colo., 28 Apr. 1890. He emigrated to Colorado in 1859, driving an ox team, and located the Gunnell gold mine at Central City, Colo., in which he retained a part ownership and which he successfully operated until his death.
 - iii. **RICHMOND L.**, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1833; d. at Northfield, Minn., 16 May 1863; m. 19 Mar. 1862 his second cousin, **ELIZABETH ROOT**, b. 12 Dec. 1841, dau. of John L. and Maria (Clinton). Child: 1. *Addie Leigh*,⁷ b. Apr. 1863; living at Minneapolis, Minn.
 - iv. **SIDNEY COGSWELL**, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1834; d. at Hot Springs, Ark., 25 Dec. 1892; m. at La Crosse, Wis., 24 Dec. 1857, **CORA M. KELLOGG**. He was brought up by a Cogswell family in Potsdam, and first visited his parents in 1854. He engaged in mercantile pursuits at La Crosse, Wis., emigrated to Colorado in 1859 with his brother Edward F., and lived at Denver. Children: 1. *Carrie May*,⁷ b. 14 Apr. 1859. 2. *Charles M.*, b. 24 Nov. 1861; m. 28 Nov. 1889 Belle Osgood; cashier of the German National Bank at Denver. 3. *Minnie E.*, b. 9 May 1863; m. 26 Dec. 1887 Frank E. Minty, who d. 28 Feb. 1888. 4. *Jessie Fremont*, b. 4 Nov. 1865. 5. *Myra A.*, b. 23 Feb. 1867; d. 22 Feb. 1891; m. 6 Sept. 1888 Fred G. Higgins. 6. *Herbert Sidney*, b. 7 Mar. 1871; d. 2 Mar. 1872. 7. *Gertrude Cora*, b. 27 Oct. 1872. 8. *Ruth Edward*, b. 13 Sept. 1879.
 - v. **ORSON PEARCE**, b. at Pewaukee, Wis., 5 June 1840; m. 30 Mar. 1866 **ANNA E. DOUGLAS** of Rushford, Wis., b. 11 June 1837. He served in the Civil War for nearly three years, taking part in the capture of Jefferson Davis in 1865 at Irwinville, Ga. He resides at Pewaukee. Children: 1. *Mabel M.*,⁷ b. 20 Dec. 1868; m. 1 Jan. 1894 Richard P. Breese. 2. *Abbie L.*, b. 30 Sept. 1870.
 - vi. **HASTINGS B.**, b. at Pewaukee, Wis., 4 July 1844; d. at Cresco, Iowa, 14 Aug. 1870. He served for three years in the Civil War.
33. **EDMUND D.**⁵ **CLINTON** (*Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ ? *Shubael*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Ferrisburg, Vt., 19 Apr. 1804, died at Brodhead, Wis., 5 May 1885. He married first, at Canton, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1827, **AMANDA CONKEY**, born 13 Sept. 1805, died 8 Mar. 1874; and secondly, about 1879, **MRS. HARRIET (SMITH) ADAMS**. He learned the blacksmith's trade in Potsdam, N. Y.; and removed in 1832 to Shalersville, Portage Co., Ohio, and in 1836 to Milwaukee, Wis. The following year he settled in Waukesha, Wis., where he worked at his trade until 1850, when he became one of the directors of the Milwaukee and Waukesha Railroad, the first railroad in the State. For

several years thereafter he was in the employ of the leading railroads of the State, making hundreds of public speeches and arousing enthusiasm for railroads. In 1856 he purchased, with others, the tract of land on which the village of Brodhead now stands, and removed thither with his family.

Children by first wife:*

- i. HENRY P.,⁶ b. at Canton, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1827; d. at Brodhead, Wis., 25 Feb. 1863; m. 11 Sept. 1851 ELEANOR H. SEXTRON, b. 28 Sept. 1828. He served in the Civil War as second lieutenant and quartermaster. Children: 1. *Henry*,⁷ b. 29 Aug. 1852; d. 11 July 1875. 2. *Ella J.*, b. 22 Mar. 1854; m. 20 Sept. 1881 Charles A. Carter of Milwaukee, Wis.
 - ii. ALBERT T., b. at Canton, N. Y., 25 June 1830; m. 19 Jan. 1853 SARAH WATSON; living *s.p.* at La Crosse, Wis.
 - iii. EDSON C., b. at Canton, N. Y., 31 July 1832; d. at Brodhead, Wis., 2 Feb. 1871; m. 26 Mar. 1854 SERAPH GOODEL, b. at Sudbury, Vt., 10 Dec. 1834. Children: 1. *Edson Wilmot*,⁷ b. 17 Apr. 1857; m. Libbie Mitchell. 2. *Seraph Amanda*, b. 22 Aug. 1859; m. Arthur Pierce. 3. *Franklin T.*, b. 9 Mar. 1864; m. ——— Butcher.
 - iv. CHARLES W., a lieutenant in the Civil War, b. at Shalersville, Ohio, 28 Apr. 1835; d. at Murfreesboro, Tenn., 29 Mar. 1864; m. at Monroe, Wis., 26 Nov. 1859, HARRIET RITTENHOUSE, who m. (2) O. B. Powers of Suisun, Cal. Children: 1. *Sarah M.*,⁷ b. 16 Jan. 1861; m. 18 Aug. 1886 M. C. Copeland of Kingman, Ariz. 2. *Charles W.*, of Kingman, Ariz., b. 17 Feb. 1864.
 - v. GEORGE ORSON, b. at Waukesha, Wis., 21 Aug. 1839; m. at Albany, Wis., 6 Nov. 1860, CHARLOTTE CAMPBELL, dau. of James. He served in the Civil War as lieutenant and captain, and was captured and imprisoned in Charleston, S. C. Since the War he has occupied prominent positions on different railroads, and now resides at Joliet, Ill. Children: 1. *Charles A.*,⁷ b. 4 Aug. 1861; m. Mary Ann Alice Besaw of Boston; lives near Emmetsburg, Iowa. 2. *Edith L.*, b. 17 Sept. 1867. 3. *James C.*, b. 25 June 1871.
 - vi. EDMUND D., b. at Waukesha, Wis., 26 Sept. 1846; d. at Brodhead, Wis., 2 July 1877; m. at Prairie du Chien, Wis., 4 Oct. 1867, ELLA B. DOUGLAS. Children: 1. *Fred S.*,⁷ b. 14 Aug. 1868. 2. *Josephine M.*, b. 12 Jan. 1870.
 - vii. DEWITT C., b. at Waukesha, Wis., 25 Dec. 1848; m. JANE GILLIS; living *s.p.* at Minneapolis, Minn.
34. CHARLES HAWLEY⁶ CLINTON (*Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,⁵ ? *Shubael*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Ferrisburg, Vt., 27 Apr. 1806, died at Mexico, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1885. He married first, at Potsdam, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1827, SALLY HILL, who died 4 Dec. 1875; and secondly, at Mexico, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1875, HESTER TULLER. He was a farmer, and a deacon in the Baptist Church at Potsdam, N. Y. About 1870 he removed to Mexico, N. Y.

Children by first wife:

- i. MARIA LOUISA,⁶ b. 17 Nov. 1833; m. 9 Jan. 1855 LUCIUS LANE; resided at Ripon, Wis., and Charles City, Iowa. Their dau., *Carrie*, b. at Ripon, Wis., m. (1) 1884 Leo Chapman (d. 1886) and (2) 1890 George William Catt (d. 1905), and is president of the International Woman Suffrage Alliance.
- ii. MOSES HILL, b. 28 Aug. 1835; d. at Sea Cliff, N. Y., 14 July 1885; m. 15 Sept. 1857 ARMINA HORSFORD. He kept a hotel at Sea Cliff. Child: 1. *Helen Maria*,⁷ b. 19 Aug. 1859; m. Willard Jones of Stockbridge, Mass.

* Besides the children given in the text, Edmund D.⁶ Clinton had an adopted child, named Elisabeth.

35. REV. ORSON P.⁵ CLINTON (*Henry,⁴ Henry,³ ? Shubael,² Lawrence¹*), born at Ferrisburg, Vt., 22 Nov. 1808, died at Menasha, Wis., 17 June 1890. He married at Jay, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1836, CAROLINE C. FINCH, who died at Ottawa, Ill., 18 Feb. 1895. He was ordained as a Congregational clergyman in 1835, and served the church in Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., for seven years. In 1842 he settled in Wisconsin and in 1845 was commissioned by the American Home Missionary Society as an itinerant missionary for northern Wisconsin. He made his home at Winnebago Rapids, now Neenah, and shared in the organization of churches at Neenah, Menasha, and elsewhere. He served in the War for three years as chaplain of the Twenty-First Wisconsin Regiment. After a ministry of fifty years he resigned his charge as home missionary, but in his eighty-first year supplied for eight months the pulpit of the Congregational Church at Menasha.

Children:*

- i. CATHERINE A.,⁶ b. at Lewis, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1840; m. 19 Dec. 1861 ALBERT B. BRADISH, a lumber dealer at Ottawa, Ill., who served as a captain in the Civil War.
 - ii. GEORGE E., b. at Lake Mills, Wis., 31 July 1844; d. at Waukesha, Wis., 9 Oct. 1845.
 - iii. ALRIC DUANE, b. at Neenah, Wis., 4 Oct. 1848; m. 15 Oct. 1868 HARRIET A. FESSENDEN; has resided at Menasha, Wis., and Chicago, Ill. Children: 1. *James A.*,⁷ b. 23 June 1871. 2. *Richard H.*, b. 12 Sept. 1875.
 - iv. LUCIUS A., b. at Menasha, Wis., 25 Aug. 1850; m. 10 Nov. 1869 MARION E. BROWN, b. at Clayton, Wis., 10 Dec. 1850. He is secretary of the Marinette Barge Line Co., and lives in Chicago, Ill. Children: 1. *Alice I.*,⁷ b. 25 Aug. 1872; d. 24 Dec. 1878. 2. *Bernice C.*, b. 27 Mar. 1881.
 - v. ELLA U., b. at Menasha, Wis., 7 Apr. 1853; d. 25 Aug. 1854.
 - vi. EVA IRENE (twin), b. at Menasha, Wis., 11 Sept. 1855; d. there 28 Mar. 1890; m. 31 Oct. 1883 WILLETT M. ELLIOTT.
 - vii. EMMA U. (twin), b. at Menasha, Wis., 11 Sept. 1855; d. 22 Nov. 1856.
 - viii. JOHN W., of Appleton, Wis., b. at Menasha, Wis., 19 Jan. 1858; m. 28 Oct. 1886 ELIZABETH MERRITT. Children: 1. *Carris Ella*,⁷ b. 1 Nov. 1887. 2. *Olive Alberta*, b. June 1890.
36. TRUMAN⁵ CLINTON (*Sheldon,⁴ Henry,³ ? Shubael,² Lawrence¹*), born 15 May 1797, died at Lottsville, Pa., 20 May 1839. He married, in 1820, SARAH BROWN, born 28 May 1805. He served in the War of 1812.

Children:

- i. CHARLOTTE,⁶ b. 1821; d. young.
- ii. JANE, b. Mar. 1823.
- iii. CHAUNCEY, b. in Genesee Co., N. Y., 2 Sept. 1825; m. (1) May 1848 MARY W. OSTROM, b. 25 Mar. 1825; m. (2) 21 Jan. 1858 HARRIET ANN HULLER, b. 20 July 1837. He resided at Wallingford, Ill. Children, the last two at least by second wife: 1. *Lydia*,⁷ d. June 1859. 2. *Ellen*, d. 1863. 3. *Jane*, d. 5 Jan. 1881. 4. *Ella May*, b. 14 Aug. 1862. 5. *Milo Edgar*, b. 10 May 1866.
- iv. LYDIA.
- v. DELILAH, m. JOSEPH WATERS of Illinois.

* Besides the children given in the text, Rev. Orson P.⁵ Clinton had an adopted child, Harriet M., born at Elizabethtown, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1836, who was married 11 Apr. 1856 to W. D. Meeker of Monroe, Wis., and Chicago, Ill.

- vi. PHEDORA, m. ——— MURRAY.
- vii. ELEANOR, b. 14 Feb. 18—.
- viii. ARTHUR, b. 11 Apr. 1837; m. 4 July 1856 HARRIET A. BROOKINS; living at Goodland, Newton Co., Ind.

37. HARMON⁵ CLINTON (*Sheldon*,⁴ *Henry*,³ ? *Shubael*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Barkhamsted 12 July 1802, died at Addison, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1868. He married first, in 1828, CLARISSA JOHNSON, who died 26 June 1848; and secondly, 18 Feb. 1849, SARAH A. BUCK.

Children by first wife:

- i. CHARLES,⁶ b. at Smithfield, Pa.; lived at Cornell, Livingston Co., Ill.; had issue.
- ii. GEORGE, b. at Smithfield, Pa.; d. young.
- iii. SHELDON D., b. 12 July 1833; d. at Addison, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1889; m. 18 Dec. 1858 AMANDA W. SMITH. Children: 1. *James DeWitt*,⁷ b. 31 Aug. 1859. 2. *Clara M.*, b. 8 Oct. 1861; m. 30 June 1880 ISAAC MAGOON. 3. *Frederick D.*, b. 17 Mar. 1864; d. 17 Aug. 1865. 4. *Ida Belle*, b. 29 Jan. 1867; m. Aug. 1884 William B. Clark. 5. *Nettie A.*, b. 21 Feb. 1869; m. 3 Mar. 1889 Albert E. Russ. 6. *Frederick J.*, b. 18 July 1871. 7. *Theresa A.*, b. 2 Nov. 1874. 8. *Sheldon H.*, b. 21 May 1876. 9. *Francis L.*, b. 16 Oct. 1879.
- iv. ANTOINETTE, d. young.
- v. HARMON, b. at Addison, N. Y., abt. 1836; m. 1874 MARGARET CRANT; living at Jersey Mills, Lycoming Co., Pa.; has issue.
- vi. SARAH MELISSA, b. at Addison, N. Y., 19 July 1840; m. 2 Dec. 1855 ENOS TOLLES of Pittston, Pa.
- vii. EMILY C., b. 15 Sept. 1844; m. 21 Jan. 1859 N. V. MANLEY of Davis, W. Va.
- viii. LYMAN.

38. HENRY DEWITT⁵ CLINTON (*Sheldon*,⁴ *Henry*,³ ? *Shubael*,² *Lawrence*¹), born in Chenango Co., N. Y., 29 May 1812, died at Beechwood, Pa., 16 Feb. 1874. He married at Addison, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1832, POLLY MARIA GRAVES, born in Steuben Co., N. Y., 8 Mar. 1815.

Children:

- i. GEORGE W.,⁶ b. at Addison, N. Y., 4 Apr. 1833; d. unm. at Brockport, Pa., 3 Jan. 1892.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. at Wellsville, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1835; m. 26 Apr. 1853 MELISSA GOODAR; served in the Civil War in the Sixty-Second Pennsylvania Infantry; living at Brockwayville, Pa. Child: 1. *George Henry*,⁷ b. 18 Sept. 1857; m. 15 Sept. 1879 Kate McCullough; living at Dubois, Pa.
- iii. ELIZA, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 4 July 1840; m. DANIEL TRUDE of Dubois, Pa.
- iv. SARAH C., b. in Potter Co., Pa., 28 Feb. 1842; d. at Benesett, Pa., 13 Sept. 1863; m. CHARLES DERRING.
- v. CHARLES HUSTON, b. at Benesett, Pa., 2 Mar. 1844; m. ANNIE MILLER; served in the Civil War in the One Hundred and Fifth Pennsylvania Regiment; living at Dubois, Pa. Children: 1. *Albert J.*,⁷ b. 31 Mar. 1870. 2. *George R.*, b. 13 Apr. 1872. 3. *Bertha M.*, b. 19 May 1875; m. 21 July 1891 Harry Moreland. 4. *Claude D.*, b. 24 Jan. 1885. 5. *Doit J.*, b. 8 Sept. 1888. 6. *Arsletta*, b. 11 May 1890. 7. *Clarence*, b. 4 Mar. 1893.
- vi. WILLIAM ROTHROCK, b. at Caledonia, Elk Co., Pa., 31 Aug. 1846; m. 11 Nov. 1867 ROSENA WATSON, b. 12 Oct. 1851; served in the Civil War in the Fifty-Seventh Pennsylvania Regiment; living at Dubois, Pa. Children: 1. *Jeremiah E.*,⁷ b. 30 Sept. 1869; m. Nettie Sholl; had children, *Caddie E.*,⁸ b. 11 Oct. 1888, and William H., b. 8 Sept. 1892. 2. *Mary E.*, b. 17 Nov. 1870; m. 20 Sept.

- 1885 Henry Dolby. 3. *Marion Hartford*, b. 23 Mar. 1873. 4. *Ethel*, b. 28 Mar. 1881.
- vii. JEREMIAH, b. at Caledonia, Elk Co., Pa., 1 Nov. 1848; m. JANE LONG; living at Brockport, Pa. Children: 1. *Harvey*,⁷ b. 10 Sept. 1880. 2. *Mabel*, b. 3 July 1883. 3. *Sherman*, b. 10 Oct. 1887. 4. *Leroy*, b. 30 Sept. 1890.
- viii. ULALLA ADELAIDE, b. in Clearfield Co., Pa., 22 July 1851; d. at Hortons, Pa., 29 Dec. 1887; m. WILLIAM BARRON.
- ix. HENRY AMANDUS, b. in Elk Co., Pa., 2 Apr. 1853; m. 1878 PHILENA ———, b. 8 Apr. 1860; living at Covington, N. Y. Children: 1. *Vernetta*,⁷ b. 17 Jan. 1879. 2. *Jeremiah*, b. 10 Aug. 1880. 3. *Renoldo*, b. 27 Jan. 1882. 4. *Annie*, b. 9 Aug. 1884. 5. *Daymond*, b. 19 Jan. 1886. 6. *Joseph*, b. 13 Nov. 1888. 7. *Fairyfee*, b. 20 Sept. 1889. 8. *Emerson*, b. 30 May 1891. 9. *Cecil*, b. 27 Dec. 1892.
39. LYMAN⁵ CLINTON (*Lyman*,⁴ *Henry*,³ ? *Shubael*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Barkhamsted 7 May 1798, died at Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., 4 July 1873. He married at Sharon, 1 Nov. 1821, MIRANDA STONE, born at New Milford 29 Dec. 1801, daughter of Wells of Sharon. In 1831 he removed to Newark Valley, N. Y.
- Children:
61. i. ROYAL WELLS,⁶ b. at Colebrook 1 Mar. 1823.
- ii. ELIZABETH A., b. at Colebrook 10 Apr. 1824; m. 26 May 1847 her first cousin, HENRY W. CLINTON (40, ii), *q.v.*
- iii. ANNIS M., b. at Colebrook 6 Apr. 1825; d. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1885; m. 18 Sept. 1850 JAMES AYLES.
- iv. GULIAN S., b. at Colebrook 6 May 1826; m. 30 Sept. 1851 MARY A. STRONG. Children: 1. *Gilbert E.*,⁷ b. 3 June 1853; d. 12 June 1854. 2. *Alta E.*, b. 1 Feb. 1859; m. 10 Mar. 1875 Samuel P. More.
- v. STEPHEN P., b. at Colebrook 7 Nov. 1827; d. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1881; m. in Tioga Co., N. Y., 11 Apr. 1854, EMMA HAIGET, who d. at Binghamton, N. Y., June 1893. Children: 1. *Alice E.*,⁷ b. 10 Nov. 1855. 2. *George Lyman*, b. 17 Sept. 1857; living at Binghamton.
- vi. CORINDA, b. at Colebrook 8 Feb. 1830; d. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 1833.
- vii. LUCY C., b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1831; m. 1852 MYRON HAFORD.
- viii. OLIVER P., b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 11 June 1833; m. 18 Nov. 1853 LYDIA A. WHITING, who d. 13 July 1893; living at Stoddard, Wis. Children: 1. *DeWitt*,⁷ b. 16 Oct. 1854; living at New Richmond, Wis. 2. *Eudora A.*, b. 30 Aug. 1856; m. 3 Dec. 1874 Charles H. Ferris of Haigler, Nebr. 3. *Jennie V.*, b. 24 Apr. 1858; m. 23 July 1876 S. J. Corey of Omaha, Nebr. 4. *Ada L.*, b. 11 Dec. 1860; m. 3 July 1878 W. D. Wickham of Eau Claire, Wis. 5. *Ava B.*, b. 22 Jan. 1863; m. 13 Oct. 1881 Frank Tubbs of Independence, Wis.
- ix. AMARYLLIS, b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1837; m. 31 Oct. 1833 EDGAR BOICE.
- x. GILBERT S., b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1840; d. 20 Apr. 1853.
- xi. EDWIN V., b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 9 May 1841; m. 1861 ELLEN PLAISTED. Children: 1. *Elmer H.*,⁷ b. 20 Jan. 1862; m. 2 Nov. 1887 Lizzie A. Hooker; living at Binghamton, N. Y.; had child, Howard J.,⁸ b. 21 July 1888. 2. *Lillie M.*, b. 14 Jan. 1867; m. 12 Jan. 1887 Edwin Barber. 3. *Leroy E.*, b. 10 Jan. 1875. 4. *Ruth May*, b. 5 Jan. 1880. 5. *Florence B.*, b. 5 May 1885.
- xii. ELVIRA M., b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1842; d. there 7 Aug. 1871; m. 1862 HENRY PORTER MOORE.

40. SAMUEL⁵ CLINTON (*Lyman*,⁴ *Henry*,³ ? *Shubael*,² *Lawrence*¹), farmer, born at Barkhamsted 2 Nov. 1800, died at Ithaca, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1858. He married, in Oct. 1822, RACHEL ANN KNAPP, born 25 Dec. 1805, died in 1889, daughter of William of Canaan. He removed to Avon, N. Y., in 1824, to Niagara Falls, N. Y., in 1826, to Newark Valley, N. Y., in 1830, to Candor, N. Y., about 1840, and to Ithaca in 1845.

Children:

- i. ELMINA L.,⁶ b. at Canaan 3 Sept. 1823; m. at Ithaca, N. Y., 21 June 1846, GEORGE H. BEERS; living at Horicon, Wis.
 - ii. HENRY W., b. at Avon, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1825; m. 26 May 1847 his first cousin, ELIZABETH A. CLINTON (39, ii), *q.v.*; living at Newark Valley, N. Y. Child: 1. *Eloise*,⁷ b. 24 May 1850; living unnm.
 - iii. MILES L., b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1827; m. 23 Feb. 1875 SARAH CLOCK, b. 1833, d. 1890; living at Ithaca, N. Y. Adopted child: Belle, b. Apr. 1869.
 - iv. MYRON C., b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1829; m. 22 Feb. 1858 BETSEY VOSBURG; living at Ithaca, N. Y. Child: 1. *Estelle*,⁷ b. 26 Dec. 1859.
 - v. FRANCES M., b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 16 Mar. 1832; m. 30 Oct. 1867 MERRICK OLMSTED of Missouri Valley, Iowa.
 - vi. CHARLES M., b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1834; m. 24 Dec. 1863 ADA ROLFE; living at Ithaca, N. Y. Child: 1. *Frederick*,⁷ b. 1 Apr. 1866; d. 12 Feb. 1872.
 - vii. ELIZA JANE, b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1837; m. 18 Oct. 1865 HENRY M. BRISTOL of Castle Creek, N. Y.
 - viii. EMMA A., b. at Candor, N. Y., 28 June 1844; d. 24 Sept. 1872; m. 4 Jan. 1865 B. F. CHESEBRO.
41. SHELDON⁵ CLINTON (*Lyman*,⁴ *Henry*,³ ? *Shubael*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Colebrook 20 Oct. 1807, died at Newberry, Lycoming Co., Pa., 22 May 1874. He married at Apalachin, N. Y., 4 July 1841, ELEANOR OGDEN, who died at Newberry 31 Mar. 1886.
- Child:
- i. FRANKLIN,⁶ b. 5 July 1844; m. 12 Sept. 1865 SUSAN WILSEY, who m. (2) S. B. Glover; living at Apalachin, N. Y. Children: 1. *Ella Louise*,⁷ b. 20 Sept. 1866; living at Newberry, Pa. 2. *Flora L.*, b. 19 Jan. 1871; living at South Owego, N. Y. 3. *Oscar S.*, b. 6 June 1875; d. 1 Sept. 1888.
42. GEORGE⁵ CLINTON (*Lyman*,⁴ *Henry*,³ ? *Shubael*,² *Lawrence*¹), carpenter, born at Colebrook 14 July 1809, died at Newark Valley, N. Y., 17 Apr. 1853. He married at Binghamton, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1839, LYDIA BROOKS, born at Plymouth, N. Y., 9 May 1815, died 18 Mar. 1890, daughter of Pelatiah, a noted physician.
- Children:
- i. MORRIS DEWITT,⁶ b. 6 Oct. 1840; m. (1) 1 June 1870 MAGGIE STEVENS, b. 1 June 1850, d. 19 Feb. 1878; m. (2) 16 July 1879 ANNA BISHOP, b. 16 July 1852; living at Newark Valley, N. Y. Children by second wife: 1. *Grace*,⁷ b. 12 Aug. 1880. 2. *Lyman D.*, b. 9 Mar. 1884.
 - ii. SARAH, b. 2 Aug. 1842; d. at Binghamton, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1896; m. 11 Mar. 1866 SAMUEL VAN NOY.
 - iii. CARRIE A., b. 27 July 1846; m. 29 May 1887 Dr. H. H. BARTON of Plains, Luzerne Co., Pa.
43. ELI⁵ CLINTON (*Lyman*,⁴ *Henry*,³ ? *Shubael*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at

Colebrook 25 June 1811, died at Hobart, Ind., 1 Aug. 1892. He married first, at Galesburg, Mich., 22 May 1838, DEBORAH W. TOBEY, born at Butternuts, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1818, died at Battle Creek, Mich., 1 Sept. 1846; and secondly, at Climax, Mich., 4 Aug. 1853, CATHERINE L. TOBEY, born at Butternuts 23 July 1828. He worked at Newark Valley, N. Y., as carpenter and school-teacher until 1835, when he removed to Galesburg, Mich. In 1846 he joined the Fourierites, and lost part of his property. After his second marriage he lived on a farm near Battle Creek, Mich., until 1865, when he traded farms with his brother-in-law Tobey of Hobart, Ind.

Children by first wife:

- i. EZRA,* b. at Comstock, Mich., 10 Feb. 1839; d. at Climax, Mich., 23 Aug. 1859.
- ii. LUCY M., b. at Galesburg, Mich., 10 Apr. 1840; d. at Pontiac, Ill., 31 Mar. 1877; m. 2 July 1859 EUGENE DURKEE.
- iii. LUCINDA, b. at Comstock, Mich., 17 Aug. 1841; d. 31 Mar. 1882; m. at Naperville, Ill., 30 Jan. 1866, ELBRIDGE ANDRUS.
- iv. MARY E., b. at Charleston, Mich., 19 Mar. 1843; m. (1) 28 Sept. 1867 WILLIAM DENNIS; m. (2) 10 Sept. 1872 GEORGE C. BASS.
- v. HENRY L., b. at Comstock, Mich., 23 Feb. 1845; d. at Battle Creek, Mich., 17 Aug. 1846.

Children by second wife:

- vi. FRANCIS W., of East Chicago, Ill., b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 9 May 1855; m. at Crown Point, Ind., 13 Sept. 1873, ELIZABETH A. HUTTON. Children: 1. *George DeWitt*, b. at Ross, Ind., 27 Sept. 1874. 2. *William W.*, b. at Crown Point 16 Feb. 1876. 3. *Alice M.*, b. at Crown Point 29 June 1878. 4. *Earl F.*, b. at South Chicago, Ill., 6 Sept. 1882. 5. *Royal E.*, b. at Ainsworth, Ind., 8 July 1885. 6. *Grace*, b. at Ainsworth 7 Feb. 1888.
- vii. STEPHEN DEWITT, farmer, b. at Charleston, Mich., 3 Nov. 1857; living unm. at Hobart, Ind.
- viii. GEORGE W., b. at Charleston, Mich., 13 Aug. 1861; d. there 5 Aug. 1864.
- ix. EMMA ROSE, b. at Ross, Ind., 10 Dec. 1868; m. 10 Dec. 1891 JOHN THOMPSON.

[To be concluded]

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT VASSALBOROUGH, ME.

Communicated by HON. HENRY SEWALL WEBSTER, A.M., of Gardiner, Me.

(Continued from page 82)

[Names of Members, Continued]

[32]

Christopher Coleman.

Sarah Coleman (his wife).

Children [b. Bristol].

Sarah Coleman,

Prudence Coleman,

Mary Coleman,

b. 16, 7 mo., 1794.

" 2, 3 mo., 1796.

" 19, 1 mo., 1798.

Married John Pinkham.

Thomas Coleman,	"	13,	8 mo.,	1799.	
Hugh Coleman,	"	14,	5 mo.,	1801.	
Ezekiel Coleman,	"	11,	1 mo.,	1803.	
Miriam Coleman,	"	4,	1 mo.,	1805.	Died 29, 1 mo., 1805.
Christopher Coleman,	"	1,	3 mo.,	1806.	
William Coleman,	"	24,	12 mo.,	1807.	
John Coleman,	"	30,	11 mo.,	1809.	Died 25, 1 mo., 1810.
Caroline Coleman,	"	22,	7 mo.,	1811.	
Elizabeth Coleman,	"	25,	4 mo.,	1816.	Married Geo. Furbur.
Charles Coleman,	"	10,	7 mo.,	1818.	Died 29, 8 mo., 1822.
Jane Ann Coleman,	"	15,	10 mo.,	1821.	
James Meader.					
Content Meader (his wife).					
Children [b. Harlem*].					
Mary Meader,	b.	9,	4 mo.,	1803.	
Lydia Meader,	"	10,	6 mo.,	1804.	
[33]					
Jane Meader,	"	15,	5 mo.,	1806.	
Job Winslow Meader,	"	11,	9 mo.,	1808.	
Jonathan Meader,	"	12,	9 mo.,	1808.	
Hannah Hussey Meader,	"	27,	8 mo.,	1810.	
Ruth Gardner,	Died	4,	1 mo.,	1819.	
Lemuel Dillingham,	"	1,	3 mo.,	1817.	
Hannah Clark,	"	5,	8 mo.,	1816.	
Reuben Fairfield,	"	20,	11 mo.,	1815.	
Isaac Lincoln,	"	20,	3 mo.,	1804.	
Miriam Lincoln (his wife),	"	22,	3 mo.,	1810.	
Cornelius Rhodes,	"	2,	5 mo.,	1804.	
Moses Dow, b. 5, 4 mo., 1773.					
Abigail Dow (his wife), b. 13, 7 mo., 1781.					
Children [b. Vassalboro].					
William Cobb Dow,	b.	4,	10 mo.,	1803.	
Franklin Dow,	"	23,	9 mo.,	1805.	
Phebe Cobb Dow,	"	27,	11 mo.,	1807.	
Martin Dow,	"	10,	4 mo.,	1810.	
Mary Ann Dow,	"	21,	12 mo.,	1812.	Married Wm. Lewis not a member.
Pelatiah Varney, died 24, 1 mo., 1853.					
Sarah Varney (his wife).					
Children.					
[34]					
Ezekiel Hoyt Varney,	b. Vassalboro,	6,	1 mo.,	1803.	
Dorcas Hobby Varney,	"	9,	6 mo.,	1805.	Married Robert Whitten.
Remington Varney,	" Winslow,	21,	6 mo.,	1808.	Married Avis Cotton.
Anstrus Hobby Varney,	"	21,	6 mo.,	1808.	Married Albert Cotton.
Eunice Cartland Varney,	"	1,	12 mo.,	1810.	Married Carleton Hoyt not a member.
John Cartland, died 24, 1 mo., 1854.					
Tabitha Cartland (his wife).					

* Now China.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Joseph Cartland,	b.	9, 8 mo., 1805.	
Elijah Cartland,	"	20, 9 mo., 1807.	Married Sarah Part- ridge.
Nathan Cartland,	"	1, 3 mo., 1810.	
Sarah Cartland,	"	1, 2 mo., 1813.	Married Levi Varney.
Phebe Cartland,	"	14, 7 mo., 1816.	Died 10, 11 mo., 1833.
Lydia Ann Cartland,	"	5, 6 mo., 1822.	Married Silas Cart- land.

Nymphas Tobey, Died 25, 1 mo., 1853.

Anne Tobey (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Samuel Tobey,	b.	11, 9 mo., 1803.	Died, Vassalboro, 1879.
John Tobey,	"	28, 2 mo., 1805.	
Mary Tobey,	"	3, 3 mo., 1807.	
Elizabeth Tobey,	"	31, 3 mo., 1809.	
Francis Barnard Tobey,	"	5, 7 mo., 1812.	
		[35]	
Anna Tobey,	b.	24, 11 mo., 1815.	
Edward Tobey,	"	18, 3 mo., 1817.	
Eunice Tobey,	"	18, 6 mo., 1819.	Died 31, 12 mo., 1849.

Paul Dow, Died 7, 6 mo., 1816.

Lydia Dow (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Eliza Dow,	b.	6, 8 mo., 1803.	Died, China, 12 mo., 1893.
Cynthia Dow,	"	20, 3 mo., 1805.	Married Asa Morrill.
Mary Dow,	"	22, 7 mo., 1808.	" Peter M. Stackpole.
James Neal Dow,	"	2, 12 mo., 1812.	Died 12, 6 mo., 1813.
Lydia Neal Dow,	"	13, 6 mo., 1813.	" 21, 11 mo., 1815.

Ebenezer Pope, born 29, 1 mo., 1780. Died 10, 10 mo., 1834.

Sarah Chase Pope, born 13, 10 mo., 1785. Died 15, 3 mo., 1832.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Hezekiah Pope,	b.	7, 5 mo., 1806.	Married Rebecca Wing, Died 20, 1 mo., 1889.
James Pope,	"	17, 5 mo., 1808.	Married Phebe Wing, 2d, Content Hamlin. Died Vassalboro, 3, 12 mo., 1898.
Bethiah Pope,	"	23, 7 mo., 1810.	Married Benjamin W. Goddard. Died Vassalboro, 15, 6 mo., 1857.
Hezibeth Pope,	"	26, 9 mo., 1813.	Married Jacob Ta- ber. Died 6, 4 mo., 1836.
Phebe Pope,	"	22, 9 mo., 1815.	Married Jeremiah Jones. Cert. to China Mo. Meeting, 20, 12 mo., 1843.
Ether Bartlett Pope,	"	15, 4 mo., 1819.	Married George Taber. Died in Chestnut Hill, Mass., 29, 5 mo., 1894.
Elijah Pope,	"	24, 3 mo., 1825.	

[36]

David Robinson.

Sarah Robinson (his wife), died 15, 11 mo., 1817.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Fanny Robinson, b. 14, 8 mo., 1806. Married Joseph H. Cole.
 Eunice Robinson, " 30, 6 mo., 1809. Died 4, 11 mo., 1824.
 Mary Robinson, " 9, 6 mo., 1811. " 21, 11 mo., 1812.
 David Robinson, Jr., " 11, 5 mo., 1817. " 15, 6 mo., 1821.
 Hannah Robinson, 2d wife of David Robinson, died 7, 6 mo., 1821.
 Mary C. Robinson, 3d wife of David Robinson, died 25, 5 mo., 1857.

Sarah (Sally) Hobby wife of Gideon (see page 5). Died 20, 11 mo., 1866.

Children of Gideon [and] Sarah Hobby [b. Vassalboro].

Cynthia Hobby, b. 26, 7 mo., 1804.
 Nabby Toby Hobby, " 20, 7 mo., 1806.
 William Gardner Hobby, " 7, 11 mo., 1807.
 Samuel Hobby, " 4, 11 mo., 1810.
 Charles Hobby, " 2, 4 mo., 1819.

Isaac Fairbrother, born Ireland, 1762. Died, 1830.

Margaret Fairbrother (his wife), born Ireland, 1769.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Eunice Fairbrother, b. 14, 2 mo., 1794. Died 19, 4 mo., 1799.
 Mary Fairbrother, " 11, 3 mo., 1796.
 Abigail Fairbrother, " 24, 3 mo., 1798.
 William Fairbrother, " 19, 4 mo., 1800.

[37]

Joseph Fairbrother, " 2, 1 mo., 1802.
 Moses Fairbrother, " 5, 8 mo., 1804.
 Eunice Fairbrother, " 8, 7 mo., 1806.

John Cook, born Windham, 15, 5 mo., 1765. Died 15, 5 mo., 1834.

Sarah (Pope) Cook (his wife), b. Falmouth, 23, 8 mo., 1770. Died 24, 11 mo., 1835.

Children.

Phebe Cook, b. Freeport, 27, 7 mo., 1794. Married John Hobby.
 [Elijah Cook, " " 23, 9 mo., 1796. Married Judith Meader.
 Samuel Cook, " " 17, 1 mo., 1799. Died 20, 10 mo., 1819.
 Robert Cook, " " 13, 5 mo., 1800. Married Susanna Leonard.
 Joseph Cook, " " 1, 3 mo., 1802. Married Sarah Hobby. Died 11, 1 mo., 1832.
 Daniel Cook, " Vassalboro, 7, 1 mo., 1804. Married Elizabeth Hussey. Died Unity, Me., 9, 4 mo., 1879.
 Edward Cook, " " 25, 5 mo., 1805. Married Lois Goddard.
 John Cook, Jr., " " 27, 1 mo., 1807. Died 14, 3 mo., 1808.
 John Cook, Jr., " " 24, 8 mo., 1808. Died 24, 12 mo., 1811.
 Ebenezer Cook, " " 29, 1 mo., 1810. Married Mary Jones.
 Mary Ann Cook, " " 25, 4 mo., 1812. Married Rufus Maxfield.
 Charity Cook, " " 27, 4 mo., 1814. Died 18, 12 mo., 1815.
 Sarah Cook, " " 29, 12 mo., 1815. Married Samuel Jepson.

Eliza Cook, b. Vassalboro, 29, 5 mo., 1818. Married Thomas Jepson.

[38]

Joseph Cook, son John and Sarah Cook (see page 37).

Sarah Cook (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Martha Cook, b. 30, 9 mo., 1827. Married Edward Pratt.
Henry Cook, " 27, 12 mo., 1828.
Joseph Cook, Jr., " 11, 1 mo., 1832. Died 21, 9 mo., 1841.

Edward Cook, son John and Sarah Cook (see page 37).

Lois Cook (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Anna Maria Cook, b. 12, 3 mo., 1832.
Harriet E. Cook, " 15, 7 mo., 1833.
John Warren Cook, " 3, 3 mo., 1835.

William Hussey.

Hannah Hussey (his wife).

Children.

Sylvanus Hussey, b. 19, 11 mo., 1800 [sic].
Lydia Hussey, " 30, 3 mo., 1801. Died 20, 8 mo., 1801.
Mary Hussey, " 28, 2 mo., 1803.
Paul Hussey, " 26, 2 mo., 1804.
Lydia Hussey, " 27, 7 mo., 1809.
Wm. Hussey, Jr., " 20, 10 mo., 1811.
Micajah Hussey, " 28, 5 mo., 1819.
David R. Hussey, " 2, 7 mo., 1823.

[39]

Nathan Mower, born Lynn [Mass.], 7, 2 mo., 1776.

Huldah (Winslow) Mower (his wife), b. Falmouth, 24, 5 mo., 1775. Died 1, 12 mo., 1811.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

John Mower, b. 23, 5 mo., 1803.
Wm. Mower, " 3, 3 mo., 1805.
Benjamin W. Mower, " 10, 8 mo., 1807.
Huldah P. Mower, " 16, 5 mo., 1811. Died 13, 3 mo., 1818.

Jeremiah Hacker, born Portland, 27, 1 mo., 1795.

Sarah (Reed) Hacker (his wife), born 13, 3 mo., 1798.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Lydia Hacker, b. 8, 7 mo., 1818. Died 23, 5 mo., 1821.
Mary R. Hacker, " 26, 1 mo., 1820.
Emily Ann Hacker, " 22, 11 mo., 1821.
Hannah Hacker, " 16, 9 mo., 1823. Married Stephen Winslow.
Isaiah M. Hacker, " 15, 3 mo., 1826.
Francis Hacker, " 15, 12 mo., 1827.
Lydia Hacker, " 24, 11 mo., 1829.
Abigail Hacker, " 24, 8 mo., 1832. Died 16, 10 mo., 1832.
Jeremiah W. Hacker, " 22, 11 mo., 1834.

James Stewart, born Scarboro, 23, 4 mo., 1777. Died 3, 11 mo., 1853.

Eunice (Winslow) Stewart (his wife), b. Falmouth, 26, 7 mo., 1779. Died 26, 4 mo., 1832.

Children.

[40]

Wm. W. Stewart, b. Portland, 14, 1 mo., 1802.
Isaiah H. Stewart, " Falmouth, 6, 6 mo., 1803. Died 16, 1 mo., 1805.

Isaac M. Stewart,	"	Portland,	1,	7 mo.,	1804.	Died 6,	1
						mo.,	1805.
Phebe W. Stewart,	"	Winslow,	11,	10 mo.,	1805.		
Nathan M. Stewart,	"	"	26,	1 mo.,	1807.		
Louisa Stewart,	"	"	16,	6 mo.,	1808.	Died 16,	11
						mo.,	1810.
Joseph Stewart,	"	Vassalboro,	17,	7 mo.,	1811.	Died 24,	5
						mo.,	1814.
James H. Stewart,	"	"	28,	6 mo.,	1815.		
Robert W. Stewart,	"	"	16,	10 mo.,	1816.		
Maria Louisa Stewart,	"	"	23,	7 mo.,	1818.		
Daniel H. Stewart,	"	"	7,	12 mo.,	1820.		
Josiah French,	died	10,	1 mo.,	1834.			
Owen Coleman,	"	16,	5 mo.,	1834.			
Love Gardner,	"	25,	7 mo.,	1836.			
Anna Gardner,	"	12,	7 mo.,	1834.			
Israel Goddard,	b. Brunswick,	17,	5 mo.,	1781.	Died 16,	8 mo.,	1843.
Susanna (Wing) Goddard	(his wife),	b. Sandwich,	16,	9 mo.,	1785.	Died 17,	12
						mo.,	1860.
Children [b. Vassalboro].							
Benjamin W. Goddard,	b.	7,	5 mo.,	1808.	Married Bethiah		
					Pope. Died 27,	1 mo.,	1888.
Robert Goddard,	"	16,	6 mo.,	1810.	Married Patience		
					Allen.		
Zaccheus Goddard,	"	25,	4 mo.,	1812.	Married Miriam Al-		
					len, 28,	4 mo.,	1836.
					[41]		
Sarah Goddard,	"	5,	4 mo.,	1814.	Died 6,	4 mo.,	1829.
Lemuel Goddard,	"	18,	4 mo.,	1816.	" 25,	4 mo.,	1816.
Henry Goddard,	"	18,	4 mo.,	1817.	" 11,	9 mo.,	1818.
Stephen H. Goddard,	"	4,	3 mo.,	1820.	" 3,	10 mo.,	1842.
Henry Goddard,	"	11,	12 mo.,	1823.	Married Sarah Wins-		
					low. Died 2,	10 mo.,	1875.
Charles Goddard,	"	19,	6 mo.,	1826.	Died 11,	4 mo.,	1833.
Butler Weeks, married	Esther Torrey,	26,	10 mo.,	1803; Eliza Macy,	28,		
		10 mo.,	1813.	Died Vassalboro,	20,	7 mo.,	1843.
Esther Weeks (his wife),	died 24,	11 mo.,	1811.				
Children of Butler & Esther Weeks.							
Edward S. Weeks,	b.	2,	10 mo.,	1808.	Died 18,	1 mo.,	1878.
James T. Weeks,	"	18,	9 mo.,	1811.	" 9,	2 mo.,	1836.
Eliza Weeks, 2d wife of	Butler Weeks,	died 30,	9 mo.,	1862.			
Children of Butler & Eliza Weeks [b. Vassalboro].							
Mary Weeks,	b.	12,	8 mo.,	1814.	Married Sewell G. Rob-		
					inson.		
William Weeks,	"	3,	3 mo.,	1816.	Married Mary G. Rob-		
					inson, 25,	9 mo.,	1839, Lavinia Jenkins,
					31,	10 mo.,	1844. Died 9,
					9 mo.,	1864.	
Daniel Weeks,	"	16,	8 mo.,	1819.	Married Lydia Robin-		
					son. Died 26,	6 mo.,	1864.
John Butler Weeks,	"	24,	4 mo.,	1822.	Married Emily Smiley.*		
Esther Weeke,	"	26,	1 mo.,	1825.	Married Wm. T. Wins-		
					low.		
Edwin Weeks,	"	3,	11 mo.,	1829.	Married Lucy Whit-		
					tum.*		

* Not a member.

Benjamin Weeks, b. 16, 6 mo., 1835. Married Elizabeth Whittum.* Died 15, 5 mo., 1864.

[42]

Abel Jones, b. Brunswick, 14, 1 mo., 1781.

Susanah (Jepson) Jones (his wife), b. Berwick, 2, 5 mo., 1784.

Children [b. Harlem†].

Eli Jones, b. 12, 3 mo., 1807. Married Sybil Jones.

Caleb Jones, " 26, 3 mo., 1809. Died 29, 11 mo., 1809.

Rufus Jones, " 30, 10 mo., 1810.

John Jepson, b. Wells, 24, 8 mo., 1782.

Lydia (Reynolds) Jepson (his wife), b. Rochester, N. H., 15, 4 mo., 1789.

Children [b. Harlem†].

Jedediah Jepson, b. 8, 9 mo., 1807.

Benjamin Jepson, " 24, 7 mo., 1809.

Daniel Jepson, " 27, 12 mo., 1811.

Daniel Hussey, b. Berwick, 16, 12 mo., 1789.

Jane Hussey (his wife), b. Scarborough, 18, 4 mo., 1791.

Harriet Hussey, b. Bristol, 23, 1 mo., 1814.

John Nichols.

Sarah Nichols (his wife).

Children [b. Winslow].

Dorcas Nichols, b. 4, 9 mo., 1832.

Samuel O. Nichols, " 8, 8 mo., 1834.

Moses Nichols, " 20, 12 mo., 1836.

Ruth Nichols, " 3, 4 mo., 1839.

[43]

Peter Allen, b. 5, 5 mo., 1775. Died 27, 1 mo., 1816. Died with small pox.
bur. 27.

Patience Allen (his wife), b. 25, 6 mo., 1778. Died 2, 11 mo., 1847.

Children.

Huldah Allen, b. 25, 3 mo., 1802. Died 30, 4 mo., 1816.

Mary Allen, " 21, 2 mo., 1804. Married Daniel Runnels.

Stephen Allen, " 17, 12 mo., 1805. Married Sarah Wing.

Pelataiah Allen, " 4, 12 mo., 1807. Died 13, 11 mo., 1826.

Miriam Allen, " 4, 12 mo., 1809. Married Zaccheus God-

dard, 28, 4 mo., 1836.

Content Allen, " 22, 1 mo., 1812. Died 10, 10 mo., 1831.

Patience Allen, " 15, 9 mo., 1813. Married Robert Goddard.

Jackson Davis.

Lydia Davis (his wife).

Children.

John Taber Davis, b. Portland, 2, 4 mo., 1805.

Daniel Davis, " Orono, 22, 12 mo., 1807.

Mary Davis, " " 2, 11 mo., 1809.

Eliza Davis, " " 16, 8 mo., 1811.

Levi Morrill, son Levi & Lydia Morrill, b. Portland, 2, 7 mo., 1802.

Ahijah Newhall, b. Lynn [Mass.], 1, 1 mo., 1780.

Lucy (Hobby) Newhall (his wife), b. Vassalboro, 8, 10 mo., 1785. Died 24,
9 mo., 1863.

Children.

Cynthia Newhall, b. Vassalboro, 17, 7 mo., 1805.

* Not a member.

† Now China.

[44]

Daniel Newhall, b. Vassalboro, 3, 10 mo., 1807.
 Henry Newhall, " 6, 2 mo., 1814.

John Robinson.

Lydia Robinson (his wife).

Children.

Sophronia E. Robinson, b. 30, 3 mo., 1814.
 Emma Robinson, " 6, 2 mo., 1816.
 Sarah Jane Robinson, " 28, 10 mo., 1818. Died 1830.
 Benjamin Alley Robinson, " 24, 4 mo., 1819.
 Harriet Robinson, " 7, 1 mo., 1821.

William Peaslee, b. Berwick, 22, 1 mo., 1771.

Patience Peaslee (his wife), b. 13, 1 mo., 1782.

Children.

Thomas Peaslee, b. 7, 9 mo., 1806.
 Mary Peaslee, " 6, 1 mo., 1808.
 Anna Peaslee, " 5, 10 mo., 1810.
 Hannah Peaslee, " 21, 5 mo., 1813.
 Moses Peaslee, " 21, 5 mo., 1813.
 Joseph Peaslee, " 18, 3 mo., 1815.
 Martha Peaslee, " 25, 4 mo., 1817.

[45]

John Hobby, s. Remington & Anstrus, b. Vassalboro, 13, 1 mo., 1794. Died
 27, 4 mo., 1853. (See page 5.)

Phebe Hobby (his wife), b. Vassalboro, 27, 7 mo., 1794.

Children.

Wm. Henry Hobby, b. 25, 11 mo., 1818.
 Anstrus G. Hobby, " 2, 1 mo., 1820.
 Joseph Cook Hobby, " 17, 9 mo., 1821. Died 2, 9 mo., 1846.
 Sarah Cook Hobby, " 1, 1 mo., 1823. " 19, 12 mo., 1847.
 Lucy N. Hobby, " 22, 6 mo., 1824. " 16, 10 mo., 1846.
 Louisa Jane Hobby, " 24, 5 mo., 1830. Married Stephen
 Nichols.

John Edw. Hobby, " 23, 1 mo., 1837. Died 17, 4 mo., 1847.

Abigail Cushman, Died 16, 4 mo., 1833.

Samuel Robinson, b. 26, 2 mo., 1750. Died 3, 8 mo., 1817.

Lydia Robinson (his wife), b. 25, 12 mo., 1759.

Children.

Rebecca Robinson, b. Falmouth, 20, 7 mo., 1776.
 Sarah Robinson, " " 28, 12 mo., 1777.
 David Robinson, " " 15, 12 mo., 1779.
 Hannah Robinson, " " 19, 1 mo., 1782. Married Wm.
 Hussey.
 John Robinson, " " 19, 12 mo., 1783. Married Lydia
 Baxter.
 William Robinson, " " 25, 2 mo., 1786.
 Lydia Robinson, " Lewiston, 2, 5 mo., 1788. Died 12, 2 mo.,
 1856.

[46]

Timothy Robinson, " " 14, 6 mo., 1790. Died 10, 5
 mo., 1791.

Timothy Robinson, " " 2, 3 mo., 1792.
 Mary Robinson, " " 6, 3 mo., 1794. Married Benj.
 Worth. Died 7, 1 mo., 1888.

- Micajah Robinson, b. Lewiston, 6, 2 mo., 1796. Died 22, 9 mo., 1831.
- Anna Robinson, " " 15, 11 mo., 1798. Married Howard Getchell not a member.
- Samuel Robinson, " Vassalboro, 14, 2 mo., 1801.
- Theodate Robinson, " " 1, 10 mo., 1803.
- Cynthia Robinson, " " 18, 2 mo., 1806. Died 17, 9 mo., 1831.
- Ebenezer Austin, died 18, 8 mo., 1816.
- Phebe Austin (his wife), died 15, 1 mo., 1818.
- Cornelius Douglass, Cert. to Springfield, O., Mo. M., 14, 10 mo., 1846.
- Phebe Douglass (his wife), Cert. to Springfield, O., Mo. M., 14, 10 mo., 1846.
- Children [b. Winslow].
- Lydia Douglass, b. 26, 2 mo., 1824.
- Mary Douglass, " 26, 8 mo., 1835. Cert. to Springfield, O., Mo. M. 14, 10 mo., 1846.
- Robert Winslow, b. Falmouth, 1, 8 mo., 1786. Cert. to Springfield, O., Mo. M., 27, 6 mo., 1831.
- Eunice (Hussey) Winslow (his wife), b. Vassalboro, 18, 3 mo., 1791. Cert. to same, 30, 11 mo., 1815.
- Children [b. Winslow].
- Rebecca Hussey Winslow, b. 24, 8 mo., 1812. Cert. to same, 30, 4 mo., 1833.
- Phebe Pope Winslow, " 27, 9 mo., 1814. Cert. to same, 10, 4 mo., 1835.
- Sarah Winslow, 2d wife of Robert. Cert. to same 28, 8 mo., 1826.
- Children of Robert and Sarah Winslow [b. Vassalboro].
- [47]
- George Winslow, b. 14, 6 mo., 1819.
- Daniel Winslow " 23, 11 mo., 1821.
- Sarah Taber Winslow, " 6, 9 mo., 1823.
- William Winslow, " 20, 8 mo., 1826.
- Phebe Winslow, 3d wife of Robert, died 10, 9 mo., 1833.
- Child of Robert & Phebe Winslow.
- Eunice Winslow, b. Vassalboro, 14, 8 mo., 1832
- Paul Hussey,
- Esther Hussey (his wife).
- Children [b. Winslow].
- Hannah Hussey, b. 3, 7 mo., 1828.
- Mary Ann Hussey.
- Simeon Hussey, " 3, 5 mo., 1832.
- Esther Hussey and her three children were certified to Salem Mo. Meeting 19, 5 mo., 1847; also three children not recorded on opposite page, viz. Harriet L., Fanny C., Sarah Jane.
- Edmund Cates, died E. Vassalboro, 5, 10 mo., 1872.
- Anna Cates (his wife), died 23, 10 mo., 1865.
- Children [b. Vassalboro].
- Charles B. Cates, b. 19, 9 mo., 1820. Died 1888.
- Mary Ann Cates, " 9, 3 mo., 1822. " 30, 12 mo., 1841.
- Wm. Henry Cates, " 19, 12 mo., 1823. " E. Vassalboro, 30, 11 mo., 1900. An Elder aged 77 years.
- James E. Cates, " 24, 8 mo., 1832.
- [48]
- Caleb Nichols.
- Eunice Nichols (his wife), died Vassalboro, 2, 9 mo., 1848.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Charles Henry Nichols, b. 19, 10 mo., 1820.

David Nichols, " 5, 6 mo., 1836. Died Vassalboro, 1, 3 mo., 1838.

Maria S. Nichols, 2d wife of Caleb Nichols.

Died 1882.

Child of Caleb & Maria S. Nichols.

Eunice H. Nichols, b. 8, 1 mo., 1852. Removed by certif. to Falmouth.

Stephen Taber, died Vassalboro, 7, 4 mo., 1841.

Mary Taber (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Olive Taber, b. 24, 5 mo., 1818. Died Vassalboro, 3, 9 mo., 1835.

Edward Fuller Taber, " 20, 11 mo., 1820. Died Vassalboro, 11, 4 mo., 1902.

Daniel Smiley.

Phebe Smiley (his wife), Died, Vassalboro, 23, 9 mo., 1853.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Joseph Howland Smiley, b. 1, 2 mo., 1824. Probably disowned when married.

Edward Smiley, " 26, 6 mo., 1826. Died, Vassalboro, 5, 7 mo., 1826.

Alfred H. Smiley, " 17, 3 mo., 1828. Released by certificate.

Albert K. Smiley, " 17, 3 mo., 1828. Released by certificate.

Sarah Frances Smiley, " 30, 3 mo., 1830. Released by certificate.

Rebecca Howland Smiley, " 28, 10 mo., 1832. Released by certificate.

Dorcas B. Smiley (2d wife of Daniel), died Vassalboro, 8, 4 mo., 1885.

Child of Daniel & Dorcas Smiley.

Daniel Smiley, Jr., b. Vassalboro, 29, 11 mo., 1855. Married Effie Newhall.

[49]

Thomas Pinkham.

Phebe Pinkham his wife, died 11, 4 mo., 1825.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Lucinda Pinkham, b. 17, 5 mo., 1820.

Alfred Kennard Pinkham, " 29, 2 mo., 1822.

Mary B., 2d wife of Thomas Pinkham. Removed by Cert. to Leeds Mo. M. 17, 6 mo., 1835.

Children of Thomas & Mary B. Pinkham [b. Vassalboro].

Mary Elizabeth Pinkham.

Thomas Edward Pinkham.

Caroline H. Pinkham.

James Parnel Pinkham.

Paul Taber, died 29, 1 mo., 1850.

Elizabeth S. Taber (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Esther Taber, b. 14, 10 mo., 1821. Died 22, 10 mo., 1821.

Eliza Taber, " 25, 5 mo., 1824. Married Gilbert Aldrich.

Mary Howland, died 26, 2 mo., 1850.

John Pope.

Lydia Pope (his wife).

Children.

Alton Pope, b. Windham, 14, 7 mo., 1807.

Jacob Pope, " Vassalboro, 17, 12 mo., 1811.

[50]

Elijah Pope.

Hannah Pope (his wife).

Children.

Sarah Taber Pope, b. Portland, 30, 5 mo., 1812.

Esther Pope, " Vassalboro, 4, 3 mo., 1814.

Jabez Jenkins, Jr., b. 16, 6 mo., 1799. Married Mary Nichols, 28, 10 mo., 1819; Sarah Nichols, 25, 9 mo., 1828. Died, Winslow, 8, 7 mo., 1890.

Mary Jenkins his wife, died Winslow, 12, 12 mo., 1826.

Children [b. Winslow].

Abigail A. Jenkins, b. 10, 9 mo., 1820. Married Jacob Roberts.

Died Vassalboro, 7, 8 mo., 1852.

Lavinia Jenkins, " 5, 11 mo., 1822. Married Wm. Weeks, 31, 10 mo., 1844; Henry Taber, 14, 3 mo., 1871.

George H. Jenkins, " 30, 12 mo., 1825. Died Winslow, 20, 8 mo., 1827.

Sarah N. Jenkins, 2d wife Jabez Jenkins, died Winslow, 23, 4 mo., 1881.

Children of Jabez & Sarah N. Jenkins [b. Winslow].

George Lindley Jenkins, b. 14, 10 mo., 1829. Died Marysville, Cal., 4, 8 mo., 1899.

Edward Cobb Jenkins, " 19, 6 mo., 1835. Died Winslow, 17, 5 mo., 1893.

John Albert Jenkins, " 29, 1 mo., 1840.

Henry Jenkins, " 10, 3 mo., 1844.

Joseph Allen.

Thankful Allen (his wife), died Vassalboro, 30, 5 mo., 1824.

Children.

Phebe Allen, b. Vassalboro, 17, 11 mo., 1802. Died, Vassalboro, 1874.

Lydia Allen, " " 10, 5 mo., 1805. Died 16, 1 mo., 1825.

James Allen, " " 30, 3 mo., 1806.

[51]

Hannah Allen, " " 1, 3 mo., 1808. Died Vassalboro, 1886.

Asa Winslow Allen, " Windham 5, 4 mo., 1813. Died 29, 6 mo., 1824.

Joseph Hall Allen, " " 16, 1 mo., 1815.

Daniel Runnels.

Mary Runnels (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Peter A. Runnels, b. 27, 2 mo., 1824.

Lydia Runnels, " 9, 3 mo., 1826. Married John Jones. Cert. to China Mo. Meeting 15, 3 mo., 1848.

Mary Ann Runnels, " 13, 5 mo., 1828. Married Wm. Jones. Cert. to China Mo. Meeting 18, 6 mo., 1851.

Patience Runnels, " 7, 12 mo., 1830. Married Clarkson Jones. Cert. to China Mo. Meeting 17, 8 mo., 1853.

Content Runnels, " 30, 1 mo., 1833. Married Eli Jepson. Name changed to Elvina P.

Rebecca Runnels, " 11, 2 mo., 1836. Name changed to Clara C.

Emma R. Runnels, " 15, 8 mo., 1838.

Daniel Taber (see page 15), son Barnabas & Lydia, died Vassalboro, 27, 3 mo., 1860.

Rebecca Taber (his wife) (see page 23), dau. Stephen & Lydia Nichols, died Vassalboro, 14, 11 mo., 1884.

Children.

Henry Taber,	b. Albion,	8, 6 mo., 1819. Married Eunice Wing, married Lavinia J. Weeks, 14, 3 mo., 1871.
George Taber,	" "	23, 10 mo., 1820. Married Esther Pope.
Clarkson Taber,	" "	10, 10 mo., 1822. Married Deborah Smith of N. Y. Died in Kansas, 15, 4 mo., 1878.
Stephen N. Taber,	" "	13, 5 mo., 1824. Married Mary E. Pope. Died Vassalboro, 17, 12 mo., 1879.
Eliza A. Taber,	" Vassalboro,	28, 1 mo., 1830. Died Clintondale, N. Y., 17, 9 mo., 1893. Buried Stanfordville, 20.
Lydia Maria Taber,	" "	27, 5 mo., 1832. Married Wm. T. Willis of N. Y.

[52]

George Parker, married Deliverance Jenkins, 28, 10 mo., 1819. Died, Vassalboro, 2, 1 mo., 1846.

Deliverance J. Parker (his wife) (see page 14), dau. Jabez & Elizabeth Jenkins, died Vassalboro, 14, 7 mo., 1852.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Emily Elizabeth Parker, b. 29, 8 mo., 1820: Married Henry Dudley.

George Henry Parker, " 9, 5 mo., 1822.

Thomas Frye.

Lydia P. Frye (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

William Alfred Frye, b. 25, 5 mo., 1827.

Ellen Maria Frye, " 7, 1 mo., 1829.

Samuel Hussey, died Vassalboro, 28, 6 mo., 1835.

Sarah Hussey (his wife), died Vassalboro, 27, 7 mo., 1834.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Albert Rogers Hussey, b. 11, 1 mo., 1830.

Frederic Franklin Hussey, " 14, 5 mo., 1832.

Children of Daniel T. & Sarah Starkey [b. Vassalboro].

George Rogers Starkey, b. 2, 1 mo., 1823.

Daniel Taber Starkey, " 29, 8 mo., 1826.

Stephen Hanson, died 23, 1 mo., 1855.

Mary Hanson (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Eunice Hanson, b. 11, 9 mo., 1804. Died 30, 1 mo., 1864.

Almira Hanson, " 15, 8 mo., 1809. Married Hiram Pishon.

Died 14, 8 mo., 1867.

Philip Hanson, " 19, 8 mo., 1811.

[53]

Lusana Hanson, " 8, 5 mo., 1816. Died 27, 1 mo., 1820.

Henry Hanson, " 22, 3 mo., 1819. Disowned when young, received again by request. Died Vassalboro, 26, 3 mo., 1892.

William Howland, died Vassalboro, 5 mo., 1833.

Mary C. W. Howland (his wife).

- Children [b. Vassalboro].
 William Henry Howland, b. 5, 8 mo., 1831.
 Mary W. Howland, " 23, 8 mo., 1833.
- Jacob Taber, 2d (see page 15), son Barnabas & Lydia.
 Mary Taber (his wife), died 26, 1 mo., 1833.
 Hepzibeth P. Taber (2d wife), died 6, 4 mo., 1836.
- Sewel G. Robinson.
 Mary W. Robinson (his wife), dau. Butler & Eliza Weeks.
 Children [b. Vassalboro].
 Henry W. Robinson, b. 27, 9 mo., 1834.
 Maria A. Robinson, " 26, 9 mo., 1837.
 Laura Anna Robinson, " 29, 3 mo., 1849.
- Silas Jones.
 Seviah Jones (his wife), died 29, 4 mo., 1835.
 Children.
 Elijah Jones, b. Albion, 24, 5 mo., 1832. Died 30, 3 mo., 1834.
 Elijah Jones, " Vassalboro, 1, 5 mo., 1834. Died 4, 1 mo., 1835.
 George Jones, " Wilton, 7, 2 mo., 1828.
 Sarah T. Jones, " Albion, 10, 12 mo., 1830. Married John N. Douglass

[To be continued]

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL N. ENO, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

WILLINGTON

WILLINGTON HILL OLD CEMETERY

[Continued from page 86]

- Dea. John Weston died Dec. 29, 1820, aged 52.
 Mr. Jonathan Weston who died Oct. 22, 1822. Aged 69 years.
 Jonathan Weston died Jan. 22, 1855, aged 64. He was the first Post Master of this town, and held the office until the time of his death, 34 years
 Marvil, wife of Jonathan Weston died Jan. 5, 1852. Ae. 93.
 Molly, wife of Dea. John Weston, died June 25, 1856, aged 83.
 Olive Weston died Aug. 7, 1844. Aet. 24.
 Origin Weston died July 13, 1859, Aged 46.
 Susan P. widow of Origin Weston died April 15, 1864. Aged 49.
 Susan Rathbone, wife of Jonathan Weston, born June 15, 1801. Died April 21, 1884.
 Thankful, wife of Timothy Weston who died May 2, 1857, aged 76.
 Timothy Weston who died Dec. 5, 1838. Aged 67.
 In the city of New York, Valentine W. Weston died Oct. 15, 1863, aged 78.
 Sally, his wife, died in the city of New York Dec. 13, 1826, aged 38.
 William W. Weston, son of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Susan L. Weston died May 3, 1827. Aged 3 years & 5 months.
 Sarah A. wife of William Whitaker & daughter of B. H. & Elizabeth Wilson died Feb. 23, 1867 aged 19 yrs. 6 mos.

Annah Whitford, wife of Henry G. Whitford died March 26, 1834. Aged 30 years.

Also their infant child died Feb. 11, 1834. Aged 3 days.

Eliza Spaulding, wife of Nelson Whitford, April 12, 1813 — Mar. 4, 1900.

Florilla T. wife of Dea. Henry G. Whitford died Sept. 25, 1869. Aged 60.

Dea. Henry G. Whitford died Oct. 5, 1888. Aged 85.

John B. Whitford Born Oct. 2, 1807 Died Feb. 17, 1897.

Louisa W. wife of John B. Whitford died Feb. 18, 1887. Aged 76.

Nelson Whitford died Dec. 6, 1891. Ae. 84 yrs.

Nichols Whitford died Sept. 2, 1859, aged 85.

Lucy, his wife died Dec. 25, 1823, aged 48.

Sybil Whiton, Daughter of Elijah Whiton, Esq. & Priscilla his wife who died Feb. 18, 1823. *Æt.* 80.

Betsy, wife of Simeon Williams & daughter of Dea. Rufus & Betsy Rider died March 19, 1840, aged 23.

Charlotte A. wife of Emory P. Williams died Aug. 11, 1869. Aged 50.

Emory P. Williams died Jan. 1, 1892: Aged 76.

Everett, son of Emory P. & Charlotte A. Williams died June 13, 1866. Aged 22.

George B. Williams died May 8, 1892. Aged 54 yrs.

Gustella, daughter of Emory P. & Charlotte A. Williams died Aug. 30, 1856. Ae. 14 y'rs 10 mo's.

Harriet C. wife of Simeon Williams died June 2, 1893, aged 74.

Lester Williams died Mar. 29, 1859, aged 21.

Lyman, son of Cato Williams & his wife that was Lydia Brown died Oct. 18, 1795 in ye 2d year of his age.

Martha, wife of Rufus Williams died May 28, 1845, aged 65.

Simeon Williams died March 5, 1896. Aged 81.

Mr. William Williams of Sudbury, Vermont while on a visit to his friends at Willington, Connecticut died Feb. 2d, 1800 in the 77th year of his age.

Orland G. son of B. H. & Sarah C. Wilson died April 9, 1854. Aged 1 year 7 mo's. & 6 days.

Sarah C. wife of B. H. Wilson died Sept. 19, 1865 aged 31.

Francis Wood, son of Francis & Lydia Wood died Jan. 9, 1835 aged 11 m's 11 d's.

Mary E. only child of Francis & Lydia Wood died March 2, 1838. Ae. 17 M's 11 D's.

This monument is erected by Rhodolphus Woodworth, . . . to the memory of his beloved wife, Mrs. Eunice Woodworth who died Novr 24th, A.D. 1808 in the 27th year of her age. . . .

Henry C. son of Philo & Sophronia Wright died Jan. 22, 1861, aged 3 mos. & 14 days.

Sarah, daughter of John H. & Lorinda Wright died Feb. 12, 1844. *Act.* 24 years.

Susanna C. wife of Ephraim Wyllys, Esq. died Dec. 29, 1866, aged 74.

MOOSE MEADOW CEMETERY *

Mary Lamb, wife of John Y. Adams died Nov. 9, 1889. Aged 78 Y'rs.

Zalmon, son of Dea. Joshua & Ruth Agard Died May 6th, 1806. AE. 19 years & 6 months.

Alfred Anderson died April 12, 1851. AE. 56.

Alice, wife of Thomas Anderson died Sept. 18, 1865. Aged 97 yrs. 5 mos.

Eliza F. daughter of George & Fear Anderson died March 31, 1854. AE 2 yrs. 1 mo. & 8 d's.

Fear, wife of George Anderson died March 18, 1856. AE. 39.

* A small cemetery in the northeastern part of the town of Willington.

- George Anderson died Sept. 1, 1862. Aged 58.
In memory of Ira, son of Thomas & Alice Anderson who died April 6, 1814
aged 14 years.
- In memory of Jacob Anderson who died Nov. 17, 1833. Aged 35.
Erected in memory of Mrs. Jerusha Anderson who died Feb. 26th, A.D. 1812
in the 56th year of her age.
- Lester Anderson Died July 18, 1883. Age 90.
- Lydia J. wife of Lester Anderson died June 26, 1880, aged 84.
- Sarah, wife of Thomas Anderson died Feb. 15, 1871. Aged 67 yrs. 4 mos.
In memory of Thomas Anderson who died March 30, 1835. Aged 77.
- Thomas Anderson died Feb. 22, 1894. Aged 86 y'rs.
- Thomas P. Anderson died Nov. 24, 1874. AE. 44 yrs. 3 mos. & 11 d's.
- Willard, son of Thomas & Alice Anderson died April 11, 1811. Aged 11 mo.
In memory of Elizabeth Appelby who died Feb. 25, 1841. Aged 77 years.
- Amasa Battey, Jr. died Jan. 8th, 1818. AE. 3 years & 3 months.
- Amasa Battey died Dec. 1, 1829. Aged 86.
- Betsey, wife of Amasa Battey died April 12, 1861. AE. 78.
- Eli C. Battey Sept. 17, 1817-Sept. 27, 1863
Sally S. his wife Oct. 11, 1816-Oct. 2, 1893.
- Elizabeth E. daughter of Silvanus & Louisa Battey died Jan. 4, 1863. AE. 18.
- George R. son of Robert R. & Faith Battey died Jan. 1, 1854. Aged 2 yrs
& 4 mo's.
- James L. died in the service at Pine Bluff Sept. 3, 1864. Aged 26.
Charles A. April 10, 1869. Aged 19.
Children of Silvanus & Louisa Battey.
- Mrs. Louisa, wife of Silvanus Battey died July 11, 1853. Aged 34 years.
- Mary J. died June 6, 1843. AE. 3 yrs. 6 mos & 3 days.
Martha A. died June 18, 1843. AE. 3 yrs. 6 mos & 15 days.
Twin daughters of Silvanus & Louisa Battey.
- Mary M. wife of Silvanus Battey died Aug. 24, 1882. Aged 58 yrs. 6 mos.
- Mrs. Ruth, wife of John Battey died Oct. 4th, 1818. AE. 77 years & 10
months.
- Ruth Battey died Nov. 8th, 1818. Aet. 10 yrs & 3 months.
- In memory of Mrs. Salley Battey, consort of Mr. Amasa Battey, who died
April the 4th, 1814. AE. 53 years.
- Silvanus Battey died Jan. 31, 1892. Aged 76 yrs. 7 mos.
- Our Charlie. Son of W. P. & S. S. Bidwell died April 12, 1881. Aged
9 y'rs. 7 mos.
- Eliza, wife of Horace Bidwell died June 18, 1871. Aged 61 y'rs & 9 mos.
- Harriet F. wife of Wesley P. Bidwell & daughter of Willard & Minerva Fuller
died Oct. 6, 1863, aged 24.
- Horace S. Bidwell died May 20, 1877. Aged 76.
- Caroline Bishop died July 10, 1892. AE. 75 y'rs.
- Jeremiah Bishop died Dec. 9, 1878. AE. 81 y'rs.
- Asa Brooks died Oct. 9, 1851. Aged 76.
- Charles E. son of Benjamin & Martha Brooks died Aug. 20, 1846. AE.
4 yrs. & 6 mo.
- Dorcas, wife of Asa Brooks died Nov. 14, 1859. Aged 84.
- Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin & Martha Brooks died June 18, 1837.
AE. 3 y'rs.
- Hiram, son of Benjamin & Martha Brooks died Dec. 28, 1849 aged 17.
- James W. Brooks, son of James F. & Sarah Brooks Born Oct. 3, 1843; en-
listed in Co. I, 16 Regt. Ct. Vol. Aug. 12, 1862. . . In the battle of
Antietam he received 6 heavy wounds Sept. 17. . . died in Sharpe-
sburg Oct. 11; was buried here with military honors.
- Mary Louisa, daughter of Benjamin & Martha Brooks died Feb. 5, 1850.
AE. 2 yrs & 4 mo's.

- Sarah Naomi, daughter of James F. & Sarah Brooks Died July 25, 1848.
AE. 3 Mo's.
- Andrew Bugbee died Nov. 16, 1861. AE. 30 yrs.
In memory of Jason Bugbee died Mar. 24, 1892. Aged 89.
In loving remembrance of Elizabeth Agard his wife died Feb. 7, 1888.
Aged 88.
- Martha, daughter of Jason & Elizabeth Bugbee died March 20, 1856. AE.
23 yrs.
- Richard I. Bugbee died Dec. 30, 1891. Aged 24 yrs.
- Sarah Catherine, wife of Jason Bugbee, Jr. Mar. 26, 1840—Oct. 26, 1910.
- Anna R. wife of Joseph C. Burley died Dec. 14, 1859. AE. 37.
- Betsey Anna, daughter of Joseph C. & Anna Burley Died June 9, 1870.
Aged 19 yrs.
- Joseph C. Burley died May 24, 1868. Aged 62.
- Lizzie M. daughter of William F. & Maria Carroll died Feb. 27, 1867 aged
1 month.
- Maria, wife of Wm. Carroll died Nov. 27, 1868. Aged 30.
- Jacob Clark died Dec. 21, 1859. Aged 75.
- Susan daughter of John & Susannah Clark died Mar. 6, 1823. AE. 1 yr.
8 mo. 19 da's.
- Susannah wife of Jacob Clark died Feb. 22, 1853 aged 57.
- An infant son of John & Susannah Clark died May 26, 1826. AE. 3 mo.
16 d's.
- Eugene Henry, son of Wm. A. & Julia L. Comins Died Dec. 5, 1862. Aged
9 mo's & 13 d's.
- Willie Price, son of William A. & Julia L. Comins Died Feb. 11, 1865. AE.
11 mo's. & 21 days.
- M. P. Fenton
Marcia Morse, his wife. Nov. 9, 1844—Nov. 9, 1900.
- Son of Marcus P. & Marcia R. Fenton died July 7, 1868. Aged 7 days
- Azubah, wife of John Fuller died Feb. 27, 1845. Aged 76.
- This monument is in memory of Mr. Elisha Fuller who died Sept. ye 24th,
A.D. 1804 in the 85th year of his age.
- Mrs. Esther, wife of Mr. Elisha Fuller died Oct. 9th, 1808. Aged 84 years.
- John Fuller died Aug. 22, 1845. Aged 92.
- In memory of Loiza, daughter of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Gilson, who
died June ye 9th A.D. 1809. Aged 16 months.
- Laura Ann died Aug. 20, 1825. AE. 2 yrs.
William died Dec. 19, 1828. AE. 3 yrs.
John died Dec. 13, 1829. AE. 2 yrs.
Children of John & Delight Hall.
- Mrs. Abigail, wife of Mr. James Haston Died March 4, 1819 aged 79 years.
In memory of Mr. James Haston who died March 13th, 1794 in ye 65th year
of his age.
- In memory of Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. James Haston who died Jan. ye 18th,
1780 in ye 74th year of her age.
- In memory of Hannah Horton, wife of Alvah Horton, who died Dec. 7, 1831
in the 32d year of her age.
- Angeline C. wife of G. L. Hulett died July 17, 1880. Aged 29 y'rs.
- John Hulett died Sept. 8, 1863 aged 75.
- Laura F. daughter of Samuel & Lucy J. Hulett died Dec. 13, 1883 aged 19
y'rs 8 mo's.
- Loran M. son of Samuel & Lucy J. Hulett Died March 7, 1858. Aged 2 y'rs
3 mo's.
- Nellie S. daughter of S. & Sarah J. Hulett Died May 6, 1877. Aged 19 y'rs.
- Pircila, wife of John Hulett died Sept. 14, 1863 aged 68.
- Sampson Hulett Co. D. 25 Regt. Conn. Vols. Died Jul y 1, 1863.

Abiah Lamb died Oct. 31, 1846. AE. 28.
 Asena, wife of Stephen A. Lamb died April 14, 1860. AE. 78.
 Stephen A. Lamb died Mar. 22, 1834 aged 58.
 Charles E. son of Stephen & Rosetta Lewis died Sept. 23, 1848, aged 2 mos. & 7 days.
 Edwin S. son of Stephen & Rosetta Lewis died Sept. 11, 1847. Aged 11 mos. & 21 days.
 In memory of Gardner Lewis who died Dec. 17, 1841. AE. 61.
 Rosetta, wife of Stephen Lewis, Born Apr. 22, 1825 Died July 17, 1887.
 In memory of Roxse, daughter of Gardner & Roxse Lewis who died Aug. 4, 1833. AE. 16 y'rs & 8 mo's.

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By JOHN ALBREE, Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 2 December 1914. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Rust presiding.

The minutes of the November meeting were approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

The report of the Nominating Committee was accepted.

Messrs. Henry F. Tapley and Hosea S. Ballou were appointed auditors.

Seven resident members were elected by ballot.

Miss Mary E. Woolley, LL.D., President of Mount Holyoke College, read a paper on *The Passover Scandal*, in which were treated exhaustively the difficulties growing out of the often recurring clash between Christian and Jew and especially the allegations that the blood of Christian children was required in the Jewish celebrations. President Woolley recounted many instances from the early Middle Ages to the present day, and showed how much of a factor these outbreaks had been in civic, religious, and financial life, and what large results were directly due to the agitation.

6 January 1915. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The reading of the minutes of the December meeting was waived, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

Seven resident members were elected by ballot.

Hon. Frank H. Pope, State Auditor of Massachusetts, spoke on *Stray Historical Facts Corralled*, referring in his address to the lasting but at times unrecognized influence of the Mayflower Compact, the abrogation of the treaties between the Indians and Massachusetts upon which the Maine Indians relied, the laws for the conservation of bird life which are seldom enacted until too late, the recorded invention of wireless telegraphy by Loomis in 1869 and the acts of Congress relating to it, and the importance of one vote as illustrated repeatedly in our history. He closed with an appeal that as politics is literally the "business of a community," men should perform their civic duties with thoughtfulness, understanding, and consideration.

President Baxter related some experiences with attempts at propagating wild birds at his Maine home, and expressed his appreciation of the address of the afternoon.

On motion of Mr. Scott a vote of thanks to the speaker of the afternoon was adopted.

3 February. The annual meeting of the Society was held this day, for a report of which see the Supplement to the present number of the REGISTER.

3 March. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the February meeting were approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

The by-laws were suspended, as recommended by the Council, in order that the names of all candidates for membership might be voted on at this meeting; and ten resident members were elected by ballot.

Miss Esther Willard Bates of the West Roxbury High School spoke on *Pageants and Pageantry*. The speaker, who has had practical experience in charge of pageants at Medway, Mass., and Peterborough, N. H., explained how the modern pageant has been developed from the old-time pageants in England, and what such an affair now contributes toward arousing interest in our own local history. Many slides were shown of scenes from various pageants, the final one being a picture of the great pageant at St. Louis, in which 7500 persons took part and 150,000 were present as spectators, all of whom, as the presentation ended, united in singing "America."

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

The Committee on English Research desires to state, however, that although the Society has no official representative in England the Committee is employing Miss French for a part of her time as a searcher of records there along special lines for the benefit of the REGISTER.

WINTHROP. — The following burial records from the registers of St. Dunstan's Church, Stepney, co. Middlesex, Eng., show the correctness of Savage's surmise that two sons of Stephen Winthrop, a son of Gov. John Winthrop, died in infancy:

1648 John son of Steven Wintropp of Ratcliff, gent., and wife Judith buried
9 August.

1648 Steven son of Steven Wintropp of Ratcliff, gent., and wife Judith buried
14 August.

6 Haymarket, London, S. W., Eng.

ELIZABETH FRENCH.

WAYTE-WOOD. — From some original papers recently discovered in the office of the town clerk at Portsmouth, R. I., I have made the following abstracts:

Thomas Wayte of Portsmouth deceased leaving no will, the estate is in the hands of Elen late wife and widow of Thomas. The Town Council make the will as follows:

Elen, widow, administratrix; Samuel Wayte, son of sd Thomas and Elen, executor on his mother's death; if he die before his mother, then his brother Thomas to be executor; estate to be divided as follows: To son Samuel the house and land in Portsmouth at Little Silver. Son Benjamin to have Miscomaquutt land. Son Rubin to have the land in Dartmouth. The two youngest sons, Thomas and Jeremy Wayte, to have 30 acres of woods in Portsmouth when they come to 21 years. To Mary Wayte, daughter of deceased. 14 December 1669.

April 1655. Being requested by the widow of John Woode of Portsmouth and the sd Woodes children, John Woods, Thomas, and William, to take an inventory

of his goods, the sons before named choose their mother, the late wife of their father John Wood, as administratrix. She hath given unto his daughter Manchester a "ewe gotte," and to his son [-in-law] Samull Jeninges a ewe kid. John is to have land in his possession. Thomas is to have the 40 acres next Robert Spinkes land. William is to have the lands and house. John, Thomas, and William are each to give to their sister Manchester a "ewe goote."

Newport, R. I.

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.

PRESCOTT. — In Nourse's Lancaster (Mass.) Records the birth records of the following children of John and Sarah Prescott may be found: Mary, 2 Feb. 1669; John, 24, 9, 1672; Joanna, 6 Jan. 1676; Elizabeth (born at Concord), 27, 9, 1678; Ebenezer, 6 July 1682. Other children of John Prescott are revealed by a deed of 25 Jan. 1723/4, in which John Prescott, Sr., of the town of Lancaster, County of Middlesex, etc., "for and in consideration of the trouble and care that hath been manifestly occasioned by me the said John Prescott unto my son Ebenezer Prescott of the said Lancaster and to his wife Rachel Prescott, and also upon account of what further care and trouble they may be expected to, by my continuance under much weakness and indisposition," etc., gives to them a sum of money. He also gives sums of money to his grandchild Mercy Kendall, to his daughter Sarah Keyes, and to his daughter Martha Wheeler. To his son Ebenezer and the latter's wife, his daughter-in-law Rachel, he gives all his movable and personal estate both within and without the house, etc. (Middlesex Deeds, lib. 26, fo. 89.)

14 Charles River Square, Boston, Mass.

IDELLE KEYES.

FITCH. — The Fitch family of St. Albans, co. Herts, Eng., concerning which records have from time to time appeared in the REGISTER (cf. vol. 57, pp. 415-416, vol. 63, pp. 162-164, and vol. 69, pp. 88-89), was a family of greater prominence at St. Albans than would seem to be the case if the occupation of shoemaker, given by William Fitch in his will of 20 Jan. 1575/6 and by Jeremy Fitch in his will of 1648, be judged in accordance with present standards. A shoemaker in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries was an artisan of greater skill and was more a man of affairs than in these days of machine-made footwear.

The Jeremiah Fitch who was buried at St. Albans 12 Sept. 1648 is mentioned in the corporation records of St. Albans, under date of 27 June 1649, as follows: "Two Assistants were chosen in the room of Conon Rawlyn, gentleman, and Jeremy Fitch both deceased." The twenty-four assistants appear in the first charter granted to St. Albans, and were instituted to give advice in municipal affairs.

Jeremiah or Jeremie Fitch, baptized at St. Albans 5 May 1622, son of Zacherie and Mary, died in Boston, Mass., 30 May 1692. A few years ago a gravestone was unearthed in the Granary Burying Ground, Boston, which bore the following inscription: "Here lye ye body of Jeremiah Fitch aged 69 years deceased ye 30 of May 1692." Cf. REGISTER, vol. 55, p. 289.

Malden, Mass.

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS.

MILLS. — An article in the REGISTER, vol. 28, pp. 158-160, giving an abstract of some early English baptisms in Canada (summarized from Tanguay's *Dictionnaire Généalogique*), gives Martha Mills as born 18 Jan. 1653 in Bristol, daughter of Thomas Mills of Exeter, England, and Mary (Wadel). Tanguay or his copyist erred. A careful copy of the original baptismal record at the Church of Notre Dame in Montreal shows that Martha Mills was born at "Saico en la Nouvelle Angleterre" (Saco in New England), the child of Thomas Mills, a native of Exeter in old England, and Marie Wadels, a native of Bristol near London. This clearly identifies Martha Mills as the daughter of Thomas Mills of Saco, who bought land 2 Aug. 1642 and later removed to Wells, and whose wife (according to Bourne) was the daughter of John Wadleigh, who was early of Saco and afterwards of Wells.

The same baptismal record says that Martha Mills (maiden name having been given in baptism) was then (1693) the widow of James Smith of "Barwic." The will of James Smith in 1687 names wife Martha and children James, Mary, Eliza-

beth, and John. The son, James Smith, removed to York in 1703. A division deed of land in Wells, made 1 July 1719 by James Smith of York, John Fulsum of Exeter, Caleb Kimball of Wells, and Abigail Wiggins of Wells, makes an allowance to the two last-named in full satisfaction for the maintenance of their grandfather and for debts that they have paid for John Mills their uncle.

The fact that Martha (Mills) Smith was really born at Saco, viewed in connection with the division deed, appears to disclose the top branch of a very considerable genealogical tree.

70 Astor Street, Boston, Mass.

EDGAR YATES.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Damon. — Simeon, baptized at Scituate, Mass., 30 Aug. 1752, died at Scituate 21 Aug. 1811, great-great-grandson of John,¹ by Mrs. Flora A. Teel, 119 Hamilton Street, North Leominster, Mass.

Sawyer. — Thomas, born in Lincolnshire, Eng., 1615, died at Lancaster, Mass., 12 Sept. 1706, great-grandson of Edmund of co. Norfolk, Eng., by J. Edgar Sawyer, Horicon, Wis.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Bates genealogy. The Bates Bulletin. Series 2, vol. 3, no. 1. September, 1914. p. 45-60, il. 4°

Bates genealogy. Bates, et al of Virginia and Missouri. By Onward Bates. Printed for private distribution. [Chicago, P. F. Pettibone & Co.] 1914. 160 p. 8°

Blin genealogy. Blin, a short genealogy of one line of the Blin family descended from Peter Blin, the settler of Wethersfield, Conn., with a few notes on the Tibbits family. By James W. Hill. Peoria, Ill., 1914. [1 + 20] p. fcsm. por. 8°

Brace genealogy. Brace lineage. By J[ohn] Sherman Brace, M.E. Bloomsburg, Pa., Geo. E. Elwell & Son, 1914. [1] + 54 + [1] p. 8° Price \$2.50. Address J. Sherman Brace, Bloomsburg, Pa.

Branning genealogy. Andrew Branning's family, pioneers to the territory of Florida. By William Christopher Columbus Branning. West Palm Beach, Fla., Palms Publishing Co., 1914. [10] + 16 + 15 p. por., three parts, 8° Price 10 cts. per part. Address W. C. C. Branning, 630 Datura St., West Palm Beach, Fla.

Cary genealogy. John Cary, 1755-1823. By Rev. Seth C[oolley] Cary. Dorchester Center, Boston, Mass., 1908. 48 p. map pl. por. 8° Price \$2.00. Address Seth C. Cary, Dorchester Center, Boston, Mass.

Cary genealogy. The John Cary Descendants. Bulletin no. 16, new series. Rev. Seth C[oo]ley Cary, president. Boston, 1914. [4] p. 8°

Chase genealogy. The Chase Chronicle, vol. 6, no. 1. Boston, January, 1915. 12 p. il. 8° Price \$1.00 a year. Address J. F. Chase, 159 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Fox genealogy. Fox Family News. Vol. 3, nos. 1-6. [New York, 1914.] 28 p. il. 8° Price \$1.00 per year. Address the editor, Howard Fox, 616 Madison Ave., New York.

Fuller genealogy. Genealogy of some descendants of Capt. Matthew Fuller; John Fuller of Newton; John Fuller of Lynn; John Fuller of Ipswich; Robert Fuller of Dorchester and Dedham. To which is added supplements of vol. 1, genealogy of some descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower, and vol. 2, some descendants of Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower. By William Hyslop Fuller. n. p. 1914. \$25 p. fcs. pl. por. 8° Price \$5.00. Address W. H. Fuller, 23 School St., Palmer, Mass.

Greenwood genealogy. Greenwood genealogies, 1154-1914, the ancestry and descendants of Thomas Greenwood, of Newton, Mass., Nathaniel and Samuel Greenwood of Boston, Mass., John Greenwood of Virginia, and many later arrivals in America. Also the early history of the Greenwoods in England, and the arms they used. By Frederick Greenwood. New York, The Lyons Genealogical Co., 1914. 16 + 546 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8°

Gresham genealogy. Biographical and historical sketches of the Greshams of America and across the seas. By Alexander Taylor Strange. Hillsboro, Ill., 1913. 53 p. il. por. 8° Price 50 cts. Address A. T. Strange, Hillsboro, Ill.

Grubb genealogy. The Grubb families of America, military service. By George F. P. Wanger. Pottstown, Pa., 1914. 20 p. 8°

Harley genealogy. The Heiligh and Harley family. By J[ohn] R[andolph] Witecraft. Frankford, Philadelphia, Dispatch Publishing House, 1914. 31 p. fcs. pl. por. 8° Price \$1.50. Address J. R. Witecraft, Merchantville, N. J.

Harris genealogy. Harris family of Virginia from 1611 to 1914. By Thomas Henry Harris. [Fredericksburg, Va., 1914.] 33 + [1] p. por. 8°

Hedge genealogy. No. 44. Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy. Capt. William Hedge of Yarmouth. By James W[illiam] Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, publisher and printer, 1914. 4 p. 8°

King genealogy. Descendants of Vincent King — Jane Gay Stevenson — Jane Holesclaw. By William Harrison King and Roy Stevenson King. n. p. 1914. Chart.

Kirkpatrick genealogy. Major Abraham Kirkpatrick and his descendants. [By Kirk Q. Bigham. Pittsburgh, Pa., J. P. Durbin, 1911.] [1] + 7 - 48 p. 8° Contains sketches of the Oldham, Shaler, Cowan, Lewis, and Bigham families.

Leonard genealogy. Annals of the Leonard family. By Fanny Leonard Koster. [New York, The C. H. Koster Co., 1911.] 18 + 208 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 3 folded geneal. tab. 8° Price \$5.00 and 15 cts. for postage. Address Mrs. C. H. Koster, 21 Park Place, New York City.

Chart of English ancestry in pocket of front cover; chart of descendants of James Leonard in pocket of back cover.

Leah genealogy. A collection of over six hundred names, descendants of Balthaser and Susanna Phillipina Loesch, Palatines from Gernsheim, near Worms, Germany; with historical notes. By William W[illiams] Leah (Loesch). [Washington, D. C., National Capital Press, inc., 1914.] 47 p. il. pl. por. 8° Price \$1.00 paper binding; 2 copies \$1.50. Address the author, 834 Varnum St., N.W., Washington, D. C.

Levet genealogy. Thomas Levet and Richard Berry. By V[ictor] C[hanning] Sanborn. n. p. 1914. 15 p. 8° Reprinted from The Genealogist, N. S., Vol. 31, 1914.

McNary genealogy. The clan McNary of the U. S. A., the McNary-Reed sept; probable ethnic origin, clan traditions and time of immigration. By Joseph

Rea McNary. Pittsburgh, published for private distribution, James N. Simpson Printing Co., 1914. 11-144 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 12°

McNary genealogy. The clan McNary of the U. S. A., probable ethnic origin, clan traditions and time of immigration. By Joseph Rea McNary. Pittsburgh, published for private distribution, James N. Simpson Printing Co., 1914. 11-80 p. por. 12°

Sampson genealogy. The Sampson family. By Lilla Briggs Sampson. Baltimore, Md., Williams & Wilkins [c1914]. 7 + 238 p. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

A short account will be found of the Sampson families of England, Scotland, Ireland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and Maryland.

Seeley genealogy. Genealogy of the Seeley family [descendants of Robert]. By Nathan Seeley. New York, 1914. 16 + 3 p. il. 4°

Smith genealogy. Genealogy of Consider Smith of New Bedford, Mass., with notes on allied families of Mason and Thwing. By Llewellyn Tarbox Smith. Boston, T. R. Marvin & Son, 1915. 26 p. por. 8°

Stevens genealogy. Erasmus Stevens, Boston, Mass., 1674-1690, and his descendants from material collected by Eugene R[olaz] Stevens, revised by Col. William Plumb Bacon, M.A. [New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, 1914.] 116 p. fcsm. por. 8°

Strange genealogy. Strange — biographical and historical sketches of the Stranges of America and across the seas. By Alexander Taylor Strange. n. p. 1911. 137 + 8 p. por. 8° Price 50 cts. Address A. T. Strange, Hillsboro, Ill.

Sturgis genealogy. Edward Sturgis of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, 1613-1695, and his descendants. Roger Faxton Sturgis, editor. Boston, Mass., Stanhope Press, printed for private circulation, 1914. 88 p. 8°

Taylor genealogy. No. 48. Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy. Richard Taylor, tailor, and some of his descendants. By James W. Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, publisher and printer, The Register Press, 1914. 36 p. 4° Price \$1.50. Address Charles W. Swift, Yarmouthport, Mass.

Whelden genealogy. No. 43. Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy. Early Wheldens of Yarmouth. By James W[illiam] Hawes. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, publisher and printer, 1914. 2 p. 8°

New England genealogies. New England families, genealogical and memorial; a record of the achievements of her people in the making of commonwealths and the founding of a nation. Compiled under the editorial supervision of William Richard Cutter, A.M. New York, Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1914. 4 vols. 5 + 560 + 29; 561 - 1104 + 29; 1105 - 1646 + 29; 1649a - 2227 + 29 p. fcsm. pl. por. 4°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Bridge, Rev. Thomas, memoir. Thomas Bridge, first minister of the church in Fairfield, N. J. By Frank D[e Wette] Andrews. Vineland, N. J., privately printed, 1914. 26 p. 8°

Gale, Francis Gilbert, Jr., memoir. In memoriam, Francis Gilbert Gale, Jr., born December 1, 1894; died August 27, 1912, Waterville, Que. n. p. n. d. 56 + [1] p. por. 16°

Loomis, Dr. Mahlon, memoir. Dr. Mahlon Loomis and wireless telegraphy. By Elisha S[cott] Loomis, Ph.D. Berea, Ohio, Berea Printing Co., 1914. 8 p. por. 12°

Osborn, Francis Augustus, memoir. In memoriam Francis Augustus Osborn, 1833-1914. n. p., privately printed, 1914. 15 p. por. 8°

Parker, Lieut. Col. Moses, memoir. Lieut. Colonel Moses Parker, 27th Regiment of Foot of the Continental Army. By Capt. William Thornton Parker, M.D. Northampton, Mass., 1914. 20 p. pl. por. 8° Price 50 cts.

Stevens, John Austin, memoir. A biographical sketch of John Austin Stevens. From the National Cyclopedia of American Biography. New York, James T. White & Co., 1914. [9] p. por. 16°

Tucke, Rev. John, monument to. Dedication of a memorial to Rev. John Tucke, 1702-1773, Star Island, Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire, July 29, 1914. With an address on Capt. John Smith by Justin Harvey Smith. Erected by Edward Tuck, dedicated by the New Hampshire Historical Society. 68 p. pl. 8°

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of 1877. Class of '77 [biographical records], 1877-1910. [Richard Augustus Hale, secretary.] Boston, Edward W[inalow] Davis, '77, Puritan Press, n. d. 6 + 168 p. il. 8°

Yale College, Class of 1871. Biographies of the Class of 1871, Yale College, and report of the 40th anniversary reunion. By Isaac Ogden Woodruff, class secretary, assisted by The Class Secretaries Bureau. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1914. 16 + 207 p. pl. por. 8°

Yale College, Class of 1888. Quarter-century record of the Class of 1888, Yale College, 1888 — class history — 1913, vol. 6. By Bernard C[hristian] Steiner. Printed for the Class. [Baltimore, Waverly Press] 1914. 2 + 222 p. il. pl. por. 8°

Yale College, Sheffield Scientific School. Biographical record of the Class of 1887, Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University. Compiled for the class by George C[onrad] Ham, with the assistance of The Class Secretaries Bureau. New Haven, 1913. 9 + 120 p. pl. por. 12°

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Massachusetts, marriages. Early Massachusetts marriages prior to 1800, as found on ancient court records of the counties of Middlesex, Hampshire, Berkshire, and Bristol. Third book. Edited by Rev. Frederic W[illiam] Bailey, B.D. Published and copyrighted by F. W. Bailey. [Worcester, Mass., The Davis Press, 1914.] 209 + [2] p. 8° Price \$2.00. Address Rev. F. W. Bailey, Worcester, Mass.

Massachusetts, record commissioner. Twenty-seventh report of the commissioner of public records, 1914. By Henry E[rnest] Woods. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1915. 9 p. 8°

Rhode Island, imprints. Rhode Island imprints, a list of books, pamphlets, newspapers, and broadsides printed at Newport, Providence, Warren, R.I., between 1727 and 1800. Providence, Standard Printing Co., 1915. 88 p. fcsm. map pl. 8°

(b) LOCAL

Barre, Mass., epitaphs. [Barre, Mass.] The Caldwell burial ground. [Barre, Gazette Print, 1914.] 16 p. 16° From the Genealogical Department, Boston Evening Transcript of Nov. 25, 1914.

Boston, Mass., history. Days and ways in old Boston. Edited by William S[idney] Rossiter. Drawings by Malcolm Fraser and Jacques Reich of the Art Staff of the Century Magazine, New York. Boston, R. H. Stearns & Co., 1915. 144 p. fcsm. il. map pl. por. 8° Price 50 cts. Address R. H. Stearns & Co., Boston.

Heath, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Heath, Mass., to the year 1850. Boston, Mass., published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, 1915. 142 p. 8°

Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y., records. Records of the town of Jamaica, Long Island, New York, 1656-1751. Edited by Josephine C. Frost. Published by the Long Island Historical Society. New York, The Lyons Genealogical Co., 1914. Vols. 1-3. [3] + 454; 457; 448 p. 8°

Lowell, Mass., history. Quaint bits of Lowell history, a few interesting stories of earlier days. By Sara Swan Griffin. Lowell, Butterfield Printing Co., 1913. 112 p. pl. por. 8°

Oakham, Mass., soldiers. Soldiers of Oakham, Mass., in the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, and the Civil War. By Henry Parks Wright. New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Press, 1914. 10 + 325 p. fcsm. pl. por.

8° Price \$2.50. Address The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 123 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

Saybrook, Conn., history. "Old Deep River" (town of Saybrook, Conn.). An address delivered there by Frank J. Mather for the benefit of the Library Association; giving a true account of the origin and early growth of a typical New England village. Printed for the benefit of the Deep River Public Library. [Deep River, Conn., The New Era Press, 1914.] 34 p. por. 8°

Woodstock, Conn., vital records. Vital records of Woodstock, 1686-1854. Hartford, The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1914. 13 + 622 p. 8° Price \$6.25. Address The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., Hartford, Conn.

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. Reception and entertainment of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts by the Honourable Artillery Company of London. 275th annual record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 1912-1913, and sermon by Rev. Edward A[ugustus] Horton, D.D., of Boston. Norwood, Mass., Norwood Press, 1914. [2] + 272 p. pl. por. 8°

James Sprunt Historical Publications. The University of North Carolina. The James Sprunt Historical Publications. Published under the direction of The North Carolina Historical Society. Vol. 13, no. 2. Contents, The Harrington letters. J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, Henry McGilbert Wagstaff, editors. Chapel Hill, N. C., published by the University, 1914. 62 p. 8°

National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Lineage book, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. By Sarah Hall Johnston. Mary Cooley Bassett, Historian General. Washington, D. C., 1913-1914. Vols. 37-38 and Errata. [9] + 391; [10] + 399 p. il. por. 8°

National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. History for the 16th year ending May 13, 1914. [Washington, D. C.] 1914. 144 p. 8°

New York City Colony National Society New England Women. Yearbook, 1914-1915. Headquarters, Waldorf-Astoria, New York City. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, n. d. 63 p. 16°

Society of The Colonial Dames of America. Yearbook of The Colonial Dames of America. 1913-1914. New York. By the Publication Committee. Boston-New York, The Barta Press, 1914. 31 p. 8°

Western Reserve Historical Society. Tract no. 94. The Western Reserve Historical Society. Part 1, articles of incorporation, officers, membership, annual report for 1913-1914. Part 2, Seth Pease's journals to and from New Connecticut, 1796-1798. Cleveland, Ohio, 1914. 132 p. por. 4°

MISCELLANEOUS

Atlases. A list of geographical atlases in the Library of Congress, with bibliographical notes. Vol. 3. By Philip Lee Phillips. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1914. 137 + 1030 p. 4°

Continental Congress, journals. Library of Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress, by Gaillard Hunt. Vol. 22. 1782, January 1-August 9. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1914. 9 + 460 p. 4°

Ghent, treaty of. The treaty of Ghent, an address delivered before the New York Historical Society on its 110th anniversary, Nov. 17, 1914. By William Milligan Sloane, LL.D. New York, printed for the Society, 1914. 30 p. 8°

War of 1812, history. Second war with England, sundry papers. [First paper, The Enterprise and Boxer, their naval combat, September 5, 1813; second paper, Seamen of the United States; third paper, Naval Combat of frigates, the United States and the Macedonian, October 25, 1812.] By Rev. Henry Otis Thayer. Bath, Me., The Times Co., n. d. 24 p. 8°

ENGLISH RESEARCH — STANDISH

The Committee on English Research calls special attention to the important article in the REGISTER for October, 1914, on the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. This article, which was secured for the REGISTER at a considerable expense, indicates certain lines along which further researches for the parentage of Capt. Standish may be made with a fair prospect of success. The author of the article has offered to carry on investigations in this promising field, without compensation for his time, if his expenses incurred in this additional work are guaranteed. The Committee solicits special contributions for the Standish research.

Additional funds are also needed immediately for the continuance of the general English Research work, which has been carried on so successfully by Miss Elizabeth French for the past six years; for, unless further subscriptions are received without delay, suspension of the work will be inevitable.

Subscriptions, both for the special Standish fund and for the general English Research fund, may be sent to

CHARLES S. PENHALLOW, *Chairman*,
803 SEARS BUILDING, BOSTON, MASS.

QUERIES

QUERIES appear in the advertising pages of the REGISTER; and all such matter is printed, without restriction as to subject or space, at the rate of ten cents for ten words, or fraction thereof, payable in advance.

HADLEY.—George Hadley, the first American ancestor of that name, settled at Ipswich, Mass., about 1639, and had several children, among them a son Joseph. Wanted, any information as to Joseph's birth, marriage, or death, names of his children and dates of their birth, and his place of residence.

Wanted, information concerning the parentage of Benjamin Hadley and his wife Mehitabel, who lived at Groton, Mass., but who in 1743 purchased of Peleg Lawrence a farm in Westford, Mass., near the Littleton town line and bordering on the southeast corner of Forge Pond. He died probably after 1761.

Indian Orchard, Mass.

WALTER L. SPAULDING.

SMITH-MOUNTFORD-LEAR-FOGG-STORER. — Information desired of Capt. Joseph Smith of Portsmouth, N. H., who died at York, Me., in 1821, aged 48, and his wife Polly Mountford, who died at Portsmouth in 1824, aged 44. Who were their parents or connections? They had daughters, Charlotte, who at one time lived with the Lear family at Portsmouth, and Martha Louisa, who married a Stillson. There was in the Lear family an Aunt Fogg and an Aunt Storer, and Polly Lear married Samuel Storer and became the mother of Rear-Admiral George Washington Storer. Polly was sister of Tobias Lear, Washington's secretary.

226 West 58th Street, New York, N. Y.

H. S. MOTT.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

THOMAS W. BALDWIN

41 Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Publisher of Patten Genealogy, Bacon Genealogy, and Vital Records of Mass. Towns. Records searched and copied and genealogies prepared

ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1131, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. London Correspondence. Bodwell and other family histories in preparation. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for engraving and in colors for framing

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist Family Trees Prepared
Research Work Terms on Application

EDWIN M. CURRIER

1638 Bridge Street, Dracut, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research
Family Histories prepared
Duston Descendants a Specialty

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

61 St. Botolph Street, Boston

Genealogical and Historical
Research

MISS M. B. FAIRBANKS

P. O. address:

Farmington, Me.

FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D.

23 North Street, Salem, Mass.

Editor of "Essex County Families" in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. Author of "Massachusetts Regiments in the Revolutionary War." Specialist in Colonial and Revolutionary Military Service. Tel. Connection

VIRGINIA HALL

85 Upland Road, Cambridge, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

4 Park Vale Avenue, Allston, Mass.

Genealogist and Heraldist

Coats of Arms painted
15 years experience

MRS. LUCY A. IVEY

13 Marshall Street, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical
Research

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.**GENEALOGIST**

Connecticut Research a Specialty

ORRA E. MONNETTE**GENEALOGIST**

3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal.
Specialties: Early New Hampshire and New Jersey Families, Huguenot Immigration

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER

P. O. Box 2388, Boston, Mass.

Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

Genealogical expert, English and American families traced. Correspondence invited
Records examined anywhere

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty
Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy
Have copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

WALTER ELIOT THWING65 Beech Glen Street
Roxbury, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical
Researcher

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

WILLIS PAGE TILTON

64 Aspinwall Avenue, Brookline, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Research.
Coats of Arms correctly drawn and painted in
water colors. Armorial Bearings of American
Families a Specialty.

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts
Society of Colonial Dames

JOSEPH EDWIN WOODS

Barre, Mass.

Genealogical Researcher

Family Trees or Histories prepared

Telephone, 87-2

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

1777 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Large collection of unprinted American and
European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Cable Address, "Gardbart Boston"

Cable Address, "Gardbart London"

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief

Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private

Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland and elsewhere

Specialties: — English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

MISS ELIZABETH FRENCH

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic
Genealogical Society

6 HAYMARKET, LONDON, S. W.

CABLES: "ELIFRENCH LONDON"

ENGLISH RESEARCH

E. HAVILAND HILLMAN

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

WANTED

Facts or traditions about captives carried to Canada in the French and Indian Wars, for a book in preparation continuing the work of the late Miss C. Alice Baker.

MISS EMMA L. COLEMAN,

42 The Fenway, Boston, Mass.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54-60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

DAVID CLAPP & SON

291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

The Pioneers in Genealogical Printing

Printers of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND
GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, 1865-1914

Business Established, 1821

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1915

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains on an average ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, \$4.00 per year in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, of odd volumes, and of single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons A to Z, Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	\$3.25	Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan.	
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50	Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor.	\$10.00
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75	Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages.	\$1.50
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75	Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages.	\$0.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75	Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages.	\$3.00
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25	De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages.	\$0.75
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00	Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth.	\$5.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50	Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth.	\$5.00
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25	Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages.	\$0.75
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25	Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth.	\$3.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00	Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages.	\$3.00

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. \$1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. \$0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. \$0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50

Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1878. 286 pages. Cloth. \$2.50

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huntoon.** Philip Huntoon and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 83 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00
- Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.25
- Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 23 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.25
- Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. (With supplement.) Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical biographical and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.25

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Tucker.** The Tucker genealogy. A record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Ward.** Ward family; descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of N. E. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00
- LOCAL HISTORY**
- Braintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850. 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Exeter, N. H.** The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75
- Hampstead, N. H.** Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00
- Marlborough, Mass.** Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50
- Massachusetts.** The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00
- New England.** Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00
- Ohio.** First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50
- Watertown, Mass.** Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00
- MISCELLANEOUS**
- Appleton.** Family letters from the Bodleian Library, with notes. Appleton. 1902. 68 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Genealogies in Preparation.** 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00
- Navy.** Origin of the American Navy. Waite. 1890. 34 pages. \$1.00
- Senate.** Senate of the United States. Appleton. 1895. Chart. \$0.50
- Somerset Pedigree Forms.** An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

The NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns. Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records already Published:

	1902			1907	
Montgomery,	66 pages,	\$1.50	Middlefield,	138 pages,	\$1.75
Pelham,	177 pages,	2.25		1908	
Walpole,	216 pages,	2.75	Billerica,	405 pages,	5.25
Peru,	112 pages,	1.50	Lincoln,	179 pages,	2.25
Alford,	32 pages,	.75	Dover,	107 pages,	1.50
Hinsdale,	98 pages,	1.25	Holliston,	358 pages,	4.50
	1903			1909	
Medfield,	243 pages,	3.25	Scituate, 2 vols.,	909 pages,	11.50
Lee,	239 pages,	3.00		1910	
Becket,	98 pages,	1.25	Tisbury,	244 pages,	3.25
Sudbury,	332 pages,	4.25	Wayland,	160 pages,	2.25
Tyringham,	108 pages,	1.50	Weymouth, 2 vols.,	735 pages,	9.25
Bedford,	142 pages,	1.75		1911	
	1904		Hanson,	110 pages,	1.50
New Braintree,	163 pages,	2.25	Chester,	255 pages,	3.25
Washington,	57 pages,	.75	Pembroke,	465 pages,	6.00
Gr. Barrington,	89 pages,	1.25	Foxborough,	249 pages,	3.25
Gill,	97 pages,	1.25	Carver,	179 pages,	2.25
Arlington,	162 pages,	2.25	Stow,	270 pages,	3.50
Waltham,	298 pages,	3.75	Worthington,	159 pages,	2.00
Chilmark,	96 pages,	1.25	Hopkinton,	462 pages,	6.00
Bellingham,	222 pages,	2.75	Duxbury,	446 pages,	5.75
	1905		Kingston,	396 pages,	5.00
Palmer,	242 pages,	3.00	Brockton,	371 pages,	4.75
Medway,	345 pages,	4.50	W. Bridgewater,	222 pages,	3.00
Newton,	521 pages,	6.50		1912	
	1906		Abington, 2 vols.,	632 pages,	8.00
Edgartown,	276 pages,	3.50		1913	
Norton,	405 pages,	5.25	Richmond,	113 pages,	1.50
Dalton,	82 pages,	1.25		1914	
Sturbridge,	393 pages,	5.00	Granville,	236 pages,	3.00
	1907		Rochester, 2 vols.,	768 pages,	9.75
Medford,	469 pages,	6.00		1915	
Dracut,	302 pages,	4.00	Heath,	142 pages,	1.75
W. Stockbridge,	115 pages,	1.50			
Williamstown,	173 pages,	2.25			

Vital Records in Preparation:

Greenfield
Bridgewater
E. Bridgewater
Plympton
Shirley
Nantucket
Taunton
Dartmouth
New Ashford
Charlemont
Windsor

Ashfield
New Bedford
Westport
Brimfield
Acton
Brookline
Conway
Hancock
W. Springfield
Hingham

Townsend
Dighton
Otis
Prescott
Swansea
Somerset
Freetown
Pepperell
Fairhaven

Others in prospect

YOUR FAMILY PORTRAITS

Daguerreotypes, Old Photographs, Tintypes,
Miniatures, Old Paintings; also Old Manuscripts

SUGGESTIONS ON HAVING THEM REPRODUCED PRIVATELY IN

The Copley Prints

for gifts to your relatives as well as for preservation in case of loss of or damage to the originals, or of fading in the case of old photographs.

EVERYONE has a daguerreotype, old photograph, miniature, painting, or other portrait of ancestors or relatives, of which other members of the family would like to have copies, in small size for portfolio or album, or in larger sizes for framing and hanging on one's wall. They make unique gifts to relatives, for birthdays, weddings, and other occasions of family reunion or celebration. In the case of photographs, most of them fade, and the negatives are frequently lost; if, therefore, families have any that they wish preserved, for themselves if not for gifts, it is especially desirable to have them reproduced in the permanent form of
THE COPLEY PRINTS.

CIRCULAR, with prices and full information, SENT ON REQUEST .

CURTIS & CAMERON: Offices, 62 Harcourt St., BOSTON
SALESROOM, Pierce Building, opposite Public Library



COL ROBERT SOMERBY

FROM a COPLEY PRINT *reproduced
from an old silhouette miniature*

SEE OPPOSITE PAGE

\$4.00 per Year

\$1.00 per Number

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

VOL. LXIX. JULY, 1915

WHOLE NUMBER, 275



BOSTON

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS

1915

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—JULY, 1915

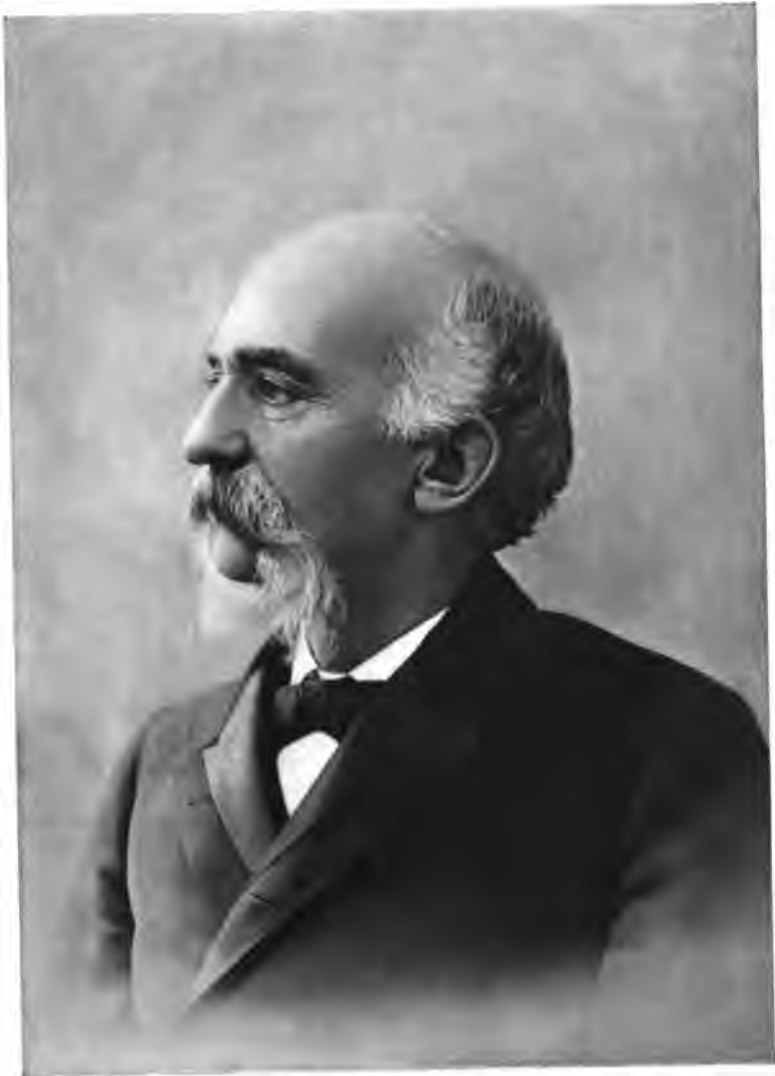
•••Illustrations:

Portrait of HON. EZRA SCOLLAY STEARNS, A.M. (to face page 195)	
A LEAF FROM CAPT. JOHN GORHAM'S BIBLE (to face page 242)	
RECORD FROM CAPT. JOHN GORHAM'S BIBLE (to face page 243)	
I. MEMOIR OF HON. EZRA SCOLLAY STEARNS, A.M. By <i>Otis Grant Hammond</i> , A.M.	195
II. THE CLINTON FAMILY OF CONNECTICUT (<i>Concluded</i>). Com. by <i>Donald Lines Jacobus</i> , M.A.	198
III. EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER OF SHIRLEY, MASS. (<i>Continued</i>). Transcribed by Mrs. <i>Ethel Stanwood Bolton</i> , A.B.	211
IV. LETTER FROM AN EYEWITNESS OF THE EXECUTION OF ANDRÉ. Com. by Hon. <i>Prentiss Cummings</i> , A.B., LL.B.	224
V. THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF THE CHICKERINGS OF NEW ENGLAND. By <i>George Walter Chamberlain</i> , M.S.	226
VI. RECORDS OF THE GREENFIELD HILL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, CONN. (<i>Continued</i>). Com. by Miss <i>Mary Kingsbury Talcott</i>	230
VII. RECORDS FROM CAPT. JOHN GORHAM'S BIBLE. Com. by <i>Daniel Vincent</i> , Esq.	242
VIII. EXTRACTS FROM THE TOWN RECORDS OF BOXBOROUGH, MASS. Com. by <i>Thomas Wilkins Baldwin</i> , A.B., S.B.	244
IX. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (<i>Continued</i>). Com. by the Committee on English Research	248
X. ROBERT HUCKINS OF THE DOVER COMBINATION AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS (<i>Continued</i>). By <i>Henry Winthrop Hardon</i> , A.M., LL.B.	255
XI. RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT VASSALBOROUGH, ME. (<i>Continued</i>). Com. by Hon. <i>Henry Sewall Webster</i> , A.M.	267
XII. CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS (<i>Continued</i>). Copied by <i>Joel N. Eno</i> , A.M.	274
XIII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>John Albee</i> , Recording Secretary	280
XIV. NOTES:	
<i>Notes</i> . — Society Notice; Some Vital Records of Lebanon, Me., 281; Pembroke (Mass.) Records, 283; Howes; Sherman-Palmer, 284; Byles: Additions and Corrections, 285	
<i>Historical Intelligence</i> . — Heraldry, 285; Genealogies in Preparation, 286	281-286
XV. RECENT BOOKS	286

Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER	G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR	JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU	ALFRED JOHNSON
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT	



Ezra S. Stearns

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

JULY, 1915

HON. EZRA SCOLLAY STEARNS, A.M.

By OTIS GRANT HAMMOND, A.M., of Concord, N. H.

EZRA SCOLLAY STEARNS, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1894 and its Vice-President from New Hampshire for the years 1897-1903, died unmarried at Fitchburg, Mass., 9 March 1915. He was born at Rindge, N. H., 1 September 1838, a son of Samuel and Mary Fitch (Moore) Stearns, and was seventh in descent from Isaac¹ Stearns, who came from Nayland, co. Suffolk, England, and settled at Watertown, Mass., in 1630, through Samuel,² Nathaniel,³ Daniel,⁴ Isaiah,⁵ Daniel,⁶ and Samuel⁷ Stearns, his father.

His early life was in no way different from that of the ordinary youth, born in a rural community and lacking the advantages and luxuries that wealth could procure. He acquired such education as the common schools of his town could give him, but a college course was not within his means. He did his best to overcome this hardship by persistent private study and a wisely selected course of reading, and in this way he prepared himself, as well as possible, for the future. So successful was he that at the age of twenty years he was appointed an instructor in Chester Institute at Chester, N. J., where he remained four years, until 1862. Teaching, however, did not appeal to him as a life work, and he returned to New Hampshire. Newspaper work was his next venture, and for a time he was editor and manager of the *Chronicle* at Fitchburg, Mass. Why he did not remain in journalism will always be a mystery to his friends, as he had the keen intellect, the judgment, and the literary ability which, combined, produce our great editors. Possibly the business management of a paper was not agreeable, and his experience was at a time when few papers were strong enough to maintain a separate department for this work. The editor was the whole paper. Later Mr. Stearns became associated with Mr. Joel Wellington in the Union Box and Lumber Company of Rindge, with whom he remained many years.

But manufacturing did not claim his entire attention. His ability in public affairs was apparent to the people of Rindge, and in 1864, at the age of twenty-six years, he was sent as a Republican to represent the town in the Legislature, where he was appointed a member

of the Committee on Education. Re-elected in 1865, he was promoted to the chairmanship of that committee; in 1866 he served as chairman of the Committee on Elections; and in 1867 he held the same chairmanship, and was a member of the Committees on Judiciary and Fisheries.

During the term of 1865 his ability and capacity for hard work were conspicuous. The opportunity came to him to render a distinguished service to the government, and so well did he perform his duty that he was at once recognized as a political asset to the entire State, a reputation which he never lost. The proposition that the State should assume the war expenditures of all cities and towns was brought before the Legislature, and Mr. Stearns, Levi W. Barton, and David D. Ranlet were appointed commissioners to investigate. The credit of the State was in danger. This bill involved the assumption by the State of \$5,000,000 of town debts, in addition to the then State debt of about \$4,000,000, and the prospect threatened New Hampshire's standing in the money market. The work of the commission necessitated the auditing of the war expenditures of every city and town in the State, and when a report was rendered against the bill the House showed its confidence in the commissioners by following their advice in an overwhelming vote.

In 1870 Mr. Stearns was again sent to the House, and served as a member of the Committee on Railroads. A senator in 1887, he was appointed chairman of the Committee on Revision of Laws, and a member of the Committees on Judiciary, Agriculture, and Elections. Returned to the Senate in 1889, he was given his former chairmanship and was made a member of the Committees on Banks, Manufactures, Claims, and Towns and Parishes. In 1891 he consented to an election to the House of Representatives, and was appointed chairman of the Committee on Railroads, and a member of the Committee on Elections.

But during all this time Mr. Stearns's historical and genealogical inclinations continued to assert themselves, nor were they repressed. His first work was a history of his native town, Rindge, published in 1875, and this was followed in 1887 by the "History of Ashburnham, Massachusetts." These two books took place immediately as models of local history and genealogy, and still stand as the finest types of the old-time town history, written upon a plan which has not yet been improved. Dartmouth College recognized his ability as an historian and genealogist by conferring on him in 1887 the honorary degree of Master of Arts. He edited the genealogical volume of the "History of Littleton, New Hampshire," published in 1905, wrote the "History of Plymouth, New Hampshire," published in two volumes, 1906, and was editor-in-chief of the "Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire," published in four volumes, 1908. His last work was the "Early Generations of the Founders of Old Dunstable," published in 1911, although at the time of his death he had in manuscript, and practically completed, a volume continuing his "History of the Town of Rindge" down to the present time. For many years he was a contributor to the pages of the REGISTER, the last note from his pen appearing in the issue for January 1913.

He possessed the instinct for genealogy as few men have ever developed it. The original locations of the early settlers of New England, their increase and expansion, their emigrations in search of new lands upon which to maintain later generations, their inter-marriages, and all the cross currents of life in a new country, so confusing to most of us, were as an open book to Mr. Stearns. Often was he seen to glance through a genealogical sketch compiled by another person, a stranger to him, of a family in which he was not especially interested, and to point to a certain statement and say "That isn't right." When asked how he knew that the compiler was wrong, he would say "I don't know, exactly, but I know that it is wrong." Then, after a few moments spent in research in his excellent library, he would almost invariably prove his contention.

The secret of his wonderful ability in this work lay in the fact that he knew where to look for information on almost any early New England family one might name, for he knew their comings and their goings. He read genealogy for pleasure, as most of us read the latest issue of a favorite magazine. A new genealogy of a family in which he may once have had a problem was surely taken to bed with him, and pored over until Nature reminded him of the labors of the day which had passed and the perplexities of the day to come.

In his earlier life he liked a horse, nor did he lose this interest until his residence in Fitchburg removed the necessity of a horse as a part of his daily life. While living in Concord Mr. Stearns bought a horse whose beautiful lines pleased his fancy; and within forty-eight hours he was in the State Library in quest of horse genealogy, and Wallace's "Register" was immediately added to his library.

In 1891, while serving as a member of the House of Representatives, Mr. Stearns was elected Secretary of State, where again his capacity for handling public affairs was manifested in a high degree. In this same session an Australian ballot law was passed, and the work of organizing the entire system of compiling, printing, and issuing the ballots, and counting and returning the votes, devolved upon him. So well and so permanently was this vast labor done that his system is still in use in that office, modified only as amendments to the ballot law have made modifications necessary.

To him the archives of New Hampshire owe much. It was through his efforts that the entire body of papers, records, and maps of the Masonian Proprietors was donated to the State in 1891 by Mr. Robert Cutts Peirce, descendant of the last clerk of the Proprietors. These papers were afterwards published by the State in volumes 27, 28, and 29 of the series of "State Papers." Again it was through his persistence that the Provincial probate records, deeds, and court records and files, all of date prior to the division of the Province into counties in 1771, were reclaimed by the State from the custody of Rockingham County, where they had remained by geographical circumstance. In the early part of the Revolutionary War the Provincial records were removed from Portsmouth to Exeter for greater safety, and, as Exeter became the shire town of Rockingham County in 1771, the old records remained there for lack of any public recognition of the fact that they were properly a part of the archives of the State. These

ancient probate records are now being published among the "State Papers," and two volumes have already been issued.

Mr. Stearns resigned the office of Secretary of State in 1899, and returned to private life at Rindge. Shortly afterwards he removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where he passed his remaining years. The Fitchburg Historical Society owes its new home largely to his energy and interest, and his contributions to the publications of that Society are many and of great value. In addition to his membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, he belonged also to the New Hampshire Historical Society and to the American Antiquarian Society, and he was a corresponding member of several other historical societies.

For the ordinary recreations of man he cared nothing. His rest was in his flowers. His roses were his children, and he loved and tended them as a mother.

Politics, genealogy, and roses! A curious mixture, one would think. And yet they are not so inconsistent. In politics he made friends of the living, in genealogy, of the dead. His flowers were his friends, and they returned his love in beauty. He cared most for the details of life. Genealogy is all detail, and flowers are details of nature.

A keen humor brightened his life and all about him. As a friend and host he was superb. To his legion of friends he was always "Ezry," for they could not even think of him in a less affectionate or more formal way. His work was good, and his heart was great. He was a genial, loyal, courteous gentleman. He spoke no evil.

THE CLINTON FAMILY OF CONNECTICUT

Compiled by Mrs. E. J. CLINTON of Clintonville, Conn., and communicated by DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., of New Haven, Conn.

[Concluded from page 171]

44. THOMAS⁵ CLINTON (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at New Haven 8 Feb. 1779, lived at Derby, where he died about Nov. 1808. He married SARAH ———, who married secondly Isaac Blake of Derby and died 22 Dec. 1816.

Children:

- i. JARED T.,⁶ b. at Derby Nov. 1798; d. at New Haven 31 May 1861; m. (1) at New Haven, 27 Oct. 1822, CELINDA DORMAN, b. abt. 1796, d. 15 Nov. 1845, dau. of Edmund and Rachel (Warner) of Hamden; m. (2) at New Haven, 8 Nov. 1846, MRS. ELECTA BLAKESLEE, who died at Watertown 2 Feb. 1887, aged 85. Children by first wife: 1. *Sarah J.*,⁷ d. 8 Mar. 1904; m. 11 Sept. 1843 David L. Jones. 2. *Eliza J.*, b. abt. 1827; d. at New Haven 18 Sept. 1846. 3. *Amanda P.*, b. 10 Jan. 1830; d. 25 Jan. 1908; m. 13 Dec. 1848 George W. Gorham, who d. 11 Oct. 1908. 4. *Mary Barnes*, b. 4 July 1832; d. 9 Aug. 1914; m. (1) at West Haven, 8 Apr. 1852, Charles Sherman of Oxford; m. (2) Bennett Jerrolds of Yalesville. 5. *A daughter*, d. at New Haven 20 Nov. 1837, aged 2 weeks. Child by second wife: 6. *Charles T.*, b. 15 Dec. 1847; d. 24 July 1852.
- ii. DAVID HARPIN, bapt. at Derby 5 May 1801; d. unm.

- iii. ISAAH, d. unm. at sea.
- iv. WYLLIS, b. abt. 1804; d. 2 Oct. 1825, aged 21 (records of St. James's Church, Derby). Administration on his estate was granted to David H. Clinton.
- v. REBECCA JENNETT, m. at New Haven, 25 July 1826, LEMAN BALDWIN, who d. 5 July 1835, aged 35. On 14 Mar. 1825 Rebecca Jennett Clinton of New Haven conveyed to her grandmother, Elizabeth Clinton of Derby, one undivided fifth part of land (Derby Deeds, vol. 23, p. 234). On 25 Apr. 1829 Jared T. Clinton, Lemam Baldwin and Rebecca Jennett Baldwin his wife, and Elias Clinton of New Haven conveyed to Sarah wife of William Wooster of Derby (*ib.*, vol. 25, p. 390).
62. vi. ELIAS W., b. abt. 1809.
45. EBENEZER⁵ CLINTON (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Lawrence*¹), baptized at Derby 12 July 1789, lived at Derby, and died 9 or 11 Apr. 1834, aged 45 (records of St. James's Church). He married ABIGAIL ———, who died 6 or 8 Aug. 1837, aged 48 (*ib.*). Administration on her estate was granted to Almon Smith of Derby. Her name may have been Smith, although it was given as Teltow by a son.
- Children:
63. i. ANSON E.,⁶ b. at Seymour 1813.
64. ii. LYMAN ALBERT, b. 23 Apr. 1815.
- iii. ISAAH SMITH, removed from Derby to Mayport, Fla.; m. at Derby, Apr. 1838 (church records), or 2 Aug. 1838 (town records), MARY ANN BLAKE. Children: 1. *Augusta M.*,⁷ m. G. Frank Duke of Lake City, Fla. 2. *DeWitt*, of Wellborn, Suwanee Co., Fla. 3. *Laura A.*, m. Martin B. Bartholomew of Jacksonville, Fla.
- iv. GEORGE H., b. at Derby 1821; d. at Hartford 2 July 1879; m. at New Haven, 21 Jan. 1853, ELIZA J. MARKS, who m. (2) Dr. Jairus F. Lines. Child: 1. *George W.*,⁷ b. 1 Apr. 1856; d. aged abt. 2 years.
- v. JOHN A., b. 1824; d. at Cabotsville, Mass., 19 Oct. 1845, aged 21 (gravestone at Derby).
- vi. WYLLIS LUCIUS, b. 1826; bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 20 July 1836, as Willis Julius, s. of Widow Ebenezer Clinton; d. at Charleston, S. C., 15 Dec. 1873; m. LAURA SANFORD of Newtown, who d. 2 Sept. 1874, aged 52. Children: 1. *Jane Louise*,⁷ b. at Derby 21 Sept. 1850; d. 1 Feb. 1864. 2. *Samuel Willis*, b. at New Haven 1 Feb. 1853; living at Mayport, Fla., 1875; probably d. before 1880. 3. *Anna Sanford*, b. at New Haven 12 July 1858; d. at Derby 16 Sept. 1864.
46. JOHN⁶ CLINTON (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thomas*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Ballston, N. Y., 25 Mar. 1776, died at Willet, N. Y., 17 June 1858, and was buried at Hazard's Corners, Triangle, Broome Co., N. Y. He married LEMIRA DOTY, who died 19 June 1835, aged 52 years. In his youth he taught school, and later became a carpenter. He removed to Triangle, Broome Co., and afterwards to German, Chenango Co., N. Y.
- Children:
- i. ORILLA,⁶ d. in Iowa; m. ——— COVEY.
- ii. POLLY, d. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m. ——— SHAFT.
65. iii. ORMOND D., b. at Triangle, Broome Co., N. Y., 4 Dec. 1807.
- iv. JOEL, d. at Springfield, Bradford Co., Pa.
- v. PHEBE, d. at Springfield, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. ——— DOTY.
- vi. ELIAS D., b. 22 Sept. 1815; d. at Willet, N. Y., 6 May 1891.
- vii. DAVID, supposed to have been lost on the propeller *Phoenix*, which was destroyed by fire on Lake Michigan within sight of Racine.

47. SIMEON⁶ CLINTON (*John,⁴ John,³ Thomas,² Lawrence¹*), born at Ballston, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1779, was killed by lightning at Arkwright, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1858. He married SARAH ADAMS, born at Fly Creek, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1785, died 30 Dec. 1874.

Children:

- i. PHEBE,⁶ b. Nov. 1803; d. 7 Sept. 1887; m. ——— BURNHAM.
 - ii. JAMES, d. 30 July 1894. Children: 1. *DeWitt*.⁷ 2. *Sarah*, m. ——— Palmer. 3. *Elizabeth*, m. ——— Palmer. 4. *A daughter*.
 - iii. MARY, b. 28 Dec. 1813; d. 14 Nov. 1900; m. ——— ACKLES.
 - iv. A DAUGHTER (triplet), b. 1820.
 - v. A DAUGHTER (triplet), b. 1820.
 - vi. SALLY (triplet), b. 1820; d. 1898; m. MILTON COLE, b. 1813, d. 1874. Their son, *Charles C. Cole*, was town clerk of Arkwright, N. Y., 1875.
48. JOEL⁵ CLINTON (*John,⁴ John,³ Thomas,² Lawrence¹*), born at Ballston, N. Y., 7 June 1784,* was drowned at Toddsville, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1835. He married, 14 Feb. 1813, MARY MATTHEWSON, born at Woodstock 19 July 1791, died at Clintonville, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1870.
- Children:
- i. JANE,⁶ b. 2 Apr. 1814; d. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1894; m. 25 Dec. 1834 JAMES SULLIVAN ROBINSON, b. 14 Aug. 1810, d. 26 Oct. 1880. They lived at Cornish, N. Y.
 - ii. LUCINA, b. June 1815; d. at Clintonville, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1876.
 - iii. HARRIET, b. 1817; d. at Adams, Mass., 2 Oct. 1839.
 - iv. MARY, b. 22 Nov. 1818; d. 26 Oct. 1893; m. 19 May 1842 WILLIAM LAKE, b. 1 Jan. 1819, d. 14 Aug. 1890.
66. v. ANDREW BEERS, b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., 23 Sept. 1820.
67. vi. WILLIAM MATTHEWSON, b. 2 May 1822.
- vii. SARAH MARIA, b. 23 Apr. 1824; killed at Cleveland, Ohio, 2 Dec. 1905, being struck by a frightened team of horses; m. in Boston, Mass., 23 Dec. 1847, REV. ORREN PERKINS, b. at Savoy, Mass., 11 Aug. 1823, d. in Chicago, Ill., 30 Oct. 1880. She was president of the Cleveland Woman's Suffrage Society, treasurer of the County Federation of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and editor of *The True Republic*, a religious periodical. She was noted also as a public speaker, and spent her life in the cause of various reforms. Children: 1. *Mary Frances*, b. at Bernardston, Mass., 18 Sept. 1849; m. 6 Nov. 1872 John Keeling Pearson, b. 6 Mar. 1849, d. 11 Aug. 1894; two children: John Calder and Mary Keeling. 2. *Florence Clinton*, b. at Shirley, Mass., 28 Dec. 1854; valedictorian of her class at Vassar College, 1875. 3. *Emma Maude*, b. at Winchester, N. H., 8 Mar. 1859; valedictorian of her class at Vassar College, 1879; professor of Latin at the College for Women, Western Reserve University.
 - viii. CYRUS HENRY, b. 1826; d. 2 Nov. 1901; served in the Civil War; m. 29 Oct. 1863 EMELINE SMITH, b. 22 May 1830. Children: 1. *Mary S.*,⁷ m. Lewis Dyer. 2. *Emma D.*, b. 1870; m. Fred Smith of Athol, Mass. 3. *A child*.
 - ix. CELIA ANN, b. 1828; d. Aug. 1876; m. WILLIAM MATTHEWSON.
49. TRUMAN⁵ CLINTON (*Simeon,⁴ Lawrence,³ Thomas,² Lawrence¹*), born, probably at Bethlehem, about 1776, probably spent his youth in Woodbridge, and died about 1816. He married at Morris, 22 June 1797, RHODA PECK, who died about 1816, daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Harrison). After the death of Truman Clinton and his wife their family was scattered.

* The date of his birth as given *supra*, p. 160, is incorrect.

Truman Clinton's position in the Clinton family has been determined by the statement of his son Oliver that Truman had a brother Simeon and that Truman's daughter Hannah lived with her grandmother Ford.

Children:

- i. ANNA PARMALEE,⁴ b. at Litchfield 10 Oct. 1799; d. at Woodbridge 27 July 1818; m. 2 July 1818 HENRY NEWTON, b. abt. 1799, d. at Woodbridge 3 Nov. 1819.
 68. ii. ALMON, b. in Connecticut.
 - iii. HANNAH, m. abt. 1832 SHERMAN CHAUNCEY NEWTON, s. of Enoch and Anne (Clinton), bapt. May 1802, d. 22 Nov. 1845 (gravestone at Woodbridge).
 69. iv. FREEMAN, b. in Pennsylvania.
 - v. OLIVER, settled at Cooperstown, N. Y. Children: 1. Truman W.⁷ 2. Ellen Maria, m. ——— Leonard of Cooperstown.
50. SIMEON⁵ CLINTON (*Anson*,⁴ *Simeon*,³ *Thomas*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at West Haven 26 July 1799, died at Grand Rapids, Mich., 12 Apr. 1863. He married, 30 Oct. 1830, NANCY SMITH, daughter of Bradford. In his marriage record he is said to be of Waterbury.
- Children:
- i. GEORGE D.⁶
 - ii. FREDERICK HENRY, m. RHOBY ANN ALLEN. Child: 1. *Louis Adalbert*,⁷ b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 13 Feb. 1868; m. 16 Sept. 1892 Florence Ada Seage; assistant agriculturist, Cornell University Experiment Station, 1895-1902; director of Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, 1902-1912; in the service of the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture since 1912.
51. CHARLES C.⁵ CLINTON (*Anson*,⁴ *Simeon*,³ *Thomas*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at West Haven 9 Mar. 1806, died in New Jersey 7 Nov. 1894. He married, 10 Mar. 1830, MARIA BARNETT, daughter of Jabez and Harriet W., born 31 May 1811, died at New Haven 4 Feb. 1885. After her death he removed with his son James Barnett to Passaic, N. J.
- Children:
- i. HARRIET MARIA,⁶ b. 19 Dec. 1830; d. 30 July 1831.
 - ii. CHARLES F., of Jersey City, N. J., b. 25 May 1832; d. 2 Feb. 1900.
 - iii. JAMES BARNETT, b. 12 July 1834; d. at Soldiers' Home, Vineland, N. J., 12 Sept. 1913; m. 10 Nov. 1868 VALERIA C. PENROSE; served in the Civil War as captain in the First Connecticut Light Battery. Children: 1. *James Wilkinson*,⁷ of Passaic, N. J., b. 29 Aug. 1869. 2. *Charles Paul*, of Los Angeles, Cal., b. 17 Sept. 1871; m. 25 May 1896 Mary Frances Dove. 3. *Mary Ada*, b. at New Haven 14 Mar. 1875; m. 17 June 1897 Charles R. Newman. 4. *Anna Hoffman*, b. 1 Dec. 1880; d. 25 Aug. 1885.
 - iv. ANN MARIA, b. 18 Sept. 1839; m. at New Haven, 14 Jan. 1873, ALBERT G. ST. JOHN, who was of Jersey City, N. J., 1888, and of Los Angeles, Cal., 1913.
52. GEORGE NELSON⁵ CLINTON (*Joseph Benedict*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Lawrence*¹), born 1 Sept. 1806, died 5 June 1879. He married first, 24 Jan. 1836, JANE ANN GIBBS, born 22 June 1817, died 30 Oct. 1847; and secondly, in 1847, MRS. MARY (THOMPSON) DOWIE, who died 6 July 1875, aged 65.
- Children by first wife:

70. i. JOHN WATERBURY,⁶ b. 21 Nov. 1836.
 ii. GEORGE FIELDS, b. 3 Sept. 1838; d. 10 June 1840.
 iii. MARY ANTOINETTE, b. 10 Sept. 1841; d. 9 Sept. 1844.
 Child by second wife:
 iv. GEORGIANNA, b. 15 May 1852.
53. JAMES BERT⁵ CLINTON (*Simeon*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Lawrence*¹),
 born at Patterson, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1795, removed to Peekskill,
 N. Y., about 1842. He married, 16 Mar. 1816, MARY ANN
 LOCKYER, born 12 Sept. 1799, died 6 Nov. 1869.
 Children:
- i. MORRIS EDWIN,⁶ b. 14 Dec. 1816; d. 12 July 1899; m. 21 Oct. 1841
 MARIETTA MINOR, b. 15 Mar. 1821, d. 4 Aug. 1893. Children:
 1. *George*,⁷ b. 1842; d. in infancy. 2. *Charles Edwin*, b. 14 Oct.
 1843; d. 8 Aug. 1868. 3. *Jane Crosby*, b. 21 Oct. 1845; m. 16
 Jan. 1868 Francis A. Allen, b. 18 Feb. 1845, d. 1 Mar. 1890; four
 children. 4. *Kate*, b. 18 Aug. 1856. 5. *Carrie Louise*, b. 27 Aug.
 1859; d. 15 June 1902; m. 3 June 1886 Thomas D. Husted, b.
 18 Sept. 1860, d. 10 Jan. 1895; two children.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. 19 June 1819; d. 6 Aug. 1871; m. 2 Mar. 1842 CATH-
 ARINE T. BUCKBEE, who d. 6 Aug. 1871. Children: 1. *Isabel*,⁷ b.
 1846; m. Edward Franks; one child. 2. *Carrie*, d. aged 5 years.
 3. *Frank*, d. aged 14 years.
- iii. CATHARINE MARY, b. 19 Jan. 1821; d. 7 Nov. 1852; m. 18 July 1844
 JAMES R. PORTER, b. 7 Dec. 1815, d. 5 May 1861. Children: 1.
Mary Aurelia, b. 5 June 1845; d. 31 May 1913; m. Martin Moses,
 b. 11 Sept. 1846; five children. 2. *James P.*, b. 28 June 1847; d.
 5 Feb. 1848. 3. *Katharine Clinton*, b. 3 Sept. 1850; m. 3 July
 1878 Reuben Kidner of Boston, Mass., b. 18 Mar. 1848; one child.
 4. *Grace*, b. 21 July 1852; m. 8 May 1877 William Crosswell, b. 20
 Apr. 1851.
- iv. JAMES FRASER, b. 14 Oct. 1822; d. 14 Oct. 1824.
 v. GRACE ANN, b. 20 July 1825; d. 18 Jan. 1910; m. 19 May 1852
 JOSEPH SIMONDS of Boston, Mass., b. 13 May 1809, d. 1 June 1882.
 vi. JAMES FRASER, b. 22 Feb. 1827; d. 19 Mar. 1855.
 vii. FRANCES JANE, b. 24 June 1829; d. 8 Dec. 1903; m. (1) 8 Oct. 1850
 WILLIAM MINOR, b. 24 Jan. 1827, d. 28 Dec. 1853; m. (2) 13 Feb.
 1861 BOLIVAR NEWBERRY.
 viii. CAROLINE, b. 26 July 1831; d. 25 Dec. 1874; m. 14 Oct. 1863 HENRY
 ABBOTT, who d. 17 Nov. 1874.
 ix. MARGARET MALVINA, b. 16 Oct. 1833; m. 14 June 1865 HUMPHREY
 R. POTTER; lived at Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.
 x. JOEL CROSBY, b. 1 Feb. 1836; d. 27 Aug. 1903; m. 1855 MARY
 CASSELLS, b. 4 July 1839, d. 19 Apr. 1882. Children: 1. *James
 F.*,⁷ b. 31 Mar. 1857; d. young. 2. *Fanny*, b. 3 Aug. 1858; m.
 29 Dec. 1875 G. F. Mott; two children. 3. *Lucy*, b. 13 Feb. 1860;
 d. 30 Oct. 1912; m. George Drurer; three children. 4. *Eliza*, b.
 15 Sept. 1863; m. 14 Oct. 1886 Arthur Peacock. 5. *Benjamin*
 (twin), b. 17 June 1866. 6. *Grace* (twin), b. 17 June 1866; d.
 May 1911. 7. *George*, b. 2 Apr. 1868.
71. xi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 17 July 1839.
54. LYMAN⁶ CLINTON (*David*,⁵ *Jesse Eton*,⁴ *Lawrence*,³ *Lawrence*,²
*Lawrence*¹), born at Wallingford 21 Mar. 1818, died at North
 Haven 30 Jan. 1888. He married, 24 Nov. 1841, LAVINIA
 BLAKESLEE.
 Children, born at North Haven:
- i. MARGARET LAVINIA,⁷ b. 10 Mar. 1843; m. 25 Oct. 1866 GEORGE
 SPENCER VIBBERT, b. 10 Jan. 1843, d. 9 Aug. 1914.
 ii. JULIA JOSEPHINE, b. 14 June 1844; m. 10 Oct. 1867 EDWARD S.
 MINER.

- iii. DAVID LAWRENCE, postmaster at Clintonville, dealer in agricultural implements, b. 11 June 1849; m. 14 Sept. 1869 FANNIE M. VIBBERT, b. 8 July 1850, dau. of Nelson and Lucy A. (Hosmer). Child: 1. *Gertrude*,⁵ b. 5 Jan. 1879; m. 16 May 1900 Edwin B. Stevens, b. 30 Apr. 1870.
- iv. LYMAN FREDERICK, b. 18 Aug. 1854; m. in 1876 IDA A. MARKS, b. 6 Apr. 1854, dau. of George B. and Julia A. (Eaton). Children: 1. *Blanche L.*,⁵ b. 23 Oct. 1876; m. 16 May 1900 William W. Stevens, b. 8 July 1867. 2. *Inez J.*, b. 13 Sept. 1878; m. 30 June 1897 Alfred W. Brooker, b. 3 Jan. 1873. 3. *George Raymond*, of Huntington, L. I., b. 24 Apr. 1887; m. 11 June 1910 Jessie Smith; two children.
- v. ANSON BLAKESLEE, dealer in pianos, b. 24 Jan. 1857; m. 29 Dec. 1879 MARY STILES, b. 18 Dec. 1856, dau. of Hobart. Children: 1. *H. Wilson*,⁵ b. 16 May 1881; m. Oct. 1901 Anna Bannell; two children. 2. *Stiles DeWitt*, b. 11 Jan. 1889; m. at Denver, Colo., Sept. 1910, Lura Lucille Mixer; two children. 3. *Mildred*, b. 14 Aug. 1891. 4. *Sarah*, d. 15 Nov. 1893, aged a few days.
- vi. DELIA EUNETIA, b. 25 Jan. 1859; m. 6 Oct. 1888 WILLOUGHBY ELI FOWLER, b. at Guilford 6 Oct. 1860.
55. MERRITT JULIUS CLINTON (*Jesse*,⁵ *Jesse Eton*,⁴ *Lawrence*,³ *Lawrence*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Wallingford 23 June 1826, lived at North Haven, and died 11 Apr. 1879. He married, 24 Apr. 1850, EMILY BLAKESLEE, born 9 Aug. 1831, died 5 Feb. 1911.
- Children, born at North Haven:
- i. ORIGEN C.,⁷ b. 26 Aug. 1851, d. s.p. 13 July 1897.
 - ii. MILO C., b. 29 Sept. 1853; d. 17 Oct. 1906; m. 3 May 1877 HATTIE M. SMITH, b. 23 Nov. 1857, d. 12 Apr. 1897. Children: 1. *Flora B.*,⁸ b. 23 Sept. 1878; d. 14 June 1883. 2. *Lina B.*, b. 29 Oct. 1881; d. 20 May 1894. 3. *Clarence M.*, b. 19 Apr. 1887; d. Aug. 1901.
 - iii. FRANK R., b. 15 July 1855.
56. ISAAC BASSETT CLINTON (*Jesse*,⁵ *Jesse Eton*,⁴ *Lawrence*,³ *Lawrence*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Wallingford 2 July 1834, lives at Wallingford. He married, 12 May 1858, GRACE A. ALLEN, born 18 July 1839, daughter of Hiram and Nancy (Button).
- Children, born at Wallingford:
- i. EVELYN B.,⁷ b. 7 May 1859; m. 14 Feb. 1888 FLORENCE A. REDFIELD, b. 16 July 1863. Child: 1. *Leroy W.*,⁹ b. 24 Nov. 1889.
 - ii. FRIEND, b. 20 June 1862; m. 2 Aug. 1888 HELEN G. CLARK, b. at Middletown 17 Jan. 1866.
 - iii. ELBERT, b. 15 June 1872; m. in 1898 CLARA G. SANFORD, b. at Hamden abt. 1876. Children, b. at Hamden: 1. *Helen Pricilla*,⁸ b. 17 Sept. 1898. 2. *Olive Atwater*, b. 14 Nov. 1902.
57. EDWIN JESSE CLINTON (*Jesse*,⁵ *Jesse Eton*,⁴ *Lawrence*,³ *Lawrence*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Wallingford 4 Sept. 1836, lives at Wallingford. He married first, 11 Apr. 1859, CORNELIA TUTTLE, born 14 Aug. 1842, died 24 Mar. 1885; and secondly, 20 Jan. 1886, ELIZA J. ARTHUR, born at Kingston, Jamaica, 18 Dec. 1853.
- Children by first wife, born at Wallingford:
- i. ANDREW D.,⁷ b. 7 Sept. 1862; m. 21 May 1885 LUCY A. BISHOP, b. 10 July 1861. Child: *Charles*,⁸ b. at North Haven 15 Mar. 1901.
 - ii. IDA L., b. 30 Aug. 1871; m. HEINRICH VOLLHARDT, b. at Frankfurt am Main, Prussia, 21 July 1870.

Child by second wife, born at Wallingford:

- iii. JOSEPH ARTHUR, of Hartford, b. 12 June 1888; m. 21 Oct. 1910 NELLIE L. TREAT, b. 5 Nov. 1888, dau. of Frederick and Nellie (Poole). Child: 1. *Edwin Treat*,³ b. 3 June 1913.

58. ELIZUR ZERAH⁶ CLINTON (*Jesse*,⁵ *Jesse Eton*,⁴ *Lawrence*,³ *Lawrence*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Wallingford 18 Sept. 1847, died 9 Sept. 1902. He married first, 10 Nov. 1869, JULIA A. BISHOP, born 1 May 1850, died 10 Apr. 1873; and secondly, 3 Dec. 1873, ELLA J. PALMER, born 25 June 1849, daughter of Timothy and Sybil (Barnes).

Children by second wife, born at Wallingford:

- i. ROBERT J.,⁷ b. 6 Feb. 1875; m. 21 Apr. 1898 HILDA MATILDA OLSEN. Children: 1. *Charlotte Ella*,⁸ b. 27 Feb. 1899. 2. *Ruth Ernestine*, b. 16 June 1901. 3. *Lillian Justine*, b. 11 Jan. 1904.
- ii. BESSIE, b. 28 Mar. 1878.
- iii. LOVELL E., b. 5 June 1883; d. 31 Dec. 1909.
- iv. DORA PALMER, b. 17 Mar. 1889; m. 19 June 1912 ROBERT WOLCOTT YOUNGS of Wallingford.
- v. JENNIE FRANCES, b. 16 Apr. 1891; m. 19 Oct. 1910 CHARLES ARONSON.
59. URIAL P.⁶ CLINTON (*Norman*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ ? *Shubael*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Potsdam, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1824, lived at Clintonville, Wis. He married first, at Waukesha, Wis., 13 Mar. 1846, MARY C. BOWMAN, who died at Clintonville, N. Y., 22 June 1857; and secondly, 12 Oct. 1858, MRS. ANNA E. (FINCH) WEBB, who died in Dec. 1894.

Children by first wife:

- i. MARTHA M.,⁷ of West Rutland, Vt., b. 23 Apr. 1848.
- ii. CHARLES C., b. 23 Nov. 1850.
- iii. MARY A., of West Rutland, Vt., b. 25 May 1853; living unm.
- iv. ALFRED N., b. 15 Aug. 1855; d. young.
- v. WILLIAM H., of Clintonville, Wis., b. 11 June 1857; m. 30 Nov. 1883 EMMA C. LORREY. Children: 1. *Emma*,⁸ b. 1 Dec. 1884; d. 10 Dec. 1884. 2. *George T.*, b. 13 July 1886.

Child by second wife:

- vi. PHILIP P., b. 9 Jan. 1872.

60. LUMAN W.⁶ CLINTON (*Norman*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ ? *Shubael*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Potsdam, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1830, was a member of Company I, Twenty-first Wisconsin Infantry, and was killed in battle at Perryville, Ky., 8 Oct. 1862. He married at Milwaukee, Wis., 8 Jan. 1854, SARAH ANN SHARP, born at Gambier, Ohio, 30 Nov. 1835, daughter of Rev. John and Elizabeth.

Children:

- i. EVA LOUISA,⁷ b. at Menasha, Wis., 23 Oct. 1854; m. at Waupun, Wis., 31 Dec. 1880, JAMES E. RUSSELL.
- ii. EMMA MAY, primary teacher in public schools, Waukesha, Wis., b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 22 Sept. 1856.
- iii. HORACE IRVING, b. at Menasha, Wis., 28 Oct. 1858; d. 26 Mar. 1859.
- iv. JAMES LUMAN, of Colorado Springs, Colo., photographer, b. at Clintonville, Wis., 15 June 1860; m. 5 May 1887 EMILY D. PRES-COTT, dau. of Isaiah of Madison, Wis. Child: 1. *Claude*,⁸ b. 13 Feb. 1893.

v. LULU KATE, b. at Menasha, Wis., 19 Dec. 1862; drowned in Lake Mendota, Madison, Wis., 4 July 1881.

61. ROYAL WELLS⁶ CLINTON (*Lyman*,⁵ *Lyman*,⁴ *Henry*,³ ? *Shubael*,² *Lawrence*¹), lumber dealer, born at Colebrook 1 Mar. 1823, died at Newark Valley, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1895. He married, 16 May 1844, ANNA C. KNAPP, daughter of William and Rosanna. In 1866 he was appointed one of the railroad commissioners for the bonding of his town for the construction of the Southern Central Railroad, and in 1873 he became a director of that road. He held many local offices, and in 1890 was elected to represent his assembly district in the State Legislature.

Children, born at Newark Valley, N. Y.:

- i. ELLA J.,⁷ b. 20 Apr. 1845; m. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1865, MORRIS ELWELL.
 - ii. AUSTIN WILLIAM, B.S. (Cornell, 1872), b. 11 Mar. 1850; m. 18 Oct. 1875 ALICE J. DAVIS. He removed to Galeton, Pa., before 1893, and in 1896 lived at Binghamton, N. Y. Children: 1. *Leigh C.*,⁸ b. 3 July 1878. 2. *Harry*, b. 15 Nov. 1879. 3. *Luis*, b. 4 July 1881. 4. *Helen*, b. 14 Apr. 1883. 5. *Carrie*.
 - iii. ARTHUR J., b. 3 Mar. 1856; m. 15 June 1880 ADDIE RAYS. He lived in 1893 at Galeton, Pa., and in 1896 at Elmira, N. Y. Children: 1. *Edith K.*,⁸ b. 8 Aug. 1881. 2. *Leonard R.*, b. 22 June 1885.
62. ELIAS W.⁶ CLINTON (*Thomas*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Lawrence*¹), born about 1809, died at New Haven 20 Apr. 1880. He married first, at Derby, 12 May 1837, ELIZA THOMAS, born about 1809, died 19 Oct. 1850; and secondly, at Derby, 25 Sept. 1851, JULIET WHEELER of Oxford.
- Child by first wife:
- i. WALLACE W.,⁷ m. (1) SARAH FRANCES ———, who d. at Derby 26 Apr. 1872, aged 36; m. (2) at Derby, 10 Aug. 1875, MERCY TUTTLE. Child by first wife: 1. *A daughter*,⁸ b. 26 Dec. 1862.
63. ANSON E.⁶ CLINTON (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Seymour in 1813, died at West Haven 9 Aug. 1878. He married NANCY M. CARPENTER, born at Monroe about 1814, died 30 Oct. 1881. He and his family lived at West Haven.

Children:

- i. FRANCES A.,⁷ b. abt. 1840; d. 8 Jan. 1899; m. at New Haven, 16 Jan. 1861, JOHN WALLACE.
- ii. NANCY M., b. abt. 1842; d. 3 May 1847.
- iii. CHARLES H., b. abt. 1844; m. 2 Dec. 1866 CAROLINE MCINTYRE, b. in New Jersey abt. 1844. Children: 1. *Fannie M.*,⁸ b. abt. 1867; m. 1 Jan. 1894 Levi E. Dudley. 2. *Charles*, b. 1 Apr. 1870. 3. *Lillian*, b. 22 Apr. 1872.
- iv. MARY E., b. abt. 1845; d. 3 May 1847.
- v. JOHN A., b. abt. 1848; d. 10 Sept. 1912; m. HATTIE AMELIA RICE, b. abt. 1854. Children: 1. *Walter H.*,⁸ b. 5 Aug. 1871; m. 19 Oct. 1905 Louise M. Foster of Meriden. 2. *Irving Beach*, b. 15 July 1873; d. 23 Aug. 1876. 3. *Susan Frances*, b. 16 Nov. 1878; m. 9 Apr. 1895 Philip E. Wilson. 4. *Nellie Amelia*, b. 24 Dec. 1885.
- vi. BENJAMIN EDWARD, b. Apr. 1850; d. 15 Nov. 1886; m. EFFIE W. HUBBELL, b. abt. 1853, who m. (2) 17 Mar. 1889 Leonard W. Rogers. Children: 1. *Effie L.*,⁸ b. 10 Apr. 1870; m. William Col-

- bert. 2. *George E.*, b. 20 May 1872; m. 6 Mar. 1892 *Phoebe Henrietta Porter*. 3. *Almira Delphine*, b. 12 Oct. 1874; d. 31 Jan. 1875. 4. *Ella M.*, b. 3 Jan. 1876; m. 8 Apr. 1894 *Frank Davis*. 5. *Clarence W.*, b. 15 June 1878; d. at New Haven 13 June 1887. 6. *A daughter*, b. 18 May 1881; d. young.
- vii. WILLIAM W., b. abt. 1851; m. 5 Aug. 1872 MARY JANE MANNING, b. at Bangor, Me., 20 May 1855, d. at West Haven 4 June 1903. Children: 1. *Hiram Isaiah*,⁸ b. 11 July 1874; m. 10 Feb. 1892 *Matilda C. Porter*. 2. *Louis M.*, b. 25 Sept. 1875; d. 30 Sept. 1875. 3. *Benjamin Daniel*, b. 5 Oct. 1876. 4. *Anna A.*, b. 9 Nov. 1878; m. 25 Oct. 1899 *Joseph H. Spoze*. 5. *William Anson*. 6. *Marshall H.*, b. 1 Jan. 1885. 7. *James Edward*, b. abt. 1887; m. 28 Oct. 1908 *Eva A. La Chapelle*.
- viii. FRANK A., b. 30 May 1853; m. (1) 30 June 1872 OLIVETTA SHATTUCK of Springfield; m. (2) 19 June 1893 MRS. FANNIE M. (PECK) OAKS. Children by first wife: 1. *Essie*,⁸ b. 8 Mar. 1874; d. ———. 2. *Arthur B.*, b. 6 Apr. 1876. 3. *Ida Emma*, b. at Bristol 8 May 1880; d. at New Haven 16 July 1883.
- ix. MARY E., b. 14 Apr. 1855; m. TRUMAN WALLACE.
- x. FREDDIE, b. 27 Oct. 1857; d. 28 Jan. 1858.
64. LYMAN ALBERT⁶ CLINTON (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Lawrence*¹), born 23 Apr. 1815, lived at Derby and New Haven. He married first, 6 Apr. 1837 (Trinity Church records, Seymour), JENNETTE MINERVA BLAKE, born at Hamden about May 1817, died at New Haven 13 Jan. 1881, daughter of Isaac, Jr.; and secondly, at Derby, 6 Apr. 1884, ELLEN R. CADWELL.
- Children by first wife:
- i. DEWITT F.,⁷ b. 1837; d. 4 Apr. 1869 (gravestone at Derby); m. MARY ANN OSBORNE. Child: 1. *Eva Jane*,⁸ b. 20 July 1860; d. 15 Aug. 1860 (New Haven records).
- ii. MARSHALL E., b. 16 July 1841; resides in Sonora, Mexico.
- iii. SARAH E., b. 3 June 1847; m. at Derby, 8 May 1872, FREDERICK B. DIBBLE.
- iv. THOMAS (twin), b. and d. 27 June 1849.
- v. THERON THOMAS (twin), b. 27 June 1849; d. 11 Jan. 1852.
- vi. HENRY T., b. 27 Apr. 1854; d. at New Haven 3 Nov. 1862.
- vii. MARY E., b. 30 Sept. 1856; m. 14 May 1879 CHARLES REDFIELD.
65. ORMOND D.⁶ CLINTON (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thomas*,² *Lawrence*¹), born at Triangle, Broome Co., N. Y., 4 Dec. 1807, died at German, Chenango Co., N. Y., 18 June 1881, and was buried at Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y. He married at Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y., 9 Aug. 1840, ALMIRA PAYNE, born at Leicester, R. I., 17 Nov. 1816, daughter of William and Lydia (Barnes).
- Children:
- i. DEWITT,⁷ b. 3 Mar. 1847; d. 18 Oct. 1849.
- ii. JANE, b. 12 Apr. 1849; m. 19 Sept. 1871 LORENZO D. LEACH.
- iii. PHEBE, b. 20 May 1852; m. 13 June 1874 GEORGE SCHONTEN.
- iv. EUGENE, lawyer, b. 13 Jan. 1855; m. 10 Jan. 1884 BERTHA L. JOHNSON of Greene, N. Y. No issue.
- v. MARY, b. 19 Sept. 1856; m. 8 Feb. 1877 CHARLES C. CURTIS of McDonough, N. Y.
- vi. CHARLES, lawyer, b. 2 Aug. 1858; m. 15 Sept. 1880 EMMA FOSGATE of German, N. Y. He was school commissioner, Second District, Chenango Co., N. Y., 1890, and was twice re-elected. Children: 1. *Almira L.*,⁸ b. 5 Jan. 1882. 2. *Hattie M.*, b. 22 Feb. 1884.

3. *Charles D.*, b. 14 Sept. 1886. 4. *George C.*, b. 17 Mar. 1889.
5. *Julian B.*, b. 22 Feb. 1892.
- vii. *EMMA*, b. 2 June 1861; m. 30 Nov. 1880 *JOHN S. MASON* of Mo-Donough, N. Y.
66. **ANDREW BEERS⁶ CLINTON** (*Joel,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Thomas,² Lawrence¹*), born in Otsego Co., N. Y., 23 Sept. 1820, died at Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., 4 Sept. 1900. He married first, 1 Dec. 1843, *HANNAH MONTGOMERY*, born 12 Aug. 1822, died Dec. 1865; and secondly, in 1869, *ALIDA VAN SYKE*.
Children by first wife:
- i. *SUSAN VICTORIA*,⁷ b. 14 Feb. 1847; d. Sept. 1870; m. *DANVERS DANA HENRY*.
 - ii. *ANDREW JACKSON*, b. 23 Sept. 1848; d. Aug. 1850.
 - iii. *SIDNEY*, b. 3 May 1854; m. *ANNE DINGMAN*. Children: 1. *Ethel.⁸*
2. *Edith.* 3. *Nellie.*
 - iv. *HANNAH JANE*, b. at Coloma, Wis., 6 July 1856; d. at Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y., 31 July 1875.
 - v. *WILLIAM HENRY*, b. in Waushara Co., Wis., 5 Oct. 1858; m. *MARY ELLEN BROCKWAY*. Children: 1. *Jennie May*,⁹ b. 10 Dec. 1886; d. 10 Feb. 1887. 2. *Carrie Elizabeth.* 3. *Sidney Andrew*, b. 19 May 1890. 4. *Adelbert Franklin*, b. 27 Jan. 1893. 5. *Sarah Bell Perkins*, b. 10 Apr. 1895.
 - vi. *CARRIE*, b. 31 Aug. 1862; adopted by H. K. Murdock, whose wife was a cousin.
67. **WILLIAM MATTHEWSON⁶ CLINTON** (*Joel,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Thomas,² Lawrence¹*), born 2 May 1822, died 21 Feb. 1880. He married first *JULIA ELMA LEONARD*, born in 1818, died 8 Dec. 1852; and secondly *CALCINA B. TERRY*, born 29 Oct. 1827, died 19 Aug. 1899.
Children by first wife:
- i. *JULIA ELMINA*,⁷ b. 16 May 1844; m. 18 Oct. 1864 *CORTLAND W. SWARTOUT*, b. 1842, d. abt. 1901.
 - ii. *DEWITT WILLIAM*, b. 5 May 1846; m. (1) *LUCY A. ABBOTT*; m. (2) ———. Children by first wife: 1. *Frank*.⁸ 2. *Paul.*
 - iii. *GEORGE WILLARD*, b. 18 Oct. 1848; d. 27 Aug. 1890.
 - iv. *HARRIET ELMA*, b. 28 Nov. 1852; m. *CHARLES DAVISON*.
- Children by second wife:
- v. *ELLA EVANGELINE*, of Oneonta, N. Y., b. 24 July 1854.
 - vi. *JESSIE MARY*, b. 19 Oct. 1855; d. 18 Apr. 1863.
 - vii. *ANNA BELLE*, b. 5 Mar. 1857.
 - viii. *JOHN PAUL*, b. 2 Apr. 1861; d. 3 Apr. 1863.
 - ix. *FANNIE CORY*, of Oneonta, N. Y., b. 22 Oct. 1864.
 - x. *ABBIE MATTHEWSON*, deputy county treasurer of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. 22 Nov. 1866.
68. **ALMON⁶ CLINTON** (*Truman,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Lawrence,³ Thomas,² Lawrence¹*), born in Connecticut, settled in Susquehanna Co., Pa. He married *POLLY CARPENTER*.
Children:
- i. *URIAH*,⁷ of Woodbridge, m. *CAROLINE COLEMAN*, who d. Oct. 1870, dau. of William and Hannah. Children: 1. *Loranda*,⁸ b. abt. 1845; m. 6 May 1866 Dr. Albert Porter of New Haven. 2. *Alison Scott*, of New Haven, b. abt. 1847; d. 1874; m. 17 Feb. 1868 Harriet Griswold; had issue. 3. *A child*, d. young. 4. *Jewett*, of New Milford, Pa., m. (1) *Arabella Lewis*; m. (2) *Katherine Connelly*; four children by first wife and three children by second

- wife. 5. *Julian S.*, of Stratford, b. 19 Nov. 1859; m. at Stratford, 1881, *Mary E. Judson*; six children.
- ii. *SALLY H.*, m. *EDWIN JUDD* of Waterbury.
- iii. *IRA D.*, of Woodbridge and Waterbury, m. ———. Children: 1. *Emma*.^s 2. *Ada*.
- iv. *EDWIN*, of Susquehanna Co., Pa.
- v. *HENRY*, of Woodbridge, d. at Aiken, S. C.; m. 30 Sept. 1862 *MARY E. ROBERTS*. Children: 1. *Harriet E.*,^s b. at Seymour 11 Sept. 1864. 2. *Louis* (twin). 3. *Lulu* (twin). 4. *Alice* (twin), b. 18 Aug. 1869; d. 24 Aug. 1869. 5. *Allie* (twin), b. 18 Aug. 1869; d. 26 Aug. 1869. 6. *Henry E.*, of Litchfield, b. 19 Nov. 1873.
69. *FREEMAN^s CLINTON* (*Truman*,^s *Simeon*,⁴ *Lawrence*,^s *Thomas*,^s *Lawrence*¹), born in Pennsylvania, lived in Woodbridge and Westville, Conn., and died in Woodbridge about 1861. He married, 14 July 1836, *SARAH ALLING*, born at Woodbridge 5 Dec. 1815, died at New Haven 19 May 1902, daughter of Isaac and Sally.
- Children:
- i. *MARY A.*,⁷ b. 12 July 1837; m. 2 Aug. 1860 *WILLIAM WARREN HOTCHKISS*.
- ii. *CLARISSA ELVIRA*, b. 27 May 1840; d. 29 Sept. 1863; m. at Bethany, 29 Aug. 1860, *CHARLES EDWARD WOODING*.
- iii. *JAMES GEORGE*, b. 25 Sept. 1844; corporal in the Civil War; killed in the Battle of Fredericksburg, 13 Dec. 1862.
- iv. *CHARLES E.*, b. 22 Sept. 1846; m. (1) 7 Dec. 1870 *MARY E. BRADLEY*, b. at Orange 10 June 1845, d. at New Haven 1 Mar. 1903; m. (2) 27 May 1911 *GRACE CONLEY*. Children by first wife: 1. *Edson E.*,^s b. abt. 1872; m. (1) 7 Feb. 1892 *Lillian Latimer*; m. (2) ———; two children by first wife. 2. *Daisy E.*, b. Nov. 1875; m. 18 Sept. 1906 *Dr. Stanley B. Woodruff* of Bayonne, N. J. 3. *George Henry*, b. 10 Nov. 1882; m. 22 Mar. 1911 *Jennie I. Gran-chett*.
- v. *LAWRENCE W.*, b. at Woodbridge 23 Apr. 1849; d. at New Haven 11 Jan. 1894; m. at West Haven, 21 June 1883, *ELLEN S. SMITH*, who m. (2) 23 Oct. 1895 *Walter F. Judd*. Children: 1. *Sarah Eliza*,^s b. 8 May 1884; m. 6 Oct. 1909 *Floyd Andrew Beecher*. 2. *Willis Harrison*, b. 19 July 1888; d. 17 Aug. 1890.
70. *JOHN WATERBURY^s CLINTON* (*George Nelson*,^s *Joseph Benedict*,⁴ *Joseph*,^s *Joseph*,^s *Lawrence*¹) was born 21 Nov. 1836. He married at Polo, Ill., in Jan. 1861, *CARRIE PERKINS*, born 6 Dec. 1839.
- Children:
- i. *GEORGIANNA*,⁷ b. 23 Nov. 1861; d. 13 Nov. 1863.
- ii. *EVANGELINE*, b. 7 Mar. 1863.
- iii. *GEORGE PERKINS*, botanist, Conn. Agricultural Experiment Station, b. 7 May 1867; m. at Pekin, Ill., 9 Aug. 1892, *ANNA LIGHTBODY*. Child: 1. *Harry Lightbody*,^s b. 13 July 1893.
- iv. *JOHN DEWITT*, b. 16 Nov. 1871; d. 18 Oct. 1905.
- v. *BERTIE F.*, b. 16 Dec. 1873; d. 16 Aug. 1875.
- vi. *EDGAR MARCELLUS*, b. 21 May 1877; m. 23 June 1904 *EUGENIA THOMAS*. Children: 1. *Edgar Thomas*,^s b. 3 Sept. 1906. 2. *John*, d. aged a few days. 3. *Eugenia Marcella*, b. 9 Oct. 1911.
- vii. *ANNA LUCILE*, b. 30 Dec. 1880.
71. *WILLIAM HENRY^s CLINTON* (*James Bert*,^s *Simeon*,⁴ *Joseph*,^s *Joseph*,^s *Lawrence*¹), born 17 July 1839, died 3 June 1906. He married, 16 Mar. 1864, *ELIZA D. DENIKE*, born 8 Mar. 1844.

Children:

- i. HELEN,⁷ b. 15 Aug. 1865; d. 3 Sept. 1905; m. 8 June 1893 CASPAR DEWITT DYCKMAN, b. 2 Aug. 1863. Two children.
- ii. FRED DENIKE, b. 28 Feb. 1867; d. 25 Dec. 1895.
- iii. MARGARET POTTER, b. 13 Nov. 1870; m. 15 Jan. 1903 JOSEPH M. FOX, b. 26 May 1868.
- iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 11 Aug. 1872; m. 25 Apr. 1905 ANNA M. HANCOCK, b. 6 Apr. 1882.
- v. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 21 May 1876; m. 17 Apr. 1900 MARGRETTA H. KAVANA. Child: *Charles Edwin*,⁸ b. 17 June 1909.
- vi. FRANK NEWBURY, b. 25 Oct. 1878; m. 27 Dec. 1905 LUCY N. SUTTON, b. 8 May 1880. Children: 1. *Lucy Allen*,⁸ b. 24 Feb. 1907. 2. *Muriel Elizabeth*, b. 5 Apr. 1910.
- vii. ARTHUR WADSWORTH, b. 20 May 1884.
- viii. ROBERT DEPEW, b. 5 Aug. 1887.

ADDENDUM

ELA COLLINS AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Compiled by Miss CAROLINE CLINTON COLLINS of Cincinnati, Ohio

1. HON. ELA⁵ COLLINS (*Oliver*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Robert*,² *John*¹ of Guilford, Conn.) was born at Meriden, Conn., 14 Feb. 1786, son of Gen. Oliver and Lois (Cowles), and died at Lowville, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1848. He married at Lowville, N. Y., 11 July 1811, MARIA⁵ CLINTON (23, ii, *vide* REGISTER, vol. 69, p. 161), born at Southwick, Mass., 4 May 1791, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 5 Sept. 1871, daughter of Rev. Isaac⁴ and Charity (Welles).

Ela Collins was educated at Clinton Academy, now Hamilton College, and held many offices of trust and honor. He was supervisor of the town of Lowville, a member of the New York Assembly in 1814, attorney for the Northern District of New York, and in 1821 a member of the convention held to amend the constitution of the State of New York. In 1822 he was elected to the Eighteenth Congress of the United States. For many years he was a trustee of Lowville Academy.

Children, born at Lowville, N. Y.:

- i. CAROLINE CLINTON,⁶ b. 31 Aug. 1812; d. at Lowville, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1832.
- ii. EDWARD COWLES, b. 10 Sept. 1814; d. at Lowville, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1835.
- iii. MARIA, b. 29 Apr. 1816; d. at Lowville, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1846.
2. iv. WILLIAM, b. 22 Feb. 1818.
- v. GEORGE ELA, b. 31 Mar. 1820; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 15 June 1846.
- vi. FRANCIS, of Columbus, Ohio, lawyer, b. 8 Aug. 1822; d. at Columbus 31 Aug. 1882; m. at Columbus, 27 Oct. 1852, HELEN KELLEY, dau. of Alfred and sister of his brother William's wife (*vide infra*, 2). He was educated at the Lowville (N. Y.) Academy, and in 1841 received an appointment to the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, where he was graduated in 1845 with the rank of second lieutenant in the Fourth Artillery. On the outbreak of the Mexican War he engaged in active service and was wounded at the Battle of Contreras in 1847. He was promoted to the rank of first lieutenant "for gallant and meritorious conduct" in that action and in the Battle of Churubusco. After two years more of service in Florida he resigned from the Army and studied law at Cincinnati, Ohio, removing in 1852 to Columbus. There he spent the remainder of his life, filling many public and responsible positions.

3. vii. ISAAC CLINTON, b. 2 Jan. 1824.
 viii. SARAH WELLES, b. 8 Dec. 1825; d. 7 Nov. 1847; m. 5 Apr. 1847
 PROFESSOR DAVID PORTER MATHEW of Spencertown, N. Y., who
 d. at Detroit, Mich., 28 May 1887.
- ix. EMILY, b. 20 Jan. 1829; d. 26 Oct. 1853.
 x. HENRY, b. Sept. 1830; d. 10 Aug. 1831.
 xi. HARRIET ANNE, b. 15 Sept. 1833; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 26 Jan.
 1902; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Mar. 1854, JOHN WILLIAMSON
 HERRON, b. at Shippensburg, Pa., 10 May 1827, d. at Cincinnati
 5 Aug. 1912. He was a graduate of Miami College, Oxford, Ohio,
 was a member in 1872 of the Third Constitutional Convention of
 the State of Ohio, was appointed by President Benjamin Harrison,
 27 Jan. 1890, U. S. district attorney for Southern Ohio, and was a
 member of the Ohio Assembly in 1896-97. Children: 1. *Emily
 Collins*, b. 28 May 1856; m. 3 Apr. 1878 Gustavus Parsons, grand-
 son of Judge Gustavus Swan; eight children. 2. *Jane Wills*, b.
 9 Feb. 1858; m. 2 May 1878 Charles Anderson, b. Dec. 1854, d.
 1906; three children. 3. *Francis*, d. young. 4. *Helen*, b. 2 June
 1861; m. 19 June 1886 Hon. William Howard Taft, President of
 the United States (1909-1913), b. 15 Sept. 1858, s. of Alphonso
 and Louise M. (Torrey); three children. 5. *Katherine*, d. young.
 6. *Maria Clinton*, b. 12 Oct. 1864. 7. *William Collins*, b. 17 July
 1866; m. June 1895 Jane Espy; four children. 8. *Agnes Linn*, d.
 young. 9. *John Williamson*, b. 16 May 1870; m. at Washington,
 D. C., 27 May 1896, Georgia Mai Aldrich; two children. 10.
Eleanor Freudenburg, b. 1 June 1874; m. 17 Mar. 1903 Professor
 Louis Trenchard More of the University of Cincinnati. 11. *Lucy
 Hayes*, b. 8 Nov. 1877, and bapt. in the White House; m. (1)
 3 Jan. 1903 Thomas McKennan Laughlin of Pittsburgh, Pa., who
 d. ———; m. (2) at Washington, D.C., 26 Apr. 1915, Hon. Henry
 F. Lippitt, U. S. Senator from Rhode Island.
2. HON. WILLIAM⁶ COLLINS (*Ela*⁶), born at Lowville, N. Y.,
 22 Feb. 1818, died at Cleveland, Ohio, 18 June 1878. He
 married, 22 Nov. 1847, JANE KELLEY, born 20 Feb. 1820,
 died at Cambridge, Mass., about 1896, daughter of Alfred
 (an early statesman of Ohio) and Mary Seymour (Welles).
 In 1846 he was elected to Congress from the Northern District
 of New York. After the death of Ela Collins in 1848 the
 old home at Lowville was broken up, and William Collins
 settled at Cleveland, Ohio, residing on Euclid Avenue.
 Children:
 i. FRANCES,⁷ b. 19 Jan. 1850.
 ii. FREDERICK KELLEY, of Newton, Mass., A.B. (Harvard, 1874), b.
 7 June 1851; m. 15 Oct. 1894 MARGARET WILSON. No issue.
 iii. WALTER STOW, A.B. (Harvard, 1876), b. 12 July 1854; d. 5 Dec.
 1893; m. 5 July 1883 FLORENCE NELSON GASTON of Scranton, Pa.
 Children: 1. *Marjorie Stow*,⁸ b. 8 Aug. 1885. 2. *Kenneth*, b. 10 Jan.
 1893.
 iv. MARY, b. 7 June 1857; d. 1 Mar. 1860.
 v. ALICE, b. 26 June 1859; d. 20 Aug. 1859.
3. ISAAC CLINTON⁸ COLLINS (*Ela*⁸), born at Lowville, N. Y., 2 Jan.
 1824, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 29 July 1879. He married,
 3 Feb. 1852, EMILY HOPKINS RUTH, born at Baltimore, Md,
 in 1827, died at Cincinnati 17 July 1898. After receiving the
 degree of A.B. at Yale in 1846 he studied law in New York
 City, and removed to Cincinnati in 1849. Here he formed a
 partnership with Stanley Matthews (afterwards an associate

justice of the Supreme Court of the United States) and Samuel B. Keyes; later he took his brother-in-law, John W. Herron, into partnership. He was a member of the Ohio Legislature in 1858-59, and was appointed a judge of the Court of Common Pleas in 1882.

Children, born at Cincinnati, Ohio:

- i. CAROLINE CLINTON,⁷ b. 28 July 1853.
- ii. ELIZABETH KEYES, b. 18 Sept. 1856.
- iii. MARIA CLINTON, b. 30 May 1860.
- iv. EMILY RUTH, b. 16 Sept. 1861.
- v. CLINTON, of Cincinnati, Ohio, A.B. (Harvard, 1886), LL.B. (Cincinnati Coll., 1887), b. 15 Nov. 1863; m. at Louisville, Ky., in 1899, EDITH BETTS, dau. of Joseph Wallace and Margaret (Young). Children: 1. *Clinton*,⁸ b. Feb. 1901. 2. *Francis*, b. 12 Apr. 1902. 3. *Joseph*, b. July 1904. 4. *William*, b. July 1910.
- vi. HARRIET HERRON, b. 18 Sept. 1865; m. 18 June 1890 DR. SAMUEL ELLSWORTH ALLEN. Children: 1. *Ruth Collins*, b. 3 Aug. 1896. 2. *Margaret Nye*, b. 7 Aug. 1899.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Supra, p. 58. John⁸ Clinton (9) had, besides the nine children there given, a daughter Mary; and it was she, instead of Elizabeth, who married Abraham Marvin of Fly Creek, N. Y., born in 1762.

James Powers and Lois Clinton, both of New Haven, were married at Woodbridge 30 July 1765. They had a child who was baptized at Trinity Church, New Haven, and soon afterwards they removed to Farmington. The parentage of this Lois Clinton has not been discovered.

EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER OF SHIRLEY, MASS.

Transcribed by Mrs. ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON, A.B., of Shirley, Mass.

[Continued from page 127]

[1777, January]

- 2 I and my wife went to Jonas Parkers & had a set Down
- 3 I went to Frost's to hear Mr. Cutler Preach.
- 5 Edmund Longley & wife was taken into Church.
- 15 at Night I & my wife & a Number of others went & Had a set Down at John Egertons
- 24 Egerton Helped me mend my hand irons &c.
- 26 One M^r Gilmore Preached without Notes
- 30 I made some Buttons for my Great Coat or Rocklow.

[February]

- 3 I had a new Great Coat or Rocklow finished off this Day.
- 12 I went to Elijah Wildes's to hear Doc^t Parker Preach.
- 24 John Egerton & his wife, John Todd & his wife, John Sollondoyne & wife, Jonas Parker & wife, all came to my house to Supper sollondoyne & wife & Egertons wife Stayed all night. Todd & his wife went to Jonases came to my house to Breakfast

[March]

- 3 the Little soldiers came home.

7 Brother Levi, Phinehas, Jonas, Daniel Woods & their wives came to my house to Dinner. after that we went to Egertons & left the women, then we went to Haskells & took a Drink & Back to Egertons, then Had a Set Down, then Levi came to my house, then we scattered. the Next Day they went to Groton

[April]

1 Jonathan Pratt was at my house.

30 Jest at night I went to the New School House but we did not settel about it. . . all this week the Money makers in Tow[n] Sam^d Tarbell & a Number of others

[May]

2 At night I went to see about the School house.

15 I went to Town meeting we subscribed 28 Dollars a man. I gave 10 Dollars Viz Jonathan Davis, Amos Dole, Ezra Smith, W^m Bartlett Jr., Asa Holden all Inlisted for 3 years &c, Old M^r Simon Conant

19 Prudence Warner came to Live at my House this Day

[June]

20 I went with Harper* to Randalls after a girl

21 I went to Groton Capt Hazen with me & Notify Josiah Sawtell of a meeting at Littleton. I summoned W^m Bolton &c.

[July]

11 I went to Capt Hazen to see him after his Troyal at Boston with Gen^l Prescott & old fife†

15 Y^e news came that Ticonderagua being given Up. Our men jest month from Shirley

22 Jest a night there was a Larm the whole Town met. the regulars Landing at Providence

23 the met again in y^e morning & Old Simon Holden Draughted out 28 men with Those that turned out freely they marched to Littleton & then returned home

31 Col^o Haskell's Little girl was buried.‡

[August]

3 we heard that 100 Sail of regulars in sight of Boston Our People was a Larmed as far [*illegible*]

9 Joshua Longley Buried a Child. our Hennerietta had the measles.

11 Joshua Longley's oldest child Dyed.

15 Was a meeting to Draught men the Slectmen Draughted me, Capt Harris, W^m Little, Sam^d Gordon, & Old Stephen Holden. I never knew so wet a Summer the Brook full.

20 at Night I heard there was a Larm in Worcester County.

[September]

15 Sibil Parker came to spin at my house

22 Capt Childs came to my house in Order to by my farm he stayed all Day & Night

23 We went to Groton the Next Day to Asa Lawrences I agreed for his farm there, we came home he lodged at Whitneys

24 We went to Groton S^d Lawrence fell Back we Stayed all night then I Returned Whome & Left S^d Childs at Groton. a flying story that Tyconderoga was retaken.

* Daniel Harper.

† Lieut.-Col. Josiah Sawtell. The trial to recover damages, because they had been cashiered, lasted as long as the War.

‡ Jane, one year old.

- 26 a meeting in Order to send half the militia they Draughted Capt Hasen & I & 4 more but no man went or old Simon. ✓
 30 A great many flying stories consirning the Army.

[October]

- 14 Old Mr. Longley came to Bottom Chairs
 19 One Livermore Preached at Shirley My wife was Taken Not Well this Night She was Delivered of a Daughter* the morning following at 6 of y^e Clock or half an hour before sunrise on y^e 20 Day of Oct^r
 21 A story Bogoing had given up his Army, y^e truth is uncertain hereabouts.
 25 Borgoyne gave up himself & his men at Satatoga y^e 17 Day of this Instant as we hear 6 or 7,000
 26 I carried out my child & Call^d her name Rhoda
 31 I settled with Mrs. Nutting for her spinning & keeping school & Paid her the money.

[November]

- 1 at Night I went to Egertons to see Phinehas Parker came out of the Camp.
 23 Haskell was at home & carried out a Son.† Burkmar & a great number of Continentals men was at home, no news at present.
 25 Court at Groton But I did not go. town meeting in order to Choose two juremen in order to try Tories.
 29 Jonas Parker had a Daughter‡ Born y^e 28 Day of this Instant.

[December]

- 1 My Sister Emme was married this Night at Jonas Parkers a Number from Groton§
 15 I sold Moses Jennerson a fat shote.

[1778, January]

- 7 I helped Co^{ll} Haskell move his Shop.
 19 I was fixing a Linnen wheal.
 24 Edmund Longley child was buried.||
 31 the Selectmen Takeing the Voice in a New Methoad Rated almost Everything. My Invoice Personal £211:10:0 Rate £350 ✓

[February]

- 6 I sent Sally & Jane to School to McCloud,¶ the first of their going
 13 I went to the Selectmens mee^t & Carried a request for a road.
 18 My wife went to Wildeses to hear Dr. Parker Preach & Stayed all night at Father Willards
 27 I made a goose house.

[March]

- 2 I went after Sarah Reed.
 9 I took my stears from J. Brooks.
 10 I went to E^b Wildeses to hear Preaching Doc^t Parker & one Fletcher.

[May]

- 7 in ye afternoon I & my wife went to father Willards to evening Phelps and Louis a number of others Jonas Parkers sold his house and land &c
 14 I Bought a Dog of widow Corborn
 20 I sheared 10 sheep. Quilting at my House

* Rhoda Parker.

† Henry Haskell, Jr.

‡ Betsey Parker.

§ She was married perhaps to Reuben Cummings.

|| Olive Longley, who died 22 Jan.

¶ David McLeod, for many years the town schoolmaster.

✓ 30 At this we hear some of our men was Taken by y^e Regulars at Rhode-
island &c.

✓ Men Draughted by Ed Longley for 8 months Vis Heseekiah Patterson
Sam^l Randall, for nine months Cap^t Hazen M^r Livermore Walker &
myself we all Paid our fine but Walker, he hired Simeon Harrington

[June]

4 I went to raising a Barn for old mading.*

5 I took the NewsPapers first from Thomas.

24 was Free Mason meeting at Lancaster. the Sun in Eclips but not Total.
Sam^l Randall wife got to bed this Day.†

[July]

2 I went to Worcester to see 3 men and 1 woman hanged I came back y^e
same Night.

31 a Number of men Call^d for to go to Rhode irsland out of this State, 4 out
of this town this Draught.

[August]

11 S. Stimson helped me mow half ye Day.

20 Capt. Hazen sued old fife for Damage 1000£

[September]

5 The Widow Warren was at work at my house 2 Days on a Coat for Col^o
Haskell

15 John Boulden came to work for me

✓ 21 I and John Boulding was Charing Rie.

28 Col^o Haskells wife Dyed burid y^e next Day‡

[October]

4 Mr Whitney asked for a Dismission from his People.

6 It was meeting to V[i]ew arms & Church meeting

10 John Boulden was at work for Jonas all this week helping him about his
Chimney.

14 I got some Clay to mend my oven.

✓ 16 I went to a Vendue to Perrins I bought a Gun and a Number of other
Articles

17 I went to Perrins after my things I Paid above 100 Dollars in Cash. ✓

24 I had a new pair of wosted stockings

[November]

6 I Layed my harth anew

11 Edward McCone Came to thrash for me.

20 Under officers chosen yesterday serjeant & Corporals viz Jonas Page, W^m
Bolton, Phinehas Page, James Dickinson, Ivory Wilds, Jones Longley,
Nath^l Kezar, Simon Holden &c.

[December]

1 I carried a web to Capt Nathan Smith to be wove at Night.

3 I went to a Vendue at Hazens, Col^o Haskell made it, but no great things
Don on S^d Day.

4 Burkmar was at my house Father Willard & Mother Cum.

9 I Begun to Build me an ash house.

13 Very Bad Sturing, but about 20 Persons at meeting

31 Sawtell Holden§ was married this week

* John Madden.

† A daughter, named Cynthia, was born.

‡ His second wife, Martha (Little) Haskell.

§ He married Hannah Cook of Groton, Mass.

[1779, January]

- 1 Burkmar & Paul Dickinson was at my house.
 5 was town meeting to see about giving the soldiers Credit for there wives, giting M^r Whitneys wood. at evening I went to Hazens and a Number more. ✓
 9 Burkmar was at my house we Drunk some flip, Burrige
 11 Nathan Willard, Abel Phelps, Jonas Parker, W^m Little, & Burkmar all at my house this Evening & others.
 13 I sold John Parker a Coat & a Pair of Leether Britches for £16:16:0

[February]

- 3 in ye afternoon I went to help Draw Matha Pages house.
 8 My Children went to School
 13 My Children went to school all this week to Wallace Little
 20 Wallace Little finished keeping school
 26 Edmund Longley sold his farm to Elisha Rockwood ye 23 Day of this Instant as I heard.

[March]

- 8 Cap^t Hazen Somoned me to Court
 10 I went to Concord Court with Hazen we got their by 8 of y^e Clock in y^e morning we stayed all Day & Night
 11 We came home I bought a hat for Jam*
 15 in ye afternoon was town meeting to finish our March meeting Hezekiah Patterson was Chosen Constable he Paid £10. I was Chosen Constable I Paid a fine of £15. Elijah Wildes Jr was Chosen, he hired Ebⁿ Gowen; John Patterson, Sam^l Randall, Oliver Fletcher, & old Simeon Page, was all Chosen and excused from serveing this year
 31 I mortised Posts a fine Pleasant Day; a Still time for News; the Necessrys of Life Very Deer Flower between £20 & 30 a hund^d, Rice & Indgun Corn in Proportion, Cows 40, 50 & 60 Pounds apeas Oxen in Proportion

[April]

- 1 I Bought an Old Loague Barn of Capt Hazen. We drew a house for O^r Fletcher a number of Hands
 2 I Brought Part of my Barn Home
 6 Put a filley into my wheal a Vendue at Sawtells of a house.
 8 Was Town meeting in order to give the Sessors Direction to make raita & Cuse Jurymen for Groton Court Viz Wallace Little & Wm Samson; it was Training this afternoon.
 14 I Bought two heiffers of Tim Phelps.
 16 James Egerton made me Hatchel teeth this weak. ✓
 22 William Bartlett took away his Continental horses.

[May]

- 1 Mother Willard come to my house & stayed all night, my wife not well
 10 Edmund Longley got his farm back.
 14 in the afternoon I went to Luneningburgh to git my watch cleaned.
 15 I killed a Calf I sent the Chief of it to Mr Whitney.
 22 I worked on a rode to the Ledge of Rocks.
 24 I sold a Barrel of Flower & a Barril of Indgon Corn to one mannan belonging to Salem & I took State Notes for Pay I also let him have 2 Bushels of Rie for Salt 3
 25 I carried it to Shabbykinn for him

[June]

- 15 I Begun to Plow on my great Pasture round the old house spot.

* His son James, whom he always calls "Jam."

- 21 was Training & Town meeting in order to settel with Mr Whitney agreed to Pay agreed to Pay the Rev^d Mr Whitney his sallery for the futer in Corn & Rie. Corn at 2^s 8^d pr Bushel & rie at 4^s pr. there was a training in order to Draught men for the Con^o Service for 9 months Viz W^m Little O^r Livermore Cap^t Hazen John Egerton & myself there was two Militia men to go old Stephen Holden & old Chase Draughted a Number to be Draughted for the Con^o Service not Draughted yet.
- ✓ 22 I went to Sawtells at Night & Paid my fine which was £45 Our celebration did not go on.
- 29 Mr Francis helped me mow my run Next to Page's land.
- 30 I went to Elect Mr Whitney Preached a sermon to the Young People on these words, wherewith shall a young man Choose his way by taking heed thereto &c. No news among us, only we here they have given the British a Drubbing at Carilinas & Destroyed the Greater Part of that Department but the sertainty of it unknown hereabouts.

[July]

- 22 My wife & Egertons wife & Jonases wife went to Groton a husking bee stayed all night came home the next night.
- 23 John Patterson came to help me but he cut his fingers and went home, only worked about one hour.
- ✓ 27 I went to Mr Whitneys & got some Rum.

[August]

- 1 this Day Betty Estabrooks came to work at my house.
- 18 I took some Cash of Mr Whitney & Paid him Ten Dollars for R^hL keep- ing school, still Tines

[September]

- 5 Mr Whitney Preached half ye Day, not well
- 14 in y^e afternoon I went to Concord Cort.
- 15 I set off alone Cap^t Hazen Case & O^b Sawtells was Tryed Benj^a Abet was running a rase & had a fall.
- 16 I came up to Groton and stayed all night.
- 20 I had a Blister on my Leag Did but Little work.

[October]

- 4 I sold my white face Colt to John Sollendoyne.
- 10 I went to Doc^t Parkers meeting no Preaching in this Town.
- 19 I pooled down an old Hovel I Bought of Cap^t Hazen; I went to Sawtells at Night
- 28 I carried some Cloth to Capt Harrises to be fulled that John Campbells wife wove.
- 29 This Day I Moved Part of an Old Logue Barn I from where Jonas Parker Used to Live
- 30 finished Drawing that Old S^d Barn; we here the Regulors Left New Port in rhode Island & went off.

[November]

- ✓ 3 I sold Mr Whitney my Part in the School House.
- 8 I went to help James Campbell Draw his house we did not finish Left it &c.
- 9 in the afternoon I went and helped S^d Campbell Draw his house.
- 10 I worked on my Logue Barn.
- 13 I raised the ruff of my Loag Barn in ye afternoon I went to help Perrin raise his house.
- 15 I went to Leominster to John Sollendoyne
- 16 I worked on my Pole Barn.
- 20 I moved some straw into my Barn

23 I went to Cambridge Cort with Cap^t Hazen we got their by 12 o'Clock we rode all the way home that night &c. we gave \$5 Dollars a mug for flip.

30 Haskell & Longley finished raising their Corn mill this Day the last Men that went for three months was Dismissed and sent Home. ✓

[December]

1 in y^e afternoon I went to Nathan Smiths and Eight Tucketts Out of the State Lottery. ✓

9 was Thanksgiving Throughout the State Col^l Haskell & Sibil Parker to Supper with me.

11 this night Jonas Parker had a Son Born

17 I went to Groton after Mrs. Greene but I Did not git her I Came up by Mr Littles and Brought Mrs Kinnecum and she delivered my wife of a Fine Daughter about half after Eight of the Clock at Night I gave her 20 Dollars a Number of fine women at my house all went home but my Mother & Mother Willard & Sister Egerton they Stayed all Night ✓

20 I carried Mother Willard & Lovee a Far as Harringtons with my Oxen & Slead

26 I carried out my little Daughter I called her name Abigail Prescott; Jonas Parker Carried out his son the same Day & called his Name William

27 John Solyoydoyn paid me £100; 18 in Cash.

28 Israel Willard moved his wife* home this Day

30 I Brook out and a Number more Down to the Mills with our Oxen 16 and a Slead then we Brook through to the Meeting house.

[1780, January]

3 it Snowed all Day and Drifted the snow between 4 & 5 foot Deep, no passing for several Days

4 Very Cold & Blustering I keep good fires

5 in y^e afternoon I Brook out with Snow Shoes I was the first that Passed by E^d Longleys for about 3 Days & 3 Nights then some others

9 I went to Meeting there was 12 more M^r Whitney Preached the forenoon & Quited.

16 no Preaching M^r Whitney Sore Toe.

31 the Coldest Month that ever I knew, no thaw, no Sturing with oxen or horses; the Springs Low, some wells no water, the streams so Low but a little Grinding, a great many Mills Entirely Still for the want of water; Dull time for News. ✓

[February]

6 my wife got out to meeting Very Cold.

15 I went to Groton I have not rode my horse from home this 2 month almost.

25 still Cold my Boy & girl went to School to Isiah Flagg at Jonathan Davises

[March]

3 I sleaded some wood; in ye afternoon I went to father Willard & Brought home a pair of Stears I had of Daniel, Some Sugar & Some Cottonwood I had of Nathan; Cold & the Crust Bore Up.

4 Nathan Willard swingled flax for me he swingled 23 lb I gave him 2 lb for his Pay.

6 March meeting — the Town Chose a Committee to Estimate ye Credits of Past Service Due in ye War Viz Coll Haskell Capt Smith Ed Longley John Kalley & myself.

* Israel Willard married Susanna Longley.

- ✓ 13 I met the Committee at Co^{ll} Haskells in order to Settle the Services Dun in Town towards the war, adjourned to Thursday next.
- 16 W^m Longley Came & Drew in a Logue for Cart &c this Day the Committee meet at Ed Longleys I meet the Committee at E^d Longleys to Settle the Credits.
- ✓ 18 I sleaded wood Eli^r Bartlett lost 2 sheep.
- ✓ 20 was town meeting the town Voted not to Except of the Report of what the Committee had Dun about Setteling the Credits but to Let it rest at Pr^t. Voted to raise men for the futer by a Rate & Chose th Militia officers for th Committee.
- 30 I went to Sawtells Vendue of Dehoughertys farm Wallace Little Bid it of for Lemuel Parker.
- ✓ 31 A still time for news, money is Bad.

[April]

- 1 I went to Joshua Longleys & got a New Pair of Boots.
- 3 in y^e Afternoon Wallis Little & W^m Samson came to my house to settle and stayed Late in ye Evening but Did not Settle.
- 4 I went to Perrins.
- 11 I went to Concord Cort and Capt H He won the day of old Josiah Sawtell £800 and all Cost; ye next Day I came home from Concord after 8 O Clock at Night.
- ✓ ✓ 14 Mr Francis & Richard Francis Cleared for me on ye hill
- 30 Cold weather some rain this Day a still time for news Soldiers Coming Home Our Army Pretty thin

[May]

- 8 I went to Lancaster after my Cart wheels I Paid Sam^{ll} Johnson 214 Dollars for the Same Harrington & I Sot the tires afternoon. I Paid him 30 Dollars for the Same.
- ✓ 9 Israel Hubert sent me a Sumons on Joseph Longley accompt for a rode.
- 16 I went to Groton Cort Before Israel Hubbart Joseph Longley Complained of my Stopping the way &c. I was Juryman for Groton Cort I Stayed 2½ Days I got Dismist and Came home.
- 19 Some Thunder in y^e morning and some rain in y^e forenoon, at about 8 of y^e Clock it Begun to get Dark untill Noon of y^e Clock it was so Dark People was Oblige to Lite a Candle to see to Eat and a kind of yellow Look the Strangest Day that ever I saw in my Life. I carted some Dung.
- 26 Cap^t. W^m Smith had my horse to Worcester. this Day a Committee came to View for J^h Longley* sent by Israel Hubart Viz Ob^h Sawtell Asa Holden and M^r. Livermore they found
- 29 I went to Groton to trial with Joseph Longley Es^{qr} Hubbart Cost me to Pay Cost

[June]

- 1 My Brother Abijah came to my house and my Brother Phinehas & wife and Brother Jonas & wife and a Number more after Dinner we all went to Co^{ll} Haskells & Hazens and had a set Down
- 3 I went Francis, Burkmars, & so round
- 9 I finished weading my Corn Mr. Francis and his Sam^{ll} Helped me.
- 12 I ashed my corn.
- 19 In y^e afternoon I went to help John Patterson raise a Barn.
- 20 in y^e afternoon I went to help raise Shabbykin river Bridge New Posts
- 29 I sold Lawren Francis 2 Piggs, in y^e afternoon I went to Town meeting we Voted to raise men for 3 months Voted to give them 60 silver Dolors W^m Little J^r Inlisted.
- 30 A Great movement in the Army at Carlinia, &c.

* Joseph Longley, Parker's next-door neighbor, with whom he had a long litigation over a road.

[July]

8 in ye afternoon I went to Jonathan Keazers, I Bought a Pigg this Day
 17 Abel Chase and his wife Reaped for me and Isaac Bartlett and Eliazer
 25 Ephraim Smith and Ezra Reaped for me.

[August]

5 Old Russell* was at my house.
 15 in ye afternoon I went to Groton to my mothers & Stayed all night
 16 ye next Day I went to Co^l Prescotts and flang up my Sheriff Commission
 I took my bond and Settled the Same. — I came up to Town meeting I
 demanded Pay of the Slectmen for my Damages for a Rode through my
 Land.
 21 Co^l Prescott Came to my House to Settle the Line between Joseph
 Longley & I, we spent all y^e Day on it and made New Bonds &c
 23 I met the Committee in order to Settle the Credits we did not stettle Town
 meeting in ye afternoon Joseph Longley & I agreed to Leave our affair
 Concerning a Rode to men &c.
 25 I went to Groton to Old fifes† &c.
 30 I went to Ob^h Sawtells and met Old fifes and settled with him and took
 1000 Dollars the rest in Notes this Day Deacon Willard Came to my
 House in order to settle J^h Longleys affair but S^d Longley Did not come so
 it remains Unset^ld

[September]

1 I harrowed some John Davis and John Moors helped me clear in y^e fore-
 noon — I went to Ob^h Sawtells to meet the Committee in order to settle
 the Credits
 4 Capt Harris & I meet at the meeting House in order to Copyy of the
 Credits in y^e afternoon was Town meeting but the Town Did not Except
 of the Report.
 13 I went to Tarbells mill in y^e afternoon I sot off for Concord Cort it rained
 this afternoon I went as far as Rights & there stay'd it rained chief of y^e
 night &c.
 14 I went to Cort with my Petition & got it Through, I sold a hide of Saddle
 Leather to Gould, I came home this Night.
 26 I went to old Mr Todds‡ and Bought all his Tobbacco and fetched it
 Home & Paid him in Boards, slit work and Cash
 28 I my wife had a Quilting about 20 girls had a fine Dance at night had a
 Fiddle.

[October]

3 a Committee sent from Cort to vew a Road Laid Through my land for
 J. Longley viz Esq^r Wood of Concord Co^l Reed of Littleton a number of
 witnesses & the Selectmen. there was a Town meeting this afternoon I
 sent Mr Little to Stow after Co^l Wood.
 4 Mr Little & Co^l Wood Came to my house y^e Selectmen Came to my house
 ye Selectmen Came & 5 Evedences Longley, E^h Wildes and Tha^{ds} Har-
 rington. I had Capt N^o Smith & Josh^a Longley; Capt Harris told his
 story; I Provided a Dinner for 6 ye First Day & for 7 ye 2^d Day & P^a
 Parker they all went home in ye afternoon &c I Paid Eph^m Russell an
 Execution this 3 Day at Night 134:16:4
 9 I went to Ob^h Sawtells in ye afternoon to over Look the Town Books.
 15 Mr Adams Preached for Shirley
 17 I went to Town meeting all Day I was to meet Cap^s Harris att the meeting
 h^a But they did not Come So I Stay^d alone.

* Probably John Russell, one of the earliest settlers of Shirley.

† Josiah Sawtell.

‡ John Todd.

- ✓ 20 I mended fence Between Joseph Longley and myself said Longley Struck me with his fist and Lamed my Bool Badly &c.
 23 this Day Co^l Haskell sold his House & Mill to Joshua Longley.
 26 I went to Sawtells at night Abel Chase & Phebe & Anesdail had a Law Suit.

[November]

- 18 Co^l Haskell Raised a house on y^e Plains
 21 Mr Whiting was at my house to Dinner
 22 I sot out for Cambridge Cort I went as far as Concord & Stayed at Night ye next Day I went to Cambridge Stayed all Day y^e next Day I the Report of the Committee was Red I sot of to Come home at Son Sett, I Came far as Littleton I stayed all Night at Cap^t Davis's y^e I Paid the Committee 310 D, 40 Dollars a Night for a Horse 30 Dollars for a Meel of Victuals 12 Dollars for a mug of flip &c.

[December]

- 17 J. Jupp* Dyed.
 27 Egerton had a Son† Born this Evening.

[1781, January]

- 1 Abel Chase fell a Tree I went to See him
 7 Mr Whitney Preached finely.
 15 I went to Egertons and got my Pot bail mended.
 18 Cap^t Smith & Cap^t Burkmar & Jonas Parker & wives was at my house in y^e afternoon & evening
 25 I went to y^e mills after an orgar.
 26 I went to Sawtells at night I met the Com^{tee} David Wilson & Isaac Williams Inlisted for 3 years.
 ✓ 31 I went to Sawtells at Night to meet the Committee In Order to Inlist Soldiers a Number meet but none Inlisted

[February]

- 16 The Committee & I went to Co^l Haskell's to see about bying Stimpsons farm for E^m Warren they Dinnereed with me.
 23 Abel Phelps & Wife and Nathan Willard & Daniel Willard Came to my house & some girls to Dinner &c Ed Longley Came home with my Horse M^r Little Came to my house & Bought Stim^a farm for Warren Co^l Haskell was married this week &c.
 24 John Egerton took a Deed of Joseph Longleys Farm.
 27 I went to Stimpsons and helped Mr Little Measure his Land for Ep^m Warren &c.
 28 I went to J Egertons Mr Whitney O^b Sawtell Cap^t M^cCloud M^r Little Jonas Parker Co^l Haskell & all our wives & Dinner then to Capt Hazens & Drank Tea.

[March]

- 1 I met the Com^{tee} at Sawtells in Order to Settle with Ep^m Warren & Stimpson.
 2 I helped E^r Bartlett make me a Tub for to Scald Hogs in
 3 I killed my great Hog he weighed 453 lb. Co^l Haskell & M^r Little was at my house in Order to make out a report about the State of ye Town.
 5 I went to Sawtells & Inlisted Abel Holden & sold him my watch Joseph Burkmar Inlisted likewise.
 9 Sold Abel Holden my Boots.
 13 Our Soldiers went to Concord to pass Muster

* John Jupp, an Englishman who had settled in Shirley.

† William Egerton.

- 15 I went to Concord Cort to be Sworn as Juryman Stayed all Night I got a Rit for Joseph Longley of M^r Lowall some rⁿ
 16 I was Swoon I Came to Littleton Stayed all night I came Up through Groton gave J^h Rⁿ the rit to serve on S^d Longley & from there home.
 22 Prudence Brooks Came to work at my house.
 26 Ed Longley's wife Sick.

[April]

- 11 Edmund Longley Sold his farm this Day
 22 Jonas Longley Jr was Buried he dyed y^e 20
 23 I went to O^b Sawtells to see Our soldiers march off for 3 years. ✓

[May]

- 4 I summond Cap^t Harrington to appear at Groton Cort.
 10 I worked for Mrs Jipp* & Jam† with my oxen and Stears & Cart
 14 I went to Cap^t Hazen to an arbitration with Joseph Longley Mr Wheeler Thos Harkness and John Kallecy arbraton a great number of Evidences Viz Deⁿ Ivory Cap^t Harris John Pierce Tho^s Burkmar Joshua Longley John Egerton Lemuel Patterson Edmund Longley they Brought their Judgment for me to Rec £1: 12: 4 silver money
 16 Joseph Longley & I settled he Paid me 10 Dollars New Enition‡ at Kalleys I went to Groton Cort as Grand Juryman.
 18 M^r Pratt Moved Up to E^d Longley farm.

[June]

- 2 I Bought a new Sith of Mr Pratt.
 5 Edward Richards hewed timber for me for a shead
 11 I went a fishing part of the Day.
 14 My sister Cummings Came to my house my wife Bought Some tee of a Pedlar & Indigo
 15 I swoped land with Phinehas Page & Divided fence with S^d Page. M^r Pratt was present
 18 I made a fence on that Land I had of Page my wife went to Asa Harris with Sarah Stickney.
 19 I helped M^r Pratt Score in his Timber for his Shop Mr Estherbrooks & Page worked
 25 This Day Mr Pratt raised his Shop &c.
 28 Voted 6 months schooling of women School.

[July]

- 4 Lemuel Patterson pounded Abel Chases steers in y^e afternoon Abel Chase Mr Livermore Mr Pratt & Lem Patterson Came to my House in order to settle &c. I Paid him 50 Dollars in Cash & he agreed to take y^e Steers
 9 I was hilling my Corn Edward Pratt helped me.
 17 I made 2 rakes I Bought a Piece of Land by my house of M^r Pratt to pay him in making stone wall.
 25 Tho^s Simonds & Lemuel Holden reaped

[August]

- 4 Mr Francis & I helped Mr Pratt mowe Clover then we went to turning Rakeing & Carting hay we got in five Jaggs John Richards helped me 3 hours.
 7 I sold my fat oxen to the Town for the Use of the Army.
 15 Phinehas Parker Came to my house & Perrin I rote a Deed for him stayed all ng^t
 17 I went to Epraim Smith after some Cloth.

* Mrs. John Jupp.
 † James Parker, Jr.
 ‡ I.e., emission.

[September]

- 5 I took a Deed of Mr Pratt of a Piece of Land by my House & gave him an Obligation.
 11 I went to Concord Court as Grand Juryman I stayed three Days I bought a watch of Paul Hale I Paid him y^e Cash in hand I Came home ye 13 at Night
 30 A fine Day Mr Frothingham* & his Son was at Shirley.

[October]

- 11 I Carried Cap^t M^cCloud 10 Bushell of Potatoes & Sold him for Schooling my Children.
 13 I dug Stone & Layed Wall Mr Francis & Mr Chatman Helped me along by my barn Cap^t Job Shattuck & Jacob Parker was at my house.
 15 in y^e afternoon I went to see the Shakeing Quakers at Harvard with Pratt Egerton Winslow [Parker] & Ivory &c.
 16 I went to flat hill after Sider I had 3 Barrels of Moses Ritter
 ✓ 31 Wee hear Corn Wallis and his army are all Prisons of War Which makes our Hearts Rejoice Rejoice O Washington & De Grasse May Thy Names Never be forgotten.

[November]

- 7 Mr Pratt made me a new ax
 9 Lemuel Patterson had my horse to go & see the Shakeing Quakers.
 22 Jam & Sally went to school to Cap^t M^cCloud.

[December]

- 4 Capt M^cCloud & wife Came to my house at Night & spent the Evening he finished his school
 12 I carried a load of wood to McClouds for the Use of the schools.
 ✓ 13 Was thanksgiving throughout this State also a Contribution for the states of South Corlinia & Gorgia for their Distresses &c
 14 Capt Sil^s Smith† & Capt Burkm^r & Jonas Parker & his wife Came to my home to Dinner then we all went to Egertons
 17 Jam went to School to Cap^t M^cCloud.
 19 I went to Dan^l Chatmans & Got half Bushel of Apels.
 26 I went to father Willards to hear Doc^t Parker Preach a Great Number of People.

[1782, January]

- 7 3 of my children begun to go to a private school to Mr M^cCloud.
 9 Mr Pratt went after Nedd he ran away to Wassons and to Groton.
 18 at Night I went to Wildses to see the Shaking Quakers
 24 I Brook Parths to Joshua Longley & to y^e Meeting House, Pratt, Page, Parker & Holden Came.
 28 My wife sent for the women I fetched Mrs Pratt & Mrs Holden then I went after Mrs Patterson Mrs Davis Mrs Longley & Sister Egerton I brought them about son sett, we Held it Up Until about half an Hour after three of ye Clock ye Next Morning, then my wife was Delivered off a Son on ye 27nd Day of January, Daniel, I called his Name, all things went well Blessed be God for ye same. A very cold night the Snow did Blow & Drift; I took the women home this morning with my oxen & Slead then I went to Amasa Hartwells for the widow Digon^s for a Nurse.

[February]

- 1 Jam was at School these Days.
 3 I carried out my second son & Called his Name Daniel.

* William Frothingham, Jr., who married Mary Leathers in 1775.

† Silvanus Smith, afterwards a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

‡ Mrs. James Diggins.

- 8 it snowed Primas Putnam Came to my house.
 11 Mr Whitney at my house this Evening I carried the widow Digings
 whome from Nursing my wife.
 15 Reuben Cumings Came to my house & Stayed all night. William Long-
 ley had my oxen to help Draw his mill Stone from Putnams.
 18 Mr Pratt had my horse to Ashby to a Counsel.
 22 Pratt Came whome with my horse from Ashby
 26 Art Woods from Groton Jonathan Woods & wife Winslow Parker & wife
 at my house wee went to Jonas Parkers at Evening Eleazer Green Brought
 my Mothers Cows to Egertons.
 28 My little Nabby got a Cherry into her Nake I Blowed it out. &c

[March]

- 9 I went to Doct Ivorys my Hand very Sore.
 11 I did but little work my hand much Swealed.
 18 It was Town meeting in ye afternoon in order to finish March meeting
 Walker fell through a[s] a Selectman I was Chosen in his Room a Number
 sworn &c.

[April]

- 1 Was Town meeting in order to Chose Governor & Counsel &c the Select-
 men to Let the Dehorty* farm.
 7 Cap^t Burkmar sent his Son Joseph for his oxen I sold him. I plowed
 Indjon hill this Day.
 11 I made some fence on Cat^s hill
 12 I went to Settle with Cap^t Hazen but we did not.
 15 . . . from thence to Vendue the Dehougherty farm Let S^d Farm to Liver-
 more & Stimpson.
 22 Edward McLain came to work for me.

[May]

- 16 I Bought 3 State Notes of Ruben Bathrick I Paid him in Gold & Silver
 and New Emesion in y^e afternoon was May meeting No Representation
 I had a Rode Discontinued throug my Land lay^d out for Joseph Longley
 1775.
 26 No Preaching Mr Whitney Not Well.

[June]

- 1 I Bought a yearling Heiffer Ol^r Fletcher for rie.
 5 Ned & I Drawed Stone & Layed wall Between Pratt & I by ye Old sellar
 hold.
 9 Deaⁿ Ivory Red 2 sermons
 12 I went to Acton, Stow & Marlborough after a Preacher
 16 No Preaching this Day M^r Oliver Livermore Dyed About Sun Down
 18 M^r Livermore was Buried 10 Bearers I & others

[July]

- 1 M^r John Hale Came to my house went to Livermores to git the Papers
 Belonged to the Treasurer.
 6 W^m Warren Came to my house to live.

[August]

- 17 as Dry a Time as ever I knew Corn Perished, the Pastures all white.

[September]

- 5 I mett the Selectmen at Sawtells made out a warrant to see about the
 Shakers & other articles.
 28 This Day Tho^s Burkmar applied for a License to sell Tee

* Formerly owned by James Dougherty, called Dehorty.

[October]

- 1 I Dined at Capt McLeods a fine warm Day.
 5 I went to father Willards after a Barril of Warter Sider and 5 Bushell of Winterapels Dodge sent me a pair of thick shoes.
 6 Mr Grovenor Preached here.
 15 Timothy Boulton Came & Carried off 30 Rum Barriels for John Tarbell Jr
 16 Ned McLain went off from my house his time being out.
 29 W^m Longley had my oxen to Harvard after his mill Stones Egerton set off up Contory with rum & salt &c

[November]

- 5 Sally went to Mr Saffords to Live.
 11 I helped Mr Pratt with my Oxen & Cart Stones & gravel for his well at Night we went to Sawtells Slectmens meeting we lade out a Warrant for a Town meeting we Renewed 3 Notes Viz Isaac Williams and Moses Blood and one for Thos Warren &c
 21 I went to Town meeting in ye afternoon wee Let out the Widow Williams &c
 29 I went to Perrins Barbarecks & Soround Mr Ivory & others at my house in ye afternoon
 30 in ye afternoon Mr John Heild at my house he & Pratt and I went to the River Bridge & Longley Pratt & Hale Bound a Boy to Walker

[December]

- 6 I went to Wildes & wrote a Deed for W^m Longley & Wildes, Longley gave me a Deed of 10 acres of land an ye hill this Evening at my house Egerton was here
 9 Mother Willard came to my house, my children went to School.
 16 I went to mill at evening I went to W^m Little I had a Supper there &c
 17 I Carried a Load of Wood to the School.
 18 I went to Charlestown I carried 4 fousls &c
 19 I went into Boston & entered some State Notes I bought some Tee shougar & Cotton &c I came out at noon & came home that Night.
 20 At Night I went to Francis I bought a Watch a Beaver Hat & some Ribbon of W^m Robbins I sold him a Stear the Rest to be Paid in Rie & Potatoes I Bought a Handcf of Lawren Francis to be Paid in Potatoes.
 23 Burkmar was at my house.

[To be continued]

LETTER FROM AN EYEWITNESS OF THE EXECUTION
OF ANDRÉ

Communicated by Hon. PRENTISS CUMMINGS, A.B., LL.B., of Brookline, Mass.

JOHN HART, the writer of the letter which is here printed, was an Army surgeon in the Revolution, first in Col. William Prescott's Massachusetts regiment from 1 May 1775 until Aug. 1775, then in the Seventh Continental Infantry during the year 1776, and from 1 Jan. 1777 in the Second Massachusetts Regiment, serving directly under Washington. In Nov. 1783 he was retained in Jackson's regiment, in the Continental Army, and served until 20 June 1784. He died 27 Apr. 1826.

He was appointed by Washington one of the medical inspectors to supervise the execution of André, and this letter is dated two days after the execution. It is written on the four pages of a sheet of paper about 12½ inches high by 15½ inches wide, the address being in the lower half of the fourth page, at right angles to the text of the letter. The pages of the original letter have been indicated by numerals enclosed in brackets.

[1]

Tappan Octobr 4th 1780Honour,^d Sir,

An Oppertunity presents to write & As I am sensible you are fond of the news in Camp, will endeavour to give a perticuliar account of the greatest piece of villany that has come to my knowledge since the Commencement of the war— Major General Arnold has acted him self that is the part of a Horse Jockey, he wrote to Gen,^l Clinton at New York that for a certain sum of money he would give up the Garrison W: Point into the Hands of the British, in Consequence of which proposal Gen^l Clinton sent out Major Andrie Adjutant General to the British Army, to confer with Arnold in what way the matter should be carried into exicution, & this was agreed on between them. that Arnold would draw off as many of the men from the Point as he could, deprive the remainder of aminution, & arms as much as possible without being suspected, Give A Draft of all the works & the best plans for Landing, & the number of men to Maj^r Andrie, All which was Done, while this was carrying[?] on there were three thousand British Troops at Fort washington with their Boats waiting for maj^r Andries return, after which they were to push up in the Night take Arnold prisoner, and then take possion of the Point, which plan, Happy for us, miscarried — When the Affairs were detirmined between Andrie & Arnold, — Andrie procured [2] A pass from Arnold to [go *blurred out*] pass our Guards to the White Plains & further if he pleased Under a pretence of getting intelligence from the Enemy Arnold likewise Desired one Joshua Smith (who was supposed to be a friend to our cause, but had a hand in this whol affair) to Escort Andrie through our Guards that he might not be suspected, — Smith went with Andrie Almost to Tarry-Town & left him, he (Andrie) went forward in expectation that he was out of Danger but soon meeting three of our militia upon which he asked them if they were the lower party Upon which they answered they were, he then said I am very glad to see you, I am a British officer, have been up as a spy, hope you will not detain me Long, upon which the men told him they would not but desired him to get off of his Horse a minute upon which he did they serched him, & found in his Boots A plan of all our works at W: Point the number of men at that Post, & euery matter that was riquisit, to carry their Infernal plan into exicution; they found Arnold was concerned in the matter, & would not carry Andrie to him, but to Gen^l Washington who was then on his way from Hartford to camp: Arnold haveing notice of Andries being taken, & that Gen^l Washington was very near, he was Imediately struck with Horror, and to saue his Life took his boat & went to a British ship that Lay in the riuer under a pretence of being a flagg [which *crossed out*] in order to blind our people, who at that time [3] knew nothing of the matter, otherwise he might of been secured, but Happy for him he got safe to the Enemy — Maj^r Andrie was brought before a Bord of Gen,^l Officers where he confessed euery thing that he had been guilty of, himself, but desired not to be asked any thing respecting any other carectors[?]; whih he was not, He was kept in close confinement & informed that he was to suffer death, which sentence he received with the greatest composure & said it was perfectly right for he came out as a spy, & his intinsion was to get what information he could, to our damage. he was informed that he was to be exicuted

at such an hour, upon which he caled his servant ordered him to make tea, which he drank with out any perceivable Uneasiness of mind, he told his servant to dress & shave him, ordered his Cloaths to be brought, which were put on with as much composure as though he was going to a Ball, the time of Exicusion Arrived, he appeared, & I think the most, Agreeable, pleaseing young fellow I ever see, the most agreeable smile on his countenance that can be conceived of, when he came to the Gallos he said he was perfectly sensible of his fate but Did not like the mode of exicution, he put the rope round his neck himself, bound his eyes & said with an agreeable smile a few minutes will settle the matter, in doing this there was not the least tremour or appearance of fear such Fortitude I never [saw *crossed out*] was witness of, nor euer had I such disagreeable feelings at an execution, to see a man go out of time without fear, but all the time smiling is amatter that I could not [of *blurred out*] conceve[d *crossed out*] of

[4] Mr Smith, was likewise taken, & is now on Tryal, it is supposed he will be hanged very soon, & no doubt he Justly deserues it, I think he does However _____

This is all the news of importance that I have to communicate — Billy is will, & promoted to a serjant, —

Please to give my Duty to mamma & respects to all Friends

Your Dutiful son

JOHN HART

[Addressed]

Cap^t Abraham Gould
Stoneham

THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF THE CHICKERINGS OF NEW ENGLAND

By GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M. S., of Malden, Mass.

IN the REGISTER, vol. 61, p. 189, vol. 63, pp. 282-283, vol. 64, pp. 136-137, and vol. 68, p. 105, may be found various records pertaining to the English ancestry and home of the Chickering family of Massachusetts. To supplement these records some Chickering entries are given below which were found many years ago by the late Horatio G. Somerby in the parish registers of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, England, and are now preserved among the Somerby Papers in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. In these Wrentham registers are recorded the baptisms of three of the children of Henry Chickering, one of the emigrants of that name to New England, the burial of his first wife and of one of his daughters, the marriage of his brother John, and some births, baptisms, and burials in the family of another brother, Simon Chickering of Wrentham. Copies are given also of two letters, the original letters being now in the possession of Mrs. Allen F. Smith of Dover, Mass., which show conclusively that Nathaniel Chickering of Dedham, Mass., who on 23 May 1670 was living with Henry Chickering and is called by the latter "my kinsman" in his will of the same date, was a son of Simon and Prudence Chickering of Wrentham. A sum-

mary follows, in genealogical form, of the facts concerning Henry Chickering, Sr., and his family which have been revealed by the Chickering records printed here and in the previous issues of the REGISTER to which reference has been made above. A few statements have been derived from the printed vital records of Dedham, Mass.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF WRENTHAM, CO. SUFFOLK

Baptisms and Births

- 1628 Elisabeth daughter of Henry Chickeren and Anne his wife baptized 15 March [1628/9].
 1630 Elisabeth daughter of Henry Chickeren and Anne his wife baptized 3 October.
 1634 John son of Henry Chickering and Anne his wife baptized 31 August.
 1636 Simon son of Simon and Thomasine Chickering baptized 14 August.
 1638 Elizabeth daughter of Simon and Thomasine Chickering baptized 9 December.
 1643 Mary daughter of Simon and Prudence Chickry born 2 November.
 1644 John son of Simon and Prudence Chickry born 5 February [1644/5].
 1647 Nathaniel son of Simon and Prudence Chickry born 8 October.
 1652 Daniel son of Simon and Prudence Chickry born 9 March [1652/3].
 1654 Sarah daughter of Simon and Prudence Chickry born 29 December.
 1659 Sarah daughter of Simon and Prudence Chickring born 19 April.

Marriage

- 1624 John Chickeren and Thomazine Smyth 2 November.

Burials

- 1626 Elizabeth wife of Henry Chickeren 12 May.
 1629 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Chickeren 10 November.
 1641 Goody Chickry 5 August.
 1656 Sarah daughter of Simon and Prudence Chickering 26 January [1656/7].
 1659 Simon son of Simon Chickering 13 October.
 1660 Daniel son of Simon and Prudence Chickering 21 January [1660/1].

LETTER FROM PRUDENCE CHICKERING TO NATHANIEL CHICKERING,
1681

September the 25 day 1681 Wrentham

Dere sone natithel I did understand you ware in some mesuer of health we recavied you cossin Mistres medcaps letter in which she write to her sister and her sister is dead as for her brother we heard of hime some years agoe he is yet living as fare we doe not know how to send hime word The lord have continued my life under much wakenesses your brother John is yet a singel man and your sister mary is married and live at London and have one daughter a live your cristaine friends all here dou desire to be remembered to you as for your meannes in the world I hope the lord will make away for you times are but bad here but we yet inJoye the gospell but we liue under theretings and know not how long we shall inJoye it if [?] your sister Crisp is in some measure of health and have seven children alive the Lord helpe us soe for rune our [race] as we may obtaine the croune which god the righteous Judge shall give at that day haveing noe more at the present but beging your prayers at the throne of greace that the lord would be pleased to remember his holy covenant your sister Sarah dou desire to be remembered to you and your wife thus I commend you to god and to the word of his grace which is able to keep you and to build you up in

your most holy faith and thus my love to you and your wife and your wives friends thoue unbeknoweth and all our cristaine friends I Rest your loveing Mother till death

PRUDENCE CHICKREIN

This ffor Nathanel Chickrein At his howse in Dedem in New England
Pr Capt Jells

LETTER FROM PRUDENCE CHICKERING TO NATHANIEL CHICKERING,
1690

Sone Nathaniell

Haveing such opportunity of sending to you as by Esquire Dudlye I could not satisfye my selfe without wrighting to you to let you know y^t I am at p^{re}sent up & downe but do goe [*illegible*] affliction & weakness & being deprived of my heareing in a great measure & soe am hinderd of goeing abroad to heare the word w^{ch} is a great affliction to me I desire the Lord would be pleased to sanctifye his hand to me & make up w^t I want fr^o outward teaching of man with the inward teaching of his spirit without w^h all outward teaching is nothinge yo^r friends here all in health & desire to be remembered to you & your wife thoue [un]bee knowne & y^e rest of y^e famielye, your brother John I hope he is well he is pressed into a man of warr their being warrs with france I suppose you doe heare of it in new England I had thought to have sent you a box of [*illegible*] now at the Esquires Dudly returne from ould England but I could not gitt it ready before his returne but if the Lord spare my life I will take the first appportunity to send you a token of linnen & some money w^{ch} I could not now gitt w^a y^t was [*illegible*] me, my thoughts are much upon you & your family & I desire to be dayly mindfull of you at the throne of grace that the Lord would be with [you] & yours & blesse you & your famielye with blessings both of the upp & neather spring I am much troubled y^t I cannot receive a letter from you y^t soe I may heare how its with you & how many Children you have I desire the Lord would sanctifye all his dispensations towards [*torn*] & helpe you for to Keepe those his tokens w^t ever others doe This with my hearty & tender love to you & your family Comitting you & yours to the Lord I rest

Your loveing Mother

PRUDENCE CHICKERING

Wrentham August: 9th: 1690:

I pray ffayle not to write me a letter by the first opportunity for I am much troubled that I have not received any letter from you since my Cozen John Chickrings sonne was at my howse at Wrentham w^{ch} is neere eight yeares since.

These ffor my loveing & Deare sonne Nathaniell Chickring liveing at Dedham in new England I say in new England with Care

The records now accessible justify the following statement about Henry Chickering, Sr., and his family:

HENRY CHICKERING, yeoman, born probably about 1560, lived in the parish of Bramfield, co. Suffolk, England, from 1588 to 1595, or perhaps for a longer period, and is found in the parish of Ringsfield, in the same county, on 11 July 1626, when he made his will, which was proved 7 July 1627. (See REGISTER, vol. 63, p. 282.) He married MARY ———, who was living 11 July 1626. As the extant parish registers of Ringsfield do not begin until 1751, we can derive no information from them relating to his immediate family.

Children, perhaps not in order of birth:

- i. HENRY, bapt. at Bramfield 5 Jan. 1588/9; d. at Dedham, Mass., 21 July 1671, aged 82 years; m. (1), by licence dated 4 May 1622, in which he is called of Ringsfield, ELIZABETH SMITHS, widow, of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, who was bur. at Wrentham 12 May 1626; m. (2), by licence dated 10 May 1628, in which he is called of Wrentham, ANN GROSSE of Darsham, co. Suffolk, single.* He was supervisor of his father's will; emigrated to Massachusetts and became a proprietor at Salem in 1639; and removed to Dedham in 1640. Children by second wife, bapt. at Wrentham: 1. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 15 Mar. 1628/9; bur. at Wrentham 10 Nov. 1629. 2. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 3 Oct. 1630. 3. *John*, bapt. 31 Aug. 1634; living at Charlestown, Mass., 23 May 1670; had issue in New England.
- ii. MARY, bapt. at Bramfield 20 May 1591; m. before 11 July 1626 THOMAS ALDRED of Brampton (? co. Suffolk).
- iii. JOHN, of Henstead, co. Suffolk, yeoman, bapt. at Bramfield 28 Dec. 1593; made his will 20 Dec. 1652, which was proved 29 Mar. 1654 (see REGISTER, vol. 64, pp. 136-137); m. at Wrentham, 2 Nov. 1624, THOMAZINE SMYTH, who was living as his widow 29 Mar. 1654. Children: 1. *John*, living 20 Dec. 1652. 2. *Elizabeth*, living unnm. 20 Dec. 1652.
- iv. REGINALD, bapt. at Bramfield 12 Sept. 1595; legatee in his father's will, 11 July 1626; assessed 14s. 1d. as shipmoney tax in the parish of Westleton, co. Suffolk, 6 May 1640; m. ALICE THURTON, who was living 25 June 1653, dau. of William of Kirkly, co. Suffolk.
- v. JUDITH, m. before 11 July 1626 ROBERT WEBSTER of London.
- vi. FRANCIS, one of the executors of his father's will, 7 July 1627; d. at Dedham, Mass., 10 Oct. 1658; m. (1) AMY (or ANN) ———, who was admitted to the First Church of Dedham, Mass., 29 Dec. 1639 and d. at Dedham 5 Dec. 1649; m. (2) at Dedham, 11 June 1660, SARAH SIBBLE, who survived him. He emigrated to Massachusetts and became a proprietor at Dedham in 1638. Children by first wife: 1. *Ann*, m. 3 Nov. 1659 Stephen Paine. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. (probably at Dedham) 26 Sept. 1638. 3. *Bethshua*, b. at Dedham 23 Dec. 1640. 4. *Easter*, b. at Dedham 4 Nov. 1643. 5. *John*, b. at Dedham 19 Apr. 1646. 6. *Mary*, b. at Dedham 10 Apr. 1648.
- vii. A DAUGHTER (perhaps), d. probably before 11 July 1626; m. before 11 July 1626 NICHOLAS WOLNOUGH, who is called son-in-law in Henry Chickering's will, but who may have been a stepson.
- viii. SIMON, of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, tailor, a legatee in his father's will, 11 July 1626; made his will 8 July 1674, which was proved 22 Aug. 1674 (see REGISTER, vol. 63, pp. 282-283); m. (1) THOMAZINE ———, who as "Goody Chickry" was bur. at Wrentham 5 Aug. 1641; m. (2) abt. 1642 PRUDENCE ———, who was living at Wrentham 9 Aug. 1690, the date of a letter from her to her son Nathaniel of Dedham, Mass. Children by first wife, bapt. at Wrentham: 1. *Simon*, bapt. 14 Aug. 1636; bur. at Wrentham 13 Oct. 1659. 2. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 9 Dec. 1638; living 25 Sept. 1681; m. before 8 July 1674 Robert Crispe of Wrentham. Children by second wife (births recorded at Wrentham): 3. *Mary*, b. 2 Nov. 1643; legatee in her father's will, 8 July 1674; m. before 25 Sept. 1681 ——— of London. 4. *John*, b. 5 Feb. 1644/5; legatee in his father's will, 8 July 1674; living unnm. 25 Sept. 1681; believed to be living 9 Aug. 1690. 5. *Nathaniel*, b. 8 Oct. 1647; legatee in his father's will 8 July 1674; emigrated to Massachusetts, where he settled at Dedham, m. twice, and had issue, and d. in 1699. 6. *Daniel*, b. 9 Mar. 1652/3; bur. at Wrentham 21 Jan. 1660/1. 7. *Sarah*, b. 29 Dec. 1654; bur. at Wrentham 26 Jan. 1656/7. 8. *Sarah*, b. 19 Apr. 1659; a legatee in her father's will, 8 July 1674; living 25 Sept. 1681.

* For these marriage licences see (in addition to REGISTER, vol. 61, p. 189) Marriage Licences at the Ipswich Probate Court, pp. 26, 43.

RECORDS OF THE GREENFIELD HILL CHURCH,
FAIRFIELD, CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMERS

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from page 136]

[61]

126 Richard Wescoat Born Entred into Cov^t and Baptiz^d May
1749
Jane his wife Born: Baptized in Infancy

Their Children

Mary Wescoat Born oct^r 12. 1749. Bapt^d Oct^r 15. 1749

Elizebeth Wescoat Born Nov: 1751. Bapt^d Nov: 17: 1751

The Children of John Alvord & Sarah his wife

8. Jan^r. 1775. John was baptized about 9 moths old.

21 July 1776 David was baptized in Infancy

Aug 1784 Elisha was Baptized in infancy.

127 Seth Hull Born feb 23 1728/9. Bapt^d Mar^{ch} 18. 1728/9
Wife to Seth Hul Born Baptized

the Children

Eliphalet Hull Born Bapt^d Feb 4th 1749/50

The Children of Joseph Sherwood & Hester his Wife

June 28: 1761 Sarah was baptized in Infancy

5th June 1763 Esther was baptized in Infancy

2 July 1768 Amelia was baptized in infancy

26. oc^r 1775. Joseph w^s baptized in infancy.

[62]

128 Benoni Gilburd Born Bap^d in Infancy
His Wife Anne Born Bap^d in Infancy

Their Children

Sarah Gilburd Born June 1750: Bap^d July 1: 1750

The children of Abel Bradley & his wife

1774 Nov^r 6. Betzey w^s baptized in infancy.

Feb^r -11. 1776. Anna w^s baptized in infancy

Oct^r 18. 1778. Aaron was baptized in infancy

March 12. 1781 Huldah was baptized in infancy

129 Elisha Alvord Born Bap^d
Hannah Wife to Elish Alvord Born Augst 9. 1726. Bapt^d Augst 15. 1726

Their Children

Abigail Alvord Born Bapt^d in Infancy

Hannah Alvord Born Bapt^d in Infancy

John Alvord Born July 1750 Bapt^d July 15 1750

Elihu Alvord Born Bapt^d in Infancy

Mary Alvord Born April 26: 1754: Bapt^d April 28. 1754

The children of Justus Bradley & his wife Mabel

1774. Nov^r 6. Justus w^s baptized in infancy

Dec^r 76 David w^s baptized in infancy

The Children of Eliphalet Bradley & Sarah his wife

Feb^r -15th 1778 - Eliphalet Banks w^s baptized about a year old

June 20. 1779. Hull w^s baptized in infancy.

[63]

Nathan Gold Born Bapt^d in Infancy
 His Wife Abigail Born Bap^d in Infancy
 Their Children
 Elisebeth Gold Born Dec^r 1750: Bapt^d Dec 16: 1750
 Nathan Gold babtized Dec^r 25: 1757 3
 2 Sept^r 1759 Ichabod was baptized in Infancy 66
 13 June 1762 Ebenezer was baptized in Infancy
 26 May 1765 Eldad } Twins were baptized in infancy
 Medad }

Peter Lyon Born Bapt^d Dec^r 10: 1727
 His Wife Mary Born Bapt^d in Infancy
 Their Children
 Samuel Lyon Born April: Bapt^d April 28 1751
 The Children of Joseph Lyon & Lois his Wife
 Aug^t 31. 1760 Abigail was baptized in Infancy
 31 July 1763 Joseph was baptized in Infancy by Mr Sherwood
 11th Sept^r 1768 Jesse was baptized in infancy
 15. Jan^r. 1775. Anne w^s baptized in infancy

[64]

Daniel Squire Born Baptized in Adult
 His Wife Abigail Born Bapt^d in Infancy
 Their Children
 Sarah Squire Born Bap^t in Infancy
 Daniel Squire Born may 1751 Bapt^d may 19 1751
 Abigail Squire Born Bapt^d June 10. 1753

Nathan Beers married the Widow Squire
 Their Children
 Nathan born June 1757
 3 July 1763 Esther baptized, born the 25th

Fransis Bradley Jun^r Born Jan^r 11. 1727/28 Bap^d Jan^r 28 1727/8
 His Wife Ruth Born mar^{ch} 27: 1730 Bapt^d April 5. 1730
 Their Children
 Mary Bradley Born may 1751 Bap^d May 19 1751
 Fransis Bradley Born Bap^d April 14. 1754
 March 18. 1759 Ruth was baptized 2 or 3 Months old 45
 March 1st 1761. Deborah was baptized in Infancy
 11 Septem^r 1763. Sarah was baptized in Infancy

The Children of Nemiah Banks Jun^r & Sarah his wife —
 Jan^r. 1780 Zalmon Bradley was baptized in infancy.
 Sep^r 23. 1781 Burr w^s baptized in infancy

[65]

John Stratten Born Baptiz^d in Infancy
 His Wife Grace Born Bap^t In Infancy
 Their Children
 Joseph Stratten Born July 1751. Bap^d Augst 18. 1751
 Stephen Stratten Born Baptized March 21. 1753
 27 Jan^r 1760. Elizabeth was baptized in Infancy 80.1
 5 June 1763 Grace was baptized in Infancy about 2 months old.

Elnathan Griffen Born Baptiz^d
 His wife Patience Born Bap^t in Infancy
 Their Children
 Sarah Griffen Born Sep^r 10: 1751. Bap^t Sep^r 22 [second digit
 written over 1]. 1751

The Children of John Hull & Eleanor his Wife
 15 Feb^{ry} 1761 Ellen was baptized in Infancy
 7 August 1763 John was baptized in Infancy
 26 June 1766 Sarah was baptized in infancy
 30th April 1769 Benjamin was baptized, born the 22^d Inst
 17. Oc^r 1773 Lyman w^s baptized, born Aug^t 21. Inst
 6 Jan^{ry} -1776 Eliphalet w^s baptized in infancy
 10 Feb^{ry} -1778 Seth was bapitized in infancy

[66]

David osborn Bapt^d In Infancy
 Mindwell his wife Born and Baptized

Their Children

Noah osburn Born Oct^r 1751 Baptized oct^r 13. 1751
 Mary osburn Bor^d Bapt^d June 10 1753
 9 Sept^r 1759 Sarah was baptized being 3 or 4 Months old 67
 30 May 1762 Eunice was baptized 3 or 4 Months old
 9th June 1765 Levi was baptized in Infancy
 1 May 1768 Abel was baptized about 7 or 8 months old
 16 July 1769 Happy D. was baptized in infancy.

Joseph Jennings Born Bapt^d in Infancy
 His wife Bapt^d In Infancy

Their Children.

Jennings Born oct^r: 1751 Bapt^d Oct^r 20: 1751
 July 9. 1758 Joseph was baptized in Infancy N^o 23

[67]

John Bradley Jun^r Born Bapt^d in Infancy
 Abigail his Wife Bapt^d in Infancy

Their Children

David Bradley Born Jan^{ry} 1752 Bapt^d Jan^{ry} 25 1752
 Lyman Bradley Born Bapt^d Mar^{ch} 17. 1754
 April 15. 1759 Hannah was baptized an Infant 49
 2 Septem^r 1764 John was baptized in Infancy
 Ap^r 19th 1778. Abigail w^s baptized in infancy

Jabez Hull Jun^r Born Bapt^d in Infancy
 Grace his Wife Bapt^d in Infancy

Their Children

Sarah Hull Born Jan^{ry} 1752 Bapt^d Jan^{ry} 25. 1752
 Hezekiah Hull baptiz'd July 13. 1755
 March 18. 1759 Eunice was baptized in Infancy 46
 24 May 1761 Eliphalet was baptized in Infancy

[68]

Samuel Bradley Jun^r Born Jan^{ry} 4. 1733/4:
 Sarah his Wife Born

Their Children

Zalmon Bradley Born Feb^{ry} 10 1752 Bap^d Feb 15 1752
 Samuel born September 9th 1756 N^o 39
 Nov^r 23 1758 Sarah was baptized born the 18th
 Feb^{ry} 10 1760 Priscilla born & baptized 83
 21. Nov^r 1762 Clarina was baptized, born y^e 16th
 26 Aug^t 1764 Walter was baptized, born the 15th instant
 24th Jan^{ry} 1768 Lucy was baptized, born 18th instant
 26 March Urania } Twins born 22nd instant
 1769 Ulilla }
 1771-Oliver w^s baptized in infancy
 11 Sep^r 73 Huldah w^s baptized, born y^e day before

Thaddeus Williams Born Bapt^d

His wife Frances

Their Children

Thaddeus Williams Born Feb: 1752: Bapt^d Mar: 1 1752

Ellis Williams Born: 1754. Bapt^d July 7 1754

30th August 1761 Isaac was baptized in Infancy

[69]

Bebe Mills died in the Army 1758

Joseph Mills born baptiz^d March 4 1758

March 5. 1758 Hannah was baptized

N^o 13

The Children of Eliphalet Thorp & Eunice his Wife

6 Sept^r 1761 Molley was baptized in Infancy

19th June 1763 Eunice was baptized in infancy

The Children of John Mills & Jerusha his wife

5th April 1767 Eli was baptized in infancy

17 Dec^r 1769 Jerusha was baptized about 3 m^o old

Jabez Wheeler Born

Charity His Wife

Their Children

Sarah Wheeler Born 1754: Bapt^d March 31: 1754

August 27 1758. Elizabeth was baptized, born y^e 20th Inst. N^o 28

[70]

Jonathan Roberson Bapt^d Infancy

Lucretia his wife: Born Bapt^d

Their Children

Samuel Roberson Born May 1753 Baptiz^d June 4. 1753.

Seth Roberson Born Augst 11: 1754 Bapt^r A: 18 1754

2 Nov^r 1760 Jonathan was baptized in Infancy

By his 2^d wife Elizabeth

18 Nov^r 1764 Elizabeth was baptized about 11 months old

13 Sept^r 1765 Jonathan was baptized in infancy

3 Octob^r 1768 Lucretia was baptized in infancy

Peter osburn Born Bapt^d in Infancy

His wife Born Bapt^d in Infancy

Their Children by Sarah his third wife

5 Septem^r 1762 Oliver was baptized about 6 Weeks old

The Children of Ebenezer Ogdon and Ruth his wife

3 March 1764 Ruth was born & baptized at home being untimely.

The Children of Daniel Wheeler & Eleanor his wife

5th April 1767 Ellen was baptized about 9 months old

14th Febru^r 1768 Daniel was baptized about 2 months old

17 Dec^r 1769 Stephen was baptized about 2 m^o old

[71]

Peter Hull Born Bapt^d in Infancy

Anne His Wife Bapt^d in Infancy

Their Children

Moses Hull Born 1754 Bapt^d April 21. 1754

May 27. 1759 Peter was baptized in Infancy

52

By his Second Wife Jerusha

24 Aug^t 1760 Anne was baptized Just a Week old

The Wid^o Blair married to Will^m Hicckes

their Son

16 April 1769 William was baptized about one Year & four months old.

Archebel Blair Born Bapt^d in Infancy
 Abigail Blair Born Jan^{ry} 8: 1737/8. Bapt^d in Infancy
 Their Children
 Phebe Blair Born Sep^r 29 1754: Bapt^d Oct 6. 1754
 19 Aug^t 1759 Abigail was baptized in Infancy 65
 February 1764 Jemmy baptized by Mr Lamson
 16 June 1765 Abigail was baptized in infancy
 The Children of Joseph Rumsey and Mary his wife
 20th Nov^r 1766 Jemmy was baptized, born the 14th instant
 11 Sept^r 1768 Joseph was baptized, born the 6th Inst.

[72]

Jabez Hull Born Bapt^{ad} in Infancy
 Grace Hull Born Bapt^d in Infancy
 Their Children
 Hezekiah Hull Born Bapt^d July 13 1755
 The Children of Seth Gray & Sarah his Wife
 2 Decemb^r 1762 Naomi was baptized in Infancy at Home being
 sick
 26 February 1764 Sarah was baptized in Infancy
 Aug^t 16. 1772. Joseph w^s baptized in infancy.
 Oct^r 5. 1777. Abigail w^s baptized in infancy.
 July 23. 1780. Huldah w^s baptized in infancy.

David Gold Born Bapt^d in Infancy
 Abigail Gold Born Bapt^d in Infancy
 Their Children
 Mary Gold Born Bapt^d July 13- 1755
 June 22. 1759 Hannah was baptized at Home being sick 60
 26 Sept^r 1762 Abigail was baptized in Infancy
 Eunice }
 31st Aug^t 1769 Esther } were baptized.
 David }

Isaac Bradley's Child^{en} & his wife's —
 Ap^l 2nd Urana w^s baptized in infancy

[73]

Elnathan Bradley Born Bapt^d in Infancy
 Sarah Bradley Born Bapt^d infancy
 Their Children
 Esther Bradley Born: 1755. Bapt^d July 13 1755
 April 8th 1759 Sarah was baptized in Infancy 48
 Children by Hannah his 2^d wife
 16th Octob^r 1763 Mabel was baptized about 2 months old
 19 May 1765 Sturges was baptized about 10 days old
 26th April 1767 Ellen was baptized about 5 weeks old
 19 March 1769 Jane was baptized in infancy
 14 Jan^{ry}-1776 Hannah w^s baptized in infancy

Seth Down Born Baptiz^d in Infancy
 Hannah Down Born Bapt^d in Infancy
 Their Children
 Hannah Down Born 1755. Bapt^d Sep^r 6. 1755
 August 5. 1759 Elizabeth was baptized in Infancy 64
 6 March 1763 Seth was baptized about month old
 18 Novem^r 1764 Huldah was baptized 2 or 3 months old
 The Child^{en} of Sam^l Straten & Grace his wife
 March. 27. 1780. Jessee was baptized in infancy.
 June 17th 1781. Jonathan was baptized in infancy.

[74]*

1757 Dec. 11 Phebe Daughter to Thaddeus Staples was baptized
 13 Feb^{ry} 1760 Anne was baptized in Infancy 84 5
 5th Jan^{ry} 1763 David was baptized about eleven months old.
 12th Octob^r 1766 James was baptized in infancy
 16 Oct^r 1768 Isaac was baptized Just 6 months old
 1.9ber 1772 Thaddeus w^a baptized, by M^r Ripley, born July 27th
 1772
 3 oc^r 1777. Oliver w^a baptized in infancy

Negro Children & Negro's

N ^o 5	Nimrod Child of Dinah Servant to M ^r Jos. Bradley, baptized on y ^e Masters Right Jan ^r 1 st 1758
July 30. 1758.	Mary a Child of 5 or 6 years old Servant to David Gold, baptized on her Master's acc ^t N ^o 25
2 Oct ^r 1759	Dinah Infant Serv ^t of Nathan Beers & his Wife baptiz'd on her account, at their House, being sick 69
13 Feb ^{ry} 1760	Anah Infant Serv ^t to Tho's Murwin baptized on his Account 85. 6
20 April 1760	Moses Indian Serv ^t to M ^r Cornelius Hull baptized about 9 year old on his Masters account
11 May 1760	Ned Infant Serv ^t to Joseph Burr baptized on his Account
15 June —60	Dinah Infant Serv ^t to Moses Dimon Esq ^r baptized on his Account
9 Novemb	Nimrod, own'd Cov ^t & baptized
18 Jan ^{ry} 1761	Harry own'd Cov ^t & was baptized
29 March	Primus Infant Serv ^t to Joseph Hill on his Masters account
	Peg Infant Serv ^t to Joseph Bradley baptiz'd on his account.
25 April 1762	Herman Infant Serv ^t to Cap ^t Dimon was baptized on his account
27 June 1762	Nancy was bapitized about a Year old, Serv ^t to Sam ^l Bradley Jun ^r on her Masters account
19 February 1764	Tony negro child Servant to Thaddeus Banks baptized on his Account
25 August 1765	Thomas negro child Servant to Amos Williams baptized on his account
5 th October 1766	Mary negro child Servant of Benj ^a Smith baptized on his account
15 March 1767	Simon negro Servant of Joseph Bradley's baptized in Infancy
14 May 1767	Tom negro Servant of Tho's Murwin baptized in infancy
19 th July 1767.	Sarah D. of James & Sarah Negro's baptized in infancy.
6 April 1768	Primus negro Servant of Hez. Bradley's baptized in Infancy
24 April	Nancy negro Servant of Jn ^o Jennings baptized in Infancy
10 July 1768	Prince indented negro Servant of Doct ^r Wiggins, baptized in infancy
4 th Septemb ^r	Millee negro Servant of Tho ^s Murwin baptized in infancy.

* From page 74 of Part III to page 103, inclusive, except where otherwise indicated, the heading for the pages is "Church Records Part III Of Baptisms," the words "Church Records Part III" standing at the top of each page with an even number and the words "Of Baptisms" standing at the top of each page with an odd number. This heading has been omitted in the printed copy.

[75]*

- Dec^r 11 1757 Hannah Daughter to Jn^o Davis was baptized 2
 The Children of John Gilbard Jun^r and Lydia his Wife
 30th August 1761 Eunice was baptized in Infancy
 The Children of Thomas Goodsell & Miriam his Wife
 N^o 6 Hannah born 16 Jan^r 1756 bapitized the same Day at Home
 20 Oct^r 1760 Sarah was born & baptized being untimely
 1 January 1764 Bradley was baptized about 5 weeks old
 1 June 1766 Huldah was baptized in infancy

[76]

- The Children of Albert Sherwood & Anne his Wife
 Jan^r 29 1758 Sarah was baptized about 2 Months old N^o 7
 June 3. 1759 Anne was baptized in Infancy 55
 Aug^t 9. 1761 Samuel was baptized in Infancy
 26 Nov^r 1763 Clarina was baptized in Infancy
 13th April 1766 Albert was baptized born the 4th Inst.
 1 Jan^{ry} 1769 Esther was baptized 7 weeks old
 9 May. 1773. Buckingham w^o baptized, born March 18th Inst.
 The Children of Moses Dimon Jun^r & Grace his Wife
 Feb^r 5. 1758 Jane was baptized N^o 9.
 9 Dec^r 1759 Anne was baptized 79
 30 May 1762 Ebenezer was baptized in Infancy near 2 Months
 old
 The Children of Lewis Goodsell & Eunice his wife
 28 Jan^{ry} 1770 Lewis born & baptized in private being sick by
 M^r Ross
 27th Feb. 1774 Eunice w^o baptized in infancy
 29 oc^r 1775. Joel was baptized in infancy
 29th Sep^r 1777. *George Washington* w^o baptized in infancy.
 By his second wife
 Feb^{ry} Eunice & } twins in infancy.
 1781. Mary }
 25 of may 1783 a Child baptised Joseph Banks

[77]*

- The Children of Azariah Bedient & Phebe his Wife
 Jan^r 29 1758 Molly was bapitized about 6 Weeks old N^o 8
 July 1 1759 Azariah was baptized at Home, being untimely 62
 The Children of Dan^l Hull & Bettee his Wife
 17 May 1761 Molley was baptized in Infancy
 19th June 1763 Daniel was baptized in infancy
 The Childⁿ of Hezekiah Bradley Jun^r & Lydia his wife
 Jan^y-16th 1780. Hezekiah was baptized in infancy
 The Children of Samuel Bulkley and Beulah his Wife
 Feb^r 9 1758 Samuel Baptized N^o 10
 The Children of Ebenezer Price & Abigail his wife
 26 Nov^r 1763. Hurd was baptized in Infancy
 The Childⁿ of Eben^r Banks & Huldah his wife
 Jan 7-1780 Ebenezer baptized in infancy.

[78]

- The Children of Jacob White & Elizabeth his Wife
 1758 Feb^r 26 Jonathan was baptized N^o 11

* The heading for this page is "of Baptisms."

- 2 Feb^r 1760 Robert was baptized at Home being sick about
Month old 31. . 2
12 July 1761 Daniel was baptized in Infancy
29 June 1766 Joseph was baptized about 6 weeks old
26 March 1769 Sarah was baptized about 2 months old
10. Jan^y 1773. Jacob w^a baptized, born novem^r 2-1772.

The Children of Gershom Wakeman and Elizabeth his Wife
1758 March 12 Abigail baptized in Infancy by Rev^d M^r Ross
N^o 16
23 March 1760 Abel was baptized in Infancy- 90

- 11 April 1762 Gershom was baptized in Infancy
21st July 1765 Molley was baptized in infancy
13 March 1768 Isaac was baptized in infancy
24 Jan^y-1773 Seth w^a baptized, born y^e 15-instant
17 Dec^r 1775 — Seth w^a baptized in infancy

[79]

The Children of John Godfrey and Hannah his Wife
1758 March 12 John bapitized in Infancy by Rev^d M^r Ross N^o 17
Nov^r 25. 1759 Sarah was baptiz'd in Infancy 75

The Children of Daniel & Hannah Price.
July 6th 1777. Daniel was baptized in infancy.

The Children of Ebenezer Burr and Sarah his Wife
1758 March 26 Elenor was baptis'd in Infancy
8 Feb^r 1761 Ebenezer was baptiz'd about 2 Months old.
30th April 1769 Zalmon was baptized, born the week before

[80]

The Children of Reuben Solomon and Dorothy his Wife
April 9. 1758. Asahel baptized in Infancy 21

The Children of Samuel Murwin Jun^r and Eunice his Wife
18 April 1762 Nathan was baptized about 2 or 3 Months old.

The Children of Joseph Banks & Esther his wife
July 6-1777- Esther was baptized in infancy

The Children of Jn^o Hubbel & Eleanor his Wife
Aug^t 26 1758 Jn^o was baptized at Home in Infancy being sick
N^o 26
13 April 1760 Rachel was baptized 92

- 11 April 1762 Eleanor was baptized in Infancy
26 Aug^t 1764 Esther was baptized about eight days old
3 Aug^t 1766 Hannah was baptized, born the 20th ult^o
17 April 1768 Ezekiel was baptized, born the 5th Inst
15 May 1773 Jonathan & } twins were baptized-immediately
Amelia — } after y^e birth

[81]

The Children of David Ogdon Jun^r & Jane his Wife
Aug^t 27. 1758. Mary was baptized in Infancy N^o 29

- 19 Octob^r 1760 David was baptized in Infancy
8 August 1762 Sturges was baptized in Infancy
11 Novemb^r 1764 Joseph born & baptized in private being
untimely
5 July 1767 Elizabeth was baptized born the 24th ult

The Children of Jn^o Wakeman Jn^r & Hester his Wife
August 27 1758 Eleanor was baptized in Infancy N^o 30
27 April 1760 John was baptized in Infancy
11 April 1762 El

22 April 1764 Aaron was baptized about 6 weeks old
 11 May 1766 Nathan was baptized in infancy
 31 Octobr 1768 Eli was baptized in infancy
 22 Nov^r 1773 Daniel w^e baptized born Sept^r 26th inst^t
 14 Jan^y 1776 Betsey w^e baptized in infancy
 22 Feb^y. 1778 Betsey w^e baptized in infancy by M^r Ripley
 5th Aug^t 1781 Zalmon was baptized in infancy

[82]

The Children of Jonathan Whaley & Dorothy his Wife
 Sept. 3. 1758. Hezekiah was baptized about 2 months old upon
 his Mothers Account N^o 31

The Children of Peter Sturges & Anne his wife
 30th Nov^r 1766 Sarah was baptized born 11th July.

The Children of Daniel Bradley Jun^r and Mary his Wife
 Oct^r 15. 1758 Mary was baptized in Infancy N^o 36
 1760 Sarah was baptized in Infancy
 Nov^r 28. 1762 Sybill was baptized born the 22^d
 2 Dec^r 1764 Burr was baptized in infancy
 14 June 1767 Abigail was baptized in infancy

The Children of Peter Wakeman & Sarah his wife.
 March 3^d 1776. *Charles Lee* w^e baptized in infancy.—He was
 called after y^t patriotic man w^o is at y^e time a Major General
 in y^e American Army

[83]

The Children of Seth Bradley & Eunice his Wife
 Jan^r 14. 1759 Levi was baptized about 2 Months old No 41
 4 May 1760 Seth was baptiz'd at Home untimely born & sick
 9 May 1761 Eliphalet was baptized at Home being sick
 15 Novem^r 1767 Alban S. was baptized in Infancy

By his second wife Dorothy
 Nov^r 6. 1774 Eunice w^e baptized, born July 14th
 June 21. 1778. Alton was baptized in infancy

The Children of Thaddeus Jennings & Lavinia his Wife
 Jan^r 14. 1759 Burrit was baptized, about a Month old 42
 March 8 1761 Appollina was baptized in Infancy
 27th March 1763 Philemon was baptized 1 day old
 5 May 1765. Sylvius was baptized in infancy
 21st June 1767 Thaddeus was baptized in infancy

The Children of Gershom Bulkly Jun^r & Amelia his wife —
 March 24. 1776. Amelia w^e baptized in infancy.
 June 28. 1778. Gershom was baptized in infancy by M^r Ripley
 Sep^r 24. 1780. Bradley w^e baptized in infancy.

[84]

The Children of David Murwin and Hannah his Wife
 Febr 4. 1759 Abigail was baptized in Infancy 43
 19th March 1762 Lyman was baptized about 3 Months old at
 Home being sick

The Children of Josiah Cable & Mary his wife
 20 May 1764 David was baptized about 5 weeks old on his
 mother's account

The Children of Jeremiah Oakley and Sarah his Wife
 Febr 25. 1759 Abigail was baptized in Infancy 44
 13 June 1762 Gilbard was baptized in Infancy

13 May 1764 Jeremiah was baptized in Infancy

10th May 1767 David was baptized in infancy

The Children of Turney Bulkly & Esther his wife.

March 31st 1776 Sarah w^e baptized in infancy.

July 6. 1777 Esther was baptized in infancy.

March 21-79. Sarah was baptized in infancy.

Octo^r 1st 1780. Eunice was baptized in infancy

[85]

The Children of Smith & Eunice his Wife

April 1. 1759 Rachel was baptized about 12 Days old 47

March 8. 1761 Eliphalet was baptized about a Week old

May 29. 1763 Joseph was baptized, born y^e 27th

27 October 1765 Sarah was baptized about month old

24 Jan^{ry}. 1768 Eunice was baptized, born the week before

11 March 1770 Hezekiah was baptized, born 18 January

Aug^t-16-1772 Huldah w^e baptized in infancy

Nov^r 27. 74. Priscilla w^e baptized in infancy

March 30-77. Belinda w^e baptized in infancy

The Children of Benjamin Jennings and his Wife

Nov^r 28. 1759 Eliphalet baptized at Home, untimely born 76

28 Augst. 1763 Anah was baptized about 2 weeks old

The Children of David Rice & Rachel his wife

March 28th 79. Justus was baptized in infancy

[86]

Strangers, Children & Adults

May 6. 1759. Zalmon Son to Zalmon & Huldah Reed Members of y^e
Chh in Reading was baptized 61

13th April 1766 Rachel Buckingham Covenanted & was baptized about
18 years old

29th March 1767. Ebenezer Buckingham Covenanted & baptized in his 18th
year

6 Aug^t 1769 John Jones own'd the Covenant & baptized in his 19 Year

The Children of Increase Burr & Jane his Wife

April 22 1759 Increase was baptized in Infancy 50

15 March 1761 Jane was baptized in Infancy

6 April 1763 Joseph was baptized in Infancy

22 July 1765 Sarah was born & baptized being untimely

By his 2^d Wife Rhode

10th Sept^r 1769 Rhode was baptized about 2 months old

14 Aug^t — 74. William w^e baptized in infancy —

5. July 1778. Prudence w^e baptized in infancy

The Children of Ebenezer Buckingham & his wife

7. feb^y-1773. Ebenezer was baptized, born March 21. 1772

27. March-74. Rachel was baptized in infancy

Oliver Middlebrooks son Morris was Bap^tized Sep^r 17 1802 By
the Rev^d M^r Ripley

[87]

The Children of Gershom Hubbel & Elizabeth his Wife

May 27. 1759 Elizabeth was baptized, about 2 Months old 53

March 1st 1761 Abijah was baptized about 3 Days old

20th March 1763 Gershom was baptized born the 17th instant.

5 March 1765 Sarah was baptized in infancy

23 Aug^t 1767 Walter was baptized born 17th

By his second wife

Moses was baptized in Infancy.

28. Feb^y-1773-Priscilla w^e baptized in infancy
 17. March 1776. William w^e baptized in infancy.
 12. July 1778- Uriah was baptized in infancy
 31. Dec^r 1780- Susanna was baptized in infancy

- The Children of Will^m Wakeman & Sarah his Wife
 May 27. 1759 William was baptized in Infancy 54.
 June 28. 1761 Jabez was baptized in Infancy
 18 March 1764 Levi was baptized about 10 Days old
 13th April 1766 David was baptized about a week old
 10 July 1768 Hezekiah was baptized a few days old
 July 20th 74. Eunice w^e baptized in infancy.
 June 22. 1777. Ira w^e baptized in infancy
- The Children of Oliver Middlebrook & Mary his wife
 1773 Dec^r 19th Sam^l Wheeler w^e baptized, born May 23^d
 Sep^r 24. 1775. Odel w^e baptized in infancy.

[88]*

- The Children of John Murwin & Dorothy his Wife
 June 10th 1759. Mordecai was baptized, born y^e past week 56
- The Children of Samuel Ogdon & Mary his Wife
 1759 June 10 Samuel was baptized in Infancy 57
 26 July 1761 Mary was baptized in Infancy
 13 April 1766 Mabel was baptized born last December
 30th April 1769 Rhoda was baptized in infancy

[89]

- The Children of James Bulkley & his Wife
 June 17. 1759 Eunice was baptized 59
- The Children of Stephen Thorp and Sarah his Wife
 1 April 1762 Sarah was baptized about a Year & half old
 7 August 1763 Zoa daughter was baptized in Infancy
 17 August 1766 Ellen was baptized about 6 weeks old
 26 Nov^r 1769 Burr S. was baptized in infancy by M^r Wetmore
 19 Jan^r-1773 Anne w^e baptized born Dec^r 27-1772.
 18. Sep^r 74. Mabel w^e baptized in infancy —
- The Children of David Gold & Abigail his Wife Vid p. 72
 June 22. 1755 Hannah was baptized at Home being sick 60
- The Children of Elnathan Williams & his Wife
 29 July 1759 Peter was baptized 63
 30 May 1762 Griswold was baptized in Infancy

[90]

- The Children of Oliver Whitlock & Mary his Wife
 1759 June 24 Jesse was baptized in Infancy 61
 June 2^d 1761 Eunice was baptized in Infancy
- The Children of Peter Banks & Elizabeth his wife
 June 1775: Elizabeth w^e baptized soon after birth on acct. of
 sickness the parents promisg to renew cov^t as soon as they
 had opport. —
 Dec^r 8-76. Betsey was baptized in infancy —
 Feb^y-21-79. Reuben Bradley w^e baptized in infancy
- The Children of Hezekiah Bradley & Abigail his Wife
 Hezekiah born June 1757

* The heading for this page is "The Church Records."

- 24 Feb^{ry} 1760 Abigail was baptized, born y^e Evening before 86
 1 Nov^r 1761 Medad was baptized, born Oct^r 30
 15 July 1764 Charlotte was born & baptized
 30th April 1769 Aaron Burr was baptized, born the 22^d inst.
 Sarah was baptized in infancy
 28. March 1779. Abigail was baptized in infancy
 The children of Belah Alvord & Sarah his wife
 27 March 1774. Aaron w^e baptized in infancy.
 14. Jan^y-1776. Abigail w^e baptized in infancy —

[91]

- The Children of David Darling & Sarah his Wife
 1760 17 March Sarah was baptized about 6 Weeks old 88 9
 The Children of Noah Sherwood & Sarah his wife
 14 February 1764 Johanna was baptized at Home being sick
 14 April 1765 Gershom was baptized in Infancy
 3 Jan^{ry} 1768 Noah was baptized in infancy by M^r Ripley
 15 May. 1774. Jesse w^e baptized, born decem^r 23. 73
 30. march-77- Joana^h w^e baptized in infancy.
 The Children of James Redfield and Mary his Wife
 23 March 1760 Mary was baptized in Infancy 91
 22 Novemb^r 1761. Abigail was baptized in Infancy
 6th Novemb^r 1763 James was baptized in Infancy
 1st Septemb^r 1765 Sarah was baptized in Infancy
 6 Decemb^r 1767 Jane was baptized in Infancy
 30 May-1773. Hull w^e baptized, born y^e 17th inst —
 28. Jan^y - 76- Huldah w^e baptized in infancy by M^r Ripley

[92]

- The Children of Reuben Bradley & Elizabeth his Wife
 22 June 1760 Lydia was baptized about a month old
 6 Feb^{ry} 1763 Mabel was baptized in Infancy
 4th Aug^t 1765 Adad S. was baptized about a month old
 The Child^{en} of Jo^s Winton & Mary his wife —
 Oct^r 31. 1779. Pollina w^e baptized in infancy
 Oct^r 15th-1780. Betsey w^e baptized in infancy —
 The Children of Thaddeus Banks & Olive his Wife
 28 Decem^r 1760 Elizabeth was baptized in Infancy
 27 Feb^{ry} 1763 Thomas was baptized in Infancy
 6th Octob^r 1765 David was baptized in infancy.
 1 Octob^r 1769 Molley was baptized in infancy
 30 aug^t 1772 Justus was baptized, born y^e 14. of June 1772.
 17 May 1778. Bradley w^e baptized in infancy.
 The Children of Nathan Bradley & Amelia his wife
 5. May. 1776. Noah Wakeman w^e baptized in infancy
 17. May 1778 Samuel was baptized in infancy —

[93]

- The Children of Jonathan Dimon & Hannah his Wife
 1761 March 15th Jonathan was baptized 1 Day old
 May 24. 1762 Noah was baptized at Home being sick & dead
 next day
 8 May 1763 Samuel was baptized two weeks old
 21st Septem^r 1766 Albe S. was baptized, born the 7th Inst.
 3 April 1768 Justus was baptized, born March 29
 By his second wife Elizabeth
 24 March 1776. Richard Montgomery was baptized, born

Jan^y-21st. This child w^o call^d after y^t great & brave Gen^l
w^o fell before y^e walls of Quebec Dec^r 31. 1775. fight^s for y^e
Liberties of his country.

By his third wife Ruth

24th tober 1780. David was baptized in infancy

The Children of Reuben Williams & Huldah his Wife

19 April 1761 Reuben was baptiz'd in Infancy at Home being
sick

3 Octob^r 1762 William was baptized about a Week old

6 April 1765 Sturges was baptized in private being sick

25 October 1767 Betty was baptized, born the 17th

25 February 1770 Sturges was baptized born 16 January

The Children of David Goodsell & Ann his wife

Feb^y-8-1776. Ulillah was baptized in infancy.

Jan^y 20th 1779. David was baptized in infancy.

[To be continued]

RECORDS FROM CAPT. JOHN GORHAM'S BIBLE

Communicated by DANIEL VINCENT, Esq., of Chilmark, Mass.

THE accompanying half-tone illustrations show the two sides of a leaf that without doubt at one time formed a part of a Bible belonging to Capt. John Gorham of the Plymouth Colony, whose wife was Desire Howland, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland of the *Mayflower* company. No mention of a Bible is found in the inventory of Capt. John Gorham's estate, taken 29 Feb. 1675/6 and printed in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 4, pp. 154-156; but in the inventory of the estate of his widow, Desire (Howland) Gorham, which was exhibited to the court at Plymouth 6 Mar. 1683/4 and has been printed in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 4, pp. 217-220, appears the following:

Item pewter 12^s shillings 1 Chist 2^s and old bible and Tillinhasts
book 2^s 00 16 00

Desire Gorham, eldest child of Capt. John and Desire (Howland) Gorham, was married at Barnstable, 7 Oct. 1661, to John² Hawes* (Edmond¹), and died 30 June 1700, her husband dying 11 Nov. 1701.† The Bible that had belonged to her parents evidently became the property of Desire (Gorham) Hawes and later came into the possession of her son Benjamin² Hawes;‡ for in his will, dated 15 Oct. 1722, Benjamin Hawes bequeathed to his daughter Experience

* Barnstable Vital Records, in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 5, p. 72; Hawes's Edmond Hawes, p. 145.

† Yarmouth records; Hawes's Edmond Hawes, p. 148; *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 5, p. 177, where a record from Col. John Gorham's "Wast Book" reads: "Desire — Gorham — married a Capt Haws Yarmouth — having his Leg Cut of Dyed with It."

‡ He was born at Yarmouth 20 Mar. 1682/3 (Yarmouth Vital Records, in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 2, p. 207); died between 15 Oct. and 28 Nov. 1722, the dates of the making and proving of his will; married at Edgartown, 24 July 1705, Dorcas Smith (Edgartown Vital Records, p. 131), who survived him and married (2) 22 Dec. 1724 John Worth (*ib.*).

THE NEW
TESTAMENT
OF OUR
LORD AND SAVIOUR
JESUS CHRIST,

Newly translated out of the original Greek: and
with the former translations diligently com-
pared and revised, by his Majesties
speciall command.

¶ Appointed to be read in churches.



Benj. Harty
Experiencia
Harley time
Booth god
give him good
Shall not be
Such note
when time
not allways
have money one hat good

Printed by Thomas Buck, and Roger Daniel, printers
to the Universitie of CAMBRIDGE. 1637.

A LEAF FROM CAPT. JOHN GORHAM'S BIBLE

The Age of our children as followeth
 Edward Gorton born the 2 of April 1644
 Christopher Gorton born the 7 of May 1646
 Elizabeth Gorton born the 2 of April 1648
 James Gorton born the 28 of April 1650
 Peter Gorton born the 20 of February 1651
 Joseph Gorton born the 16 of February 1653
 Gabriel Gorton born the 3 of August 1656
 Mary Gorton born the 20 of January 1658
 Lydia Gorton born the 11 of November 1661
 Hannah Gorton born the 26 of November 1663
 Sheba Gorton born the 21 of October 1667

I have signed this with my hand
 the 11th day of January 1700

Witness my hand
 the 11th day of January 1700

RECORD FROM CAPT. JOHN GORHAM'S BIBLE

"my great Bible which was my Mothers."* This daughter Experience, the eldest child, was born at Edgartown 14 Nov. 1706;† and her name and her father's name, written on the title-page from the old Bible, are clearly shown in the illustration facing page 242.

What was the fate of the old Bible, after it came into the hands of Experience Hawes, and who were its subsequent possessors, have not been discovered; but the leaf of which the two sides are shown in the accompanying illustrations was found with other treasured papers among the personal effects of the late Hiram Luce of West Tisbury, Mass., who was born at Tisbury 28 Apr. 1829 and died at West Tisbury 11 Oct. 1911, son of Edmund and Sally Luce of Tisbury and grandson of a Thomas Luce who is said to have fought under John Paul Jones on the *Bon Homme Richard*.

The leaf measures about 8½ by 5½ inches, and the illustrations are therefore about three fourths as large as the original leaf.

The writing that is legible on the title-page reads as follows:

Benj^e Haws appointed

Expreince Hawes har Boock god giue har grace thair in to Luck and when har [torn] tol then Lor[torn] have marsey one har sool.

On the reverse of the title-page stands first the following record in the handwriting of Capt. John Gorham:‡

The Age of our Children as followeth
 Desire Gorum borne the 2 of Aprill 1644
 Temperanc Gorum borne the 5 of May 1646
 Elisebeth Gorum borne the 2 of Aprill 1648
 Jams Gorum borne the 28 of Aprill 1650
 John Gorum borne the 20 of february 1651
 Joseph Gorum borne the 16 of february 1653
 Jabez Gorum borne the 3 of August 1656
 Marcy Gorum borne the 20 of January 1658
 Leda Gorum borne the 11 of Nowember 1661
 Hannah Gorum borne the 28 of nowember 1663
 Shubaell Gorum borne the 21 of october 1667§

Below the list of Capt. John Gorham's children are two entries, in different handwritings, the first one evidently written by John Hawes and recording the death of his wife, Desire (Gorham) Hawes, and the second one written by one of John Hawes's children and recording the death of John Hawes, the writer's father.

These entries are as follows:

My Deair Wife Gaue up hur. Breth to god that gaue it hur. the Last day of June 1700

My Deair faither Gaue [torn] his breath to God that Gaue it [torn] no-umber the 11 1701

* Dukes County Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 137.

† Edgartown Vital Records, p. 38.

‡ For a facsimile of a letter in Capt. John Gorham's handwriting see REGISTER, vol. 50, illustration facing p. 32.

§ The births of the first nine children of Capt. John and Desire (Howland) Gorham, down to and including Lydia, were entered in the Barnstable town records and have been printed in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 5, p. 72; but the Bible record given above furnishes also contemporary evidence for the birth dates of the two youngest children, Hannah and Shubael.

EXTRACTS FROM THE TOWN RECORDS OF
BOXBOROUGH, MASS.

Communicated by THOMAS WILLIAMS BALDWIN, A.B., S.B., of Cambridge, Mass.

THE following entries have been copied from the town records of Boxborough, Mass.

Boxborough October y^e 26th 1792

Came from Medford to Boxborough
The Widow Eleanor Green & her five Children
Also Susanna Green Born
William Green Born Nov^r 24th 1792
Peggy Green
and Eleanor Green — all of one family

Attest	Daniel Robins Silas Stone Benj ^a Stevens	}	Selectmen of Boxborough
--------	---	---	----------------------------

Put William to M^r Arrington Gibson December ye 31st 1792

January y^e 14th 1793 Let out Eleanor Green & Eleoner Green Jun^r to the Lowest bidder for three months at

February y^e 1st 1793 put Eleanor Green Jun^r to John Crouch Jun^r for three months for 1/6 p^r week

Isable Wood Last from Athol; the above Named jsable Wood Came into Boxborough Since january 15th 1785

November 15th 1785

Ephraim Whitcomb Abel Fletcher Ephraim Taylor Abel Whitcomb	}	Selectmen for Boxborough
--	---	-----------------------------

Boxborough April 6 1784

This may Certify that Jacob Winslow Came from Chesterfield to my Dwelling house on February 16 Day 1784 and Rebecah Winslow his wife and Icobud Winslow their Child Came to my Dwelling house on March y^e 7th 1784 an are under Poor Indilent Sircomstances

april 5 1784 Richard Wetherbee

Boxborough Aapril 17 1784

This is to Inform the Selectmen that I have Taken Ebenezer warren Fuller and Brought him into the Town of Boxborough & I would Notify you so that he may not be any Charge to the Town nor to me Heareafter. this from
Phinehas Wetherbee Ju^r

Nathan Puffer Last from Sudbury

Nathan Brooks and Mary his Wife and one Child Viz Molle Last from Stow

Ebenezer Gates Last from Stow

Edward Brown Last from Stow

Amos Brown Last from Stow

John Gill Piper Last from Acton

Lydia Reed Last from Westford

Oliver Whitcomb Last from Stow

Ezekiel Davis and Susana his wife and Two Children Viz Isaac & Susana Last from Acton

Silas Whitcomb Last from Littleton

Bette Parker Last from Ashburnham

Lydia Patch Last from Littleton

Peggy Woodard Last from Paxton

Aaron Woods Last from Shearley
 And James Weltch and Lydia his wife
 Abel Meriam Last from Harvard
 Abner Whitney and Sarah his wife and Two Children Viz Amasiah &
 Molly Last from Newtown

the above Named Persons Came into Boxborough Since March 1785

Febr 9 th 1786	Ephraim Whitcomb	} Selectmen of Boxborough
	Abel Fletcher	
	Ephraim Taylor	
	Abel Whitcomb	

John Robins & Phebe his Wife Last from Littleton
 Bette McDaniel and one Child Viz Phebe Last from Littleton
 The above Named Persons came into the Town of Boxborough Since
 March in the year 1785

Boxborough February 18 th 1786	Ephraim Whitcomb	} Selectmen for Boxborough
	Ephraim Taylor	
	Abel Whitcomb	

Boxborough September 23rd 1786

These may Certify and acquaint the Selectmen that I have taken In to
 my family one Sibbel Chamberlin from Westford
 Submitted by there humble Servant

Abel Fletcher

These may Certify and acquaint the Selectmen of Boxborough that i the
 Subscriber has taken in to his family a Poor molatto girl who they call
 thirza an inhabitant of Littleton Subject to the Notice of the Selectmen and
 Submitted by the humble Servant

Abel Fletcher

Boxborough July 19th 1786

Boxborough November the 11 1786

These may Certify and acquaint the Selectmen of Boxborough that the
 Subscriber has taken in to his family a boy whom they Call Willam Moore
 Last from Littleton took him on the thirty first day of October Last the Same
 day he was eight years old. Submitted by your humble Servant

Abel Fletcher

Boxborough Desember the 7 1786

these may Certify and acquaint the Selectmen of Boxborough that the
 Subscriber has taken into his family a Negro woman Name Moriah from
 Littleton

Submitted By there humble Servant

She was the Servant

Able Fletcher

of the Revernd Daniel Rogers

Jonathan Tower and Basmath wife and there Children Joshua and James
 Ezra and Permillia Last from Acton

Joseph Jewet and Sarah his wife Last from Littleton

also Lydia Phillips Last from Lexington

also Jonas Meriam Last from Harvard

Timothy Shaddok and Betty his wife also there Children Timothy, Re-
 beccah and Stephen and Hannah Last from Littleton

The above Named Persons Came in to the Town of Boxborough Since
 March in the year 1786

Boxborough March 21 st 1787	Edward Brown	} Selectmen for Boxborough
	Oliver Taylor	
	Oliver Mead	

To the Selectmen of Boxborough
Gentlemen this may Certify that Rebeckah Tainter of Watertown Came
to live at my House Desember th27 1786
Boxborough Jan^y th13 1787

James D Coollidg

Rebeckah Tainter Last from Wartertown
Joseph How and Huldai his wife and Oliv and Sally and Samuel and
Joseph there Children Last from Framingham
the above Named persons Nehemiah Bat } Selectmen for
came into Boxborough Oliver Mead } Boxborough
Since March 1786 Edward Brown }

Boxborough September the 26 1787

to the Selectmen of Boxborough this is to Notify you that I Bennit Wood
of Boxborough have taken into my Family Sarah Chase Last from Lancaster
Sarah Chase Last from Lancaster
Silas Stone and Eunice his Wife and also Ten Children Named Lucy,
Eunice, Sarah, Silas, Phinehas, Betsy, Hannah, Jaspas, Joseph & Lois Last
from Harvard

Jeremiah Priest and Susannah Priest his wife Last from Bolton
Jona Whitney and Lyddia his wife Last from Bolton
Allin McLane and Mary his wife and Daniel Their Child Last from acton
Eleazer Parkes and Elisabeth his wife Last from Stow
Charles Brown and Rebecah his wife and four Children viz Charles, Ed-
ward, Molley and Hezekiah Their Children Last from Stow

Asa Moors Last from Bolton

Abel Meriam Last from Harvard

Patty Tinney Last from Littleton

The above Named Persons came into The Town of Boxborough Since the
first Day of march 1787

February 26th 1788

Silas Taylor
Abel Whitcomb
Ephraim Whitcomb } Selectmen of
Nehemiah Batchellor } Boxborough
Ephraim Taylor }

Doc^r Daniel Robins and Betsy his Wife and two Children Viz Daniel and
Ephraim Their Children Last from Harvard

Augustes Walker and Easter his wife and one Child Viz Lydia Last from
Lincoln

Moses Chase Last from Groton

Elias Warner and Abigail his wife and her Child whos Name is Jessy Last
from Starling

The above Named Persons Came into the Town of Boxborough Since the
first Day of March 1788

February th26 1789

Oliver Mead
Silas Taylor
Eph^m Whitcomb } Selectmen of
Phin^s Wetherbee Jr. } Boxborough

Sarah Lawrance Last from Littleton Since the first day of may 1788
April 6th 1789

Oliver Mead
Silas Taylor
Eph^m Whitcomb } Selectmen of
Levi Wetherbee } Boxborough

To the Selectmen of Boxborough Gentlemen
this may Sertify that Rebeckah Tainter of Wartertown Came to Live at
my house Desember 27th 1786

James D Coollidg

Boxborough April th18 1789

This is to Notify the Selectmen of Boxborough that I have Let in Daniel Robins with his wife and two Children John and Bettee. this from your most humble Servant

Simeon Wetherbee

To the Selectmen of Boxborough, Gentlemen

this is to Notify you that I have taken in to my fammily and Board the 12 Day of April instant one Benjamin Butler miner Last from Lancaster Boxborough April th19 1790

Edward Brown.

To the Selectmen of Boxborough, Gentlemen

this is to Notify you that I have taken into my family and Board the Second Day of April instant Abel Butler miner Last from Lancaster

Boxborough April th19 1790

Isaac Batchelor

To the Selectmen of Boxborough, Gentlemen i the subscriber have Taken into my house the widow Anna Baker of Littleton and hereby notify you of the same.

Boxborough November 30th 1793

Abel Fletcher

Boxborough March the 14th 1794

This is to notify the Selectmen of the Town of Boxborough that i the subscriber have Taken into my family Beulah Tuttle Last from westford

Abel Fletcher

To the Selectmen of Boxborough this is to inform you that i have Taken into my family Anna Wood of Gardner and hereby notify you of the same Boxborough November 30th 1793

Paul Hayward

Middlesex ss. To Capt. Oliver Taylor Constable of Boxborough in said county. Greeting

Whereas Silas Warner and Elener Warner his wife, and their children Moses, Silas, Aaron, Polley, Elener and Hannah; also Joseph Raymond and Dorothy his wife and their children; Joseph, Daniel, Jonathan, Nathan, Dorothy & her child and Rebecah Susana and Hepsabeth — Poor persons being not inhabitants of this Town and are now within the same and are likely to becom chargeble to the Town, you are therefore hereby ordered to warn them to Depart Emedately from this Town and make Return of this order with your doings thereon as soon as you have Executed the same. given under our hands and Seal the tenth Day of April in the year of our Lord A.D. 1793.

Silas Taylor	} Selectmen of	
Solomon Taylor		Boxborough
Ephraim Taylor		

Middlesex ss in pursuant to the within order I have warned all the persons whose names are herein Ritten as the Order Directs to Depart.

Boxborough April 12th 1793

Oliver Taylor Constable

Middlesex ss To Cap^t Oliver Taylor Constable of Boxborough in said County greeting

Whereas Silas Stone and Eunice Stone his wife and their children Silas; Phinehas; Jasper; Joseph; Lucy; Eunice; Sarah; Bette Farbank; Hanner; and Lois. also Benjamin Stevens and Lucy his wife and their children; William; Moses; Benjamin; Samuel & Lucy. also Peter Wheeler and Abigal his wife and their children James, Stephen, Peter, John & Abigal; also Ephraim Cobleigh; also the widow Mary Wetherbee and her children;

Edward, Peter & Daniel; also Paul Gates, also Francis Meed and Mary his wife and their children Artimas &c — poor persons being not inhabitants of this Town and are now within the Same and are likely to becom chargable to the said Town you are therefore hereby ordered to warn them Emedietely to Depart from this Town and make Return of this order with your doings thereon as soon as you have Executed the same. given under our hands and seals the Second day of May in the year of our Lord AD 1793

Silas Taylor	} Selectmen of
Soloman Taylor	
Epraim Taylor	

Middlesex as

In pursuance to the within Ritten order I have warned all the persons whose names are herein written Except Francis Meed and family as the order directs

Boxborough May 27th 1793

Oliver Taylor Constable

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by Miss ELIZABETH FRENCH, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 159]

EYRE OR AIRES

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF LAVENHAM, CO. SUFFOLK*

- 1565 John Vale buried 26 February.†
- 1567 Jeffrye Janing and Alice Vale married 7 June.
- 1575 John Vale and ——— married 19 May.
- 1578 Roger Cha'delor and Joane Vale married 28 October.
- 1582 Symon Aires and Susan Vale married 7 February [1582/3].
- 1585 Susan daughter of Symon Aires baptized 18 October.
- 1588 Symond son of Symon Aires baptized 21 June.
- 1588 John Butcher and Cecilye Aires married 4 October.
- 1589 Susan daughter of Symon Aires buried 20 June.
- 1591 Anna daughter of Symon Aires baptized 23 April.
- 1593 John son of Symon Aires baptized 5 January [1593/4].
- 1596 Joseph son of Richard Aires baptized 10 October.
- 1596 Anthonye son of Symon Aires baptized 24 October.
- 1598 Richard son of Richard Aires baptized 19 November.
- 1599 Thomas Angell servant with Symon Aires buried 3 December.
- 1600 John son of Richard Aires baptized 13 October.
- 1603 James son of Richard Aires baptized 3 July.
- 1603 John son of Henry Aires baptized 30 January [1603/4].
- 1605 Susan daughter of Richard Aires baptized 15 September.
- 1605 Francis daughter of Henry Aires baptized 2 February [1605/6].
- 1606 Richard son of Henry Aires baptized 15 June.
- 1606 Richard son of Richard Aires buried 22 June.
- 1608 Anne daughter of Henry Aires baptized 11 December.
- 1609 Richard son of Richard Aires baptized 3 April.

* These registers have been searched for Eyre entries from 1558 to 1653, inclusive, but for Vale entries only from 1558 to 1582, inclusive.

† Up to 1570, in these registers, the year is reckoned as beginning on 1 January.

- 1615 Anthonye son of Symon Aires buried 2 March [1615/16].
 1619 Marie daughter of Mr. Simond Aiers baptized 22 June.
 1621 Gararde son of Robert Eyre (?) buried 30 April.
 1627 John Eyres and Dorothy Huske married 13 November.
 1628 John son of John Eyres baptized 4 January [1628/9].
 1629 Francis daughter of Henry Eyres buried 8 April.
 1630 Dorithye daughter of John Eyres baptized 6 June.
 1631 Rychard Ayres and Susan helke married 10 August.
 1632 Richard son of Richard Eires baptized 17 June.
 1632 Dorithie wife of John Eyres buried 21 November.
 1633 William Clarke and An Eyres married 15 October.
 1634 John son of Richard Eyres baptized 6 April.
 1634 John Eyers and Marie Firman married 1 May.
 1636 Thomas son of Richard Ayres baptized 6 April.
 1637 John son of John Ayres baptized 6 May.
 1637 Susan the wife of Symon Eyers buried 21 September.
 1638 William son of Richard Ayeres baptized 10 June.
 1639 William son of Richard Aires buried 4 December.
 1639 John son of John Aires buried 20 January [1639/40].
 1639 ——— daughter of John Aires buried 16 February [1639/40].
 1639 Richard Aires Senior buried 25 February [1639/40].
 1640 Margrette daughter of Richard Aires buried 20 June.
 1641 Joan Ayres widow buried 4 March [1641/2].
 1642 Margaret daughter of Richard Ayrs buried 16 April.
 1642 William son of Richard Ayers baptized 19 June.
 1642 Sarah daughter of John Ayers baptized 26 February [1642/3].
 1643 Richard son of Richard Ayers buried 31 October.
 1644 Mary daughter of John Ayers baptized 21 November.
 1646 Francis wife of Henry Ayers buried 19 August.
 1647 Saray daughter of John Ayers baptized 2 May.
 1650 Sarah daughter of John Ayers buried 6 June.
 1650 Mary daughter of John Ayer baptized 28 July.

FROM FEET OF FINES*

Fifteen days after Easter, 11 Charles I [13 April 1635]. Final Concord in the King's Court at Westminster between Timothy Oldmanes alias Pricke and Mary his wife, querents, and Simon Eire, gentleman, and Dorothy his wife, deforciant, of two messuages, one stable, two gardens, and one orchard in Bury St. Edmunds. Plea of covenant. Simon and Dorothy have acknowledged the aforesaid premises to be the right of Timothy, as those which Timothy and Mary have of the gift of Simon and Dorothy, and they have remised and quitclaimed them from Simon and Dorothy and their heirs to Timothy and Mary and the heirs of Timothy forever. And, moreover, Simon and Dorothy have granted for themselves and the heirs of Simon that they will warrant to Timothy and Mary and the heirs of Timothy the aforesaid premises against Simon and Dorothy and the heirs of Simon forever. And for this Timothy and Mary gave to Simon and Dorothy £80. [Translated from the Latin.] (Feet of Fines, Suffolk, Easter, 11 Charles I.)

[Because of the lack of wills nothing has been learned about the ancestry of Simon Aires and his wife, Susan Vale, parents of the Simon Aires or Eyre who emigrated to New England in 1635; but both were probably descended from families of their respective names that had been resident at Lavenham, co. Suffolk, since the Middle Ages. The following pedigree, therefore, begins with the father of the emigrant.

* Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

1. SIMON AIRES, of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, born probably about 1557, died after 1637. He married at Lavenham, 7 Feb. 1582/3, SUSAN VALE, who was buried at Lavenham 21 Sept. 1637.

Children, baptized at Lavenham:

- i. SUSAN, bapt. 18 Oct. 1585; bur. at Lavenham 20 June 1589.
 2. ii. SIMON, bapt. 21 June 1588.
 - iii. ANNA, bapt. 23 Apr. 1591.
 - iv. JOHN, bapt. 5 Jan. 1593/4; perhaps the man who m. at Lavenham, 13 Nov. 1627, DOROTHY HUSKE, and had children who are recorded there.
 - v. ANTHONY, bapt. 24 Oct. 1596; bur. at Lavenham 2 Mar. 1615/16.
2. SIMON AIRES or EYRE, of Lavenham and Bury St Edmunds, co. Suffolk, and of Watertown, Mass., surgeon, baptized at Lavenham 21 June 1588, died in New England in Dec. 1658. He married first, probably about 1616, DOROTHY PAYNE, born about 1598, died in Boston, Mass., 11 Aug. 1650, daughter of William and Agnes (Nves) of Lavenham.* At some time after the birth of their first child they removed from Lavenham probably to Bury St Edmunds, where on 13 Apr. 1635 they sold two houses, a stable, two gardens, and an orchard. Two days later, with their eight children, they sailed for New England in the ship *Increase*, and settled, on their arrival in Massachusetts, at Watertown. Simon Eyre married secondly, about 1651, MARTHA (HUBBARD) WHITTINGHAM, born in England about 1612, died 13 July 1687, daughter of William and widow of John.

He was freeman 17 Apr. 1637, representative in 1641, selectman in 1636-1643, and town clerk in 1641-1645. He was admitted to the church 17 Apr. 1647, and soon afterwards he removed to Boston. In his will, dated 5 July 1658, an abstract of which is given in REGISTER, vol. 9, pp. 39-40, he mentions wife Martha and children Thomas, Dorothy, John, and Maria, and states that the rest of his children have had their portions. The other daughters, therefore, were probably married before this will was made, as we know to be the case with Anna.

Children by first wife:

- i. MARIE, bapt. at Lavenham 22 June 1619; came to Watertown with her parents; m. RICHARD MOSELEY; mentioned in the will of her uncle, William Payne, in 1660.
- ii. THOMAS, b. in England abt. 1621; d. in Virginia in 1666; came to New England with his parents and was living at Watertown in 1644; mentioned as eldest son in his father's will in 1658.
- iii. SIMON, b. in England abt. 1623; came to Watertown with his parents; m. abt. 1651 LYDIA STARR, who d. in Boston 10 Aug. 1653, dau. of Comfort of Ashford, co. Kent, and of Cambridge, Mass.; d. a few days before his wife. Child: 1. *Simon*, b. 6 Aug. 1652; d. in 1695; mentioned in the will of his great-uncle, William Payne, in 1660; settled at New Haven; m. 22 July 1679 Elizabeth (Allerton) Starr, dau. of Isaac 2d and widow of Benjamin; had issue.
- iv. REBECCA, b. in England abt. 1625; came with her parents to New England; mentioned in the will of her uncle, William Payne, in 1660.
- v. CHRISTIAN, b. in England abt. 1627; came with her parents to New England; mentioned in the will of her uncle, William Payne, in 1660.
- vi. ANNA, b. in England abt. 1629; came to New England with her parents; mentioned in the will of her uncle, William Payne, in

* Dorothy Payne was a sister of Elizabeth, wife of William Hammond, of Phebe, wife of John Page, and of William Payne, all of whom were early settlers in New England. For Payne and Page entries in the parish registers of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, *vide infra*, pp. 251-252. The surname *Nves* is probably an incorrect spelling of *Nees* or *Nese*.

- 1660; m. in Boston, 5 Mar. 1651/2, JOHN CHECKLEY of Preston Capes, co. Northampton, and of Boston, Mass., who d. 1 Jan. 1684/5, aged 75, his wife surviving him. They lived at Charlestown and Boston, and had issue.
- vii. BENJAMIN, b. in England abt. 1631; came to New England; mentioned in the will of his uncle, William Payne, in 1660.
- viii. SARAH, b. in England in Jan. 1634/5; came with her parents to New England; probably d. young.
- ix. JONATHAN, b. at Watertown 20 Mar. 1637/8; educated for a surgeon in 1656; no further record of him.
- x. DOROTHY, b. at Watertown 4 June 1640; mentioned in the will of her father in 1658 and in that of her uncle, William Payne, in 1660.

Children by second wife, born in Boston:

- xi. MARIA, b. 26 Mar. 1652; mentioned in her father's will.
- xii. JOHN, b. 19 Feb. 1653/4; d. in June 1700; m. 20 May 1680 CATHERINE BRATTLE, b. in Boston 26 Sept. 1664, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tyng) of Boston. She m. (2) in Boston, 13 Nov. 1707, Chief Justice Wait Still Winthrop, s. of John and grandson of Gov. John, and d. 2 Aug. 1725. John Eyre was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1682, of the Committee of Safety in 1689, and representative in 1693 and 1698. Children, b. in Boston: 1. *John*, b. 27 Mar. 1682; d. in Boston 1 Dec. 1696. 2. *Thomas*, b. 21 June 1687; m. in Boston, 12 Feb. 1715/16, Deborah Shelston; had issue. 3. *Martha*, b. 28 Jan. 1688/9. 4. *Catherine*, b. 20 July 1694. 5. *Bethiah*, b. 24 July 1695. 6. *Mary*, b. 15 Sept. 1697. 7. *John*, b. 17 Jan. 1698/9; probably d. young. 8. *John*, b. 7 Aug. 1700; A.B. (Harvard College) 1718.

— ELIZABETH FRENCH]

PAYNE

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS* OF LAVENHAM, CO. SUFFOLK,
1558-1653

- 1559 Thomas son of William Payne baptized 25 January.†
- 1561 Thomas Payne and Agnes Wyat married 16 November.
- 1562 Agnes daughter of Thomas Payne baptized 19 July.
- 1564 John son of Thomas Payne baptized 6 July.
- 1565 George Sergeants son and Agnes Payne married 5 October.
- 1569 Agnes daughter of Thomas Payne buried 18 September.
- 1570 Jeffrey Coke alias Payne buried 25 September.
- 1576 John Gutteritche and Alice Payne married 17 June.
- 1583 Joane Wright servant with William Payne buried 2 April.
- 1584 William Payne and Agnes Nves [*sic*, ? Neves] married 28 December.
- 1586 Elizabeth daughter of William Payne baptized 11 September.
- 1587 William Payne senior buried 17 November.
- 1587 Anne daughter of William Payne baptized 17 December.
- 1589 Judith daughter of William Payne baptized 22 June.
- 1590 Susan daughter of William Payne baptized 1 January [1590/1].
- 1591 Susan daughter of William Payne buried 9 October.
- 1592 Susan daughter of William Payne baptized 9 April.
- 1594 Phebe daughter of William Payne baptized 1 April.
- 1594 Jane daughter of William Payne buried 26 July.
- 1594 Joane Payne widow buried 8 October.
- 1596 Richard and William‡ sons of William Payne baptized 20 February [1596/7].
- 1600 Francis daughter of William Payne baptized 20 July.
- 1600 Francis daughter of William Payne buried 12 August.

* No wills of the Paynes of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, are to be found.

† Up to 1570, in these registers, the year is reckoned as beginning on 1 January.

‡ This William Payne was later of Ipswich and Boston, Mass.

- 1605 William Hamond* and Elizabeth Payne* married 9 June.
 1613 Richard Neve [or Reve] and Anne Paine married 2 September.
 1615† Hughe Baker and Dorothe Payne married 31 [sic] September.
 1621 John fage [sic, ? Page]* and Phebe Paine* married 5 June.
 1621 William Payne the elder buried 9 June.
 1624 William son of William Paine baptized 9 November.
 1626 Anna daughter of William Paine baptized 5 December.
 1626 Anna daughter of William Paine buried 9 March [1626/7].
 1627 Thomas son of Ambrose Paine buried 15 January [1627/8].
 1628 Anne wife of Richard Paine buried 1 October.
 1629 Anne daughter of William Paine baptized 11 February [1629/30].
 1630 Marye daughter of Mathew Paine baptized 28 March.
 1630 Richard son of Richard Pane baptized 28 April.
 1632 John son of William Paine baptized 2 May.
 1632 Ailes daughter of Richard Paine baptized 18 July.
 1632 Mary daughter of Thomas Pane baptized 12 August.
 1632 Mary daughter of Mathew Pane baptized 26 August.
 1632 Richard Church and Sara Pane married — February [1632/3].
 1633 Thomas son of Thomas Paine baptized 25 January [1633/4].
 1634 William son of Richard Paine baptized 29 June.
 1634 Danell son of William Paine baptized 6 February [1634/5].
 1635 Richard son of Richard Paine buried 1 May.
 1635 Judy daughter of Thomas Paine baptized 25 October.
 1635 Alce daughter of Mathew Paine baptized 1 February [1635/6].
 1636 John son of Richard Paine baptized 29 May.
 1638 Alcee wife of Richard Paine buried 1 January [1638/9].
 1645 Richard Payne widower buried 18 May.
 1645 An Paine widow buried 8 October.
 1649 Thomas Paine the elder and Alice his wife buried 1 September.
 1649 John son of Lawrence Paine baptized 14 December.
 1650 John son of Lawrence Paine baptized 2 December.

PAGE

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS‡ OF LAVENHAM, CO. SUFFOLK,
1558-1653

- 1559 William Page buried 17 January.§
 1559 Edward Aylmer and Margery Page married 12 June.
 1559 Joane Page widow buried 26 October.
 1570 John Page and Margery Preston married 8 January [1570/1].
 1571 James son of John Page baptized 30 December.
 1621 John fage [sic, ? Page]* and Phebe Paine* married 5 June.
 1652 John son of John Page of Rufum buried 2 June.

CLARKE

FROM THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF ST. MARGARET, IPSWICH,
CO. SUFFOLK, 1591-1654||*Baptisms*

- 1606 Agnes daughter of Thomas Clacke 16 November.
 1607 John son of John Clarke 31 August.
 1610 Robert son of John Clarke 7 July.

* Emigrant to New England.

† For the year 1614 the records of baptisms are missing from 11 December on, and the records of marriages and of burials are missing for the entire year.

‡ No wills of the Pages of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, are to be found.

§ Up to 1570, in these registers, the year is reckoned as beginning on 1 January.

|| These registers are in bad condition, being shockingly written, badly faded, and with the records of many years missing.

- 1610 Joane daughter of Thomas Clark 17 October.
 1619 Frances daughter of Thurston Clarke 28 March.
 1625 Abigail daughter of Thurston Clarke 10 April.
 1627 Thurston son of Thurston Clarke 12 August.
 1635 Frances daughter of Francis Clarke and Margery his wife 15 November.

Marriages

- 1615 Gabriell Clerke of Stutton and Elisabeth Lamley of St. Margets,
 19 October.
 1630 Richard Russels and Elizabeth Clarke 12 April.

Burials

- 1619 Frances daughter of Thurston Clarke 4 May.
 1629 Dorcas Clarke 14 July.
 1635 Frances daughter of Francis Clarke 7 December.
 1636 Abigail daughter of Thurston Clarke 29 January [1636/7].

FROM RECORDS IN THE TOWN HALL, IPSWICH, CO. SUFFOLK

21 January, 20 James I [1622/3]. At the Ipswich Petty Sessions Anna Puse, wife of Richard Puse of Ipswich, laborer, was tried for having caused the death of Mary Clarke, daughter of Thurston Clarke, aged one month, "by enchantments, witchcraftes & charmes," and being found guilty, it was decreed that the said Anna should be hanged. (Ipswich Petty Sessions, Roll 19, no. 2.)*

6 August 1628. George Fynch of Henley, yeoman, and Margaret his wife conveyed a cottage in the parish of St. Margaret, Ipswich, late in the occupation of Thurston Clarke, to Henry Cage of Ipswich, carpenter. (Conveyances, Dogget, Roll 3, no. 11.)

[THURSTON CLARKE, aged 44, with his daughter Faith, aged 15, came to New England in the *Francis* of Ipswich 30 Apr. 1634, and settled at Plymouth, where he was a proprietor in 1636. Probably his wife and younger children followed him from England after Jan. 1636/7, as in that month his daughter Abigail was buried in England. He removed to Duxbury, and died from cold and exposure 6 Dec. 1661, administration on his estate being granted to his widow, FAITH, 4 Mar. 1661/2. She died before 1 June 1663, when her estate was divided among her children, Faith Doty, Henry Clarke, and Thurston Clarke. The two sons, being imbeciles, were placed under guardianship.

Children:

- i. FAITH, probably the eldest child, b. abt. 1618; bur. at Marshfield in New England 21 Dec. 1675; emigrated to New England with her father in 1634; m. (1) 6 Jan. 1634/5, as his second wife, EDWARD DOTY of Plymouth, a passenger in the *Mayflower* in 1620, who d. 23 Aug. 1665, by whom she had issue; m. (2) 14 Mar. 1666/7 JOHN PHILLIPS, whom she survived.
- ii. FRANCES, bapt. at Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Eng., 28 Mar. 1619; bur. there 4 May 1619.
- iii. MARY, b. and d. in England, having been killed (according to the court record, dated 21 Jan. 1622/3), aged one month, by Anna Puse, "by enchantments, witchcraftes & charmes."
- iv. ABIGAIL, bapt. at Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Eng., 10 Apr. 1625; bur. there 29 Jan. 1636/7.
- v. THURSTON, bapt. at Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Eng., 12 Aug. 1627; emigrated to New England, where he was living, an imbecile, in 1663.
- vi. HENRY, living in New England, an imbecile, in 1663.

— ELIZABETH FRENCH]

* This and the following record have been secured by the kindness of that well-known Suffolk antiquarian, V. B. Redstone, Esq.

SALE

The Will of EDWARD SALE of Chesham Magna, co. Bucks, mercer, 17 October 1620. To be buried in the parish churchyard of Great Chesham. To my wife Elizabeth Sale the house and backside with the orchard where William Prestonn now dwelleth, adjoining to the house where William Coney now dwelleth on the south and the house of John Thorpe on the north; also one piece of ground in pull field containing two acres, abutting on ground in the occupation of Zecheiell Norwood on the north and on the ground of John Cooke on the south, half an acre of ground lying in the bottom bought of Hughe Smithe, and two pieces of ground bought of Mr. Andrew Kinge in Pull field; also to her for the term of ten years one house and orchard where William Phillport and Collett now dwelleth and one close abutting upon Coppitt Thorne, containing three acres more or less, and at the end of that term she is to yield it up to my son Edward Sale. To my three daughters, Sarah Sale, Marie Sale, and Martha Sale, £20 apiece at marriage or at the age of twenty-one years. If my brother Josias Sale redeem the land mortgaged to me, then my son Edward Sale shall have £40 paid to him at the term of twenty-one years. All the residue to my wife Elizabeth, whom I make executrix for the bringing up of my children and the discharge of my debts. Overseers: my two sons-in-law William Prestonn and John Brwer [*sic*, ? Brewer], to whom for their pains I give 10s. To my daughters Elizabeth and Abigall 5s. apiece. Proved 8 February 1620 [1620/1] by the executrix named. (P. C. C., Mathew, 62.)

FROM THE RECORDS OF THE COURT OF REQUESTS

12 February, 21 James I [1623/4]. ELIZABETH SALE of Chessham, co. Bucks, widow, relict and executrix of Edward Sale, late of Chessham, brings suit against Randle Wetwood of London, haberdasher. She claims that her husband Edward Sale, being a mercer, had dealings with and bought wares of the defendant, who was a haberdasher, and, owing him £17. 19s. 4d. for wares, entered into a bond in August 1618 to pay said sum, which sum was afterwards paid. But by reason of the great trust and confidence which he had in the said Wetwood, he took little care nor gave any sufficient direction for the cancelling of said bond, not doubting that the said Randall would have cancelled the same of his own accord, by reason whereof said bond hath remained in the hands of the said Wettwood uncanceled. Complainant is executrix of her husband's will, and hath in administering said estate paid said Wettwood several sums owing him for a debt her late husband owed said Wettwood as surety for one James Gossham; yet the said Wettwood hath not claimed anything on the said bond until now of late, by reason of some dislike he hath taken [for reasons mentioned], he hath brought suit at the common law to recover said £17. 19s. 4d. Asks for a writ of Privy Seal to be directed to the said Randle Wetwood.

The Answer of RANDLE WETWOOD, dated 28 April, 22 James I [1624]. He declares that Edward Sale paid £4. 11s. 4d. on said debt, so that there is still owed £13. 8s. Claims that, about six months after the death of Edward Sale, William Presson, son-in-law to said complainant, who was privy to all the passages between the said defendant and said Sale, and also now solicitor in this cause, came to defendant from complainant and asked how much the said Edward owed; and, being told, said he would see it paid. Denies that complainant has paid anything to him for the debt of James Gosham. (Public Record Office, Court of Requests, unindexed records, Bundle 423.)

[The foregoing records supplement the data given in REGISTER, vol. 65, pp. 63-69. The suit in the Court of Requests is interesting because it shows that William Preston of Chesham, co. Bucks, of Dorchester, Mass., and

of New Haven, was in England a solicitor, and therefore probably a man of superior education and station in life. Since Edward Sale in his will of 17 Oct. 1620 does not mention his daughter Dorcas, it is probable that the Dorcas Sale who was buried in 1619 was his child. — ELIZABETH FRENCH]

[To be continued]

ROBERT HUCKINS OF THE DOVER COMBINATION AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By HENRY WINTHROP HARDON, A.M., LL.B., of New York City

[Continued from page 145]

128. ROBERT⁸ HUCKINS (*Moses,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ John,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Loudon, farmer, born at Lee about 1804, died 12 Nov. 1846. He married, about 1835, CHARLOTTE PERKINS, daughter of Jonathan C. and Hannah (Dennett), who was born at Loudon 4 Oct. 1804 and died 7 Mar. 1885.
- Children, born at Loudon:
- i. HANNAH A.,⁹ b. 17 Aug. 1839; living (1910) at Loudon; m. at Gilmanton, 1 May 1859, CHARLES E. SANBORN, s. of Nathaniel L. and Nancy (Lougee), of Loudon, farmer, b. at Loudon 23 Sept. 1835, d. 21 Mar. 1909. One child.
 - ii. JOHN J. A., of Loudon, farmer, b. 20 Apr. 1842; d. 17 June 1911; m. 1 May 1864 EMMA HARPER, dau. of Joseph C. and Phebe (Sanborn), b. at Loudon 4 May 1844, d. 27 Nov. 1906. One child.
 - iii. MARY J., b. 1 Dec. 1844; d. 1 May 1900; m. at Loudon, 1 May 1867, SMITH L. MORRILL, s. of Joseph G. and Climena A. (Brown), of Canterbury, farmer, b. at Canterbury 8 Oct. 1842, d. 31 Mar. 1907. Three children.
129. JONATHAN D.⁸ HUCKINS (*Moses,⁷ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁵ John,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Lee, farmer, born at Lee 12 Jan. 1806, died 23 Jan. 1860. He married first, 2 Dec. 1830, ELEANOR A. PAGE, daughter of Daniel and Judith (Whitehouse), who was born at Rochester in 1810 and died 5 Aug. 1842; secondly, 21 Feb. 1843, NANCY D. GOOCH, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Davis), who was born at Alton 1 Apr. 1818 and died 19 Mar. 1853; and thirdly, at Haverhill, Mass., 8 Dec. 1853, MARY A. L. DAME, daughter of Jason and Mary (Sias), who was born at Portsmouth 19 Jan. 1822, married secondly, in Boston, 8 July 1861, Moses P. Sias, and died in Boston 18 May 1882.
- Children by first wife:
- i. WILLIAM W.,⁹ of South Lee, farmer, b. at Lee 23 Dec. 1833; d. unm. 31 Jan. 1862.
 - ii. ELEANOR JANE, b. at Lee 19 Apr. 1837; living (1910) at South Lee; m. at Lawrence, Mass., 24 Jan. 1859, GEORGE W. PLUMER, s. of George and Sarah (Westcott), of South Lee, farmer, auctioneer, poet, b. at Nottingham 21 Nov. 1828, d. 26 Dec. 1901. One child.
- Only child by second wife:
- iii. GEORGE KITTREDGE, of South Lee, farmer, b. at Lee 26 Oct. 1847; living unm. (1910).

130. ASA⁸ HUCKINS (*Robert,⁷ Israel,⁶ Robert,⁵ John,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Strafford, farmer, born at Barrington (Strafford) 21 Dec. 1807, died 29 Sept. 1878. He married, 14 Feb. 1835, ELIZABETH SEAVEY, daughter of Shadrach and Susanna (Leavitt), who was born at Chichester 27 Dec. 1807 and died at Northwood 7 Jan. 1894.

Children:

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁹ of Northwood, farmer, b. at Strafford 12 Nov. 1836; d. 15 Apr. 1913; m. 1 Jan. 1867 ABIGAIL ELDRIDGE BUZZELL, dau. of Harry B. and Eliza Gilman (Berry), b. at Strafford Ridge 27 Mar. 1848, who m. (2) 31 Jan. 1892 Henry C. Orr of Buffalo, N. Y., and d. at Rochester, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1896. Three children.
 - ii. CHARLES A., of Strafford, farmer, b. at Strafford 19 July 1845; d. 21 Aug. 1880; m. June 1867 LAURA C. HILL, dau. of Joseph and Mary S. (Boody), b. at Strafford 14 July 1848, living (1910) at Strafford. One child.
131. ROBERT⁸ HUCKINS (*Robert,⁷ Israel,⁶ Robert,⁵ John,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Strafford and of Madbury, farmer, born at Strafford 8 July 1821, died 2 Jan. 1888. He married, 3 July 1852, MARY A. PAUL, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Hodgdon), who was born at Rollinsford 3 Mar. 1828 and died 16 Apr. 1910.

Children, born at Madbury:

- i. LYDIA ELLEN,⁹ b. 15 Feb. 1856; living unm. (1910) at Strafford.
 - ii. FRANK WOLCOTT, of Roxbury, Mass., police officer, b. 9 Sept. 1860; living (1910); m. (1) 15 Oct. 1889 MARIETTA L. VALENTINE, dau. of John E. and Jane (Paul), b. in Boston, Mass., 13 Dec. 1862, d. 17 Oct. 1906; m. (2) 3 Aug. 1908 KATHARINE V. (NEAL) MOODY, dau. of Eugene B. and Anne M. (Manning) and widow of Humphrey E., b. at Haverhill, Mass., 6 Nov. 1873, living (1910). Four children, by first wife.
 - iii. EDGAR IRVING, of Strafford, farmer, b. 19 Sept. 1862; living (1910); m. 3 Mar. 1902 ADELIN MAY HILL, dau. of John and Laura (Kimball), b. at Strafford 3 Mar. 1886, living (1910). Three children.
132. SAMUEL W.⁸ HUCKINS (*Israel,⁷ Israel,⁶ Robert,⁵ John,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Dorchester, Mass., 1845, innkeeper, farmer, born at Barrington (Strafford) 5 Oct. 1817, died at Bedford, Mass., 7 Feb. 1892. He married at Dorchester, Mass., in 1843, SARAH E. THAYER, daughter of Minot and Angelette (Holmes), who was born at Milton, Mass., 21 June 1826 and died in Boston, Mass., 28 Dec. 1902.

Children:

- i. ALBERT E.⁹ of East Milton, Mass., photographer, b. at Dorchester, Mass., 12 Oct. 1843; d. s.p. 7 July 1910; m. 7 June 1869 ELLEN C. SKINNER, dau. of George and Sarah (Adams), b. at Milton, Mass., 7 July 1847, living (1910) at East Milton, Mass.
- ii. MARY AHERTON, b. at Needham, Mass., 31 Mar. 1846; d. unm. at Medfield, Mass., 16 Jan. 1909.
- iii. HENRY G., of Bedford, Mass., mechanic, b. at Dorchester, Mass., 9 Mar. 1849; living (1910); m. at Bedford, Mass., 25 May 1874, HENRIETTA PUSHER, dau. of James M. and Mary A., b. at Bedford, Mass., 14 May 1850, d. 20 June 1884. Three children.

133. ISRAEL⁵ HUCKINS (*Israel,*⁷ *Israel,*⁶ *Robert,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Robert,*³ *James,*² *Robert*¹), of Boston, Mass., merchant, born at Strafford 15 Nov. 1824, died at Woburn, Mass., 30 July 1875. He married first, at Roxbury, Mass., 7 Aug. 1853, JANE WALDRON, daughter of Daniel B. and Drusilla, who was born at Roxbury, Mass., in May 1835 and died in Boston, Mass., 10 Aug. 1860; and secondly, 1 Oct. 1865, SARAH E. WILSON, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Beatteay), who was born at St. John, N. B., 15 July 1836 and was living in 1910 at Sharon, Mass.
Only child by first wife:
- i. A CHILD,⁹ b. and d. at Roxbury, Mass., 2 May 1856.
Only child by second wife:
 - ii. GEORGE F., of Sharon, Mass., merchant, b. in Boston, Mass., 17 Dec. 1866; living (1910); m. in Boston, Mass., 12 Oct. 1891, CAROLINE E. STAUS, dau. of George G. and Louisa A. (Roesger), b. in Boston, Mass., 10 Mar. 1873, living (1910). Two children.
134. AZARIAH W.⁵ HUCKINS (*Israel,*⁷ *Israel,*⁶ *Robert,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Robert,*³ *James,*² *Robert*¹), of Northwood, 1853, Nashua, 1856, cordwainer, soldier in the Civil War (3d N. H. Volunteers), born at Strafford 3 Oct. 1831, died at Hilton Head, S. C., 20 Aug. 1862. He married, 30 Nov. 1854, ELIZABETH M. PAGE, who was born in 1833 and died at Northwood 1 Oct. 1855.
Only child:
- i. A SON,⁹ b. at Northwood 1855; d. 7 Feb. 1856.
135. CAPT. GEORGE WARREN⁵ HUCKINS (*Israel,*⁷ *Israel,*⁶ *Robert,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Robert,*³ *James,*² *Robert*¹), of Appleton, Wis., 1866, manufacturer, officer in the Civil War (4th N. H. Volunteers), born at Strafford 10 May 1838, died 30 Jan. 1911. He married, 2 Jan. 1866, CARLOTTA D. CARLETON (*vide supra*, 63, ii, 1), daughter of Dudley B. and Ruth D. (Huckins).
Children, born at Davenport, Iowa:
- i. MINOT SANBORN,⁹ of Appleton, Wis., manufacturer, b. 26 Mar. 1868; living unkm. (1910).
 - ii. ZOE SIBLEY, b. 31 Aug. 1869; living (1915); m. 4 Dec. 1894 GEORGE HALLIDAY FLINN, s. of John L. and Kate (Brady), of Peoria, Ill., builder, b. at Peoria, Ill., 31 Aug. 1869, living (1915). Two children.
 - iii. WALTER ERNEST, of Appleton, Wis., musician, b. 23 Nov. 1873; living unkm. (1910).
 - iv. ETHEL RUTH, b. 29 Nov. 1884; living s.p. (1910); m. 27 Apr. 1904 CARL H. ZIMMERMAN, s. of Dr. John and Laura (Meier), of Chicago, Ill., merchant, b. at St. Charles, Mo., 15 July 1882, living (1910).
136. ANDREW⁵ HUCKINS (*John D.,*⁷ *Andrew,*⁶ *Robert,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Robert,*³ *James,*² *Robert*¹), of Alton, farmer, born at Madbury 19 Apr. 1820, died 6 Nov. 1894. He married, 6 Nov. 1845, MARIA J. CHAMBERLAIN, daughter of John and Abigail (Stevens), who was born at Alton 1 Nov. 1823 and died 27 Apr. 1893.
Children, born at Alton:
- i. MARY A.,⁹ b. 9 Sept. 1848; d. 21 Sept. 1904; m. 9 Feb. 1868 HORACE P. BOODY, s. of Harrison and Tamson L. (Ham), of New Durham, farmer, treasurer, soldier in the Civil War (10th N. H. Vol.), b. at Alton 14 Apr. 1844, who m. (2) 9 Sept. 1905 Mary C. Berry, widow, and was living (1910). One child.

- ii. SYLVESTER B., of Alton, farmer, b. 21 Mar. 1852; living (1910); m. 5 July 1874 GEORGIANNA L. BERRY, dau. of John and Nancy M. (Phelps), b. at Wilmot Flat 2 June 1855, living (1910). One child.
- iii. ALICE R., b. 30 Jan. 1862; living (1910); m. 4 July 1883 GEORGE A. SACKETT, s. of Noble and Ruby (Jacobs), of Barnstead, farmer, b. at Barnstead 23 Sept. 1861, living (1910). Three children.

137. JOHN IRA³ HUCKINS (*John D.*,⁷ *Andrew*,⁶ *Robert*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Alton and of Farmington, farmer, born at Madbury 15 Jan. 1830, died 8 Nov. 1911. He married, 3 Nov. 1853, ABIGAIL W. WHITEHOUSE, daughter of Andrew and Mary T. (Wise), who was born at Sanford, Me., 6 Aug. 1831 and died 25 Jan. 1898.

Children:

- i. MARY ESTELLE,⁹ b. at Alton 10 Nov. 1854; d. 27 Dec. 1863.
- ii. HANNAH EDNA ISABELLE, b. at Alton 11 May 1858; living (1912); m. (1) 24 June 1882 DANA R. BERRY, s. of James Demeritt and Hannah (Foss), of Strafford, farmer, b. at Strafford 13 May 1856, living (1910); m. (2) 28 July 1902 PAUL HENRY PEAVEY, s. of John D. and Emily (Furber), of Farmington, stonemason, b. at Farmington 24 Jan. 1846, d. 25 Jan. 1909; m. (3) 28 July 1910, as his second wife, FRANK P. McDUFFEE, s. of James and Abigail (Palmer), of Rochester, farmer, b. at Rochester 18 Feb. 1858, living (1912). One child, by first husband.
- iii. JOHN ANDREW, of Farmington, farmer, b. at Farmington 23 Feb. 1866; living (1910); m. 17 May 1886 ETHEL M. SCRUTON, dau. of Daniel and Vienna (Brock), b. at Strafford 17 May 1867, living (1910). Six children.
- iv. LAURA SUSAN, b. at Farmington 24 Mar. 1868; living (1910); m. 12 June 1901 REV. ALBERT SYZE, s. of James F. and Martha B. (Griffin), of Yorktown Heights, N. Y., and of Bolton, Mass., b. at Yorktown Heights, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1867, living (1910). Two children.

138. JOHN B.³ HUCKINS (*Robert Levi*,⁷ *Andrew*,⁶ *Robert*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Madbury and of Farmington, 1906, farmer, county commissioner, 1882, born at Madbury 9 Oct. 1827, died 6 Aug. 1913. He married, in 1851, MARY A. MORRISON, daughter of Nehemiah and Mary (French), who was born at Alton 5 July 1831 and died 15 Apr. 1906.

Children, born at Madbury:

- i. IDA M.,⁹ b. 1851; d. 1865.
- ii. CHARLES, d. in infancy.
- iii. ELIJAH AUSTIN, of Salem, Mass., shoemaker, b. 16 Feb. 1856; living *s.p.** (1910); m. 31 Dec. 1879 JENNETTE A. PAGE, dau. of John B. and Mary A. (Dudley), b. at Northwood 4 Feb. 1855, living (1910).
- iv. ARABELLA V., b. 26 June 1861; d. 13 Sept. 1910; m. 12 Aug. 1885 DAVID W. CATE, s. of David O. and Emily A. (Gilman), of Farmington, clerk, b. at Rollinsford 10 Mar. 1864, living (1910). One child.
- v. MARY AUGUSTA, b. 21 Mar. 1869; living (1915); m. at Portsmouth, 15 Nov. 1913, DAVID W. CATE, surviving husband of her sister Arabella V., *q.v.*

139. ROBERT LEVI³ HUCKINS (*Robert Levi*,⁷ *Andrew*,⁶ *Robert*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Charlestown, Mass., warden, born at Madbury 24 Dec. 1840, died 27 Oct. 1894. He married at

* He has an adopted daughter.

Dover, 15 Mar. 1863, SARAH JANE TUCKER, daughter of John and Eliza (Huzzey), who was born at Dover 30 Sept. 1840 and was living in 1910 at Haverhill, Mass.

Children:

- i. LAURA GEETRUE,⁹ b. at Dover 12 Jan. 1864; living s.p. (1910); m. at Concord, Mass., 30 May 1885, HARRY S. LYMAN, s. of George D. and Hannah (Plummer), of Medford, Mass., turnkey, b. at Milton, N. H., 15 Aug. 1852, living (1910).
- ii. EDWARD LINCOLN, b. at Dover 4 Dec. 1869; d. at Charlestown, Mass., 25 Apr. 1870.
- iii. BERNICE HONORA, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 25 July 1873; living (1910); m. 22 Feb. 1897 AMOS H. KIMBALL, s. of James V. and Sarah (Kimball), of Haverhill, Mass., travelling salesman, b. at Newton, N. H., 14 Nov. 1872, living (1910). Three children.
- iv. JOHN WALDO, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 15 May 1875; d. at Concord, Mass., 10 Feb. 1879.

140. ABRAHAM W.⁸ HUCKINS (*Joseph,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Boston, Mass., carpenter, born at Barrington (Strafford) 25 May 1817, died 28 Jan. 1863. He married, 18 Feb. 1841, ELIZABETH PARSHLEY, daughter of John and Mary (?) (Foss), who was born at Strafford.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

- i. GEORGE W.,⁹ b. 24 Feb. 1849; d. 10 Apr. 1849.
- ii. JOSEPHINE E., b. July 1850; d. 14 Oct. 1851.
- iii. CHARLES A., b. 3 Sept. 1853.
He is said to have had two other sons, who were killed in the Civil War, and who must, therefore, have been born earlier than the children given above.

141. DANIEL W.⁸ HUCKINS (*Joseph,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Strafford, farmer, born at Strafford 19 Aug. 1828, died 5 Feb. 1899. He married, 18 Nov. 1874, MERCY A. YEATON, daughter of John and Susan (Haley), who was born at Strafford 27 Aug. 1846 and died 2 Aug. 1912.

Children, born at Strafford:

- i. LILLA F.,⁹ b. 10 Oct. 1876; living unm. (1910).
- ii. MYRA E., b. 14 Oct. 1878; living unm. (1910).
- iii. ALICE M., b. 4 May 1882; living (1914); m. 1 Oct. 1913 JOHN A. PAULSON, s. of Samuel and Caroline (Wilson), of Farmington, farmer, b. near Stockholm, Sweden, 21 Dec. 1874, living (1914).
- iv. FRED E., of Strafford, town clerk, b. 17 Apr. 1884; living unm. (1910).
- v. CLARENCE D., of Strafford, farmer, b. 3 Jan. 1887; living unm. (1910).
- vi. EMMA A., b. 25 June 1888; living (1913); m. at Centre Strafford, 26 June 1912, IVERS L. WETHERBEE, s. of Levi K. and Mary E. (Cram), of Arlington, Mass., jeweler, b. at South Reading, Vt., 14 May 1875.

142. JOSEPH⁸ HUCKINS (*Joseph,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Ipswich, Mass., farmer, born at Strafford 28 Dec. 1833, died 23 June 1880. He married, 23 Jan. 1859, ELIZABETH B. COOMBS, daughter of Samuel and Alice (Roberts), who was born at Atkinson, Me., 27 Dec. 1839 and died in Boston, Mass., 15 Mar. 1892.

Children, born at Ipswich, Mass.:

- i. ALICE L.,⁹ b. 7 Dec. 1860; d. 7 Mar. 1869.

- ii. **IDA E.**, b. 17 Mar. 1865; living (1910); m. 10 Dec. 1884 **JOHN HENRY PROCTOR**, s. of Joseph, Jr., and Lucretia (Stanwood), of Brookline, Mass., building contractor, b. at Essex, Mass., 29 June 1862, living (1910). Six children.
- iii. **JOSEPH A.**, of Ipswich, Mass., superintendent of highways, b. 12 Oct. 1866; living unnm. (1910).
143. **DEA. BARZILLAI⁸ HUCKINS** (*Nathaniel,⁷ James,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Greene, Iowa, 1871, farmer, born at Charleston, Me., 8 Mar. 1816, died 7 Feb. 1901. He married at Charleston, Me., 1 Nov. 1842, **JANE A. STIMPSON**, daughter of David and Susanna, who was born at Union, Me., 12 Mar. 1819 and died 6 June 1884.
- Children, born at Charleston, Me.:
- i. **DR. CHARLES CLIFTON,⁹** of Greene, Iowa, physician, b. 19 July 1843; d. 17 Aug. 1895; m. 24 Dec. 1876 **PAULINE S. DOORE**, dau. of Jael and Sarah (Cushing), b. at Atkinson, Me., 26 Oct. 1849, living (1910) at Greene, Iowa. One child.
- ii. **WILLIAM R.**, b. 24 July 1845; d. 29 Dec. 1861.
- iii. **JULIAN MONTGOMERY**, b. 13 June 1849; d. 4 Jan. 1862.
- iv. **GEORGE A.**, b. 20 July 1851; d. 28 Dec. 1861.
- v. **FRANCIS W.**, of Greene, Iowa, farmer, b. 29 Sept. 1854; d. 27 Mar. 1900; m. (1) 3 Oct. 1878 **KATE LEE MAN**, dau. of Cytus P. and Amedia A. (Whitmore), b. at Hannibal, Mo., 15 July 1860, d. 18 Feb. 1882; m. (2) 6 Oct. 1883 **ADELINE A. STEVENS**, dau. of Edwin F. and Ellen (Peabody), b. at Corinth, Me., 27 Apr. 1863, living (1910) at Greene, Iowa. Two children by first wife and three children by second wife.
- vi. **HENRY A.**, of Greene, Iowa, farmer, b. 3 Jan. 1857; living unnm. (1910).
- vii. **HELEN M.**, b. 12 Jan. 1860; d. 4 Dec. 1861.
144. **ELIPHALET BROWN⁸ HUCKINS** (*John,⁷ Samuel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Burnside, Ill., Carthage, Ill., 1881, farmer, born at Bridgewater 17 Oct. 1823, died 18 Mar. 1897. He married, 15 Nov. 1849, **JULIA C. HOWD**, daughter of Isaac and Anna (Johnson), who was born at Onondaga, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1829 and was living in 1910 at San Jose, Cal.
- Children, the first three born at Burnside, Pilot Grove Township, Ill., the others at Carthage, Ill.:
- i. **EDMUND O.,⁹** b. 15 Mar. 1851; d. 18 Aug. 1852.
- ii. **ALBERTINE**, of Vallejo, Cal., Berryessa, Cal., and San Jose, Cal., teacher, b. 13 Apr. 1854; living (1914); m. (1) 13 Apr. 1875 **CAROLINE KINNEY**, dau. of John and Emeline (Yetter), b. at Webster, Ill., 15 Sept. 1859, d. 17 Dec. 1875; m. (2) 26 Dec. 1879 **DR. MILLCENT LEUDORA CHAMPLAIN**, dau. of Uri and Josephine (Robinson), b. at Lewiston, Ill., 13 Apr. 1863, living (1910) at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. (3) 2 June 1910 **JOSEPHINE MARTHA (COOLEY) OVERSTREET**, dau. of William Harrison and Caren Abigail (Hendricks) and former wife of Edwin, b. at Des Moines, Iowa, 13 Mar. 1877, living (1914). Two children, by third wife.
- iii. **CHARLES BROWN**, b. 22 June 1856; d. 11 May 1857.
- iv. **HORACE S.**, of Des Moines, Iowa, physician, M.D., b. 4 Jan. 1864; living (1910); m. (1) 11 May 1886 **CATHERINE SAMPLE**, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Spangler), b. at Plymouth, Ill., 31 Jan. 1868, living (1910) at Carthage, Ill.; m. (2) at San Jose, Cal., 5 Dec. 1903, **NONA M. DRIGGS**, dau. of William and Lovina (Bailey), b. at Broadwell, Ohio, 4 Oct. 1874, living (1910). Two children, by first wife.
- v. **LAURA**, b. 17 Jan. 1867; d. 27 Mar. 1867.
- vi. **LEWIS DECATUR**, b. 29 May 1871; d. 9 July 1875.

- vii. FLORA JULIA, b. 24 Jan. 1874; living (1910); m. 8 Nov. 1899 GEORGE V. CARTER, s. of William and Jemima (Taylor), of San Jose, Cal., quartermaster sergeant, U.S.M.C., retired, b. at Salem, Mass., 17 June 1871, living (1910). Four children.
- viii. WILDA JANE, b. 9 Feb. 1876; living (1915); m. 22 June 1912 JOHN LEMUEL JONES, s. of John Lemuel and Emma Jane (Hamilton), of San Jose, Cal., garage owner, b. at Lebanon, Tenn., 29 June 1875, living (1915). One child.

145. EDGAR W.⁸ HUCKINS (*David Thompson*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Watertown, Mass., Edgartown, Mass., 1910, dentist, born at Watertown, Mass., 1 July 1855, was living in 1910. He married, 10 Oct. 1887, JENNIE M. PATTEN, daughter of Thomas and Mary Low (Bradley), who was born at Watertown, Mass., 8 July 1864 and was living in 1910.

Only child:

- i. CARL WHITE,⁹ of Watertown, Mass., clerk, b. at Watertown, Mass., 9 Dec. 1893; living unkm. (1915).

146. JOHN⁸ HUCKINS (*Jonathan Crawford*,⁷ *Ebenezer*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Osceola, Ill., 1856, Fitch Bay, P. Q., 1864, contractor and builder, born at Stanstead, P. Q., 3 Oct. 1825, died 29 Apr. 1891. He married at Lowell, Mass., 30 Oct. 1845, EMILY GUSTIN, daughter of Daniel (or Aaron) and Marion (Flanders), who was born at Stanstead, P. Q., 7 Feb. 1822 and died 29 Nov. 1900.

Children, the first four and the last one born at Fitch Bay, P. Q., the others at Osceola, Ill.:

- i. ROSALIE LUELLA,⁹ b. 11 Jan. 1848; d. 4 Mar. 1903; m. (1) 18 Nov. 1869 BRIGGS WHEELER, s. of Jacob and Phoebe (Mandigo), of Clarenceville, P. Q., farmer, b. at Clarenceville, P. Q., 29 Jan. 1845, d. 29 Mar. 1885; m. (2) at Newport, Vt., 16 June 1889, as his second wife, HENRY REDEKER, s. of Andrew and Julie (Mandigo), of Georgeville, P. Q., blacksmith, b. at Missisqua, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1829, d. 15 Oct. 1892. Five children, by first husband.
- ii. JOHN HENRY, of Georgeville, P. Q., carpenter, b. 22 Jan. 1850; living (1910); m. 14 Oct. 1883 MARY AGNES PEASLEY, dau. of James and Agnes (Packard), b. at Georgeville, P. Q., 13 Feb. 1863, living (1910). One child.
- iii. LINDSAY ABBOTT, of Fitch Bay, P. Q., carpenter, b. 29 Feb. 1852; living (1910); m. 9 Mar. 1877 ELZINA EZMA REDEKER, dau. of Henry and Louisa (Wilson), b. at Magoon's Point, P. Q., 11 Jan. 1857; living (1910). Six children.
- iv. CLARA ETTA, b. 18 Feb. 1855; d. 1 Oct. 1856.
- v. LILLA ANN, b. 22 Sept. 1858; living unkm. (1910) at Fitch Bay, P. Q.
- vi. ALMENA MELISSA, b. 12 Mar. 1860; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 25 Dec. 1882 WILLIAM PEASLEY, s. of James and Agnes (Packard), of Georgeville, P. Q., mechanic, b. at Rockville, Conn., 22 Apr. 1857, living (1910).
- vii. WILLIAM ALBERT, of Georgeville, P. Q., carpenter, b. 25 Feb. 1863; living unkm. (1910).
- viii. CHARLES ADELBERT, of Georgeville, P. Q., farmer, b. 25 Feb. 1864; living (1910); m. 29 Nov. 1887 MARY EMILY PEASLEY, dau. of Leonard C. and Mary Ann (Packard), b. at Georgeville, P. Q., 30 Aug. 1861 [*sic*], living (1910). One child.
- ix. EMMA BLANCHE, b. 11 Sept. 1867; living (1910); m. 8 Oct. 1890 LEONARD PEASLEY, s. of Leonard C. and Mary Ann (Packard), of Georgeville, P. Q., farmer, b. at Georgeville, P. Q., 2 Feb. 1862 [*sic*], living (1910). Two children.

147. GEORGE⁸ HUCKINS (*Jonathan Crawford,*⁷ *Ebenezer,*⁶ *John,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Robert,*³ *James,*² *Robert*¹), of Neponset, Ill., farmer, born at Stanstead, P. Q., 10 Apr. 1827, died 11 June 1894. He married VALERIA MERRILL, who was born at Fitch Bay, P. Q., and died 10 June 1894.

Children, born at Fitch Bay, P. Q.:

- i. CLARENCE L.,⁹ of Chicago, Ill., 1874, merchant, b. 22 May 1851; d. 14 May 1907; m. 17 Nov. 1872 FLORA E. RIANS, dau. of Andrew J. and Elizabeth M. (Smith), b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1853, d. 31 Jan. 1904. Five children.
 - ii. LEUREBAH, b. 7 July 1855; d. 2 Sept. 1856.
 - iii. ALONZO, of Chicago, Ill., merchant, b. 4 Oct. 1858; d. *s.p.* 1887; m. _____.
 - iv. HERBERT, b. 22 June 1860; d. 8 May 1862.
148. MICHAEL⁸ HUCKINS (*Jonathan Crawford,*⁷ *Ebenezer,*⁶ *John,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Robert,*³ *James,*² *Robert*¹), of Neponset, Ill., 1860, farmer, soldier in the Civil War, born at Stanstead, P. Q., 17 Mar. 1829, died 21 Aug. 1870. He married PRAXO MERRILL, who was born at Fitch Bay, P. Q., and died at Neponset, Ill., in Oct. 1876.

Children:

- i. CYNTHIA,⁹ b. at Stanstead, P. Q., 8 July 1855; living (1910) at Buda, Ill.; m. 21 Sept. 1869 JOHN ACKER, s. of David and Charlotte, of Neponset, Ill., carpenter, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 21 Sept. 1851, d. 26 Jan. 1910. Seven children.
 - ii. INA, b. at Stanstead, P. Q., 22 Aug. 1857; living (1910); m. SAMUEL BROWN of Long Beach, Cal., living (1910). Four children.
 - iii. DORA, b. at Neponset, Ill., 11 Aug. 1858; living (1910) in Chicago, Ill.; m. 2 Feb. 1882 LLEWELLYN NASH, s. of Hutchinson J. and Elizabeth (Fenner), of Burlington, Iowa, and of Chicago, Ill., telegrapher, b. at Forest, Ont., 24 June 1858, d. 14 Sept. 1891. Four children.
149. ALONZO B.⁸ HUCKINS (*Jonathan Crawford,*⁷ *Ebenezer,*⁶ *John,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Robert,*³ *James,*² *Robert*¹), of Kewanee, Ill., 1855, horse breeder, born at Stanstead, P. Q., 29 Sept. 1838, died 27 May 1913. He married, 26 Sept. 1866, MARY O. HEWITT, daughter of Rev. Collins Anson and Martha (Moore), who was born at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 10 May 1845 and died 7 Feb. 1911.

Children:

- i. LEON C.,⁹ of Chicago, Ill., travelling salesman, b. at Neponset, Ill., 27 Aug. 1868; living (1910); m. 6 Apr. 1892 AMY V. PRIESTMAN, dau. of Dr. John and Martha (Law), b. at Neponset, Ill., 14 June 1865, living (1910). Two children.
 - ii. RUBY G., b. at Neponset, Ill., 18 Oct. 1884; living unm. (1910) in Chicago, Ill.
150. JAMES⁸ HUCKINS (*Jonathan Crawford,*⁷ *Ebenezer,*⁶ *John,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Robert,*³ *James,*² *Robert*¹), of Pateros, Wash., farmer, soldier in the Civil War, born at Stanstead, P. Q., 18 Oct. 1843, died 18 July 1909. He married, 18 June 1871, MARY E. MIDDLETON, daughter of James and Elizabeth F. (Hison), who was born at Elkhart, Ind., 13 Apr. 1856 and was living in 1910 at Pateros, Wash.

Children:

- i. BURTON B.,⁹ of Pateros, Wash., mechanic, b. at Stewart, Iowa, 10 Mar. 1872; living (1910); m. PHEBE BURNS, dau. of William and Margaret (Donelson), living (1910). Two children.
- ii. FRANCES A., b. at Neponset, Ill., 22 Apr. 1875; living (1910); m. JAMES McNICHOL of Oelrich, S. Dak., farmer, living (1910). Two children.
- iii. GEORGE A., of Pateros, Wash., farmer, b. at Stewart, Iowa, 23 June 1877; m. (1) 7 Nov. 1899 ETHEL HAROLD; m. (2) 5 Sept. 1911 MARY BURNS, dau. of William and Margaret (Donelson), b. at Carbon, Ind., 27 Mar. 1872, living (1915). Two children, one by each wife.
- iv. DAISY D., b. at Gray, Iowa, 25 Sept. 1879; living (1910); m. ROBERT W. DOUGHERTY, s. of William and Anna, of Hill City, S. Dak., farmer, b. at Rossiter, N. Y., living (1910). One child.
- v. CORA B., b. at Gray, Iowa, 2 Oct. 1881; d. unm. 23 June 1898.
- vi. ALONZO B., of Pateros, Wash., machinist, b. at Hill City, S. Dak., 28 July 1883; living unm. (1910).
- vii. BERTHA M., b. at Gray, Iowa, 15 Jan. 1885; living (1910); m. 5 July 1901 GEORGE NEWCOMB, s. of William and Emily, of Pateros, Wash., b. in co. York, Eng., living (1910). One child.
- viii. CLARENCE W., of Pateros, Wash., machinist, b. at Oelrich, S. Dak., 10 Mar. 1889; living unm. (1910).

151. OZRO CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS⁸ HUCKINS (*Jonathan Crawford,⁷ Ebenezer,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Neponset, Ill., farmer, born at Stanstead, P. Q., 22 June 1847, died 23 Oct. 1908. He married KATE McDONALD, daughter of John and Kate, who was living in 1910 at Princeton, Ill.

Children, born at Neponset, Ill.:

- i. CHARLES,⁹ d. in infancy.
- ii. LOUISA, d. unm.
- iii. CHARLOTTE, d. unm.
- iv. EFFIE, d. unm.
- v. JOHN, of Chicago, Ill., b. 1880; m. ———.

152. AARON SHERMAN⁸ HUCKINS (*Ebenezer,⁷ Ebenezer,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Grafton, Mass., and of Hubbardston, Mass., 1866, farmer, born at Stanstead, P. Q., 5 Feb. 1840, died 20 Nov. 1904. He married at Millbury, Mass., 28 Sept. 1861, ABIGAIL A. SWEENEY, daughter of John S. and Elvira (Barrus), who was born at Grafton, Mass., 4 Dec. 1840 and was living in 1910 at Gardner, Mass.

Children:

- i. FRANCES E.,⁹ b. at Grafton, Mass., 6 Mar. 1863; d. 1 Aug. 1864.
- ii. ELIZABETH L., b. at Grafton, Mass., 10 Sept. 1865; living (1910); m. (1) at Hubbardston, Mass., 27 Jan. 1889, FRANK W. HOBBS, s. of Moses and Mary E. (Flynn), of Hubbardston, Mass., mechanic, b. at Hubbardston, Mass., 7 Oct. 1863, d. 11 Mar. 1899; m. (2) 15 Sept. 1908 JOHN MALLENDER, s. of Thomas and Mary (Taylor), of Gardner, Mass., carpenter, b. at Sheffield, Eng., 10 Feb. 1880, living (1910). One child, by first husband.
- iii. ARTHUR SHERMAN, of North Brookfield, Mass., engineer, b. at Hubbardston, Mass., 31 Oct. 1871; living (1915); m. 17 Sept. 1900 EDNA C. CAIN, dau. of Henry H. and Belle L. (Allen), b. at Shelburne Falls, Mass., 19 Apr. 1873, living (1915). Eight children.
- iv. LOTHROP SAMUEL, of Gardner, Mass., cabinetmaker, b. at Hubbardston, Mass., 14 Mar. 1887; living (1915); m. 25 Sept. 1907 MARY LUCY GALLANT, dau. of John and Sylvia (Perry), b. at Gardner, Mass., 3 Aug. 1886, living (1915). Three children.

153. FRANCIS E.⁸ HUCKINS (*Ebenezer,⁷ Ebenezer,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Grafton, Mass., farmer, soldier in the Civil War (15th Mass. Volunteers), born at Grafton, Mass., 28 Nov. 1842, was living in 1910. He married, 5 July 1866, LUCY M. SPEARE, daughter of Lemuel and Lucy M. (Green), who was born at Quincy, Mass., 17 May 1848 and was living in 1910.

Children:

- i. SUSAN MARIE,⁹ b. at Grafton, Mass., 31 May 1870; living (1910); m. at Grafton, Mass., 15 Dec. 1888, HENRY G. ALLEN, s. of Gideon and Margaret (Sims), of North Grafton, Mass., drayman, b. at Yarmouth, N. S., 26 July 1862, living (1910). Three children.
 - ii. LUCY FRANCES, b. in Boston, Mass., 9 June 1872; living (1910); m. at Grafton, Mass., 20 Jan. 1898, GEORGE BUCKLIN STOCKWELL, s. of Seth and Sarah E. (Kendall), of North Grafton, Mass., florist, b. at Grafton, Mass., 12 Oct. 1867, living (1910). Three children.
154. GEORGE HENRY⁸ HUCKINS (*Ebenezer,⁷ Ebenezer,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Grafton, Mass., miller, born at Grafton, Mass., 7 Nov. 1855, died 15 July 1908. He married at Grafton, Mass., 2 Sept. 1875, CAROLINE JANE THOMPSON, daughter of Isaac M. and Caroline W. (Dudley), who was born at Hopkinton, Mass., 15 Jan. 1860 and was living in 1910 at Springfield, Mass.

Children, born at Grafton, Mass.:

- i. CHESTER LATHROP,⁹ b. 7 Feb. 1884; d. 27 July 1885.
 - ii. MARIAN EMMA, b. 26 May 1887; living unm. (1915) at Springfield, Mass.
155. MOSES⁸ HUCKINS (*Moses,⁷ Ebenezer,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Dunlap, Ill., farmer, born at Morrill's Mills (Boynton), P. Q., 20 June 1851, was living in 1910. He married, 23 June 1895, JULIETTE MARIE SOUBROUILLARD, daughter of Victor and Apolline (Terminot), who was born at Kapelle in Saarburg, Lorraine, 15 Jan. 1868, and was living in 1910.

Children:

- i. ALBERT LOUIS,⁹ b. at Dunlap, Ill., 29 Jan. 1896; d. 23 Aug. 1896.
 - ii. ROBERT ALONZO, b. at Princeville, Ill., 19 Feb. 1897; living (1915).
 - iii. PAULINE MARGUERITE, b. at Princeville, Ill., 15 June 1905; living (1915).
156. JOHN ROLLINS⁸ HUCKINS (*Moses,⁷ Ebenezer,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Kansas City, Kans., farmer, born at Morrill's Mills (Boynton), P. Q., 10 May 1854, died 19 Jan. 1915. He married, 12 June 1880, ANNA MCFARLAND, daughter of William and Virginia (Donolson), who was born at Neponset, Ill., 3 July 1859 and died 16 Feb. 1909.

Children:

- i. RAYMOND,⁹ of Griswold, Iowa, farmer, b. at Neponset, Ill., 25 Apr. 1881; living (1915); m. BLANCHE ROBERTS. Two children.
- ii. EARL, b. at Gray, Iowa, 6 Apr. 1884; d. 16 Mar. 1912; m. ALTA UTTER. One child.
- iii. ROLLINS, of Omaha, Nebr., salesman, b. at Griswold, Iowa, 21 Apr. 1886; living unm. (1915).
- iv. RUTH, b. at Griswold, Iowa, 3 Feb. 1889; living unm. (1915).

157. CHARLES WHITE⁸ HUCKINS (*Moses,⁷ Ebenezer,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Fort Madison, Iowa, 1904, carpenter, born at Morrill's Mills, P. Q.,* 13 Aug. 1856, died at Clarinda, Iowa, 19 Nov. 1914. He married at Atlantic, Iowa, 8 Apr. 1893, KATHERINE BESSER, daughter of Adam and Kunigunde (Reichel), who was born at Holzhausen, Kreis Biederkopf, Prussia, 14 Apr. 1861, and was living in 1915 at Fort Madison, Iowa.

Only child:

- i. CHARLES HENRY,⁹ of Des Moines, Iowa, b. at Griswold, Iowa, 14 Feb. 1894; living unnm. (1915).

158. EUGENE ADDI⁸ HUCKINS (*Moses,⁷ Ebenezer,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Marcus, Iowa, 1891, Lancaster, Minn., 1904, farmer, born at Neponset, Ill., 13 Apr. 1861, was living in 1910. He married at Neponset, Ill., 21 July 1883, FANNIE STINSON, daughter of William and Mary (Stinson), who was born at Buda, Ill., 21 Mar. 1863 and was living in 1910.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM,⁹ of Lancaster, Minn., farmer, b. at Neponset, Ill., 16 May 1884; living unnm. (1915).
- ii. ALLISON, of Lancaster, Minn., farmer, b. at Neponset Ill., 22 Jan. 1888; living unnm. (1915).
- iii. RALPH, of Lancaster, Minn., farmer, b. at Marcus, Iowa, 20 Sept. 1891; living unnm. (1915).
- iv. STELLA, b. at Marcus, Iowa, 20 Aug. 1893; living unnm. (1915).
- v. FLOSSIE, b. at Marcus, Iowa, 20 Oct. 1895; living (1915).
- vi. LIDA, b. at Marcus, Iowa, 20 Feb. 1898; living (1915).
- vii. MINNIE, b. at Marcus, Iowa, 7 Mar. 1900.
- viii. MARIE, b. at Marcus, Iowa, 11 Sept. 1903.
- ix. LAURA, b. at Lancaster, Minn., 15 Apr. 1905.
- x. RUTH, b. at Lancaster, Minn., 4 Aug. 1907.

159. SHERMAN ALBERT⁸ HUCKINS (*Moses,⁷ Ebenezer,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Caldwell, Kans., 1909, Oakwood, Okla., 1910, engineer, born at Neponset, Ill., 8 Dec. 1865, was living in 1915. He married, 12 Sept. 1892, PHOEBE LOUISA VANSSELL, daughter of Samuel and Parthenia (Savage), who was born in Union Co., Tenn., 13 Nov. 1871 and was living in 1915.

Children:

- i. ESTHER JUANITA,⁹ b. at Horton, Kans., 1 Aug. 1893; living (1915); m. 22 Feb. 1912 HENRY E. ROGERS, s. of Sylvester and Sarah D. (Mozinger), of Oakwood, Okla., farmer, b. at Atchison, Mo., 24 Sept. 1889, living (1915). Two children.
- ii. WILLIE ALBERTA, b. at Horton, Kans., 31 Aug. 1895; living unnm. (1915).
- iii. DESSIE PARTHENIA, b. at Fairbury, Nebr., 1 Sept. 1900; living (1915).
- iv. HARRY PAUL, b. at Muscotah, Kans., 8 Nov. 1902; living (1915).
- v. CLEON GERALD, b. at Griswold, Iowa, 16 June 1905; living (1915).
- vi. JACQUELINE, b. at Herrington, Kans., 8 Sept. 1908; living (1915).
- vii. ORVEL EARL, b. at Oakwood, Okla., 19 Dec. 1910; living (1915).

* The birthplace of Charles White Huckins as given in REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 331; is incorrect.

160. WILLIAM WALLACE⁸ HUCKINS (*William,⁷ Ebenezer,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of North Troy, Vt., carpenter, born at Libby's Mills, P. Q., 27 Mar. 1853, was living in 1910. He married first MARY ANN BATCHELDER, daughter of David and Amanda (Kellum), who was born at Fitch Bay, P. Q., 7 Oct. 1843 and died 4 Feb. 1884; and secondly, 20 Aug. 1887, CAROLINE PARMENTER, daughter of Joseph and Harriet (Cleary), who was born at Lowell, Vt., 28 June 1866 and was living in 1910.

Children by first wife:

- i. GERTRUDE,⁹ b. at Sherbrooke, P. Q., 12 July 1873; living (1915); m. 23 Aug. 1893 HENRY SMITH, s. of Henry W. and Sarah (McBride), of Orleans, Vt., mechanic, b. at Shefford, P. Q., 25 Jan. 1866, living (1915). Four children.
- ii. EUGENE E., of North Duxbury, Vt., engineer, b. at Libby's Mills, P. Q., 17 Sept. 1875; living (1910); m. 7 July 1896 CORA EMMA WARNER, dau. of Albert and Laura (Davis), b. at East Enosburg, Vt., 12 Feb. 1873, d. 18 Mar. 1905. Two children.

Children by second wife:

- iii. WILLIAM, of Ninette, Manit., musician, farmer, b. at Stanstead Junction, P. Q., 31 Aug. 1888; living (1915); m. 18 Nov. 1912 ELIZABETH WIER, dau. of Thoman and Mary (Wier), b. at Lurgan, Ire., 10 Jan. 1884; living (1915). One child.
 - iv. ANNIE M., b. at Stanstead Junction, P. Q., 18 June 1891; living unkm. (1915).
 - v. GRACE, b. at North Troy, Vt., 9 June 1894; living unkm. (1915).
 - vi. DORIS, b. at North Troy, Vt., 8 Sept. 1899; living (1915).
161. ISAAC S.⁸ HUCKINS (*Isaac,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Robert,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Bay City, Mich., 1868, jeweler, U. S. pension agent, born at Plymouth 22 May 1844, was living in 1910. He married, 11 Oct. 1873, MARGARET M. PRESTON, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Preston), who was born at Buffalo, N. Y., 30 May 1852 and was living in 1910.
- Children, born at Bay City, Mich.:
- i. BLANCHE T.,⁹ b. 15 July 1875; living unkm. (1910) at Bay City, Mich.
 - ii. ANNA L., b. 8 Apr. 1877; living (1910) at Cleveland, Ohio; m. at Dover, Ohio, 24 Oct. 1900, ALLIE SPERRY, s. of Amos and Rachel (Noble), of North Dover, Ohio, farmer, b. at North Dover, Ohio, 26 Dec. 1872, living (1910). Three children.
 - iii. LILLIAN M., b. 5 Jan. 1882; living unkm. (1915) at Bay City, Mich.
 - iv. MARTHA E., b. 6 Nov. 1883; living (1910); m. in Chicago, Ill., 1 Aug. 1906, ALBERT KUENSTER, s. of Herman and Christine (Berghoff), of Chicago, Ill., druggist, b. in Chicago, Ill., 21 Apr. 1867, living (1910). One child.
 - v. JULIA, b. 25 July 1885; living (1910) at Bay City, Mich.; m. 14 Feb. 1905 BERT C. SEARING, s. of Alfred and Ella (Russell), of Portland, Oreg., upholsterer, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1882. Two children.
 - vi. FRANK O., of Saginaw, Mich., salesman, b. 21 Sept. 1891; living s.p. (1915); m. 26 Oct. 1913 MARGARET M. BERNHARD, dau. of Paul and Mary (Strickland), b. at Saginaw, Mich., 12 June 1895, living (1915).
 - vii. EDWARD S., of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. 22 Nov. 1892; living unkm. (1915).
162. JOSEPH PRESCOTT⁸ HUCKINS (*Isaac,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Robert,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Plymouth, manufacturer, mer-

chant, sheriff, born at Plymouth 16 June* 1849, was living in 1910. He married, 31 Dec. 1872, LAURA KING, daughter of Benjamin Trussel and Delia (Gilbert), who was born at Danville, Vt., 22 Oct. 1847 and was living in 1910.

Children:

- i. **THERON H.**,* of Tilton, physician, B.L. (Dartmouth, 1897), M.D. (Dartmouth, 1902), b. at Plymouth 14 Nov. 1873; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 10 Dec. 1902 **BLANCHE ORRALL**, dau. of Charles E. and Julia (Briggs), b. at Wauseon, Ohio, 6 Nov. 1876, living (1910).
- ii. **GEORGE L.**, of Malden, Mass., civil engineer, A.B. (Dartmouth, 1899), b. at Plymouth 17 Aug. 1875; living (1910); m. 8 June 1903 **ALICE BURLIGH**, dau. of Gordon and Mary J. (Sanborn), b. at Laconia 1 June 1873, living (1910). Two children.

[To be concluded]

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT VASSALBOROUGH, ME.

Communicated by **HON. HENRY SEWALL WEBSTER, A.M.**, of Gardiner, Me.

[Continued from page 183]

[Names of Members, Continued]

[54]

Isaiah Frye, died 3, 3 mo., 1886.

Mary Frye (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Lusana Frye,	b. 14, 12 mo., 1834.
John A. Frye,	" 20, 8 mo., 1836.
Charles Henry G. Frye,	" 21, 10 mo., 1846.

Benjamin Worth, Jr.

Abigail Worth (his wife).

Children.

Phebe Coffin Worth,	b. 1, 1 mo., 1812.
Valentine Meader Worth,	" 3, 12 mo., 1815.
Francis Worth,	" 29, 7 mo., 1819.
Isaiah Gardner Worth,	" 29, 9 mo., 1822.
Alfred Worth,	" 20, 10 mo., 1825. Died 9 mo., 1838.

Moses Jenkins.

Sarah Jenkins (his wife).

Children.

William Henry Jenkins,	b. 1, 5 mo., 1823.
Mary Ann Jenkins,	" 2, 1 mo., 1825.
Sarah Maria Jenkins,	" 2, 4 mo., 1827.
Moses Cary Jenkins,	" 17, 4 mo., 1829.
Franklin Dow Jenkins,	" 30, 12 mo., 1832.

[55]

Thomas Estes, Cert. to Durham 20, 5 mo., 1868.

Phebe Estes (his wife), died Vassalboro, 27, 9 mo., 1858.

* The date of his birth as given in REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 333, is incorrect.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

- Eunice M. Estes, b. 3, 7 mo., 1826. Died Vassalboro, 7, 12 mo., 1849.
 Hannah D. Estes, " 25, 5 mo., 1828. " " 6, 6 mo., 1828.
 Charles E. Estes, " 29, 5 mo., 1830. Released by letter to M. E. Church, Waterville.
 Sarah P. Estes, " 25, 8 mo., 1832.
 Hannah D. Estes, " 25, 3 mo., 1835. Died Vassalboro, 8, 12 mo., 1849.

Edmund Whitehouse, died Vassalboro, 10, 1 mo., 1866.

Hannah Whitehouse (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

- Benjamin Worth Whitehouse, b. 14, 12 mo., 1817.
 Phebe Worth Whitehouse, " 30, 11 mo., 1820. Married Josiah Prescott not a member.
 Martha Woodsom Whitehouse, " 4, 6 mo., 1826. Died Vassalboro, 1877.

Peter M. Stackpole, died Vassalboro, 12, 11 mo., 1848.

Mary D. Stackpole (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

- Thomas Stackpole, b. 2, 1 mo., 1830.
 Lydia M. Stackpole, " 24, 10 mo., 1831.
 Edward Stackpole, " 27, 10 mo., 1834. P. O. Deer Lodge, Montana.
 Alton M. Stackpole, " 18, 6 mo., 1840.
 Sarah E. Stackpole, " 24, 7 mo., 1842.

[56]

Stephen Allen.

Sarah Allen (his wife), died 14, 11 mo., 1856.

Children.

- Esther Allen, b. 28, 1 mo., 1832. Died 21, 5 mo., 1849.
 Maria P. Allen, " 16, 10 mo., 1837.
 Peter Allen, " 25, 5 mo., 1839. Died 13, 12 mo., 1856.
 John R. Allen, " 4, 8 mo., 1841. " 1888.
 Anna W. Allen, " 25, 12 mo., 1843. Married John A. Frye. Died Vassalboro, 11 mo., 1890.
 Charles A. Allen, " 29, 1 mo., 1846.
 Phebe P. Allen, " 16, 12 mo., 1848. Died 5, 4 mo., 1853.
 Stephen Henry Allen, " 3, 8 mo., 1851.
 George Lindley Allen, " 1, 1 mo., 1855. Died 15, 12 mo., 1857.

Robert T. Whitten.

Dorcas Whitten (his wife).

Child.

- Henry Clark Whitten, b. 22, 7 mo., 1835.

William Campbell, Jr.

Nabby T. Campbell (his wife).

Children.

- Louisa Dudley Campbell, b. Vassalboro, 10, 11 mo., 1835.
 Abby Celia Campbell, " Sangerville, 11, 3 mo., 1840.

[57]

William Taber.

Mary C. Taber (his wife), died 17, 6 mo., 1834.

Child.

Charles Edwin Taber, b. Vassalboro, 12, 2 mo., 1830.

Hannah R. Taber (2d wife of Wm Taber).

Children of Wm. & Hannah R. Taber,

James R. Taber, b. Vassalboro, 29, 5 mo., 1839.

Clement R. Taber, " 9, 11 mo., 1843.

Daniel Chittenden, died 7, 2 mo., 1836.

Rebecca Chittenden (his wife), died 15, 7 mo., 1846.

George Hussey.

Susan Hussey (his wife), died Vassalboro, 27, 1 mo., 1892.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Henry Francis Hussey, b. 15, 12 mo., 1827.

Gustavus Hussey, " 12, 2 mo., 1833.

Benj. Franklin Hussey, " 13, 10 mo., 1834.

George Howland Hussey, " 9, 5 mo., 1837.

Susan Anna Hussey, " 29, 5 mo., 1842.

Ebenezer Frye, died Vassalboro, 18, 2 mo., 1886.

Lydia A. Frye (his wife), died 4, 7 mo., 1827.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Edward C. Frye, b. 12, 2 mo., 1824. Died 18, 7 mo., 1826.

Almira A. Frye, " 24, 7 mo., 1825. " 19, 7 mo., 1826.

Edward A. Frye, " 11, 3 mo., 1827. " 17, 3 mo., 1865.

[58]

Nathan Pratt, born 12, 2 mo., 1772.

Mary Pratt (his wife), born 11, 5 mo., 1782.

Children.

Jane Moody Pratt, b. Portland, 27, 10 mo., 1802. Married
Thomas Miller not a member.

Daniel Taber Pratt, " " 9, 4 mo., 1804. Married
Mary Davis

Mary Pratt, " " 21, 4 mo., 1806. Married
Nicholas Sanford.

Nathan Pratt, " " 12, 12 mo., 1807.

John Taber Pratt, " Vassalboro, 18, 1 mo., 1810.

Wm. Taber Pratt, " " 13, 4 mo., 1812. Died 23,
9 mo., 1828.

Eliza Wing Pratt, " " 15, 5 mo., 1814. Died 27,
8 mo., 1831.

Joseph Howland Pratt, " " 14, 5 mo., 1816. Married
Martha E. Hanson.

Sarah Whiting Pratt, " " 6, 6 mo., 1818. Married
Thomas Partridge, Noah Farr.

Edward Little Pratt, " " 2, 12 mo., 1819.

Phebe Ann Pratt, " " 6, 5 mo., 1825. Died 22,
10 mo., 1828.

Elisha Clark.

Eliza Ann Clark (his wife).

Children [b. China].

Albert H. Clark, b. 18, 10 mo., 1820.

Henry Watson Clark, " 20, 6 mo., 1822. Died 11, 8 mo., 1826.

Mariet Clark, " 4, 8 mo., 1825.

Eveline Clark, " 27, 2 mo., 1829.

Malvina E. Clark, " 27, 6 mo., 1832.

[59]

Moses Taber.

Phebe P. Taber (his wife).

- Children [b. Vassalboro].
 Charles Rogers Taber, b. 18, 11 mo., 1827.
 Jacob Oscar Taber, " 6, 7 mo., 1829.
 Lucy Ann Taber, " 17, 6 mo., 1831.
 Sarah Purinton Taber, " 19, 6 mo., 1836.
- Hezekiah Pope, married Rebecca S. Wing. Died Vassalboro, 12, 2 mo., 1889.
 Rebecca S. Pope (his wife), died Vassalboro, 25, 9 mo., 1878.
- Children [b. Vassalboro].
 Daniel S. Pope, b. 29, 8 mo., 1830. Died Vassalboro, 6, 5 mo., 1830. [sic]
 Mary Elizabeth Pope, " 12, 8 mo., 1833. Married Stephen Taber.
 Charles Henry Pope, " 24, 8 mo., 1837.
 George H. Pope, " 17, 6 mo., 1843.
- Henry G. Wing, son Stephen & Rebecca Wing, b. Sidney, 22, 6 mo., 1828.
 Died 15, 3 mo., 1832.
- Elvin Worth, born 7, 6 mo., 1785.
 Lydia Worth (his wife), born 13, 10 mo., 1785. Died 27, 1 mo., 1816.
- Children [b. Vassalboro].
 Jethro Worth, b. 3, 11 mo., 1810.
 Mary Ann Worth, " 25, 5 mo., 1812.
 Lydia Worth, " 24, 2 mo., 1815. Died 23, 10 mo., 1815.
- [60]
- Hannah Worth (2d wife of Elvin Worth), b. 7, 10 mo., 1785. Died 26, 6 mo., 1856.
- Child of Elvin & Hannah Worth.
 Samuel Worth, b. Vassalboro, 19, 8 mo., 1820.
- Benjamin Worth.
 Phebe Worth (his wife), died 23, 6 mo., 1824.
 Samuel Beal, born 30, 1 mo., 1773.
 Phebe Beal (his wife), b. 21, 9 mo., 1776. Died 27, 8 mo., 1838.
 David Dudley, born 15, 4 mo., 1794.
 Eunice B. Dudley (his wife), born 8, 7 mo., 1796.
- Children.
 Anstrus Dudley, b. 5, 2 mo., 1818.
 Sarah B. Dudley, " 18, 3 mo., 1822.
 Chandler A. Dudley, " 24, 5 mo., 1824.
 Daniel Dudley, " 14, 8 mo., 1826.
 Edwin Dudley, " 12, 8 mo., 1828.
 Mary Dudley, " 25, 10 mo., 1830.
 Dorcass A. Dudley, " 27, 7 mo., 1833.
 Maria A. Dudley, b. St. Albans, 1, 10 mo., 1835.
- Josiah Magoon, born 8, 4 mo., 1792.
 Mary Magoon (his wife), born 14, 4 mo., 1789.
- Children.
 Benjamin Magoon, b. 14, 7 mo., 1817.
 Josiah Magoon, " 26, 7 mo., 1820.
- [61]
- Alfred Magoon, " 21, 1 mo., 1822.
 Elizabeth Magoon, " 17, 6 mo., 1823.
 Franklin Magoon, " 11, 4 mo., 1825.
 Mary W. Magoon, " 10, 6 mo., 1827.
 George H. Magoon, " 26, 8 mo., 1830.
- Daniel Magoon, born 11, 1 mo., 1783.
 Phebe Magoon (his wife), born 15, 1 mo., 1785.

Children.

Woodman Magoon,	b. 25, 12 mo., 1806.
Charles N. Magoon,	" 19, 8 mo., 1810.
Phebe H. Magoon,	" 11, 1 mo., 1814.
Elizabeth W. Magoon,	" 29, 2 mo., 1816.

Moses Hawkes.

Sarah Hawkes (his wife).

Children.

Cyrus Hawkes,	b. Windham,	20, 8 mo., 1809.	
Mary Ann Hawkes,	" "	13, 3 mo., 1811.	
Albert Hawkes,	" Litchfield,	16, 5 mo., 1813.	Died 16, 12 mo., 1829.
Hannah Hawkes,	" "	9, 4 mo., 1815.	" 17, 11 mo., 1835.
Nathaniel Hawkes,	" "	29, 5 mo., 1817.	
Mercy Hawkes,	" "	27, 9 mo., 1819.	

[62]

Joseph S. Hawkes,	" "	26, 5 mo., 1822.
-------------------	-----	------------------

Anna Hawkes (2d wife of Moses).

Child of Moses & Anna Hawkes.

Sarah Maria Hawkes, b. Litchfield, 4, 2 mo., 1826.

Thomas Taber.

Ann Taber (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Henry Allen Taber,	b. 6, 7 mo., 1826.
Ellen Elizabeth Taber,	" 4, 7 mo., 1828.
George Derwin Taber,	" 15, 6 mo., 1830.
Benjamin Philips Taber,	" 2, 5 mo., 1836.

Benjamin W. Goddard (see page 40), son Israel & Lusanna Goddard, died E. Vassalboro, 27, 1 mo., 1838.

Bethiah Goddard (his wife) (see page 35), dau. Ebenezer & Sarah Pope.

Children.

Sarah Pope Goddard,	b. Unity,	18, 11 mo., 1832.	Married Henry Hanson.
Ebenezer Pope Goddard,	" "	10, 1 mo., 1835.	Married Emma R. Runnels.
Charles Goddard,	" Vassalboro,	6, 2 mo., 1837.	Died Vassalboro, 3, 3 mo., 1839.
Mary Wing Goddard,	" "	3, 1 mo., 1839.	Married Charles Doe, not a member.
James Pope Goddard,	" "	1, 5 mo., 1842.	Married Lavina Hanson, not a member.
Lucy Wing Goddard,	" "	10, 4 mo., 1844.	Married Elmer Percival, not a member.
Phebe Anna Goddard,	" "	4, 7 mo., 1846.	Married Howard J. Weeks.
Charles Henry Goddard,	" "	1, 3 mo., 1849.	Died 21, 12 mo., 1851.
Almira Eunice Goddard,	" "	29, 5 mo., 1851.	Married James Conner, not a member.

[63]

David P. Howland.

Anna Howland (his wife).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Mary Homans Howland,	b. 21, 12 mo., 1833.	
Joseph Wm. Howland,	" 28, 4 mo., 1837.	Died 8, 3 mo., 1839.

Joseph Wm. Howland,	" 11, 9 mo., 1839.	
---------------------	--------------------	--

Edward Everett Howland,	" 20, 9 mo., 1841.	Died 9, 1 mo., 1842.
-------------------------	--------------------	----------------------

Anna Maria Howland,	" 21, 10 mo., 1843.	
---------------------	---------------------	--

Isaac Buffum.

Sarah Buffum (his wife), died 29, 12 mo., 1839.

Moses Osborne, died 12, 3 mo., 1870.

Phebe Osborne (his wife), died 6, 9 mo., 1843.

[Child.]

James S. Osborne, b. Winalow, 17, 3 mo., 1840. Died 19, 3 mo., 1840.

Eliza Osborne (2d wife of Moses), died 1886.

[Child of Moses and Eliza.]

Mary B. Osborne, b. 3, 6 mo., 1841 [sic].

Alvin Worth, died 1, 2 mo., 1872, aged nearly 88 years. [Same as Elvin Worth, page 47 [sic].]

[64]

Robert Cook.

Susanna Cook (his wife).

Children.

John W. Cook.

Samuel Cook, b. 6, 2 mo., 1830.

Elizabeth Cook.

Zaccheus Goddard (see page 40), son Israel & Lusana, d. E. Vassalboro, 25, 10 mo., 1897, aged 85 yrs. 6 ms. A minister.

Miriam Goddard (his wife), d. Vassalboro, 15, 8 mo., 1859.

Children.

Elvira Goddard, b. China, 22, 2 mo., 1837.

Lusana Goddard,	" " 23, 2 mo., 1839.	Married James White not a member. Died Augusta, 5 mo., 1888.
-----------------	----------------------	--

Stephen H. Goddard,	" 20, 3 mo., 1843.	
---------------------	--------------------	--

Olney T. Goddard,	" 23, 5 mo., 1845.	
-------------------	--------------------	--

John Lang Goddard,	" 10, 7 mo., 1847.	Released by request.
--------------------	--------------------	----------------------

Harriet Ann Goddard,	" 10, 7 mo., 1847.	Died Vassalboro, 30, 1 mo. 1870.
----------------------	--------------------	----------------------------------

Helen Elmira Goddard,	" 10, 7 mo., 1847.	Died Vassalboro, 2, 9 mo., 1867.
-----------------------	--------------------	----------------------------------

Sarah B. Goddard (2nd wife of Zaccheus), Died Vassalboro, 4, 3 mo., 1895. Buried at E. Vassalboro.

Child of Zaccheus & Sarah B. Goddard.

Caro Eva Goddard, b. 9, 11 mo., 1865.

[65]

William Weeks (see page 41), son Butler & Eliza Weeks, married 25, 9 mo., 1839. Died 9, 9 mo., 1864.

Mary G. Weeks (his wife), b. 7, 1 mo., 1814, died 26, 8 mo., 1841.

Child.

A Daughter, b. 17, 8 mo., 1841. Died 29, 8 mo., 1841.

Lavinia J. Weeks (2nd wife of Wm.), married 31, 10 mo., 1844.

Children of Wm. & Lavinia J. Weeks [b. Vassalboro].

Howard Jenkins Weeks, b. 12, 6 mo., 1846. Married Anna P. Goddard.

George Mahew Weeks, " 10, 10 mo., 1851.

Abbie M. Weeks, " 3, 9 mo., 1853. Married Alfred H. Taber.

Emily S. Weeks. " 25, 11 mo., 1855.

Isaac Robinson.

Ann Robinson (his wife), died 2 mo., 1880.

Children [b. China].

Ann Howland Robinson, b. 29, 12 mo., 1839.

Sarah Purinton Robinson, " 16, 6 mo., 1841. Died Augusta, 3 mo., 1907.

Albert Coffin.

Anstrus Coffin (his wife), dau. Pelatiah & Sarah Varney (see page 34).

Child.

Abby May Coffin, b. Vassalboro, 19, 2 mo., 1841.

[66]

Remington H. Varney, son Pelatiah & Sarah (see page 34), died 24, 8 mo., 1850.

Avis P. Varney (his wife), Cert. Fr. Sidney Mo. M., 16, 2 mo., 1843. Died 16, 7 mo., 1856.

Children.

Charles Remington Varney, b. 10, 9 mo., 1843.

Edward Coffin Varney, " 8, 2 mo., 1846.

Geo. Franklin Varney, " 6, 12 mo., 1848.

George Taber, son Daniel & Rebecca (see page 51), died Chestnut Hill, Mass., 28, 10 mo., 1900.

Esther B. Taber (his wife), dau. Ebenezer & Sarah Pope (see page 35), died Chestnut Hill, Mass., 29, 5 mo., 1894, aged 75 yr. 1 mo. 14 d. An Elder.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Sarah Ann Taber, b. 1, 6 mo., 1844. Married Wm. Coffin, N. Y. not a member.

Ellen Frances Taber, " 3, 3 mo., 1846. Died 7, 2 mo., 1866.

Elma Maria Taber, " 22, 9 mo., 1848. Married Edward Jones of Chicago.

Phebe Rebecca Taber, " 23, 4 mo., 1850. Died, 1883.

George Lindly Taber, " 18, 10 mo., 1854.

Arthur H. Taber, " 18, 3 mo., 1858. Removed Cert. to Boston.

Henry Dudley, died in Colorado, 8, 5 mo., 1891.

Emily Elizabeth Dudley (his wife), dau. George & Deliverance Parker (see page 52), died in Caldwell, Idaho, 31, 8 mo., 1906.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

George Edwin Dudley, b. 29, 12 mo., 1846.

Henry Wilson Dudley, " 28, 1 mo., 1849.

Howard Channing Dudley, " 3, 1 mo., 1858.

Elwood E. Dudley, " 30, 4 mo., 1859.

[67]

Charles Osborne, died Vassalboro, 19, 4 mo., 1891.

Louisa Osborne (his wife), dau. John D. & Ann E. Lang, Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M., 27, 2 mo., 1846. Died 28, 2 mo., 1895, aged 75 ys. An Elder.

Children			
Sarah Lang Osborne,	b.	3, 6 mo., 1847.	Died 21, 4 mo., 1851.
Eliza Allen Osborne,	"	16, 7 mo., 1848.	Died 5, 9 mo., 1849.
Eliza Elmira Osborne,	"	25, 6 mo., 1851.	
John L. Osborne.			
Harriet Louisa Osborne,			Disowned.
Isaiah C. Worth.			
Abigail Worth (his wife).			
Child.			
Noah F. Worth, b. Vassalboro, 27, 2 mo., 1848.			
Elias Pinkham,	Cert. from Litchfield,	16, 5 mo., 1845.	Died 21, 6 mo., 1845.
Fanny Pinkham (his wife),	" " "	16, 5 mo., 1845.	
Children.			
John Warren Pinkham,	" " "		
Henry K. Pinkham,	" " "		
George S. Pinkham,	" " "		
Joseph G. Pinkham,	" " "		
Anna Maria Pinkham,	" " "		
Wm. S. Pinkham,	" " "		
Alden S. Pinkham,	b.	Winslow.	

[To be concluded]

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL N. ENO, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

WILLINGTON

MOOSE MEADOW CEMETERY

[Continued from page 187]

- Roxse, wife of Gardner Lewis died April 7, 1869. Aged 86 y'rs.
 Little Alice, daughter of B. D. & M. E. Lillibridge died May 30, 1861. Aged 4 y'rs & 10 mo.
 In memory of Benjamin Lillibridge who died May 11, 1828. Aet. 72.
 Benjamin Lillibridge died Nov. 6, 1876. Aged 79 Y'rs. 10 Mos.
 Caroline G. daughter of Horatio & Mary Lillibridge died April 30, 1845. AE. 16 Y's.
 Deborah, wife of Benjamin Lillibridge died Sept. 13, 1853. Aged 50.
 Hampton Lillibridge died Feb. 1, 1859. AE. 69.
 Hampton R. son of Benjamin & Deborah Lillibridge died Dec. 16, 1838. AE. 13 Y'rs.
 Horatio Lillibridge Died Dec. 4, 1836. AE. 38 yrs.
 In memory of Lydia Lillibridge, wife of Benjamin Lillibridge, who died Dec. 18, 1838. Aged 69.
 In memory of Lyman Lillibridge, son of Benjamin Lillibridge, who died June 25, 1822. Aet. 30.
 Mary, daughter of Benjamin & Deborah Lillibridge died March 29, 1831. Aged 9 y'rs & 10 months.
 Mary W. Lillibridge died Oct. 9, 1844. AE. 14.
 Wallace M. Lillibridge died Sept. 15, 1882. Aged 29.

- Willie M. son of Lyman & Lucinda Lillibridge died April 1, 1854. Aged 1 yr. & 3 mos.
- Sarah J. Mayo died Apr. 11, 1903. Aged 26.
- Wm. Merrill died Nov. 10, 1864. AE. 44.
- Abigail, wife of Jonathan Morse Died March 21, 1881. AE. 88.
- Amasa H. son of Amasa & Sarah A. Morse died Jan. 13, 1841. AE. 6 mo
- Clark R. Morse died Dec. 18, 1889. Aged 69.
- George Morse died Aug. 14, 1863. AE. 40.
- Henry, son of Amasa & Sarah A. Morse died April 25, 1847. Aged 6 mos.
- Hiram J. Morse Died April 23, 1863. AE. 29.
- Jonathan Morse died June 23, 1867. AE. 82.
- Mary J. wife of Nathan Morse, Jr. Died Oct. 9, 1839. Aged 18.
- Mary Lewis wife of Nathan Morse 1810-1899.
- Mary Marcy, wife of Nathan Morse 1821-1839.
- Nathan Morse, 1816-1892.
- Nathan G. son of Nathan, Jr. & Mary Morse died Mar. 6, 1846. Aged 3 weeks.
- Zilpha, wife of George Morse died June 16, 1859. AE. 31.
- Mary A. wife of Rev. James Parker died Sept. 8, 1879. Aged 77.
- In memory of Alice, relict of Capt. Samuel Perry who died Dec. 20, 1841. AE. 72.
- John Perry died April 12, 1867. Aged 79.
- Mary, wife of John Perry died March 23, 1851. Aged 60.
- In memory of Capt. Samuel Perry who died Aug. 11, 1831 aged 68.
- Sally, wife of Perry Pierce died Feb. 25, 1875. Aged 73 years.
- Catherine, wife of Jonathan Poole died June 1, 1853. Aged 78.
- Jonathan Poole died July 31, 1844. Aged 77.
- Abigail, wife of Philip Potter Died May 18, 1824. AE. 78.
- Capt. Bartholomew Potter died Nov. 24, 1864. AE. 86.
- Bartholomew Potter, Jr. natus April 15, 1806 mortuus Mar. 11, 1878.
- David Potter died May 13, 1871. Aged 87.
- David Potter died Apr. 2, 1881. Aged 68.
- Dorcas G. wife of Bartholomew Potter, Jr. Died March 28, 1863. AE. 58 $\frac{3}{4}$.
- Kezia, wife of Bartholomew Potter died Aug. 19, 1874. AE. 91.
- Children of David, Jr. & Rebecca Potter.
- Marie died Mar. 21, 1868, aged 19.
- Hellen A. died Mar. 7, 1843. Aged 4 y'rs 5 mo.
- Philena R. died Sept. 23, 1846. Aged 2 y'rs 10 mo.
- Hellen L. died May 4, 1846. Aged 9 mos.
- Mr. Philip Potter Died Oct. 14, 1824. AE. 71.
- Rebecca, wife of David Potter, Jr. died Sept. 8, 1868 aged 49.
- Ruth, wife of David Potter died June 4, 1868. Aged 80.
- Susan died Aug. 11, 1841. AE. 31.
- William B. died Apr. 8, 1817. AE. 5.
- Children of Capt. B. & K. Potter.
- Willie H. Segee, born Apr. 21, 1856, died Jan. 22, 1873.
- In memory of Jonathan Sibley, Jr., Esq. who died Aug. 21, 1820. Aet. 40.
- In memory of Dea. Jonathan Sibley who died July 31, 1828, aged 78.
- In memory of Mrs. Polly, wife of Dea. Jonathan Sibley, who died Jan. 7, 1820. Aet. 65.
- Caroline S. wife of Stephen Slocum died Aug. 15, 1885. Age 84.
- Stephen Slocum died Mar. 2, 1887. Age 84.
- Isabella, wife of Asa Smith died July 20, 1816. AE. 52.
- John Smith died March 30, 1818. AE. 58 y'rs.
- John Smith died Apr. 15, 1864. Aged 68.
- John Smith died Nov. 27, 1906. AE. 87 y'rs.
- Marcia, wife of John Smith died Aug. 7, 1881. Aged 86.

Mary, wife of John Smith died Nov. 1, 1842. AE. 86 y'rs.
 Orrill wife of John Smith died Nov. 25, 1889. AE. 72 y'rs.
 Mrs. Betsey, wife of Rufus Twiss died Feb. 23, 1874. AE. 72 y'rs.
 Mary Jane, wife of Edward N. Twiss died Sept. 10, 1863. Aet. 26 Y'rs.
 Daughter of Benjamin Lillibridge.
 Rufus Twiss died June 15, 1857. Aged 64 years.
 Mrs. Ruth, wife of Mr. Seth Vinton died Dec. 25, 1783. AE. 24.
 In memory of William, son of Mr. David & Mrs. Ruth Vinton who died Dec.
 ye 11, 1783 in the 17th year of his age.
 William E. son of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Elizabeth Whiting died April 5th, 1816.
 Aged 7 months.
 Erected in memory of Mrs. Abigail Whitmore, wife of Mr. John Whitmore
 who died Dec. ye 18th, A.D. 1810 aged 30 years 7 months & 8 days.
 Martha L. wife of Francis Whiton died May 10, 1853. Aged 25.

ASHFORD

WESTFORD HILL CEMETERY *

Abigail Trufant, daughter of Rev. Charles S. & Mrs. Jane D. P. Adams Died
 Dec. 22, 1844. AE. 7 yrs. 4 mos. & 20 days.
 Cornelia W. wife of F. A. Adams died Mar. 23, 1875. AE. 40 yrs.
 Francis A. Adams Co. D. 21 Reg. Conn. Vols. Died Mar. 1, 1906. AE.
 62 yrs.
 Jennie B. wife of F. A. Adams died Mar. 28, 1887. AE. 31 yrs.
 Mabel G. daughter of F. A. & Jennie B. Adams died July 29, 1887. AE.
 8 yrs.
 Samuel Charles, son of Rev. Charles S. & Mrs. Jane D. P. Adams Died
 Oct. 12, 1845. AE. 5 yrs. 6 mos. & 12 days.
 Experiance J. Amidon, born Apr. 10, 1779, died Aug. 24, 1850. Aged 71.
 Elizabeth Walker, his wife born Nov. 8, 1786 died Jan. 3, 1872.
 Aged 85.
 Experiance J. Amidon born May 10, 1813 died Jan. 10, 1896. Aged-82.
 Prudence W. his wife born Oct. 14, 1811. Died Mar. 23, 1884.
 Aged 72.
 Hannah Amidon died June 25, 1904. Aged 89.
 Horatio Amidon died May 12, 1863 aged 69.
 Horatio L. son of Horatio & Marcia Amidon died March 1, 1845. Aged 10.
 In memory of Jedediah Sanford, son of Horatio & Marcia Amidon who died
 Apr. 7, 1838. AE. 3 yrs. 7 mo.
 In memory of Dr. Jedediah Amidon who died July 3, 1836. Aged 36.
 Children of E. J. & E. W. Amidon.
 Louisa, born Oct. 3, 1809, died April 18, 1812.
 Dan, born Feb. 14, 1824, died Aug. 10, 1864
 Marcia L. daughter of Horatio & Marcia Amidon died Aug. 12, 1850. Aged
 20.
 Marcia Strong, wife of Horatio Amidon Died July 15, 1890, aged 89.
 In memory of Sophronia, daughter of Henry & Clarissa Amidon, who died
 March 26, 1838. AE. 18.
 Sophia Ashley died July 6, 1870. AE. 80.
 Enoch E. Baker died Dec. 2, 1876 aged 75.
 Mary E. his wife died Nov. 6, 1895 aged 90.
 John Baker died Sept. 9, 1867 aged 83.
 Lois his wife died March 31, 1857 aged 81.
 John W. Baker died March 12, 1890. Aged 60.
 Sarah H. his wife died March 3, 1863. Aged 31.

* In the old Second Parish, Ashford.

- Laura, daughter of John & Lois Baker died August 31, 1846 aged 33.
 Willard H. Baker died Dec. 14, 1897. Æ. 24 yrs. 25 days.
 George G. Barrett Co. E. 10 Regt. Conn. Vols. Died Dec. 10, 1902. Æ. 61.
 Mable J. Barrett July 17, 1873–Nov. 2, 1891.
 Marilla, wife of George G. Barrett June 22, 1853–Mar. 14, 1906.
 In memory of Mrs. Betsey Ann Bicknal, wife of Mr. Ebenezer Bicknal, Jr.
 who died October 22nd, A.D. 1815. Æ. 19.
 . . . Mr. William Bicknel who died Feb. 14, 1813 in the 78 year of his age.
 C. H. Bicknell Aug. 4, 1834–Apr. 17, 1906.
 Sarah Jane his wife Sept. 10, 1840–Apr. 16, 1898.
 Harold M. Bicknell born Apr. 23, 1893. Age 2 y's 9 m's.
 Nancy B. wife of William Bicknell died Sept. 23, 1863. Æ. 82.
 In memory of William Bicknell, who died Oct. 7, 1841. Æ. 64.
 William D. Bicknell died June 12, 1890. Æ. 76.
 In memory of Clarissa Birchard, daughter of Mr. Phinehas & Mrs. Elizabeth
 Birchard who died August the 12th, 1799, aged 9 months & 19 days.
 In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Birchard, wife of Phinehas Birchard who died
 Jan'y ye 31st A.D. 1798 aged 47 years & 16 days.
 In memory of Mrs. Lydia Birchard, wife of Mr. Phinehas Birchard who died
 December the 5th A.D. 1785, aged 41 years 1 month & 12 days.
 In memory of Mr. Phinehas Birchard; he died June the 8th, A.D. 1811, aged
 75 years 8 months & 7 days.
 . . . Emeline Saunders, widow of the late E. M. Blanding of Providence,
 R. I. who died May 15, 1828. Æ. 26 y-s.
 Andrew J. Bosworth died Nov. 5, 1896. Aged 56.
 Marietta A. Whiton, his wife Died Mar. 20, 1902. Aged 58.
 . . . Mrs. Eunice Bosworth, consort of Mr. John Bosworth, who died July
 the 30th A.D. 1811 in ye 66th year of her age.
 Marcus, son of Mr. Leonard & Mrs. Polly Bosworth died August 8, 1816
 aged 6 years & 7 months.
 Arathusa White, wife of Joshua Bradley 1825–1868.
 Harriet T. wife of Charles W. Brett 1847–1900.
 William Brett Died Nov. 15, 1861. Æ. 87 yrs.
 Zurviah his wife Buried in Amherst, Mass. Died Oct. 6, 1856. Æ.
 78 yrs.
 In memory of Polly, daughter of Mr. Abijah & Mrs. Lucy Brooks who died
 Nov. ye 9th 1779 in ye 10th month of her Age.
 Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Almira Broughton, daughter of Mr. John &
 Mrs. Hannah Broughton, who died Nov. ye 17th, 1815 in the 25th year
 of her age.
 . . . Asa K. Bruce died July 26, 1895. Aged 78 years.
 . . . Clara A. Bruce died Nov. 13, 1882. Æ. 21 yrs.
 . . . Dimmis S. Bruce died Sept. 8, 1889. Æ. 66 yrs.
 Lucy F. wife of James Buffington died Aug. 7, 1861. Æ. 60.
 Anna, Relict of Caleb Carpenter died Oct. 19, 1857, aged 83.
 Caleb Carpenter died June 17, 1839. Æ. 65.
 Benjamin Chapman died Oct. 9, 1838. Æ. 87.
 Fidelia, his 2d wife died July 10, 1841. Æ. 79.
 In memory of Delia Chapman who died August ye 17th A.D. 1796 in ye 24th
 year of her age.
 In memory of Deliverence & Lois Chapman, Daughters of Benjamin Chap-
 man & Lois his wife. Deliverence Chapman died August the 17th
 A.D. 1796 in the 24th year of her age. Lois Chapman died March ye
 28th A.D. 1806 in the 36th year of her age.
 Ezekiel Chapman died May 16, 1873. Æ. 87 yrs. & 7 mos.
 . . . Lois Chapman, consort of Benjamin Chapman who died June ye 2nd
 A.D. 1804 aged 56 years 5 months & 22 days.

- In memory of Minerva, daughter of Mr. Ezekiel & Mrs. Sarah Chapman who died June 16th A.D. 1811 aged 2 years 6 months & 9 days.
 Sarah, wife of Ezekiel Chapman died Oct. 25, 1847. Æ. 61.
 In memory of Mr. Francis Green Chase who died July the 3d A.D. 1786. Aged 41 years.
 Sarah Whiton, wife of Marvin Chism Died Mar. 7, 1895. Aged 39 Y'rs. & 6 mos.
 Henry Cleworth born Mar. 7, 1820 died Apr. 6, 1897.
 Hannah his wife born May 6, 1826 died Jan. 29, 1908.
 April ye 19th 1796 departed this Life Mrs. Anna Cole, wife of Mr. Isaac Cole in the 81st year of her age.
 Elizabeth Cole who died Feb. 16, 1833. Aged 82.
 In memory of Mr. Isaac Cole who died Jan. ye 7th A.D. 1792 in ye 78th year of his age.
 In memory of John Crane who died Dec. 18, 1835. Aet. 22 Y'rs.
 Thomas C. Curtis 1824-1909.
 Phebe J. his wife 1829-1908.
 Mrs. Betsy, wife of Mr. Demmon Cushman died July ye 1st, 1816. Æ. 19 years, 4 months & 22 days.
 Elvira, wife of Franklin Dawley died March 21, 1855. Aged 25.
 In memory of Aurelia Daughter of Mr. Elias & Mrs. Lydia Dimick, who died July 12th, 1798 in ye 10th year of her age.
 In memory of Mr. Daniel Dimick who died Feb. 2, 1823. Aged 73 years.
 In memory of Mr. Ebenezer Dimick who died December ye 1st, A.D. 1802, aged 87 years & 8 days.
 April 27 A.D. 1802 departed this life Mrs. Mary Dimick, wife of Mr. Ebenezer Dimick aged 80 years 2 months & 28 days.
 Timothy, son of Daniel & Zilpha Dimick Died Jan. 27, 1857. Aged 71 yrs. 8 mo's.
 In memory of Mrs. Zilpah Dimick, wife of Mr. Daniel Dimick. She died May 15, 1791 in ye 39th year of her Age.
 In memory of Hannah Dimock, wife of Daniel Dimock who died Aug. 6, 1828. Aet. 63.
 Charlotte Dorsett, wife of Joseph Dorsett died Aug. 23, 1871. Aged 53 yrs.
 John Douglass born Oct. 28, 1789 died Jan. 20, 1857.
 Eunice, his wife, born July 7, 1783 died July 20, 1879.
 Lucas Douglass born Oct. 28, 1823 died Dec. 5, 1895, aged 72 years.
 Abigail, relict of George Dunworth died July 27, 1855. Aged 66.
 In memory of George Dunworth who died March 13, 1842. Æ. 83.
 . . . Mrs. Abigail, Consort of Mr. Roswell Eastman, & their daughter Elmina. Mrs. Eastman died Nov. the 12th, 1814 in ye 31st year of her age. Elmina Eastman died Oct. ye 13th, 1813, in ye 3d year of her age.
 Mrs. Abigail, wife of Capt. Peter Eastman died June 9th, 1816. Æ. 78 years.
 In memory of Otis Eastman, son of Mr. Julius & Mrs. Sally Eastman who died April ye 19th, 1803 aged 1 year & 9 months; and an infant Babe born July 14th, 1800; aged 2 days.
 Capt. Peter Eastman died May 22nd, 1818. Æ. 81 years.
 Roswell Eastman Born Dec. 20, 1780 Died Aug. 25, 1861 aged 80 years & 8 mos.
 Rudolphus A. Eddy Jan. 7, 1817-Aug. 23, 1902.
 Christina B. his wife July 22, 1826-Jan. 20, 1905.
 In memory of Mrs. Abiel, daughter of Mr. Hezekiah Eldredge & Mrs. Abigail his wife who died Novr. ye 1st 1790 in ye 24th year of her age.
 In memory of Mrs. Abigail, wife of Mr. Hezekiah Eldredge who died July 20th A.D. 1786. Aetat. 42.
 In memory of Persis, daughter of Mr. Hezekiah Eldredge & Mrs. Abigail his wife, who died June 9th 1792 in ye 8th year of her age.

- ... Mrs. Sally, consort of Mr. David Fairbank who died August the 19th A.D. 1811 in the 26th year of her age.
- ... Mr. Asa Farnham, who died July the 11th, A.D. 1807 in ye 76th year of his age.
- Asa Farnham died Aug. 2, 1861, aged 60 yrs.
- Elizabeth, wife of Asa Farnham died May 6, 1838. Aged 37.
- Jonathan Farnham died Oct. 15, 1840, aged 73.
- Eunice, his wife died Aug. 30, 1841 aged 75.
- Lovina, wife of Rufus Farnham Died Nov. 17, 1868. Æ. 82 y'rs
- In memory of Mrs. Lydia Farnham, relict of Mr. Asa Farnham Deceas'd who died April the 16th, A.D. 1811. Aged 75 years.
- Rufus Farnham, Jr. died Oct. 2, 1824. Aged 21 years & 11 months.
- Aaron Flint, Jr. died March 3, 1843. Aged 43 yrs.
- Aaron Flint died Feb. 9, 1849. Aged 90.
- Abigail, wife of Aaron Flint died Feb. 15, 1835. Æ. 60.
- ... Mr. Asher Flint who died Jan. ye 18th A.D. 1803 in the 79 year of his age.
- Charles Flint died June 29, 1848. Æ. 52.
- Joanna, wife of Aaron Flint, Jr. died Sept. 9, 1844, aged 36 years.
- ... Mrs. Lucy Flint, consort to Mr. Asher Flint, who died October ye 22d, A.D. 1800 in ye 68th year of her age.
- In memory of Luther Flint, son of Mr. Aaron & Mrs. Mary Flint. He died October ye 15th A.D. 1800 in the 10th year of his age.
- Mary, daughter of Aaron & Mary Flint died Feb. 9, 1809. Æ. 20 years.
- ... Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Aaron Flint who died March the 12th, A.D. 1809. Aged 41 years.
- Rev. John R. Freeman born Sept. 25, 1812, died Dec. 6, 1876.
- Joseph, son of Eli & Emeline Giddings Died April 3, 1840 Æ. 10 mo's & 20 days.
- ... Mrs. Deborah, wife of Mr. David Hall, who died Sept. ye 20th A.D. 1813 in the 51st year of her age.
- Abigail Hanks departed this L. October 15, A.D. 1776. Aged 25.
- Diadamia, D. to John Hanks D'd Jana. 28th A.D. 1777. Æ. 7 months.
- In memory of John Hanks who Departed this Life January ye 25th in the 31 year of his Age, 1789.
- In memory of Martha, wife of John Hanks who departed this life A.D. 1801, October ye 1st. Æ. 60.
- In memory of Tabitha Hanks D'd Sept. 25, A.D. 1778. Ae. 24 years.
- In memory of Tabitha, wife of John Hanks who Departed this L. September 16th A.D. 1788 aged 54.
- In memory of Thankful, D. to John Hanks, Jr. D'd Oct. 15th A.D. 1809. Æ. 11 y.
- Eunice Preston, wife of Lucius Horton Died July 2d, 1886. Æ. 85 yrs.
- Huldah, wife of Lucius Horton Died June 16, 1852, aged 64.
- Lucius Horton died Sept. 14, 1884. Æ. 80 yrs.
- Andrew A. Hughes born Mar. 13, 1845 died Feb. 17, 1911 aged 66.
- Sylvania A. Hughes died Sept. 9, 1891. Æ. 71 yrs.
- Willie A. her son died Feb. 23, 1863. Æ. 6 yrs.
- Miss Amelia Huntington died June 10, 1847. Aged 36 years.
- ... Andrew, son to Andrew & Zeruah Huntington. He died the 18th day of August A.D. 1800. Aged 5 years & 18 days.
- In memory of Andrew, Jr. son of Andrew & Zeruah Huntington who died Jan. 4, 1827. Aet. 13.
- Doct. Andrew Huntington died Feb. 1, 1837. Æ. 70.
- ... Anna, Daughter to Andrew & Zeruah Huntington. She died the 11th day of January 1795 aged 2 years 7 months & 7 days.
- ... Horatio, son to Andrew & Zeruah Huntington. He died the 15th day of August A.D. 1800 aged 2 years, 8 months & 19 days.

- . . . Lucy, daughter to Andrew & Zeruah Huntington, who died the 12th day of January A.D. 1804 aged 3 years 4 months & 12 days.
- Miles, son to Thomas & Molly Huntington who died May 1st, A.D. 1790 aged 1 year & 2 days.
- . . . Zeruah, daughter to Andrew & Zeruah Huntington. She died the 23d of May A.D. 1804. Aged 1 year 1 month & 25 days.
- Zeruah, relict of Doct. Andrew Huntington died May 13, 1837. *Æ.* 64.
- Edna L. E. Daughter of William R. & Lydia M. James died Jan. 27, 1880. Aged 12 Y'rs & 6 Mo.
- Fred E. son of William R. & Lydia James died Sept. 20, 1871. Aged 15 Yrs. 3 Mo. 5 D's.
- Lydia M. Knowlton, wife of Wm. R. James Died June 18, 1905. Aged 72 yrs. William R. James died March 26, 1876. Aged 48.
- Harriet, wife of Benj. Johnson died Dec. 7, 1871. *Aet.* 44 y'rs.
- Deacon Amos Kendal was born Oct. A.D. 1746 . . . changed this world . . . for a better world August 6th A.D. 1812 . . .
- . . . Mrs. Kendal the w ll beloved consort of Dea'n Amos Kendal who departed this life August 11, 180 [*illegible*] in the 59th year of her age.
- Abigail, widow of Daniel Kendall Died June 13, 1836. Aged 62.
- Elias Kendall died July 11, 1853. Aged 78.
- Erastus, son of Elias & Lois Kendall died Sept. 11, 1818 aged 2 years 3 mo's & 11 days.
- Lois, wife of Elias Kendall died July 8, 1852. Aged 68.
- Emma Jane E. daughter of Albert D. & Marcia W. Knight died April 7, 1856. *Aet.* 7 yrs. & 5 mos.
- Marcia W. wife of Albert D. Knight died March 24, 1856. *Aet.* 34.
- Calista, wife of Marvin Knowlton died May 25, 1845, aged 45.
- Lieut. Daniel Knowlton died May 31, 1825. Aged 86. A patriot of the Revolution.
- Elbridge H. son of Marvin & Calista Knowlton died March 11, 1831. Aged 4 mo.
- In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Knowlton, widow to Mr. Daniel Knowlton died June ye 1st A.D. 1787 in ye 94th year of her age.
- Rebekah, wife of Daniel Knowlton died at Ashford June 28, 1833. Aged 82.
- Col. Thomas Knowlton, slain at the battle of Harlem Heights Sept. 16, 1776.
- Thomas, son of Thomas & Martha Knowlton 1808-1810.
- Thomas Knowlton 1766-1858.
- Martha Marcy his wife 1768-1853.

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By JOHN ALDRBE, Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 7 April 1915. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Rust presiding.

The minutes of the March meeting were approved, and the reports of the Council, Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian were accepted.

Four resident members were elected by ballot.

The paper of the afternoon was by George Parker Winship, A.M., Librarian of The John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R. I., the subject being *Some Colonial Travellers*. Mr. Winship mentioned many of those who from the time of Sir Humphrey Gilbert onward to the Revolution had made journeyings in the New World and whose accounts were printed. He explained the impelling

motives for their travels, as far as they can now be ascertained, quoted freely from their writings, and called attention to the straightforward character of the narratives as supplying strong evidence of their credibility.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

The Committee on English Research desires to state, however, that although the Society has no official representative in England the Committee is employing Miss French for a part of her time as a searcher of records there along special lines for the benefit of the REGISTER.

SOME VITAL RECORDS OF LEBANON, ME. — Capt. John Hayes removed from Dover, N. H., to Lebanon, Me., 20 Jan. 1778 (Hasey's MS. Diary, 1778). He purchased his farm of Samuel Corson, 7 Oct. 1777, and of James Door, 16 Oct. 1777 (*ib.*, 1777). Capt. Hayes and his son Elihu Hayes, better known as "Squire" Hayes, were prominent in the town of Lebanon, "Squire" Hayes dying there 1 May 1857, aged 93 years, and his wife Sally dying there 8 Apr. 1857. Nearly twenty years ago I copied the following records from "Squire" Hayes's Bible; and many of these entries cannot be found elsewhere, the Lebanon town record of deaths being especially incomplete.

Married my first wife March 16, 1789.
 Married my second wife Jan'y 1, 1807.
 Betty [Hayes] married Sept. 14, 1811.
 Joanna [Hayes] married Dec. 3d, 1813 [? 1812].
 Esther [Hayes] married Sept. 17, 1826.
 Andrew [Hayes] married July 4, 1836
 Sally J. [Hayes] married June 3d, 1838.

Births

My father born March 9, 1741.
 My mother born Feb. 8, 1745.
 My brothers and sisters births:
 Betty, born April 13, 1767.
 Richard, born Sept. 6, 1770.
 Charles, born March 31, 1773.
 Samuel, born Nov. 11, 1775.
 Hannah, born Dec. 12, 1777.
 Mary, born May 11, 1780 [in Lebanon].
 John, born May 27, 1782.
 Tammy, born Sept. 18, 1784.
 James, born Jan. 31, 1787.
 Elisha, born Aug^t 17, 1793.
 Elihu Hayes, born Jan. 28, 1765
 Esther Hayes, born May 25, 1769.
 [Children]
 Betty born Jan. 20, 1791.
 Nabby born March 25, 1792.
 Joanna born Dec. 26, 1793.
 My second wife Sarah Clarke born Nov. 24, 1779.
 [Children]
 Esther, born Dec. 29, 1807.
 Elihu, born May 3d, 1809.

John, born May 21, 1811.
 Andrew, born June 27, 1813.
 Sally, born Jan 11, 1816.
 John, born Feb. 26, 1819.
 Cyrus [W.] born June 9, 1823.

Deaths

Nabby died Aug. 11, 1794.
 My first wife departed this life Feb. 26, 1805.
 John departed this life June 24, 1815.
 Betty died Oct. 24, 1839.
 Orin Quimby died Oct. 26, 1839.
 John died Nov. 9, 1839.
 Joanna died Sept. 12, 1848.
 My brother Samuel died Feb. 18, 1815.
 My father died Jan. 7, 1821.
 My sister Tammy died Feb. 10, 1823.
 My brother Richard died April 25, 1834.
 My brother Elisha died Jan. 15, 1836.
 My sister Hannah died July 26, 1834.
 My sister Betty died Sept. 27, 1839.
 My Mother died Dec. 29, 1842.
 My brother Charles died Feb. 8, 1844.

The following records of marriages were copied by me from "Squire" Hayes's original book of records; and I well remember the day when his buildings were burned and the records were rescued from the flames.

Persons joined in Marriage by Elihu Hayes, Justice of Peace.

Dec 3, 1812, David Legro Jr. and Joanna Hayes.
 April 1, 1813. David Knox and Priscilla Cowell.
 Nov. 30, 1813. Daniel Goodwin and Mary Fall.
 Jan. 6, 1814. Ivory Fall and Lydia Lord.
 March 30, 1814. James Merrow and Abra Yeaton
 Sept. 24, 1814. Benjamin S. Blaisdell and Zubia Burrows.
 Dec. 8, 1814. Rufus Hamilton and Margrey Gerrish.
 Jan. 22, 1815. Elisha Hayes and Fanny B. Lord.
 Feb. 23, 1815. Reuben Frost and Lydia Austin
 Feb. 25, 1815. Daniel Goodwin Jr. and Kezia Hodgdon.
 July 21, 1816. James Brown and Huldah Copp.
 Dec 1, 1816. George Cook and Sarah Cottle
 Nov. 23, 1817. James K. Lord and Lucy Wentworth.
 Aug. 6, 1818. Thomas Young and Ann Furbish
 Sept. 6, 1818. Hiram Goodwin and Draxey Gowell.
 Dec. 3, 1818 Isaac Horsom and Sarah Horsom
 Aug 1, 1819. Isaac Pray and Patience Horn
 March 26, 1820 Wentworth Goodwin and Sally Gowell.
 July 20, 1820. James Clark Jr. and Betsey Hayes.
 Oct. 28, 1821. Jotham Winn and Mary Wentworth.
 Jan. 10, 1822. Urban Goodwin and Peasy Horn.
 Jan. 30, 1822. Elisha Corson and Betsy Lord.
 March 12, 1822. John Mills Jr. and Sophia Horsom.
 Aug. 4, 1822. Daniel Legro and Lydia Plumer.
 Dec. 6, 1822. Samuel Shapleigh Jr. and Amy Horn.
 Sept. 11, 1823. Jonathan Knox and Lydia Kenney.
 Dec. 29, 1823. John Gould and Lydia Critchet.
 Sept. 17, 1826. Nicholas Shapleigh Jr. and Esther Hayes.
 Dec. 3, 1826. John Davis and Lucy Ricker
 Feb. 3, 1829. James Rankins and Ann Roberts
 March 29, 1829. Samuel Randall and Louisa Goodwin.
 Nov. 14, 1830, James Frye of Shapleigh and Elizabeth Burrows of Lebanon.
 Dec. 30, 1830, John Main and Susan Corson.
 Feb. 16, 1832. Janvrin [Fisher] Pinkham and Lozette Knox.

The following records of Hayes marriages are taken from the records of the First Church of Lebanon, where they are in the handwriting of Rev. Isaac Hasey, for many years pastor of that church.

1785. Jan^y 19. David Legro & Betty Hayes.
 1789 March 16 Elihu Hays & Ester Jones.
 1796 Septem: 23 Richard Hayes & Mary Jones were married Friday.
 1798 Octo^r 28 Thomas Jones & Hannah Hayes, Sabbath morn.
 1802 May 23. Charles Hayes & Joanna Yeaton, Sabbath.
 1804 Nov^r 18 Ichabod Hayes of Farmington [N. H.] & Mrs. Mehitable Pray
 Sabbath.

The following inscriptions are from the burial ground on the Capt. John Hayes farm:

Here lies the body of Capt. John Hayes born March 6 1741 died January 7 1821
 Richard Hayes died April 25, 1834 aged 63 years
 Sewell son of Michael and Lydia Yeaton died Jan. 11, 1846 aged 25 years and
 2 months

29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass.

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN.

PEMBROKE (MASS.) RECORDS. — In an interleaved copy of "AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR, AN ALMANACK For the Year of our LORD CHRIST, 1742. By Nathanael Ames. BOSTON in NEW-ENGLAND: Printed by John Draper, for the Booksellers, 1742," a little book (unbound) measuring about 6½ inches in height by 4¼ inches in width, are many brief entries written by a minister, probably Rev. Daniel Lewis, who was pastor of the First Church of Pembroke, Mass., from 1712 until his death on 29 June 1753, in his 68th year. The state of the weather and the various texts from which the writer preached his sermons are the chief subjects of record in this diary; but there are also some records of marriages and deaths, and these, together with a few other interesting entries, are given below. Several of these vital records do not appear in the printed Vital Records of Pembroke.

January 1742.

9. Baptized Jⁿ Lincoln Jur^s Child being Sick.
11. Jⁿ Lincoln's Child dyed.
12. Jⁿ Lincoln's Child Buried.
17. Barnabas Ford's Chd dyed
18. Joseph Josselyn's Child Buried.
19. At the funeral of Barnabas Ford's Child.
20. at the funeral of Josiah Foster's Wife

February 1742

18. Ruth Star dyed
20. Ruth Star buried. aged 57.
22. Between 3 and 4 a Clock this morning looking out of my Window towards the East just before I was going to bed, I saw a *blazing Star*, which seemed to be almost directly in the East, somewhat more than two hours high, as it then appeared to Me.

25. In y^e night about 5 [?] o'Clock saw the blazing Star.

May 1742.

31. Wm. Page Married

June 1742.

3. Joshua Briggs Married.

July 1742

22. [At Hingham.] Went to see Aunt Lasell, who is Sick.

Mr Daniel Lewis died February 18th 1829 Marshfield [*This entry written in pencil in later handwriting.*]

Dec. y^e 31st [1742] This day, when concluding the Publick Worship of the *Last day of the Year*, I was taken, with an *Apoplectik* fit, which Laid the Foundation of a *Sickness*, that Lasted so long, that I preached no more, till the 25th of March following.

Death's This Year 1742.

1. *Thomas Lincoln*, son of Jⁿ Lincoln Jur^r Dyed about noon Jan. 11th Aged about 2 or 3 Weeks.

2. A Child of *Barnabas Fords*, dyed just after it was born, a son, *Jan. 17th*
 3. *Tryphena Foster*, Wife of Josiah Foster, dyed between 12 & 1 a Clock at noon, about 77. Years old.
 4. *Ruth Star*, Widdow, Dyed at *Pembroke*, *Feb. 18th* Aged 57 Years this month. She was born at *Hingham*, Married and lived at Boston, where she lived till about 2 years ago. When she came to *Pem.* she was under decays as to her understanding and reason, which prevailed at last to such a degree, that for above a year before she dyed she kept her bed, and took no more notice of things, and seemed to be as help less, as a little Infant.
 5. *Jenny*, A Negro woman belonging to Capt. *Nah. Cushing* dyed of a Consumption, about 3 o'Clock on a Sabbath day Morning April 11th
 6. *Sylva Clark*, Daughter of Jn^o Clark, dyed suddenly, of a Cold accompanied with the *Phthisich*, *May 26.* Aged 5 Years 11 Month, and 18 days.
 7. *John Chamberlain*, Son of Freedom Chamberlain, dyed Sept. 3^d 1742. The Means of his Death was a *Scold* he met with some time before; he was aged about 3 Years And 3 quarters.
 8. *Beersheba Garnett*, Wife of samuel Garnet, dyed after a short ill ness of about 3 or 4 days, *Dec. 18. Day.* Aged Capt. Jn^o Magoun dyed of a *Consumption*, Aug. 19th 1743. Aged 40 Years, and One week.
- 5 Park Street, Boston, Mass.* CHARLES ELIOT GOODSPEED.

HOWES. — The Rawlinson MS. A 128, in the Bodleian Library, comprising records of the proceedings of the Court of High Commission (Ecclesiastical Division), 1632, gives an interesting account of the prosecution of Rev. John Lothrop and his flock of Dissenters who met at a conventicle in the Blackfriars, London. Among those arrested were Samuel Howes and his sister Penninah Howes, who was a sister-in-law of Mr. Lothrop (see REGISTER, vol. 67, p. 261); and their examination by the different members of the Court is recorded as follows:

"Samuel Howes!" saith the KINGS ADVOCATE, "you are required by your oath to answer to the articles." HOWE. "I have served the King both by sea and by land, and I had been at sea if this restraint had not been made upon me. My conversacon I thank God none can tax." REGISTER. "Will you take your oath?" HOWE. "I am a young man and doe not know what the oath is." KINGS ADVOCATE. "The King desires your service in obeying his lawes."

Then P[enninah] Howes was called and required to take her oath, but she refused. LONDON. "Will you trust Mr. Latropp and believe him rather than the Church of England?" PENNINA. "I referre myself to the Word of God, whether I maie take this oath or noe."

Penninah Howes became the wife (probably the second wife) of Robert Linnell, the immigrant ancestor of that family of early residents of Barnstable on Cape Cod.

Milwaukee, Wis.

CHARLES EDWARD BANKS.

SHERMAN-PALMER. — In all the printed references to Grace, the mother of Capt. John^l Sherman of Watertown, Mass., it is stated that she was married four times: first to John Sherman, who died at Great Horkeley, co. Essex, Eng., 24 Jan. 1615/16; secondly to Thomas Rogers, who died 12 Nov. 1638, by whom she had a daughter, Elizabeth, who is named in her will; thirdly to William Palmer, whose daughter, Martha, married Capt. John^l Sherman; and fourthly to Roger Porter, who died 3 Apr. 1654, and as whose widow she died at Watertown, Mass., 3 June 1662.

I am quite certain that she was married only three times, and was the wife and widow successively of John Sherman, Thomas Rogers, and Roger Porter. That she was never the wife of William Palmer is evident from the fact that on 6 Oct. 1647 an Ann Palmer, widow of William Palmer of Hampton, was the wife of Francis Plumer, Christopher Palmer, in behalf of Ann Palmer, widow of William Palmer of Hampton, conveying on that date a house and land in Newbury to William Sawyer of Newbury, and Francis Plumer of Newbury giving his consent "to the bargain My wife An Plomer haue made." (Records and Files of the Quar-

terly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts, vol. 2, p. 349.) This deed shows also that the widow Ann Palmer and Francis Plumer were already married a long time before the date for their marriage given in the town copy of the Newbury records.

This William Palmer of Hampton was the father of Martha Palmer, who married Capt. John Sherman of Watertown; for in a deed, dated 10 Mar. 1645/6, William Palmer of Hampton, yeoman, in consideration of a release of a parcel of land in Great Ormsbye, in Old England, by his daughter Martha Palmer, now the wife of John Sherman of Watertown, in which his said daughter had an interest to the value of 105 li., sold to the said John Sherman and Martha, his wife, his dwelling and house lot and all other land at Newberry, about twenty acres, also all his houses and land in Hampton, about one hundred and ten acres of upground, meadow and marsh, most of it already laid out, as mentioned in the town book of Hampton, with all commonage, etc. This deed, witnessed by Timothie Dalton and Willm. Howard, was acknowledged 12 Mar. 1645/6 before Samuel Symonds. (*ib.*)

Capt. Johnⁿ Sherman of Watertown was a son-in-law of William Palmer of Hampton, but not his stepson.

501 West 110th Street, New York, N. Y.

FRANK DEMPSTER SHERMAN.

BYTES: ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS. — The following additions and corrections should be made in the article entitled "The Byles Family," which appears in the present volume of the REGISTER (pp. 101-117, April 1915).

Page 113, line 19. The father of William James Almon (husband of Rebecca Byles, 6, i) was James Almon.

Page 114, line 35. Judge John William Ritchie's estate at Halifax was called "Belmont," not "Winwick." The latter name was given to another Ritchie place at Halifax.

Page 114, line 41. Andrew Belcher Almon married Mary Walcott of Salem, Mass.

Page 114, line 44. For "John" read "Lewis John." He was a lawyer, and married Mary Robertson (not Robinson), daughter of Hon. John Robertson, a senator of the Dominion of Canada.

Page 115, lines 24-48. The four children of Rev. Mather^s Byles, D.D. (6), by his second wife should undoubtedly be arranged in the following order:

- x. Sarah Louisa, b. probably in 1778.
- xi. Belcher, b. 27 Sept. 1780.
- xii. Samuel, b. in 1782; d. 18 July 1782.
- xiii. Samuel, b. 30 Mar. 1784; d. not later than 10 Dec. 1784.

Boston, Mass.

ARTHUR WENTWORTH HAMILTON EATON.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see REGISTER, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi-xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that \$3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected, the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respited for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the

arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manors, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Mattoon. — Philip, born probably at Glasgow, Scot., about 1620, died at Deerfield, Mass., 30 Dec. 1696, by Winford Lecky Mattoon, 104 West Lane Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

Taylor. — William, died at Concord, Mass., 6 Dec. 1696, by Fred E. McIntyre, 42 Franklin Street, Keene, N. H.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Bacon genealogy. Bacon genealogy. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Cambridge, Mass., 1915. 420 p. geneal. tab. pl. 8°

In the genealogical table will be found the English ancestry of Michael Bacon of Dedham, Mass., compiled by Eliza Buckingham Bacon.

Bates genealogy. The Bates Bulletin. Vol. 3, series 2, no. 2. April, 1915. p. 61-72, il. 4°

Brooke genealogy. Pedigree chart of Robert Brooke who arrived in Maryland, 30 June, 1650, and Mary Baker, his first wife, who died in England, 1634. By Bennet Bernard Browne, M.D. London, Alexander Moring, Ltd., 1912. Printed for Douglas H. Thomas, Baltimore, Md. Chart.

Brown genealogy. Chart of the descendants of William Brown [d. 1797] the immigrant to Virginia from Scotland. Constructed by Virginia M[ay] Brown for her uncle, Thomas L. Brown, from family records collected by him. Washington, D. C., The Norris Peters Co., 1914. Chart. Price 75 cts. Address Miss V. M. Brown, 3420-36th St., Washington, D. C.

Chase genealogy. The Chase Chronicle. Vol. 6, no. 2. The Chase-Chase Family Association. James F. Chase, secretary, 159 Devonshire St., Boston. p. 13-28, il. 8° Published quarterly. Price \$1.00 a year.

Googins genealogy. The Googins family in America. By Charlotte H[annah] Googins. Portland, Me., Lefavor-Tower Co., 1914. 68 p. 8° Price \$2.50. Address Mrs. Charlotte Googins Stevens, Scarborough, Me.

Gwatkin genealogy. Notes on families in Fownhope, Herefordshire, and other places, named Gwatkin. By E. M. G. n. p. 1914. 11 + 103 p. fcs. pl. por. 4°

Holmes genealogy. The American family of Rev. Obadiah Holmes. By Col. J[ames] T[aylor] Holmes. Columbus, Ohio, [Stoneham Press] 1915. 247 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Johnson genealogy. History and genealogy of one line of descent from Capt. Edward Johnson together with his English ancestry, 1500-1914. By Alfred Johnson. Published by the author. Boston, The Stanhope Press, 1914. 12 + 219 p. fcs. pl. por. 8° Price \$4.00. Address the author, 36 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass.

Johnson genealogy. Johnson genealogy [ancestors and descendants of Elisha of Freedom, Maine]. By George D[ana] Johnson. Leavenworth, Kansas, 1915. 32 p. 8° Price \$1.00. Address G. D. Johnson, National Military Home, Kansas.

Lillibridge genealogy. The Lillibridge family and its branches in the United States. By Joel N[elson] Eno, A.M. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle Co., 1915. 50 p. por. 8°

MacFarlane genealogy. The clan MacFarlane; the division of the clan. Ancestry of David D. McNair. By Mary Wilson MacNair. Hartford, Conn., The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1914. 24 p. pl. 8°

Merriman genealogy. Merriman Bulletin. Mar., 1915. [4] p. 16°

This Bulletin records facts regarding the ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Merriman which have come to light since the publication of the book, *Merriman Reunion and Genealogy*, in April, 1914. Address M. Merriman, 432 Fourth Ave., New York.

Moffat genealogy. Moffatana Bulletin, an occasional publication [containing genealogical notes on the Moffat family]. Vol. 1, no. 5. George West Maffet, editor. Lawrence, Kansas, 1915. p. 29-44, 4°

More genealogy. The Historical Journal of the More family. Vol. 2, no. 2, whole number 21. Seattle, Washington, April, 1915. p. 13-35, il. 4°

Page genealogy. Page descent, line of descent from Nicholas Page of England to Charles Lawrence Peirson of Boston. By Gen. Charles Lawrence Peirson, A.M. n. p. n. d. [8] p. il. 12°

Patterson genealogy. Patterson genealogy, descendants of John Patterson of Argyleshire, Scotland. By Guy Scoby Rix. [Concord, N. H., Rumford Press] 1914. 9 + [1] p. 8°

Paul genealogy. The ancestry of Katharine Choate Paul, now Mrs. William J. Young, Jr. By Edward Joy Paul, A.M. Milwaukee, Burdick & Allen, 1914. 386 p. fcs. pl. por. 4° Price \$3.50. Address Mrs. W. J. Young, Jr., 545 Fifth Ave., Clinton, Iowa, and Wilder's Bookshop, 46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Penhallow genealogy. [Penhallow family.] Victoria and Albert Museum, department of woodwork. The panelled rooms. 2. The Clifford's Inn Room. London, printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office, 1914. 16 + [12] p. pl. 8°

Read genealogy. Read genealogies, supplement no. 1. By Henry Martyn Dodd. n. p. 1914. [4] p. 8°

Shedd genealogy. Register of the Shedd Family Association, vol. 4. Fourth business meeting, August 29, 1914, Billerica, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1914. 68 p. map pl. 8° Price \$1.00. Address Frank Edson Shedd, secretary, 60 Federal St., Boston.

Sprague genealogy. Hon. Seth Sprague of Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Mass., his descendants down to the 6th generation and his reminiscences of the Old Colony Town. [By William Bradford Weston. Milton, Mass., 1915.] 8 + 8 + 134 + 12 + 14 p. il. 4°

Story genealogy. Elisha Story of Boston and some of his descendants. By Perley Derby and Frank A. Gardner, M.D. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1915. 28 p. por. 8° Reprinted from the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute, vols. 50 and 51.

Washburn genealogy. Ebenezer Washburn, his ancestors and descendants with some connected families. A family story of 700 years. By Rev. George T[homas] Washburn, D.D. Pasumalai, South India, American Mission Lenox Press, 1913. 15 + 209 p. pl. por. 8°

White and Clarke genealogy. A brief account of the families White and Clarke. Prepared and privately printed by James Clarke White [M.D.]. Salem, Mass., Newcomb & Gauss, 1915. 37 p. geneal. tab. 8°

An account will be found of the families of William White, b. 1687, lived in Londonderry, Ireland, and John Clarke, b. 1731 in London, Eng.

Wolcott genealogy. Report of proceedings of the tenth annual reunion of the Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott, held at Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 2 and 3, 1914. [N. Y., Patten Press, n. d.] 29 p. 8°

New England genealogies. New England families, genealogical and memorial. A record of the achievements of her people in the making of commonwealths and the founding of a nation. Third series, vols. 1-4. Compiled under the editorial supervision of William Richard Cutter, A.M. New York, Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1915. Vols. 1-4. 5 + 560 + 30; 561 - 1104 + 30; 1105 - 1648 + 30; 1649a - 2366 + 30 p. fcs. pl. por. 4°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Hale, Nathan, 1776, biography. Nathan Hale, 1776, biography and memorials. Revised and enlarged edition. By Henry Phelps Johnston. New Haven, Yale University Press; London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1914. 10 + 296 p. fcs. pl. 8°

Louis XVII, bibliography. Louis XVII, a bibliography. By William W[ard] Wight. Boston, T. R. Marvin & Son, 1915. 159 p. por. 8°

Morse, Major Abner, biography. Major Abner Morse, Esq., born October 11, 1759; died March 11, 1821, great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Morse of Dedham, Mass. By his great-grandson, Capt. William Thornton Parker, M.D. Northampton, Mass., 1915. 32 p. fcs. pl. por. 8° Price 50 cts. Address the author, 65 Columbus Ave., Northampton, Mass.

North, Simeon, memoir. Simeon North, first official pistol maker of the United States. A memoir. By S[imon] N[ewton] D[exter] North, LL.D. and Ralph H. North. Concord, N. H., The Rumford Press, 1913. 207 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Parker, Lieut. Col. Moses, biography. Lieut. Colonel Moses Parker, 27th Regiment of Foot of the Continental Army. By Capt. William Thornton Parker, M.D. Northampton, Mass., 1914. 20 p. pl. por. 8° Price 50 cts. Address the author, 65 Columbus Ave., Northampton, Mass.

Washington, George, manuscripts, calendar of. Library of Congress. Calendar of the correspondence of George Washington, commander in chief of the Continental Army, with the officers. In four volumes, 1775-1784, with index. Prepared from the original manuscripts in the Library of Congress, by John C. Fitzpatrick, Division of Manuscripts. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1915. Vols. 1-4. 6 + 802; 803 - 1634; 1635 - 2460; 2461 - 2865 p. fcs. 4° Price \$4.00 per set.

Harvard College, Class of 1863. Class of 1863 of Harvard College. Memoirs June, 1914, to March, 1915. Cambridge, The University Press, 1915. 15 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Connecticut, Record Commissioner. State of Connecticut, Public Document, no. 41. Report of the examiner of public records for the 15 months ended September 30, 1912. Hartford, published by the State, 1913. 40 p. fcs. 8°

Connecticut, Record Commissioner. State of Connecticut, Public Document, no. 41. Report of the examiner of public records for the 2 years ended Sept. 30, 1914. Hartford, published by the State, 1915. 19 p. fcs. pl. 8°

Japan, history. Japan to America, a symposium of papers by political leaders and representative citizens of Japan on conditions in Japan and on the relations between Japan and the United States. Edited by Naoichi Masaoka. With introduction by Lindsay Russell, president, Japan Society. Authorized American edition, issued under the auspices of The Japan Society of America. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, The Knickerbocker Press, 1915. 12 + 235 p. 12°

Rhode Island, historical sites. State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Report of committee on marking historical sites in Rhode Island made to the general assembly at its January session, 1913. Providence, R. I., E. L. Freeman Co., 1914. 183 p. fcs. pl. 8°

(b) LOCAL

Cambridge, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Cambridge, Mass., to 1850. Vol. 2. Marriages and deaths. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1915. 806 p. 8°

Greenwich, N. J., epitaphs. Tombstone inscriptions in the old Presbyterian burying ground at Greenwich, N. J. with a historical sketch. By Frank D[e Wette] Andrews. Privately printed, Vineland, N. J., 1915. 50 p. 8° Price \$1.00. Address the author, Vineland, N. J.

New Ipswich, N. H., history. The history of New Ipswich, New Hampshire, 1735-1914, with genealogical records of the principal families. By Charles Henry Chandler and Sarah Fiske Lee. Fitchburg, Mass., Sentinel Printing Co., 1914. 14 + 782 p. il. map pl. por. 8°

Quakertown, N. J., history. History of land titles in the vicinity of Quakertown, N. J. By Mary C. Vail. Flemington, N. J., H. E. Deats, 1915. 15 p. 8° Price 15 cts. Address Hiram E. Deats, Flemington, N. J.

Vineland, N. J., history. Religious forces and other activities in the history of Vineland, N. J. "I am a citizen of no mean city." An address delivered at the 50th anniversary of the First Presbyterian Church of Vineland, N. J. By Joseph A. Conwell. Published for the benefit of the New Church Building Fund. Vineland, N. J., The Smith Printing House, n. d. 35 p. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

The Bostonian Society Publications. Vol. 11. Boston, Old State House, 1914. 132 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Colonial Society of Pennsylvania. The Colonial Society of Pennsylvania. Charter, constitution, by-laws, officers, committees, members, etc. n. p. 1914. 174 p. 8°

Freemasonry, Massachusetts, Grand Lodge. Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the year 1914. M. W. Melvin M. Johnson, Grand Master. R. W. Thomas W. Davis, Recording Grand Secretary. Boston, Poole Printing Co., 1915. 14 + 562 + 118 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Groton Historical Society. Groton Historical Society. The report of the historian for the year, 1914. Vol. 2, no. 6. Groton, Mass., published by vote of the Society, 1915. 15 p. 8°

Huguenot Society of South Carolina. Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. No. 20. Charleston, S. C., published by order of the Society, 1914. Baltimore, The Waverly Press, 1915. 58 + [1] p. fcs. pl. 8°

Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Ninth series of historical documents. Part 1, Lady Durham's Journal. Part 2, Memoires de M. le Chev. De Johnstone. Published by the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Quebec, The Telegraph Printing Co., 1915. 199 p. fcs. pl. 8°

Lynn Historical Society. The bells of Lynn, a paper given before the Lynn Historical Society, December 10, 1914. By C[harles] J[eptha] H[ill] Woodbury, A.M., Sc. D. Lynn, Mass., 1915. 60 p. 8° Reprinted from the Register of the Society, vol. 18.

The Mattatuck Historical Society. Handbook, no. 1, 1877-1913. Published by the Society, 1914. 72 p. 8°

Minnesota History Bulletin. Minnesota History Bulletin, vol. 1, no. 1, February, 1915. The relation of the State to historical work. By Clarence W[alworth] Alvord. Published quarterly by The Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, 1915. 34 p. 8°

Newport Historical Society. Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society, no. 16. Some of our founders sixty years ago. A paper read before the Society, February 16, 1914. By Miss M. E. Powel. Newport, R. I., 1915. 31 + [2] p. 8°

Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches. Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches, no. 41. Being the proceedings of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water St., New Bedford, Mass., on Jan. 2, 1915. The mills of New Bedford and vicinity before the introduction of steam. By Henry B. Worth. 16 p. pl. 4°

The Patriot. Vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2. Published Quarterly by the General Society Daughters of the Revolution, New York, N. Y. 1-42; 43-78 p. fcsm. il. por. 8°

Society of Colonial Wars, California. Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California [officers, by-laws, members, &c.], 1915. [Los Angeles, Standard Printing Co.] 84 + [1] p. 16°

Society of Colonial Wars, District of Columbia. Twentieth anniversary of the organization of the Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia. 24 p. por. 8°

Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York. Bulletin no. 4. Prepared under the authority of the Board of Assistants. New York, 1915. 68 p. 8°

Society Sons of the Revolution, California. The Liberty Bell. Society Sons of the Revolution in the State of California. Vol. 1, no. 1. Los Angeles, March, 1915. [4] p. il. 4°

Society Sons of the Revolution, California. The Liberty Bell. Society Sons of the Revolution in the State of California. Vol. 1, no. 2. Los Angeles, April, 1915. [4] p. fcsm. 4°

University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. Vol. 3, no. 3. September, 1914. The Scandinavian element in the United States. By Kendric Charles Babcock, Ph. D. Urbana, published by the University of Illinois, 1914. 223 p. 8° Price \$1.15.

University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. Vol. 3, no. 4. Church and State in Massachusetts, 1691-1740. By Susan Martha Reed, Ph.D. Published by the University of Illinois, Urbana [Illinois, c1914]. 208 p. 8° Price \$1.05.

Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society. Annual report for the year ending October 13, 1914. Proceedings at the 50th anniversary of the Society, 1864-1914. Vineland, N. J., 1914. 36 + [1] p. 8°

MISCELLANEOUS

Chambers of Commerce, American. Williams College. David A. Wells Prize Essays. No. 4. American Chambers of Commerce. By Kenneth Sturges, M.A. New York, printed for the Department of Political Science of Williams College by Moffat, Yard & Co., N. Y., 1915. 13 + 278 p. 8°

Continental Congress, journals. Library of Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress, by Gaillard Hunt. Vol. 23. 1782, August 12 - December 31. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1914. p. 461-917, 4°

Pilgrim Fathers, the term. The term Pilgrim Fathers. By Albert Matthews. Cambridge, John Wilson & Son, 1915. p. 293-391, 8° Reprinted from the Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. 17.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

THOMAS W. BALDWIN

41 Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Publisher of Patten Genealogy, Bacon Genealogy, and Vital Records of Mass. Towns. Records searched and copied and genealogies prepared

ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1131, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. London Correspondence. Bodwell and other family histories in preparation. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for engraving and in colors for framing

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist	Family Trees Prepared
Research Work	Terms on Application

EDWIN M. CURRIER

1638 Bridge Street, Dracut, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research
Family Histories prepared
Duston Descendants a Specialty

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

61 St. Botolph Street, Boston

Genealogical and Historical
Research

FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D.

23 North Street, Salem, Mass.

Editor of "Essex County Families" in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. Author of "Massachusetts Regiments in the Revolutionary War." Specialist in Colonial and Revolutionary Military Service. Tel. Connection

VIRGINIA HALL

85 Upland Road, Cambridge, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

4 Park Vale Avenue, Allston, Mass.

Genealogist and Heraldist

Coats of Arms painted
15 years experience

MRS. LUCY A. IVEY

13 Marshall Street, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical
Research

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

ORRA E. MONNETTE**GENEALOGIST**

3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal.

Specialties: Early New Hampshire and New Jersey Families, Huguenot Immigration

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER

P. O. Box 2388, Boston, Mass.

Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

Genealogical expert, English and American families traced. Correspondence invited
Records examined anywhere

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy

Have copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

WILLIS PAGE TILTON

64 Aspinwall Avenue, Brookline, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Research. Coats of Arms correctly drawn and painted in water colors. Armorial Bearings of American Families a Specialty.

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

JOSEPH EDWIN WOODS

Barre, Mass.

Genealogical Researcher

Family Trees or Histories prepared

Telephone, 87-2

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

1777 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Large collection of unprinted American and
European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Cable Address, "Gardbart Boston"

Cable Address, "Gardbart London"

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief
Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private

Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland and elsewhere

Specialties: — English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

MISS ELIZABETH FRENCHRecord Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic
Genealogical Society

6 HAYMARKET, LONDON, S. W.

CABLES: "ELIFRENCH LONDON"

ENGLISH RESEARCH**E. HAVILAND HILLMAN**

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

SMITH BALDWIN. — *Twenty Dollars* will be paid to the first person furnishing authentic information about the parentage of Smith Baldwin, born at Westfield, N. J., 8 Oct. 1787, married at Baskingridge, N. J., 15 Dec. 1807, Mary Parcell Stiles, daughter of William of Bascom P. O., N. J., died 27 Aug. 1823, buried in First Presbyterian churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J.
B. E. BALDWIN, c/o THE REGISTER, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.**JEREMIAH CLARKE**

Historians and genealogists will be interested in a proposed publication on the ancestry and family of Jeremiah Clarke, one of the founders of Newport, R. I. The book will contain much that has never been published concerning the families of Latham, Dungan, Gilpin, and Freeborn. Advance subscriptions are solicited.

A. R. JUSTICE,

114 GRANDVIEW ROAD, ARDMORE, PA.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54-60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

DAVID CLAPP & SON

291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

The Pioneers in Genealogical Printing

Printers of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND
GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, 1865-1914

Business Established, 1821

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

The NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, and known as the Eddy Town-Record Fund, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages, and Deaths) of towns in Massachusetts whose records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of octavo size, in clear type, on durable paper made expressly for this work, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the copies not subscribed for are held for sale at a considerable advance above the subscription price.

These books are especially useful to persons whose ancestors have resided in these towns. Address all communications to *The Treasurer*, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records already Published:

	1902			1907	
Montgomery,	66 pages,	\$1.50	Middlefield,	138 pages,	\$1.75
Pelham,	177 pages,	2.25		1908	
Walpole,	216 pages,	2.75	Billerica,	405 pages,	5.25
Peru,	112 pages,	1.50	Lincoln,	179 pages,	2.25
Alford,	32 pages,	.75	Dover,	107 pages,	1.50
Hinsdale,	98 pages,	1.25	Holliston,	358 pages,	4.50
	1903			1909	
Medfield,	243 pages,	3.25	Scituate, 2 vols.,	909 pages,	11.50
Lee,	239 pages,	3.00		1910	
Becket,	98 pages,	1.25	Tisbury,	244 pages,	3.25
Sudbury,	332 pages,	4.25	Wayland,	160 pages,	2.25
Tyringham,	108 pages,	1.50	Weymouth, 2 vols.,	735 pages,	9.25
Bedford,	142 pages,	1.75		1911	
	1904		Hanson,	110 pages,	1.50
New Braintree,	163 pages,	2.25	Chester,	255 pages,	3.25
Washington,	57 pages,	.75	Pembroke,	405 pages,	6.00
Gr. Barrington,	89 pages,	1.25	Foxborough,	249 pages,	3.25
Gill,	97 pages,	1.25	Carver,	179 pages,	2.25
Arlington,	162 pages,	2.25	Stow,	270 pages,	3.50
Waltham,	298 pages,	3.75	Worthington,	159 pages,	2.00
Chilmark,	96 pages,	1.25	Hopkinton,	462 pages,	6.00
Bellingham,	222 pages,	2.75	Duxbury,	446 pages,	5.75
	1905		Kingston,	396 pages,	5.00
Palmer,	242 pages,	3.00	Brockton,	371 pages,	4.75
Medway,	345 pages,	4.50	W. Bridgewater,	222 pages,	3.00
Newton,	521 pages,	6.50		1912	
	1906		Abington, 2 vols.,	632 pages,	8.00
Edgartown,	276 pages,	3.50		1913	
Norton,	405 pages,	5.25	Richmond,	113 pages,	1.50
Dalton,	82 pages,	1.25		1914	
Sturbridge,	393 pages,	5.00	Granville,	236 pages,	3.00
	1907		Rochester, 2 vols.,	768 pages,	9.75
Medford,	469 pages,	6.00		1915	
Dracut,	302 pages,	4.00	Heath,	142 pages,	1.75
W. Stockbridge,	115 pages,	1.50	Greenfield,	299 pages,	3.75
Williamstown,	173 pages,	2.25			

Vital Records in Preparation:

Bridgewater
E. Bridgewater
Plympton
Shirley
Nantucket
Taunton
Dartmouth
New Ashford
Charlemont
Windsor

Ashfield
New Bedford
Westport
Brimfield
Acton
Brookline
Conway
Hancock
W. Springfield
Hingham

Townsend
Dighton
Otis
Prescott
Swansea
Somerset
Freetown
Pepperell
Fairhaven

Others in prospect

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1915

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains on an average ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, \$4.00 per year in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, of odd volumes, and of single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons A to Z, Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages. \$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages. .75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages. 2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages. 1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages. 1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages. 2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages. 5.25
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages. 4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages. 2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages. 3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages. 1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages. 1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages. 1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages. 4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages. 5.75
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages. 3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages. 3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages. 1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages. 3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages. 1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages. 3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages. 1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages. 1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages. 1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages. 4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages. 6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages. 5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages. 3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages. 2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages. 3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages. 6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages. 4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages. 1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages. 1.50
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages. 2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages. 6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages. 5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages. 3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages. 2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages. 6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages. 1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages. 1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages. 9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages. 11.50
Stow, 1911. 270 pages. 3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages. 5.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	\$4.25	Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor.	\$10.00
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25	Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages.	\$1.50
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50	Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages.	\$0.75
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75	Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages.	\$0.50
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75	Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages.	\$3.00
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75	De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages.	\$0.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25	Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth.	\$5.00
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00	Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dowa. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth.	\$5.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50	Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages.	\$0.75
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25	Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth.	\$3.00
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25	Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages.	\$3.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00	Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages.	\$0.75

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry Fitz Gilbert Waters, A.M. Hoemer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. \$1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. \$0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00

Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25

Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00

Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50

Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75

Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. \$0.50

Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00

De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75

Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dowa. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00

Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75

Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00

Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. \$0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50

Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50
- Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huntoon.** Philip Huntoon and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00
- Knapp.** Descendants of William Knapp of Watertown, Mass. Knapp. 1909. 76 pages. \$2.00
- Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.25
- Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.25
- Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. (With supplement.) Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical biographical and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Tucker.** The Tucker genealogy. A record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Ward.** Ward family; descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of N. E. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

- Braintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850. 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Exeter, N. H.** The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75
- Hampstead, N. H.** Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00
- Marlborough, Mass.** Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50
- Massachusetts.** The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00
- New England.** Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00
- Ohio.** First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50
- Watertown, Mass.** Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

- Genealogies in Preparation.** 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00
- Somerset Pedigree Forms.** An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.

\$4.00 per Year

\$1.00 per Number

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

VOL. LXIX. OCTOBER, 1915

WHOLE NUMBER, 276



BOSTON
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS

1915

Editor
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1915

***Illustration:**

Portrait of WILLIAM ENDICOTT, A.M. (to face page 291)	
I. MEMOIR OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, A.M. By <i>Julius Herbert Tuttle, Esq.</i>	291
II. EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER OF SHIRLEY, MASS. (<i>Continued</i>). Transcribed by Mrs. <i>Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B.</i>	294
III. RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT VASSALBOROUGH, ME. (<i>Concluded</i>). Com. by Hon. <i>Henry Sewall Webster, A.M.</i>	308
IV. ROBERT HUCKINS OF THE DOVER COMBINATION AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS (<i>Concluded</i>). By <i>Henry Winthrop Hardon, A.M., LL.B.</i>	319
V. CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS (<i>Continued</i>). Copied by <i>Joel N. Eno, A.M.</i>	334
VI. EXTRACTS FROM A RENTAL OF THE MANOR OF ORMSBY, CO. NORFOLK, ENGLAND, 1610. Com. by <i>J. Gardner Bartlett, Esq.</i>	342
VII. THE WILL OF JOHN BANISTER OF NEWPORT, R.I. Com. by Miss <i>Edith May Tilley</i>	345
VIII. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (<i>Continued</i>). Com. by the Committee on English Research	353
IX. SOME NOTARIAL RECORDS AT PORTSMOUTH, N. H. Com. by Mrs. <i>Ida May Wightman</i>	359
X. RECORDS OF THE GREENFIELD HILL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, CONN. (<i>Continued</i>). Com. by Miss <i>Mary Kingsbury Talcott</i>	364
XI. NOTES: <i>Notes.</i> —Society Notice, 379; Saltonstall; Wilson-Rouse, 380; Capt. John Gorham's Bible; Maverick, 382 <i>Historical Intelligence.</i> —Heraldry; American Loyalists; Genealogies in Preparation, 383	379-383
XII. RECENT BOOKS	384

Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR
HOSEA STARR BALLOU

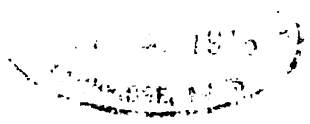
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Stanbope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.



William Endicott



THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

OCTOBER, 1915

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, A.M.

By JULIUS HERBERT TUTTLE, Esq., of Dedham, Mass.

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, the eldest child of William and Joanna Lovett (Rantoul) Endicott, was born at Beverly, Mass., 4 January 1826, and died in Boston 7 November 1914. He was seventh in descent from Governor John¹ Endecott and his second wife, Elizabeth Gibson, through Zerubbabel,² the younger son of the Governor, and his wife Mary, Samuel³ and Hannah (Felton), Samuel⁴ and Anna (Endecott), John⁵ and Elizabeth M. (Jacobs), Robert⁶ and Mary (Holt), daughter of Rev. Nathan Holt of Danvers, and William,⁷ his father. His mother was of Huguenot descent. Mr. Endicott inherited the sturdy traits of his ancestors, and lived to a good old age, eighty-eight years, which in the direct ancestral line was exceeded only by the age of his father, who died in February 1899, within two weeks of completing his hundredth year.

Mr. Endicott's boyhood days were passed in his native town; and the strong ties of his youth and early manhood with that place were never broken, for he always supported loyally all matters of public interest and service there. He kept his summer home at Beverly; but from the late fifties he made his winter home in Boston, first at 16 Pemberton Square in 1858 and 1859, then at 10 Mt. Vernon Street in 1860, and later at 32 Beacon Street. His life began at a time when the idea of an early apprenticeship was still dominant, and it was not unnatural that the boy of fourteen years should leave the schoolroom for the counter. It is said, too, that he was not rugged enough to undertake a college course. Therefore in January 1840, after graduation at Beverly Academy, then under the principalship of Thomas Barnard West of Salem, young Endicott became a clerk with his father in Beverly in what was a typical general country store. His remarkable career in the dry-goods business and in the larger service to humanity began here with zealous interest and became his life work, only to be dropped in August 1910, in his eighty-fifth year, when he retired from the firm of C. F. Hovey and Company.

Mr. Hovey, on his way from his home in Gloucester to Boston and back, had occasion often to have business dealings with the senior Endicott, and, being attracted to the alert and promising son of twenty years, took him in September 1846 as a clerk into his Boston

store at 15 Federal Street, the firm name being then Hovey, Williams & Company. Mr. Endicott's name first appeared in the Boston Directory of 1849 as at 13 Winter Street, then a residential section, whither the firm had moved when R. C. Greenleaf and John Chardler had become members. On 1 January 1851 Mr. Endicott was first advertised as a member, and later served with unusual skill and ability as the treasurer of the firm and manager of its finances, guiding it safely through the panics of 1857 and 1873. In 1854 its abode was changed to 33 Summer Street, where it has since remained. From his early experience in this connection he became identified with large moneyed interests and developed a natural ability for financial control. His honesty, ability, remarkable foresight, and wise judgment, with his winning personality, gained the confidence of capital and of charitable and philanthropic interests.

The Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others, recognizing Mr. Endicott's financial ability and his influence in the community, elected him a member of its corporation in 1859, a trustee in 1863, and one of the Board of Investment in 1875. He was raised to the office of vice-president in 1883, and promoted from that position to the presidency in 1885. From all these positions he resigned in 1900. He was also for many years a trustee of the Provident Institution for Savings. In the New England Trust Company he was a director for forty-one years, from 8 December 1870 until his resignation on 17 January 1912, serving as chairman of the Board of Directors from 29 June 1905 until he withdrew from the directorate. He was also president of the Company for twenty-six years, from 1 March 1879 to 29 June 1905.

He was sought for often as a candidate for public office, which he steadily declined, and also for membership in many organizations. During his seventy years of business life, he says in his "Reminiscences," more than half the time was given to other concerns. In his early life he took a quiet yet active part in political campaigns; but he had no liking for public life. He gave generously of his time and means to the great causes which enlisted his support. Through his interest in the larger freedom of commerce he became in 1855 an honorary member of the Cobden Club. In June 1856 he went as an alternate delegate to the first Republican convention in Philadelphia, which nominated Frémont for the Presidency. He was one of the group of men who gave their ardent support to the cause of freedom in Kansas. During the Civil War he gave much time and strength to the support of the Union cause, and responded promptly to the call of all emergencies. It was through the urgent insistence of such men as he that the credit of the Nation was saved by holding to its agreement to redeem its paper and bonds in gold. Governor Andrew turned to him often as a valued adviser. He was a founder and the treasurer of the New England Loyal Publication Society, the purpose of which was to influence public opinion in all loyal efforts to suppress the Rebellion, to strengthen the Government, and to abolish slavery. Its work was mainly in the North and West; and its influence was exerted through the newspaper press by the publication each week of a broadside which was sent to several hundred news-

papers, with permission to use the matter freely without giving its source. Here he gave a gratuitous service, with John M. Forbes as president, James B. Thayer as secretary, and Charles Eliot Norton as editor. In 1889 he departed from his former resolution not to hold public office, and accepted the appointment of the Governor to be a member of the Commission on State House Extension. The work, which lasted until 1906 before its completion, was highly creditable alike to the Commonwealth and to Mr. Endicott.

After the close of the War Mr. Endicott foresaw the need of such an institution as the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and was deeply interested in the inception of the movement to establish it. He was one of the number named in the act of incorporation in 1866, served as its treasurer from 1866 to 1871, and stood firmly back of the Institute during its early struggle for existence. He not only gave largely of his own means, but he used his influence in leading others to give the needed financial help. The Institute is indebted to him for the increase of its funds by more than half a million of dollars; and the last evidence of his interest in it was a bequest of \$25,000.

The Boston Museum of Fine Arts counts Mr. Endicott among its greatest benefactors. His earnest support of its important work began with the initial steps in its organization, and continued with unabated interest until his resignation on 16 March 1907 from the Board of Trustees, on account of his advancing years. He was one of its incorporators on 4 February 1870, with Martin Brimmer and ten others; its treasurer, *pro tempore*, in 1888, 1894, and 1895; a member of its Finance Committee, 1889-1897; its president, 1896-1901; and chairman of the Committee on Land and Buildings, 1899-1902. His untiring efforts were a great factor in securing from time to time the needed financial support for the institution and in giving to the Museum the conditions which have led to its high standing, influence, and usefulness in the community.

Mr. Endicott was warmly interested in the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, of which he was a trustee from October 1888 to October 1911. He was a member of its Committee on Finance for nearly the same period, and was elected chairman of the Board of Trustees on 20 December 1909.

On 2 May 1888 Mr. Endicott's great services during the Civil War were recognized by his election as a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Massachusetts Commandery, in the Third Class (Civilian). Of this honored number, who were elected before 15 April 1890, he was the last survivor. In this election he is recorded as "a gentleman, who, in civil life, during the Rebellion, was especially distinguished for conspicuous and consistent loyalty, an earnest supporter by influence and means of all measures for the maintenance of the war and the preservation of the Union; a generous friend to the soldier; a most loyal citizen."

The New England Historic Genealogical Society elected him a resident member on 1 June 1870, and he became a life member the same year. While he could not spare much time, he kept in touch with the Society's interests, and served as vice-president, 1887-1892, and as councillor, 1889-1892. He was one of the founders of The Massachu-

setts Society, now The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, incorporated 29 December 1892, and he took an interested part in its work. On 8 March 1906 he became a resident member of the Massachusetts Historical Society. The two valuable communications which he made to its *Proceedings* are his tribute to Charles Eliot Norton, in which he gives an account of the New England Loyal Publication Society and of Mr. Norton's service as editor, and his "Reminiscences of Seventy-Five Years," a paper which gives a vivid and most interesting story of the affairs and the times of which he was an intimate witness and a large part, carrying the reader back to the thirties and over the span of a lifetime which saw most remarkable changes.

In 1888 Harvard University conferred on Mr. Endicott the honorary degree of Master of Arts, as Williams College had done many years before, in 1868.

Mr. Endicott was a Unitarian, and from his early Boston days and for more than fifty years was a member of King's Chapel. He was for a long time also treasurer of the permanent funds of the Boston Young Men's Christian Union.

Mr. Endicott married, 31 March 1857, Mrs. Annie Thorndike (Rand) Nourse, daughter of Rev. Asa and Clarissa (Thorndike) Rand and widow of John Frederick Nourse. Her father was a graduate of Dartmouth, in the Class of 1806, and her mother was a daughter of Capt. Nicholas Thorndike. Her first husband, John Frederick Nourse, who belonged to a Beverly family, was graduated at Yale in 1843, and was principal of the Chapman School in Boston at the time of his sudden death from overwork, 17 January 1854. Mrs. Endicott died 29 February 1876. Mr. Endicott is survived by a son, William Endicott, A. B. (Harvard, 1887), whose rare devotion to his father made happy his declining years.

Mr. Endicott's memory will be cherished by all who knew him, by the institutions of which he was an inspiring member, and by the community which has benefited so largely by his devoted service to high ideals.

EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JAMES PARKER OF SHIRLEY, MASS.

Transcribed by Mrs. ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON, A. B., of Shirley, Mass.

[Continued from page 224]

[1783, January]

- 2 in ye afternoon I went to Town meeting Town Voted to Raise 300£ in Cash to Defray Charges Esq^r Erving others &c. at evening I went to Egertons, he had a fine Set Down 10 Coples Stayed Until 12 at Night
28 the widow or Matha Reed went away from my house some Women at my house this Day.
30 my wife & Sally went to father Willards to Heare Preaching I took away Martha Reed's Child to Mr Pratts She came & took it away in y^e afternoon.
31 Ned McLane came to git out my flax I Carried Ep^m Warrens wife some Necessaries of life.

[February]

- 2 Mr Chaplin Preached here.
 8 Burkmar sent me a summons by Ab^h Prescott.
 20 Mr Whitney & Mrs Whitney at my House at Dinner in ye afternoon I went to John Davises & Spoke for a Bed Ticker & sheet for Warren's wife at night to Lem Pattersons & Drink tee.
 23 M^r Livermore Preached here; News of Peace.
 26 in ye afternoon I went to Fletchers to Settle with him about the De-hougherty Farm
 27 the Price of things fell in Boston, salt & rum &c ✓
 28 Ned and Ephraim Munjoy Came to Brake & Swingle flax for me. ✓

[March]

- 19 I Run Some Spoons at Holdens.
 20 I sold a stack of Hay to Francis, J. Chaplin & Thos Wasson
 24 Peter Whealor at my House & his Brother.
 28 I Begun to Warn in my Town Rate which I Rec^d yesterday Corneilus Davis had my Horse Down to Boston this week I took him from there this morning went to Walkers.
 29 I took two Horses to keep of Ch Perrins.

[April]

- 7 it was Training this Day Joshua Longley Called the Company together Gave them some flip. a Vendue at Sawtells of some Oxen & cows for Rates of Amos Atherton, the Dougherty farm Let. ✓
 9 I sold Some Hay to James Campbell. ✓
 14 I went to Joshua Longleys after his Rate from thence to Sawtells with his Cow there Sd Longley Paid me he moved off out of Shirley.
 15 I moved & Burnt a old Logue fence. Jonathan Davis & Lemuel Patterson Moved off out of Shirley
 18 Ellis Bartlett went off to the Easterd ye 17 Day.
 19 Great movements this week in Shirley with Peoples moving out of Town & into Town. ✓
 21 Lemuel Parker & Frost Came here & Got 500 of Hay for S^d Frost* & Killicutt†
 22 M^r Pratt Hung a New Gate on ye hill.
 26 in ye Afternoon I went to Wildes to a funeral of J. Frost.

[May]

- 9 I layed some wall Killed some Cattlipilars in my Orchard sot out some Hops &c.
 10 I sot up a Piece of rail fence at my old Dam.
 16 Jam and my Oxen Helped Morris Calley‡ Plough.
 19 Jam & my Oxen helped the widow Jepp Plough.
 22 I went to Perrins after a Bull for Egerton, Perrin had a Cort with widow Davis this Day.
 29 I was Blooded in ye foot by Doct^r Hartwell I went to Sawtells in ye afternoon I had a Bad Headach. ✓
 30 I took some Pills I worked all ye hill mending wall with Randall. Bick-nall & his son Begun to Clear for me on ye hill Longley's Side

[June]

- 3 I sent Hene§ & Rhoda to School to M^r Ivorys ye first of their going.

* Scripture Frost.

† Thomas Killicut, from Dunstable, N. H.

‡ Morris Kelly married Relief Haskell and lived in Shirley Village.

§ Henrietta Parker.

17 Sam^l Dickenson came with Peter Stickney & Sam^l Patterson and Cleared 1 acre.

[July]

11 Ephraim Warren's wife Dyed

12 In ye afternoon I went to y^e funeral of M^{rs} Warren

14 in ye afternoon I Reaped Joseph Frost Helped me and Abraham Moors.

15 I Reaped with 9 Hands viz M^r Francis, Sam^l, J^s Campbell & his 2 Boys, Morris Kalley, Joseph Frost, & Abraham Moors; Abijah Frost $\frac{1}{2}$ ye Day.

[August]

7 in ye afternoon I fired my Longley hill & a fine Burn & a fine Day for it.

8 I cut Some Grass for seed went to Col^l Haskells I bought some things of a Pedlar.

27 Sam^l Richardson Brought me a Writ for Sprague.

[September]

8 in y^e afternoon Cap^t Egerton Called his Company together M^r Solomon James came to my House to bye a Lot of Land of me in Templeton

20 I went to Mitchel Retchards after eight — I went to Killicut Carried Some Shoes to be made &c.

22 went to Training in ye afternoon Part of it we went to J Dickinson at evening.

27 I Bought a Lot of Land of Israel Willard.

29 at Night I helped Col^o Haskell Raise a Piece of a Potash

30 I wrote a Deed of a Piece of Land I Bought of Israel Willard in Townsend. I went Round after Rates, I went to Sawtells & Paid him Ten Dollars which Cap^t Asa Holden sent for Isaac Williams; Col^o Haskell Cap^t Smith & Egerton & I took a Drink, Thos Killicut Made me a Pair of Shoes for my own foot I found Leather.

[October]

7 I went to Groton Muster, my wife went; a Great Number of People; Shirley Officers Dined at Lieut Lawrences I & others at Night we went to S^d Lawrences then Egerton Jonas & I & my wife went to Mothers & Stayed Until y^e next Day

[November]

16 Rebecah Little* was Published

20 I Roled up Tobacco.

24 Jam went to School to Cap^t McLeod at Night.

[December]

16 in ye afternoon was Town meeting Voted to raise some money 3 months Schooling, Letting out Mr Whitneys wood to Kalley, I went to Sawtells at Night Vendue the Widow Williams.

18 Rebecah Little was married this Night.

23 I went to Lunenburgh to Bathricks

29 I went & Carried my Children to y^e School to Cap^t McLeods the Town School Begun in ye afternoon

[1784, January]

3 went to Sawtells at Night I took a Warrant to warn Mr Chaplin & family out of Town

8 I went to Francis at evening James Millst†

9 Capt Job Shattuck Came to my House and Stayed all night

26 I warned Mr Chaplin & his family out of Town

28 I hear John Bolden went off Doct Longley Mare saddle.

* She married Ephraim Jackson of Newton, Mass. *Vide infra.*

† He married Ruth, the widow of Silas Davis.

30 I went to Sawtells at Evening & stoped Walkers sending me an Execution, David Wilson Came Whome with me stayed all Night

[February]

1 I Carried my wife to Jonas Parkers I went after M^{rs} Francis & M^{rs} Whitney Jonas had a son* Born about Eleven O Clock this Morning I stayed ye Greater Part of y^e Day.

4 Tho^s Peabodys wife was Buried.

5 M^r Chase lay Dead at this time

6 I went to the Funeral of M^r George Chase.

8 I went to Meeting M^r Wh^y preached a funeral sermon

12 I went to Town Meeting Chose John Kally to meet the Convention at Con^d. †

14 I went to mill fetched 2½ Bushels of Beans from John Pattersons John Solindine Left for me.

[March]

14 It rained some, a thin Meeting.

15 I went to Israel Willards Shabeykin Bridge went off this Day.

23 I cut & Drawed Ridors.

31 A Frolic at Edgartons this night

[April]

5 at evening I went to Dick* † Vendue Dehorty Farm.

27 I went to Widow Chases Vendue I Bought a Dung fork

28 Elizabeth Messer Spinning at my House

[May]

19 I went to Groton Cort my wife sent after me I came back at 4 O^C my wife was Delivered of a Son about half after Ten in y^e Evening all things went well

20 I went after Hitty Bathrick to Nurse &c I sold a Cow to Phippses wife

23 I Carried out my boy & Called his Name David, Jonas Parkers wife helped.

24 I ridored my wall Round my orchard.

[June]

10 Emme Cummings & Sibil Parker Came to my house

21 Elizabeth Messer Came to work at my house last night

23 I got some spike Poles to Raise the Bridge at Shabbykin.

24 I went to help S^d Bridge.

28 Mitchel Richards Jr helped me mow rake &c

29 Old Mitchel helped me.

[July]

6 went to y^e Bridge Raising.

14 Egerton's wife was Delivered this Night of a fine Girl‡

20 James Mills reaped for me.

24 My wife went to See Mother Willard sick.

[August]

1 No Preaching M^r Whitney had the Collick. I went to see him

2 Mr Pratt mowed for me

[September]

9 I went to Lecture & to Wallace Littles approbation Day.

30 Sally was keeping School.

* Phinehas Parker.

† I.e., Concord.

‡ James Dickinson's tavern.

§ Abigail Egerton.

[October]

- 3 I went to Meeting J.[?] Fiske & Ezekiel Longley was published.
 12 I went to Rasing of Kallcey Bridge.
 13 I went to the Rasing of Kallcey Bridge I got John Kalley a Gallon of Rum towards it
 14 Lem^l Bicknell helped me Dige a Spring.

[November]

- ✓ 8 Jam was Sick Doc^r Hartwell gave him a Vomit Thos Killicut came to make shoes at my house
 18 I took a Releas of M^r Pratts farm & Paid him about £18:2:2 Down
 27 I Paid Pratt 20 Dollars in Cash.

[December]

- 2 I carted Stone into ye Road Before Pratts Door
 4 I worked some at the Road by Pratt Door in ye afternoon I carried him a Load of Corn & Potatoes to his New Hoose
 ✓ 7 I moved a load of goods for M^r Pratt Sam^l Parker Carried 2 loads they all moved off this Day from this House to his Shop. I am 40 years old this Day.
 9 I worked round Pratts house fixing things.
 18 I Layed a Back in Pratt House.
 20 I Layed a Harth in Pratt House.
 ✓ 25 I sleaded some wood at my Pratt House.

[1785, January]

- 4 I worked in Pratt Sellar all day.
 6 at night Egerton & I & our wives went to Jonas Parkers to supper had a Roste Goose.
 11 I worked Pratt Sellar I moved some things into S^d Pratt House.
 12 I moved into Pratts House with all my Family & the Greatest Part of our things
 15 I put up some shelves in my Pratt house.
 24 Mary Walker married.*
 31 School Begun my Children to John Long kept at thee meeting house, Cap^t M^oLeod at his own House.

[February]

- 11 My Children went to School
 12 at night a Stranger, Wilder, Called at my house and Stayed all night Left his slead & Load a bad Storm.
 16 Jam went to School.
 18 I sleaded Wood for W^m Longley out of Tophet Swamp.
 24 I carried a Load of wood to the School.

[March]

- 13 Old Charles Ames was Buried, a Quaker.
 23 I went to Pratts and Paid him all off

[April]

- ✓ 9 no passing by my House with a Horse this month†
 11 one Farr came to my house to hire.
 12 John Longley Moved to De^{en} Ivorys.
 16 the Snow 2 feet Deep in some Places.
 ✓ 20 I went to Vendue of Chase Farm at James Dickinsons it was bid off to Doc^r Hartwell.

* She married Jonathan King of Alstead, N. H.

† On account of snow.

25 W^m Longley Acknowledged a Deed to me Before Israel Hubart of Cateconng

27 A good Deal of snow on y^e ground.

28 Asa Longley was Married this Day, Sal* went.

[May]

3 W^m Farr came and planted some Beans.)

11 Farr and family Came to my house.)

23 I went to the Funeral of Sam^l Gould People not half Dun Planting some not Begun to Plough

[June]

17 we was in Boston Butter very Cheep. stayed all Night in Boston I Bought a Gold Necklace for my mother, a Patch for my wife, & a great number of other articles ✓

27 my Children Begun there school to Mrs Nutting† ✓

[July]

14 Ebenezer Pratt Jr came to work for me. ✓

22 Peter Stickney mowed on the hill

[August]

1 Killicut & Ritter mowed for me.

29 I went to Groton Carried my Mother a gold Necklace

31 Daniel Had the Cancar in y^e Mouth

[September]

15 [Boston.] I saw Johnson standing in y^e Pillory House I saw 6 men whiped & 2 women whiped 3 sot on y^e Gallos. ✓

20 Ant Hobbard & Ant Farwell at my House.

24 the trees Blew Down in ye Road, Longleys Dam Brook.

[October]

14 in y^e afternoon I went to y^e funeral of Sam^l Dickinson Child

16 John Livermore was Buried.

[November]

5 I bought a shote of Thomas Smith.

18 I put Some Glass into my Pratt House Lay^d Door Stone Farr wife & family went to Littleton

[December]

4 I lost my Kneebuckles.

15 was thanksgiving Farr wife & Children at my House to Supper. ✓

16 a frolic at Doctr Hartwells of the young folks.

29 Doc^r Hartwell Brook a tooth for me at Evening Mr Whitney Doc^r Hartwell Decⁿ Brown Jonas Parker & I and our wives went Egertons at Eveing

[1786, January]

10 Egerton & I went Down to Boston with a slay I carried some Butter & Beans we layd at Rox^v ✓

11 I was in Boston all Day

12 I was in Boston untill Night Came to Rox^v

13 we came whome. a Very Cold Day

14 Henrietta went to Father Willard to see Lovy

19 I & Egerton & our wives went to Dunstable to Joseph Spaldings, stayed all Night the Next Day we Came whome by Levi & Phinehas & Mothers and so up through the Town whome.

* Sally Parker.

† "Dame Nutting," a huge woman, who taught school many years.

- 21 Edmund Longley and wife at my house.
 24 in y^e afternoon I went to James Dickinson for Select^{ma}
 25 At Night I went to James Dickinsons & Jonas Parkers to see about my
 keeping school
 26 I Began to keep school at the House by the Meeting House fine fair
 Pleasant Weather, Not well Doct^r Hartwell & wife at my House at evening
 Samuel Dickinson at my House.
 ✓ 27 I at School.
 ✓ 28 I Kept school all this Sattarday.
 30 I was keeping school.
 31 I was at School — Robbins at my House & Dn^{ll} Francis & Nehemiah
 Esterbrook & Abel Phelps

[February]

- ✓ 1 I at school Daniel Livermore Brook Flax for me. Farr Swingled.
 ✓ 11 I at school all this week every Day.
 ✓ 13 I at school, I had a Great School
 18 I at school all this week
 22 Mr Whitney & Deacon Ivory, Egerton, John Longley at my house at
 evening
 23 I rode to school Carried Naby & Daniel on my horse to School.
 24 I Changed a $\frac{1}{2}$ Johannes for John Conn.
 25 I at school all Day
 ✓ 28 I at school; Prescott Brought me a sommons Jonathan Farwell on an
 indorsed note of Sil^s Smith a fine fair Day and so the Month ended I at
 M^r Whiteneys & Egerton & our wives at evening had a roasted TURKEY
 for sup.

[March]

- 1 I at school
 3 I at school Jane Carried the child^r in the Slead.
 ✓ 8 I at school
 ✓ 10 I at school 40 or 50 scholars.
 14 I went to school, after school I went to Groton & Got Francis Champney,
 to fill me a writ against Silvanus Smith.
 15 I at school & c I gave Jonas Parker the writ to serve on sd Smith.
 17 I at school, a Great many
 22 I finished my school
 23 John Parker came to my house stayed all night Pratt & his wife at my
 house this Night.

[April]

- 1 Pratt at my house & J. Dickinson Bought a Tee Table. I split rails.
 13 I went to John Patterson Jr raising of a house in y^e afternoon.
 29 I mended fence Farr helped me in y^e afternoon I went to help Egertons
 raise their forge Beam.

[May]

- 4 Jam ploughed west of my Old House.
 10 Mother Willard at my House.
 11 I planted a piece of Corn west of my Old House.
 ✓ 16 I went to Town Meeting I was Mod^r.
 ✓ 19 Jam & Farr Ploughed for Mr John Parker with my Team.
 24 Farr was Burning his Cole pit this Day.
 ✓ 31 Jam went to Holdens & had his frolic; as fine a growing season as ever
 I saw in my life, all things well O Blessed be God.

[June]

- ✓ 8 I & Little Harris Blooded 17 of my Cattle I Drove them to Pasture to
 Little Harris I Paid him 2 B^{ll} of Rye to keep them 16 Days in y^e after-
 noon I went to Sawtells Selectmens meeting

- 12 Lem^{ll} Bicknell came to work for me he howed Farris Corn
 15 this Day John Parker moved to Shirley
 22 I had four hands mowing for me Josh^a Pierce Jam Cambell &c John Cambell & Farr I raked some ✓

[July]

- 1 I took a Deed of 8 acres of Land of Pratt & Settled an Ex^{ca} I gave a Bd^a. Jonathan Hartwell Brought me a New Clock I let him have a Cow & Calf.
 8 I went to Little Harrises after my young Cattle
 10 I had 5 hands mowing this foorenoon in y^e afternoon they raked viz. ✓
 Benj^a Priest Hez^b Patterson Jr Josh^a Pierce & Peter Atherton
 12 I went to James Clerks and so round.
 22 Little Harris Blooded my Colt and 2 fat Cows ✓

[August]

- 3 I ploughed by y^e Old pound a New Piece &c
 9 Sally Begun her School.
 12 Lemuel Bicknells time was out with me this Day
 17 Ned & Ebenezer Pratt Came to Clear Brush.
 18 I Begun to sow west of my Old House.
 24 I Begun to sow a Piece of wheat at y^e Pound
 28 Nicholas Patterson wife at my house I went to George Conn.

[September]

- 2 I fetched my Cattle from Ab^b Frosts† whome.
 6 a stur† among the people in regards of Inferior Corts &c.
 7 Mr Chaplin Begun to make wall for me on y^e hill Between Patterson & I.
 11 I went to Sawtells Nathan Smith marched some men to Concord In order ✓
 to stop the Court Seting it rained hard this Night &
 12 Chief of ye Day I did but Little Work a number went to Concord. ✓
 23 I put Joice & Layd a Chamber floor Pratts.
 26 I made a Bargain with Pratt for siths Town meeting this Day

[October]

- 3 Sam^{ll} Davis Came to Lay up the Chimney in the old west rum of Pratts
 4 S^d Sam^{ll} at work on y^e Chimney.
 7 Sam^{ll} Davis finished the Chimney I tended & whitewashed the room
 21 I mended my Dam.
 25 One Conant preached some.

[November]

- 3 I went to Simon Holdins to see Pratts oxen in y^e Afternoon I went to Ned Richardses
 6 I worked at the fraim of the New School House by Simpson & others.
 7 I worked at S^d School House & others
 8 we Raised S^d Fraim & had a Dispute.
 9 a fine training in y^e afternoon.
 11 I Dug some persnipes
 14 I helped Board the School house
 15 I carried 4 Bunches of shingle to the Schoolhouse Stimson put a fellow in my wheele
 16 I worked at the School house ½ Day.
 this 6 Day of Nov^r 1786 I Sent 185 feet of slit work for the
 Use of the New School house £ 0:6:2
 I worked at fraiming 2½ Day 0:6:3
 14 I Boarded the Ruff of Sd Hoose 0:2:6

* I.e., a bond.

† Abijah Frost.

‡ The beginning of Shays's Rebellion.

- 16 I worked $\frac{1}{2}$ Day Cutting in Joice, lath^d 0:6:3
 for 4 Bunches of Shingle. 0:6:3
- 25 Lem* Choaped wood at the Door his time out So he went home he worked
 for me 2 months wanting 6 Days paid him a pair of Britches
- ✓ 27 A Stur in this place about Going to Cambridge Cort Kalley & others
- ✓ 28 a Very Cold Day Still a movement &c
- ✓ 30 a Great Movement among the people Capt Job Shattuck Benja Page
 & Oliver Parker† took Last Night and Carried off to Boston Goal the
 people in arms & under arms Tremendous times in Deed. A Bloodey
 Day with Poor Job.

[December]

- 1 I went to old Mr Joseph Priest after a weather & a ram.
- 3 I at meeting Cold & Icy Old Aⁿ Woods‡ Pub^d
- ✓ 11 Philemon Holden & Page Came along wee brook Down to ye Mills.
- 20 About One o Clock in ye morning my wife sent out for the women and
 half an hour after six in the Morning she was Delivered of a Noble Daughter
 all things went on well Blessed be God for the same Jonas & Egerton
 assisted in Bringing the women.
- 22 I worked at the school House Shirley.
- 24 I carried out my Daughter I Called her Name Lydia Bowes &c.
- 26 I worked $3\frac{1}{2}$ Days at the School hose.
- 27 I worked $\frac{1}{2}$ Day at the School house.

[1787, January]

- 1 I at the town Meeting to hear the Adress Red by Mr Whitneyy.
- 2 I at work att the School House.
- 3 I went to Groton to see my Mother.
- 6 I went to Mr Pratts & got 60 siths Left a Note I had against him for y^e
 same I Let John Egerton have 15 lb of Steel to work I Bought a Tub of
 Mitchel Richards.
- ✓ 14 I at Meeting $\frac{1}{2}$ ye Day Orders Came to Cap^t Egerton to Draugh 1 Ser^t
 1 Corp^l and Nine privates to go to Worcester to, Defend the Cort.
- 16 was a Meeting to Draught men. Dra^t Nine viz Cor^l Davis, John Walker,
 W^m Williams, W^m Conant, Ed Longley, Jonⁿ Davis, Moses Chaplin, Rⁿ
 Kindall, E^d Holdin &c
- ✓ 22 I went to Nathan Willards & Carried Leather the Singing Master Came
 my Children went A Great Number of Men went to join Shays Army at
 Worcester.
- 23 a Cold Day but Little News this Day.
- 24 Jam Egerton at my house stories flying every way back & forth
- 25 the Cort Seting at Worcester the people in Confusion
- 27 I here Bad news from Camp this Day.
- 28 I at Meeting $\frac{1}{2}$ Day James Dickinson from Shays army brought some
 letters
- ✓ 30 I sent 9 Caggs Down by Egerton Newes Every way
- ✓ 31 News flying every way these Days and the whole State in an Uproar
 Shays & Gen^l Lincoln & their men on the Move Back & forth it seems as
 if the people ware mad as they realy are Strange Times in Deed.

[February]

- 1 I went to the funeral of Betsey Bowes.
- 2 I Carried 59 syths to Nathan Willards for him to Carry Up Country
- 5 I went to Town meeting in Order to send a Pertition to the General Cort.
- ✓ 6 News from every Quarter but not to be Depend^d on.

* Lemuel Bioknell.

† All were Groton men, and they were the leaders of Shays's Rebellion in this district.

‡ Aaron Woods and Elisabeth Gates of Lancaster were published.

- 7 the men returning from Gen^l Shays army & he gone into ye New State ✓
 8 I at the funeral of J. Pages Children.
 17 I Drawed a Great to the school.
 18 I at meeting † ye Day fine singing this 18 Day of Feb^y 9 men taken out of Shirley of Shays party to Fitchburg viz. Phinehas Page, Jer^h Chaplin Jr, John & Jam Campbell, Mr Clerk, Ned Pratt, J^a Longley, Asa Smith, & all sworn & Gave Up their arms. /
 20 Mr Whiteney & M^r Redfield & I went to Egertons to Dine & to Deacon Ivorys & Back to Egertons & spent the evening &c.
 23 I went to Jonas Parkers Egerton & Phelps & our wives & to the singing school.
 26 the school Begun in the New School House my Children went Govern- ment men Coming home Col^d Woods & others Mr Whiteney & Wallis Little at my house in y^e evening.
 27 Jam at school this week Shirley men Going Dayly to take the Oath of Alegiance & resigning Up their arms Men Enlisting for four Months for the soport of Government. T

[March]

- 6 I went to Boston. Cold & good Sleading a great many Going to Swear to be true to Government from Shirley & other places.)
 9 Jam at the singing school.
 13 I went to Francis's & Paid the Messers Raits.
 14 I went to the funeral of Mrs Chase.*
 15 was a singing Lecture a great Number.
 21 it was the last Day of Shays party swearing.
 26 mended some fence Between John Longley & my Pratt farm.
 28 M^r Redfield at my house we went to John Pattersons several of us.
 30 I went to Groton to hear Joshua Longley tryd by Wallace Little & Hartwell a Great Number of people & others &c the Doc^r Cleared, & Joshua not, the Justices suspended their Judgment for 3 weeks. ✓

[April]

- 2 Moses Chaplin Came to live with me this Day. the Master Dismissed his singing School at James Dickinsons at eving Frank Champney & others from Groton & took a Number with a warrant for abusing Mr Little &c. I had 4 frams of chairs from N^a. Smith
 20 Jam went to Townsend with my team to move W^m Farr and Family
 23 I Let my house to Levi Farnsworth & garden.
 26 Levi Farnsworth & Family moved into my House.

[May]

- 2 John Longley taken with a warrant.
 7 I sold some hay to Todd, Longley & Davis.
 11 at night John Longley Jr at Cort for making money.
 19 I washed my sheep I went to Mr Pratts Joshua Longley took Mr Little with a warrant.
 29 I sold a cow to J. Henry. †

[June]

- 24 I at meeting a New Preacher.

[July]

- 7 I layed flax in my Pratt Barn hay.
 15 I at meeting McLeod joined the Chur^h

[August]

- 1 I finished mowing on the Pratt farm

* Lucy (Wood) Chase, second wife of George Chase.

† John Henry of Lunenburg, Mass.

- 8 Daniel Francis went whome.
 9 Farnsworth helped his Farther.
 29 Capt Holden at my house to Dinner & Pratt it was Lecture I went to
 John Pattersons they run Horses & Drunk Flip

[September]

- 20 I went to George Henrys
 30 at evening I went to hear the Quakers and a number of others.

[October]

- 4 I went and helped Jonas Parker raise a Back Kitchen to his house.
 18 Jonathan Messer sent me 2 Barrels of Sider.
 29 I went to Warners & to Abel Phelps.

[November]

- 20 I went to Groton to Prize of some Cattle with Esq^r Ivory & Capt Brown.
 21 I went to Groton & to Prize off some fat Cattle Gen^l Henry Woods,
 Nath^l Day & I stayed all night at my Mothers.
 23 We Prized 3 oxen more Came whome in y^e Rain, Thousands of wild
 Geese flying these Days.
 28 I went to Look of John Davises farm.

[December]

- 3 was Town meeting to see about the new Constitution & School House a
 great Difficulty about s^d School.
 10 this Day they Begun on John Parker took his Hogs & fowls &c.

[1789,* January]

- 1 at Evening Mr Whitney & others Came to my House Benjm Egerton was
 Married to Sally Parker Deacon Ivory John Egerton Jonas Parker John
 Patterson John Walker & their wives at my house
 8 my wife poorly this evening I fetched Mrs Holden to my house
 9 my wife was delivered of a son at the hour of ten o'clock in y^e Morning
 11 I Carried out my son I Called his Name L Moody†
 16 I went to Groton to my Mothers Bancrofts &c
 19 Francis Dickinson at my house
 29 was Town meeting also we had a Vote to have more schooling.
 30 I agreed to keep the school.

[February]

- 2 I Begun to keep school at ye South End.
 7 all ye week at School.
 9 attending the School
 10 Jam Came home from the New Ipswich Academy
 12 My Daughter Egerton Moved away from my house Into a house Joseph
 Longley Built
 14 Keeping School all this week.
 21 I at School all this week.
 23 I at School Hen^y & my Children poorly bad Colds

[March]

- 3 I at School
 4 I went to Groton as an Evidence for John Parker or Syrus Marble against
 Wm Bancroft or Jephthah Richardson my wife went & Egerton and his
 wife & Henrietta & others.
 5 I at School. Wilson moved away to Mitchel House.
 9 I at School.

* The almanac containing Parker's diary for 1788 has not been found.

† Leonard Moody Parker.

- 10 I went to Cambridge Cort this Day to get a Bill of Cost against H. Coolidge.
 12 I got my action entered & came home in ye afternoon.
 16 I at School.
 18 I went to Mr Whiteneys after School Egerton Patterson Doct^r Hartwell Deacon Brown Jonas Parker & Jennersons & our wives to eat rost Turkey &c.
 20 Moody Emerson at my house.
 21 I at School all this week. N. Keazer* Paid me some.
 24 Levi Farnsworth & Family moved into my house
 28 I keeping School all this week.
 31 I finished my school I kept it Eight weeks I lost no more Time then 2 Days in the Whole.

[April]

- 3 I went to James Dickinsons & round my Wilson [farm] with Dickinson.
 8 John Falls Came to live at my house I went to David Bennetts
 12 No Preaching all Stayed at home, Elizabeth Messer Came to my house.
 21 I sowed & harrowed in some grass seed on my Wilson Farm Wm Bicknell marreid.

[May]

- 11 Ob^b Sawtell Came to my
 27 I went to John Pattersons Daniel got his arm hurt

[June]

- 3 Mr Marshall Came to work on my barn Shead I worked with him
 5 Samuel Marshall & Charles Nichols Came to work on my Barn & Shead we worked &c Jenerson helped me 2 Days this week.
 6 We worked on y^e fraim I got Some Slit work from Longley mill Marshall went home.
 9 Mr Marchall & his boys went to raise David Ritters house I went Jest at night.
 13 we raised the end of my barn & my shead
 15 I went to John Pattersons raising
 16 Mills helped me.
 20 John Henry brought me some boards.
 23 in ye afternoon I went to Deaⁿ Ivorys to hear a Lawsuit between John Patterson & John Holden, a Number to hear.
 24 I worked at the highways by y^e clay pits
 25 I worked at the highways by McLeod hill, Hazen & others
 30 Marshall & I framed me a Little house & raised it

[July]

- 3 Marshall and Charles Begun to Shingle
 6 Marshall Sam^{ll} & Charles went to John Patterson to Shingle his Barn.
 I went to Warners after a piece of Green Cloth.
 9 Marshall Sam^{ll} & Charles Nichols Came to work for me Boarding & Shingling my barn & Shead. I worked with them.
 11 Sam^{ll} made a Cheese room Charles worked on my Little house.

[August]

- 3 I building a Stone bridge by my barn.
 4 I underpined my Shead
 13 the Children went to School to Molly Harkness
 24 I took my Stears from Bicknell or Hildreth
 28 John went to Lancaster with Forture wife.
 31 I let 12 sheep to Benj^m Bailey.

* Nathaniel Kesar of North Shirley.

[September]

- 5 I had a new wheal of Nathan Smith.
24 I worked turning the rod* by Pratts pound piece & others

[October]

- 5 I worked at the rode between my house and the uper Gate & round my Door
12 I layd some wall Boose Whiteney† at my house
13 Jam & Lovey Sot off for New Ipswich to the Exhibition
23 Pratts Doge killed a sheep for me.
30 At night my Daughter Egerton sent after the women &c
31 She poorly I went their &c. Capt M^oLeod‡ Dyed this Morning.

[November]

- 1 I was at Benjamin Egertons his wife Poorly all Day Delivered of a Son half past 8 o clock in y^e evening by Doct^r Haskell all returned home.
2 I went to the funeral of M^oLeod then Town meeting.
11 I shingled my Little house.
12 I lay^d the Sleepers in my Leantor Davis Cleaned my Clock.
21 Deacon Ivory Dyed this Day.
22 at Night I watched at Deacon Ivory's John Egerton with me.
24 I went to the funeral of S^d Ivory the bearers Pierce, Patterson, Holden, Hazen, I, & Brown, Longley, & Egerton.
26 Was Thanksgiving throug the Union I at meeting Benj Egerton, Booze Whiteney & Edmund Longley at Sup.
29 I at meeting I was purpounded to Own the Covt & j^a ye Ch^b. John Falls very poorly & Sick
30 I went to John Campbells Carried a Web. Mr Whiteney & wife at my house & Esq^r§ & wife. John Falls went away.

[December]

- 1 Little Harris Brought me a Hat.
7 John Falls Came back. My Little Shote run away.
10 Lydia & Betsy Whitney at my house.
13 I at meeting I & my wife Joined ye Church.
14 John Falls sot off for Dublin I settled all off.
15 I went to Pattersons to hear the Court between M^r Little & Ritter
21 I went to Col^o Haskells to y^e Potash meeting a number there.
29 Mr John Parker Came to make shoes at my house.

[1790, January]

- 13 I went to ye North End of Shirley
18 I went to See Isaac Sollindoyne at J L^v||
21 Bows Whitney & others Scholars at my house
23 I went to Look of C. Perrins Ministeral Land and then to S^d Perrins & Bathricks & round &c

[February]

- 2 I at Longleys at an arbatration between Groton & Shirley Consirning James Hartwell.
7 I at meeting Lydia Walker Published¶
8 I went to see Jonas Parker sick with the measles.

* The road.

† Nicholas Bows Whitney.

‡ David McLeod.

§ "Esquire" Thomas Whitney, son of Rev. Phinehas.

|| Probably Joshua Longley.

¶ She was married to Caleb Hunt of Stoddard, N. H.

- 9 I settled with Nathan Adams Jam & Lovey Hen^r & others went to Capt Hazens
 26 I went to Jonas Parkers sick Child.
 27 I went to Jonas Parkers his Child better.

[March]

- 1 A young Company at my house this evening
 5 Rhoda sick with the Measles.
 9 Benj^a Egerton sick with the Measles
 15 I was at Pattersons I wrote a Deed for Perrin & Patterson of Land At Evening I went to Bathricks and setteled an Execution for Doct^r Phinehas Longley all off.
 19 I went to the funeral of Israel Willards Child. My Children five of them sick with the measles

[April]

- 2 Jam at School
 6 I Carried timber to Gowing for Cart & wheals.
 18 A Considerable snow this night.
 19 I worked about the loom, Mills Came to weave
 20 I went to the funeral of David Bicknell
 28 a great snow & Cold. Marble* at my house.
 29 I went to Lecture and to the funeral of Deacon Joseph Brown's wife.

[May]

- 2 I at Meeting it was Sacrament Day I went to the funeral of Abijah Frost, I attended as a Barreror
 15 I let a Cow to E^r Gowing.†
 19 I let a Cow to Daniel Woodbury.

[June]

- 1 I lay^d wall in y^e Lain.
 9 I went to the funeral of Edmund Longley
 18 I Begun to plough my old Field Lovey at Hazens
 19 I Bought a Dozen of scythes of E^r Pratt J^r I sold them to Aron Woodbury & took his Note.

[July]

- 29 I reaped with 4 hands at home, Jam & John Mills & John Parker.

[August]

- 23 I fetched my oxen from Wilson Farm. I Begun to Cross plough my orchard David helped $\frac{1}{2}$ Day.

[September]

- 2 I at Trooping & Training at Pratts
 3 was Lecture in Order to Chuse a Deacon we made Choice of M^r John Hale.‡
 22 I went to the funeral of Old M^r Hazen.§

[October]

- 1 I went to Muster at Lancaster a great number of people there.
 2 I went round with Jonas to see his land
 4 it was our fall meeting I bought £2008 of Old Continental Money that belonged to y^e Town M^r Whiteney & John Patterson Jr bought about £150
 18 I at meeting Mother Came to Shirley meeting & Releaf Parker with her, Benj^a Carried out his Boy his Name Benj^a

* Cyrus Marble of Westford.

† Ebeneser Gowing.

‡ John Heald.

§ Samuel Hazen, the first of the name in Shirley. He came from Rowley.

28 I went to the Funeral of old M^r John Page
 29 Sally Gaffell* at my house & others

[November]

10 I went to mills I settled with Israel W^d† I took a Deed of S^d Willard.
 19 I plastered my Sellar.

[December]

1 I fetched 7 sheep from Jacob Swears
 7 I went to Fitchburgh with M^r Whitney to Prize Cattle.
 10 Francis helped me kill my fat Cow I went to y^e Mills.
 11 I went to Aaron Woodbrees.
 25 Benjⁿ Egerton made my tongs
 29 I went to Woodbury, & so round by Westons & Adamses & Ebⁿ Smiths.

[To be continued]

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT VASSALBOROUGH, ME.

Communicated by HON. HENRY SEWALL WEBSTER, A.M., of Gardiner, Me.

[Concluded from page 274]

[Names of Members, Concluded]

[68]

Thomas B. Nichols.

Rachel B. Nichols (his wife), Cert. fr. Bolton Mo. M. 29, 11 mo., 1841. Died Vassalboro, 11, 1 mo., 1901. A Minister aged 88 years.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

David H. Nichols, b. 21, 7 mo., 1842. Died Vassalboro, 16, 11 mo., 1865.

Ruthann^a H. Nichols, " 31, 12 mo., 1848. Married Frank Washburn, not a member.

Moses S. Varney, died 15, 8 mo., 1855.

Mary W. Varney (his wife), died 5, 9 mo., 1849.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

John Henry Varney, b.

David Gurney Varney, " 25, 1 mo., 1841.

Charles Nichols Varney, " 1, 2 mo., 1843. Died Vassalboro, 3, 5 mo., 1847.

Greenleaf Weld Varney, " 8, 7 mo., 1844. Died Vassalboro, 23, 4 mo., 1847.

Moses Alden Varney, " 31, 1 mo., 1846.

Mary Margaret Varney, " 2, 3 mo., 1849. Died Vassalboro, 8, 8 mo., 1851.

George R. Buffum, married Lydia Taber.

Lydia Buffum (his wife), dau. Barnabas & Lydia Taber (see page 15).

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Mary T. Buffum, b. 7, 7 mo., 1837.

William T. Buffum, " 3, 11 mo., 1838.

John Buffum, " 28, 12 mo., 1840.

* Garfield.

† Israel Willard.

[69]

Daniel T. Pratt.

Mary V. Pratt (his wife). Rec'd by request. Died Vassalboro, 17, 5 mo., 1895.

Children.

Nathan Pratt,	b. Fairfield,	7, 9 mo., 1837.	Died
			8, 9 mo., 1839.
Phebe Cary Pratt,	" St. Albans,	24, 6 mo., 1840.	
Isaac Cary Pratt,	" Vassalboro,	22, 10 mo., 1841.	
Anna Maria Bailey Pratt,	" "	14, 10 mo., 1843.	Died
			29, 12 mo., 1847.
John Taber Pratt,	" "	22, 12 mo., 1844.	
Alonzo Rufus Pratt,	" "	14, 5 mo., 1847.	
Abby Anna Pratt,	" "	11, 3 mo., 1851.	

Charles G. Pinkham, married Anstress Hobby. Died 23, 1 mo., 1872, aged 52 yrs. 4 mos.

Anstress G. Pinkham (his wife), dau. John & Phebe Hobby (see page 45), died 12, 10 mo., 1862.

Children [b. Winslow].

Allen Gardner Pinkham,	b. 28, 7 mo., 1848.	Died 11, 10 mo., 1848.
Edward Everett Pinkham } "	30, 8 mo., 1850.	
Charles Sumner Pinkham } "		
John Howard Pinkham,	" 15, 2 mo., 1853.	
Alfred Tennyson Pinkham,	" 11, 4 mo., 1855.	
Henry Wilson Pinkham,	" 7, 8 mo., 1857.	Died 8 mo., 1857.

[70]

Franklin B. Dunham.

Anna Dunham (his wife), Cert. fr. Dover Mo. M., 26, 9 mo., 1838.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Charles H. Dunham,	b. 17, 5 mo., 1839.	
Olive T. Dunham,	" 18, 2 mo., 1841.	
Edgar M. Dunham,	" 30, 4 mo., 1843.	
Anna E. Dunham,	" 18, 4 mo., 1845.	Married Edmund Prescott not a member.
George F. Dunham,	" 3, 3 mo., 1847.	Died 7 mo., 1872.
Walter Scott Dunham,	" 8, 11 mo., 1849.	
Mary R. Dunham,	" 29, 1 mo., 1852.	
Ellen M. Dunham,		

Joseph Maxfield, Cert. fr. Windham Mo. M., 24, 1 mo., 1851.

Mary A. Maxfield (his wife), do.

Children.

Cyrus E. Maxfield, Cert. fr. Windham Mo. M., 24, 1 mo., 1851. Died 3, 9 mo., 1855.

Sybil D. Maxfield,	b. Vassalboro,	3, 1 mo., 1853.
Cyrus E. Maxfield,	" "	4, 7 mo., 1855.
Charles A. Maxfield,	" "	11, 2 mo., 1858.
Herbert N. Maxfield,	" "	29, 7 mo., 1860.

Two children received by Cert. from Windham with parents not recorded on opposite page, viz: — Jesse S. and Louisa R.

[71]

Nathan C. Bailey, died Winslow, 5, 2 mo., 1898. Buried at E. Vassalboro.

Lydia D. Bailey (his wife).

Children [b. Winslow].

Ebenezer C. Bailey, b. 17, 3 mo., 1850.

Phebe Anna D. Bailey, " 13, 12 mo., 1852.
 Lydia Jane Bailey, " 8, 6 mo., 1855.
 John Herbert Bailey, " 30, 11 mo., 1857.

Charles B. Cates, son Edmund & Anna (see page 47).

Margaret B. Cates (his wife), Cert. fr. R. I. Mo. M., 24, 6 mo., 1847.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Charles E. Cates, b. 2, 4 mo., 1848. Married Anna Livermore.
 David B. Cates, " 30, 6 mo., 1850.
 Abraham B. Cates, " 12, 5 mo., 1854. Cert. to Minneapolis,
 Minn.

Edward E. Cates, " 12, 9 mo., 1860.
 Horace G. Cates, " 22, 5 mo., 1863.
 Alton M. Cates.

Levi Varney, Cert. from Sidney Mo. M., 18, 3 mo., 1847.

Sarah Varney (his wife), dau. John & Tabitha Cartland (see page 34), died Winslow, 22, 12 mo., 1853.

Allen Varney, son of Levi Varney & a former wife, d. Winslow, 22, 1 mo., 1886.

Charles Cartland Varney, son Levi & Sarah, Cert. to Limington, 20, 1 mo., 1868.

Wm. Bowman Varney, " " " " Died in Winslow.

All of the above five were cert. from Sidney Monthly Meeting, 18, 3 mo., 1847.

[72]

Jonathan Estes, Jr.

Eunice W. Estes (his wife), died 13, 7 mo., 1852.

Child.

Eunice W. Estes, b. 4, 5 mo., 1852.

Julia A. W. Estes, 2nd wife of Jonathan.

Children of Jonathan & Julia Estes [b. Vassalboro].

Mahlon D. Estes, b. 10, 6 mo., 1858.
 Melvin W. Estes, " 27, 11 mo., 1859. Died 13, 5 mo., 1860.
 Joseph Stanley Estes, " 13, 5 mo., 1861.
 Frances H. Estes, " 9, 4 mo., 1864.
 Wilbur A. Estes, " 22, 2 mo., 1869. Ret. by Cert. fr. Maple
 Grove 19, 4 mo., 1898. Married Julia Brown. Cert. to R. I. Mo.
 M., 14, 11 mo., 1899. Returned to us from R. I. Mo. M. by cer-
 ficate.

Joseph Estes, Cert. from China, 14, 9 mo., 1847. Died Vassalboro, 9, 3 mo., 1868.

Sybil D. Estes (his wife), Cert. from China, 14, 9 mo., 1847. Died Vassalboro, 4, 4 mo., 1895.

Henry Goddard, died E. Vassalboro, 2, 10 mo., 1875.

Sarah W. Goddard (his wife), Cert. from China Mo. M., 16, 11 mo., 1847.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Ann Maria Goddard, b. 3, 10 mo., 1848. Died 3, 6 mo., 1849.
 Lucy Maria Goddard, " 16, 11 mo., 1850.
 Mary Ellen Goddard, " 1, 11 mo., 1851.
 Phebe Etta Goddard, 21, 1 mo., 1858. Died 1, 5 mo., 1859.
 Herbert Henry W. Goddard, b. 14, 8 mo., 1866. Married Emma F.
 Rollins. Released by Cert. to Uxbridge, Mass., 15, 2 mo., 1898,
 with his wife (see page 82).

[73]

James Pope.

Phebe W. Pope (his wife), died 12, 9 mo., 1854.

- Content W. Pope (2nd wife), died & buried E. Vassalboro, 25, 3 mo., 1888.
Edward W. Pope, b. Vassalboro, 11, 9 mo., 1858.
- Gilbert Aldrich, died Vassalboro, 13, 12 mo., 1889.
- Eliza T. Aldrich (his wife), dau. Paul & Elizabeth Taber (see page 49), died Vassalboro, 6, 4 mo., 1857.
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Elizabeth T. Aldrich, b. 30, 7 mo., 1855. Died Vassalboro, 29, 9 mo., 1856.
Eliza J. Aldrich, " 15, 3 mo., 1857. Married Chas. Robbins, Gard[iner], not a member.
- Syrene B. Aldrich (2nd wife of Gilbert), died Vassalboro, 18, 6 mo., 1886.
- Charles Dudley.
Adeline Dudley (his wife).
Child.
Florence Maria Dudley, b. Vassalboro, 23, 6 mo., 1855. Died, 1873.
Also Eldana died 24, 11 mo., 1878.
- Stephen Nichols, 2nd, Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M., 27, 12 mo., 1838. Cert to Litchfield, 7 mo., 1870.
- Hannah Nichols (his wife), Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M.
Children [b. Berwick, except Harriet Maria].
Samuel Nichols, b. 23, 3 mo., 1826. Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M. Died 13, 10 mo., 1829.
Phebe Nichols, " 23, 8 mo., 1827. Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M. Died 8, 1 mo., 1854.
Joseph B. Nichols, " 9, 4 mo., 1829. Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M.
Mary C. Nichols, " 2, 2 mo., 1831. " " " " "
Samuel B. Nichols, " 7, 12 mo., 1832. " " " " "
Died Winslow, 11, 6 mo., 1856.
- [74]
- Hannah Elizabeth Nichols, b. 11, 12 mo., 1835. Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M., 27, 12 mo., 1838.
- Ann Elmira Nichols, " 4, 1 mo., 1838. Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M., 27, 12 mo., 1838. Married Charles W. Goddard.
- Harriet Maria Nichols, " Winslow, 29, 3 mo., 1846. Died Winslow, 9, 8 mo., 1847.
- Stephen N. Taber, son Daniel & Rebecca (see page 51).
- Mary E. Taber (his wife), dau. Hezekiah & Rebecca Pope (see page 59).
Children [b. Vassalboro].
Alfred H. Taber, b. 29, 10 mo., 1856. Married Abbie M. Weeks, 4, 8 mo., 1881.
Alice R. Taber, " 20, 2 mo., 1859. Married Lindsey S. Jones, China. Cert. to China Mo. Meet.
Maria W. Taber, " 14, 10 mo., 1861. Married Samuel Taber, N. Y. Cert. to 1888.
Franklin D. Taber, " 19, 2 mo., 1865. Married Lizzie Hutton not a member.
- Charles W. Goddard.
Elmira A. Goddard (his wife), dau. Stephen & Hannah Nichols (see same page).
Child.
Calvin Alvano Goddard, b. Winslow, 23, 9 mo., 1863.
- Samuel Foster, died 28, 10 mo., 1866.
Mary C. Foster (his wife), Cert. to Salem.
- Charles C. Winslow.
Lusanna C. Winslow (his wife), dau. Isaiah and Mary Frye (see page 54).

Child.

Edith Lenora Winslow, b. 7, 4 mo., 1862.

Samuel S. Taber, Received by request, 1 mo., 1886. (See above in Stephen N.'s family). 2nd wife Maria W. Taber, Cert. to 1888.
Leon Irving Taber, son Samuel & Maria W., Cert. to 1888.

[75]

Stephen Nichols.

Louisa J. Nichols (his wife).

Children [b. Winslow].

John Edward Nichols,	b. 6, 7 mo., 1854.
Sarah Louise Nichols,	" 29, 2 mo., 1856.
Annie May Nichols,	" 29, 1 mo., 1871.
Wm. H. Nichols,	" 14, 8 mo., 1872.

Henry Taber (see page 51), son Daniel and Rebecca Taber. Cert. fr. Unity Mo. M., 17, 1 mo., 1850. Married Eunice S. Wing, 22, 5 mo., 1845; Lavinia J. Weeks, 14, 3 mo., 1871. Cert. to Unity Mo. M., 16, 12 mo., 1846. Returned again, see opposite page. Died Vassalboro, 24, 2 mo., 1907.

Eunice S. Taber (his wife), dau. Stephen & Rebecca Wing. Cert. fr. Unity Mo. M., 17, 1 mo., 1850. Died Vassalboro, 17, 7 mo., 1869.

Children.

Horace M. Taber, b. Albion, 23, 7 mo., 1847. Married Emily Atwood. Released to join another church.

Annie M. Taber, " Manchester, 12, 8 mo., 1851.

Chas. S. Taber, " Vassalboro, 8, 7 mo., 1854.

Joseph H. Cole (see page 15). Died Vassalboro, 25, 5 mo., 1875, aged 71 yr. 8 mo. 15 days.

Fanny Cole (his wife), died Vassalboro, 10, 8 mo., 1873, aged 66 yr., 11 mo. 26 days.

Charles H. Pope. Two eldest children not birthright members.

Angelia Pope (his wife), Rec'd by request. Died Vassalboro, 1, 1 mo., 1889.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Ella Rebecca Pope, b. 12, 5 mo., 1872.

Samuel Marden Pope, " 12, 12 mo., 1874. Died Vassalboro, 1893.

Letitia Pope (2nd wife of Chas. H.), Cert. fr. China Mo. M.

[76]

George H. Pope, son Hezekiah and Rebecca Pope (see page 59). Married Lizzie Sibley, Clara Towle 2nd wife, 17, 3 mo., 1897. Eldest son not birthright member.

Lizzie F. Pope (his wife), Rec'd by request. Died Vassalboro, 9, 8 mo., 1895.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Walter Henry Pope, b. 11, 3 mo., 1873. Died Vassalboro, 11, 1 mo., 1897. Buried at E. Vassalboro.

Arthur Wilson Pope, " 12, 2 mo., 1875.

Edward J. Weeks, son Wm. and Lavinia J. (see page 65).

Anna P. Weeks (his wife), dau. Benjamin and Bethiah Goddard (see page 62).

Children.

William B. Weeks, b. Vassalboro, 29, 1 mo., 1870.

Edward H. Weeks, " " 8, 6 mo., 1871.

Laura L. Weeks, " Providence, R. I., 28, 6 mo., 1875.

Russell H. Weeks, " " 27, 8 mo., 1882.

Carl Goddard Weeks, " " 12, 11 mo., 1885.

Charles E. Estes, son Thomas and Phebe (see page 55). Released by request (Asked for letter to M. E. Church, Waterville, with wife and eldest daughter Ada Ella).

H. Melvina C. Estes (his wife), dau. Henry and Melvina Cary. Released by request.

Children.

Elwyn Albert Estes,	b. Vassalboro,	21, 9 mo., 1860.	Died
		Waterville, 17, 9 mo., 1877.	
Ada Ella Estes,	" "	7, 7 mo., 1862.	Released
			by request.
Winnona Hannah Estes,	" "	5, 5 mo., 1864.	Died
		Waterville, 16, 2 mo., 1881.	
Iva Lillian Estes,	"	23, 6 mo., 1866.	
Charles Edwin Estes,	"	13, 1 mo., 1873.	

[77]

Daniel Smiley, Jr., son Daniel and Dorcas (see page 48).

Effie F. Smiley (his wife), b. Rockland, 11, 7 mo., 1858. Cert. from Salem Mo. M., 5 mo., 1882.

Children.

Albert K. Smiley, 2nd,	b. 8, 8 mo., 1883.
Hugh Smiley,	" 3, 2 mo., 1886.
Francis Gerow Smiley,	
Daniel Smiley, Jr.	Died 23, 3 mo., 1891.

Timothy Robinson, Cert. fr. Dover Mo. M., 26, 3 mo., 1845. Died Vassalboro, 11, 7 mo., 1859.

Elizabeth Robinson (his wife), dau. Bartholomew and Elizabeth Taber (see page 1), Cert. fr. Dover Mo. M., 26, 3 mo., 1845. Died Vassalboro, 2, 8 mo., 1870.

Children of Timothy and Elizabeth Robinson.

Mary Robinson,	Cert. fr. Dover Mo. M., 23, 7 mo., 1845. Died
	Vassalboro, 30, 1 mo., 1848.

Stephen Robinson, Died Vassalboro, 12, 10 mo., 1876.

Lydia T. Robinson, Cert. fr. Dover Mo. M., 15, 4 mo., 1846.

[78]

John A. Frye, Released by his own request 14, 11 mo., 1899.

Anna Frye (his wife), died Vassalboro, 27, 11 mo., 1890.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

Gertrude E. Frye,	b. 15, 4 mo., 1873. Cert. to Winthrop Mo.
	M., 19, 11 mo., 1895.

Mary Elma Frye,	" 24, 12 mo., 1870.
-----------------	---------------------

Lizzie Alice Frye,	" 6, 12 mo., 1880.
--------------------	--------------------

Alfred H. Taber, son Stephen and Mary E. (see page 74). Cert. to Prov. Mo. Meet., 17, 11 mo., 1896.

Abbie M. Taber (his wife), dau. Wm. & Lavinia J. Weeks (see page 65), Cert. to Prov. Mo. Meet., 17, 11 mo., 1896.

Children [b. Providence, R. I.]

Mabel Taber,	b. 4, 8 mo., 1885. Died Prov., 10, 8 mo.,
	1885.

Jessie Maud Taber,	" 13, 10 mo., 1886. Cert. to Prov. Mo. M.,
	17, 11 mo., 1896.

Howard Alfred Taber,	" 9, 6 mo., 1889. do.
----------------------	-----------------------

Norman Stephen Taber,	" 3, 9 mo., 1891. do.
-----------------------	-----------------------

[79]

James M. Estes, son John and Mary A. By Cert. to Newport Mo. M., 17, 11 mo., 1896.

Exalina Estes (his wife), Cert. fr. 1886. do.

Children.

Louisa Estes,	do.
---------------	-----

Ralph C. Estes, b. Vassalboro, 1, 8 mo., 1887. Died 5 mo., 1891.

Cyrus Albert Estes, " Hallowell, 8, 9 mo., 1895. By Cert. to Newport Mo. M., 17, 11 mo., 1896.

Edward W. Pope (see page 73), son James and Content.

Edith J. Pope, Cert from China Mo. M.

Children [b. East Vassalboro].

Fred Pope, b. 28, 5 mo., 1890.

Marion Dora Pope, " 10, 4 mo., 1894.

[80]

Jedediah Jepson, Cert. fr. Unity Mo. M., 13, 7 mo., 1840. Died North Vassalboro, 1883.

Rebecca Jepson (his wife), Cert. fr. Unity as above. Died North Vassalboro, 1890.

Children.

George Jepson, Cert. fr. Unity as above. Released by request because of uniting with another church.

Charles Henry Jepson, Cert. fr. Unity as above. Died Vassalboro, 15, 1 mo., 1899.

Lydia Austin, dau. Ebenezer & Phebe Austin, died

Daniel Ayer, Rec'd by request, 1876. Died Vassalboro, 4, 7 mo., 1890.

Emily G. Ayer (his wife), dau. Wm. & Rachel Gifford. Died Vassalboro, 31, 4 mo., 1885.

Elijah Cook. } Rec'd by Cert. from St. Albans Mo. M., 23, 12 mo.,
Judith Cook (his wife). } 1845, also their eight children named below.

Children.

Albert Cook.

Almira P. Cook, married Henry Jepson. Cert. to China Mo. M., 16, 1 mo., 1850.

Sarah Jane Cook, " Silas F. Jepson. Cert. to China Mo. M., 17, 10 mo., 1849.

Rachel Cook.

John M. Cook.

Elijah Cook, Jr. Cert. to Scipio Mo. M., N. Y., 29, 12 mo., 1899.

Returned and died in Vas., 29, 12 mo., 1899 [sic]. see p. 89.

Ebenezer, changed to George D. Cook.

Edward Hanson Cook.

Etta S. Cates, wife of Wm. H., Rec'd by request.

[81]

J. Martin Kitchen, Requested & rec'd. Died E. Vassalboro, 1, 4 mo., 1892.

Harriet Kitchen, " " " " " " " " " " " "

George H. Cates, Rec'd by request, 15, 3 mo., 1892.

F. Louise Cates (his wife), " " " " " " " " " " " "

Charles E. Cates, died E. Vassalboro, 2 mo., 1905.

Annie Cates, his wife, dau. of George Livermore, Rec'd by request, 17, 5 mo., 1892.

Wm. D. Dole, Rec'd by request. Cert. to Falmouth, 4 mo., 1905.

L. Maria Dole (his wife), Rec'd by request.

John Estes, 3d, died

Mary A. Estes (his wife), died Mass., 17, 5 mo., 1905. Interred in Vas.

Children.

Cyrus Estes, died

Simeon A. Estes,

Louisa J. Estes, married

Calif not a member.

Emma R. Estes, Removed
James M. Estes,

[82]

Amy A. Foster, died Vassalboro, 1878.
Mary O. Foster, died 1889.
Samuel Foster, died
Mary Foster (his wife), died
Harris Foster, died
John Frye, died Vassalboro, 15, 4 mo., 1885.
Sarah Frye (his wife), died Vassalboro, 1875.
John F. Frye, son John and Sarah, Released
Sarah Frye (Waterville), Cert. to
Levi Gardner, died N. Vassalboro, 16, 12 mo., 1880.
Eliza P. Gardner (his wife), d. E. Vassalboro, 1, 3 mo., 1890.
Hannah Goddard (2nd wife of Benj. W.)
Jane Grant
Ebenezer P. Goddard, received by request.
Emma R. Goddard (his wife), dau. Daniel & Mary Runnells, 2nd husband
Thompson, died Canton, Me., 1898.
Children.
Ella F. Goddard, Rec'd by request of parents. Married Arthur Blish,
Henry Marden, not
members.
Mary R. Goddard " " " " " Married Luke Spencer
not a member.
Emma R. Goddard (wife of Herbert H.), Rec'd by request. By Cert. to
Uxbridge, Mass., with her husband, see p. 72.

[83]

Hepsibeth Homans, rec'd by request. Died Vass.
J. Albert Jenkins, son Jabez and Sarah (see page 50).
Abbie P. Jenkins (his wife).
Children.
S. Lizzie Jenkins, b. Winslow, 7, 10 mo., 1871. Married Edward W.
Towle, 17, 3 mo., 1893.
Alma Campbell Jenkins, adopted, rec'd by request, 15, 5 mo., 1894.
John D. Lang, Cert. fr. Berwick Mo. M., 25, 12 mo., 1846. Died Vass., 24,
5 mo., 1879.
Ann Elmira Lang (his wife), Cert. fr. Berwick as above. Died Vass., 17,
3 mo., 1879.
Thomas S. Lang, Cert. fr. Berwick as above.
John A. Lang, " " " " "
Theodate Lang, " " " " " Married Joshua L. Bailey.
Abbie B. Lawson, Rec'd by request.
Ida L. Lawson, " " " " " Released.
Preston Lancaster, " " "
Nellie Lancaster, " " "
Eliza Osborne, died E. Vassalboro, 1886.

[84]

James C. Pierce, rec'd by request.
Eliza P. Pierce (his wife), dau. Edmund and Annie Cates.
Annie M. Priest, dau. James and Eliza Pierce, rec'd by request.
Henry Priest, son Allen and Priest, " " "
Ernest Priest, E. Vass., son Henry and Annie M. Priest, rec'd by request,
19, 12 mo., 1905.

Phebe W. Prescott, New York (State), died 17, 2 mo., 1891.
 Josiah A. Prescott, Request, 13, 9 mo., 1870; Cert. to Durham, 25, 6 mo., 1872; Cert. from Durham, 13, 10 mo., 1896. Died, Vass., 5, 3 mo., 1907.

Sylvena Prescott. Married Albert A. Bailey, Kan., 1906.
 Joseph H. Pratt, Cert. from Dover Mo. M.
 Martha E. Pratt, " " " " "
 Hannah T. Pratt. " " " " "

Allen W. Pinkham, Cert. from Winthrop. Cert. back to Winthrop again.
 Phebe A. Pinkham (his wife), Cert. from Winthrop.
 Children.

Edith Pinkham, Cert. from Winthrop.
 Charles Melvin Pinkham, b. Vassalboro.

[85]

Wm. P. Roberts, Released.
 Deborah Rowe, Died E. Vassalboro.
 Sadie Robinson, Rec'd by request, 10 mo., 1892.
 Edwin F. Taber, " " " " 15, 3 mo., 1892.
 Addie Taber (his wife), do. " " " "
 Clara H. Towle (wife of John Towle deceased), Cert. from St. Albans, 17, 10 mo., 1893. Married Geo. H. Pope, 2nd husband, 17, 3 mo., 1897.
 Edward W. Towle, son John and Clara, Cert. from St. Albans, 17, 3 mo., 1893; married S. Lizzie Jenkins, 17, 3 mo., 1893.
 Lizzie S. J. Towle (his wife), see page 83.
 Ralph E. Towle, adopted by Edward W. and L. S. J. Towle. Rec'd upon request of adopted parents. An Associate member.
 John A. Towle, b. Vassalboro, 20, 11 mo., 1881, son John and Clara Towle. Cert. from St. Albans, 17, 10 mo., 1893.

[86]

Lucy G. Whitehouse, Rec'd by request. Married Wm. Whitehouse not a member. Released.

Children of Wm. and Lucy G. Whitehouse.

Lucy L. Whitehouse, Rec'd by request of mother. Died Vass., 29, 12 mo., 1888.

Louisa O. Whitehouse, " " " " " Died Vass., 12 mo., 1888. Married Frank Ward, not a member.

George H. Whitehouse, Rec'd by request of mother. Disowned.

Joseph S. Whitney, Rec'd by request. Cert. to
 Esther S. Whitney (his wife), " " " " "
 Isaac E. Wentworth, " " " " "
 Susan Wentworth (his wife), " " " " "

Orrin Webber, Rec'd by request, 1892. Died Vassalboro, 14, 5 mo., 1893.

Robina W. Webber (his wife), Rec'd by request, 17, 5 mo., 1892.

Children [b. Vassalboro].

George E. Webber, b. 18, 2 mo., 1876. Rec'd by request, 17, 5 mo., 1892.

Maud V. Webber, " 4, 10 mo., 1877. Rec'd by request, 17, 5 mo., 1892.

Benjamin W. Webber, " 7, 4 mo., 1879. Rec'd by request, 17, 5 mo., 1892.

Merton O. Webber, " 13, 4 mo., 1881. Rec'd by request, 17, 5 mo., 1892.

Robert R. Webber, " 15, 1 mo., 1888. Rec'd by request, 17, 5 mo., 1892.

The last three were received by request of mother.

Nettie Gertrude Washburn, dau. J. F. and Lillian H. Washburn, b. Worcester Mass., 21, 6 mo., 1884; rec'd by request of J. F. and Ruthanna Washburn, 2nd wife, 4 mo., 1893, Married Butler not a member.

[87]

Edward H. Cook (see page 80), son Elijah and Judith Cook.

Annie L. Cook (his wife), dau. Zenas Hamlin, rec'd by request and Letter from Cong. C, 16, 11 mo., 1897. d. Vass., 15, 12 mo., 1899.

Edward Chase Cook, son Edward and Anna, by request of father, 2 mo., 1870.

Hattie Cook, dau. Edward and Annie, by request, 9 mo., 1892.

Edith M. Cook, by request and letter from Cong. C., Vass., 16, 11 mo., 1897.

Annie E. Cook, b. Vass., 1886; rec'd by request 16, 11 mo., 1897.

George D. Cook, son Elijah and Judith Cook.

Harold E. Cook, son George D. and Helen M., rec'd by request of father, 6 mo., 1870. Released by request to join another church.

Helen M. Cook (wife of John Cook), rec'd by request.

Stephen Lawton, rec'd by request and letter from M. E. Church, Cross Hill, Vass., 17, 4 mo., 1894. Died Vass., 2, — mo., 1905.

Althea W. Hedge, b. Vass., dau. Beriah and Eliza Weeks, by request 17, 7, 1894.

Eliza F. Butterfield. b. Vass., dau. Beriah and Eliza Weeks, by request, 17, 7, 1894.

[88]

Minnie M. Purinton, Rec'd by request, 19, 3 mo., 1895. Released by req.

Jessie M. Purinton, b. 12, 3 mo., 1882. Adopted dau. Minnie M. Purinton. Rec'd by req., 19, 3 mo., 1895. Married Edward O. Brown, 3, 5 mo., 1898.

David B. Cates, son Charle B. and Margaret (see page 71).

Annabel Cates (his wife), dau. Samuel Clark & wife of China, not members, By request, 19, 1 mo., 1897.

Children.

Baker G. Cates, b. 26, 8 mo., 1890. By request of parents, 19, 1 mo., 1897. Died E. Vass.

S. Clark Cates, " " " " By request of parents.

Hannah P. Jepson. By Cert. from China. Released by Cert. to Whittier, Cal., 18, 8 mo., 1896.

John W. Clark, By request, 18, 5 mo., 1897. Died E. Vass., 13, 12 mo., 1900.

Ida F. Clark (his wife), " " " " "

Annie E. Crawford, by request, 18, 1 mo., 1898.

Walter E. Crawford, " " 19, 10 mo., 1897.

[89]

Elijah Cook, Jr. (see page 80).

Sarah F. Cook (his wife), rec'd by request and letter, 16, 11 mo., 1897.

Child.

Cora L. Cook, rec'd by request and letter, 16, 11 mo., 1897.

Robert B. Snow, By request, 15, 3 mo., 1898. Disowned 13, 5 mo., 1902.

Edward O. Brown, rec'd by request, 15, 3 mo., 1898. Married Jessie M. Purinton, 3, 5 mo., 1898.

Jessie M. Brown (his wife), see page 88.

[90]

Evellyn J. Prescott, son of Josiah A. Rec'd by request, 18, 7 mo., 1899.

Removed by Cert. to Glen Falls, N. Y., 15, 1 mo., 1907. Acknowledged his gift in the Ministry, 15, 8 mo., 1899.

- Ella Grace Prescott (his wife), rec'd by request, 1905. Cert. to Glen Falls, N. Y., 15, 1 mo., 1907.
 Wilbur A. Bates, son Jonathan & Julia A., b. Vass., 22, 2 mo., 1869. Rec'd by Cert. from Maple Grove, 19, 4 mo., 1898. Cert. to R. I. Mo. M., 14, 11 mo., 1899. Returned to us from R. I. Mo. M.
 Julia Brown Estes (his wife), rec'd by request, 13, 9 mo., 1898. See page 72. Died in Oriental China, a Missionary.

[91]

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| Joseph L. Buzzell, | Rec'd by request, 16, 1 mo., 1900. | } East
Benton
Friends. |
| Celestia Buzzell (his wife), | " " " " " " " | |
| Noah S. Paul, | Rec'd by request 16, 1 mo., 1900. | |
| Margaret C. Paul (his wife), | " " " " " " " | |
| Hiram B. Robinson, rec'd by req., | 16, 1 mo., 1900. Released at his request, | |
| | 13, 10 mo., 1903. | |
| Emily Robinson (his wife), | rec'd and released same as husband. | |
| Timothy A. Leighton, rec'd by req., | 16, 1 mo., 1900. Rel. at his req., 15, | |
| | 1 mo., 1901. | |
| A. E. Leighton (his wife), | rec'd and rel. same as husband. | |
| Eleanor Rowe, age 82 years, | rec'd by request, 15, 1 mo., 1901. | |
| John Witham, Rec'd by request, | 16, 1 mo., 1900. Rel. on request, 13, 10 mo. | |
| | 1903. | |
| Marcia Witham (his wife), | rec'd and rel. same as husband. | |

[92]

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Marcia A. Spaulding, orphan 16 years, | rec'd by request, 16, 1 mo., 1900. |
| Sophronia Brown, | rec'd by request, 16, 1 mo., 1900. |
| John A. Rollins, | do. |
| Sarah E. Rollins (his wife), | do. |
| Amos Richards, | do. |
| Hannah Richards (his wife), | do. |
| Milford Weymouth, | do. |
| I. Josie Weymouth (his wife), | do. |

[93]

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Eugene S. Robinson, | do. |
| | Released on own request, 13, 10, 1903. |
| Flora E. Robinson (his wife), | rec'd by request, 15, 1 mo., 1901. |
| Ada Gilley, | rec'd by request, 16, 1 mo., 1900. |
| Anna Monk, | do. 17, 4 mo., 1900. |
| Leon A. Monk, | do. 16, 1 mo., 1900. |
| Grace M. Monk, | do. do. |

[94]

- | | | |
|--------------------|-----|------------------|
| Abigail Richards, | do. | do. |
| Phebe Richards, | do. | do. |
| Flotte Richards, | do. | 17, 4 mo., 1900. |
| George F. Morrill, | do. | do. |
| Emily Morrill, | do. | do. |
| Harriet Brown, | " | " |
| Henry I. Keswick, | " | " |
| Apphia Preston, | " | " |
| Charles Runnells, | " | " |
| Blanche Runnells, | " | " |

[95]

- Marquis L. Thomas, rec'd by Cert. from Durham. 17, 3 mo., 1903. A Recorded Minister.

George L. Jones, son Charles H. & H. Elizabeth, rec'd by Cert. fr. Boston, 13, 12 mo., 1904. Recorded a Minister, 11 mo., 1906.
 Lydia T. Jones, dau. Charles & Jennie Jenkins (his wife), rec'd by Cert. from Boston, 13, 12, 1904.
 Homer J. Coppuck, rec'd by Cert. from Winona, O., 17, 1 mo., 1905. Released by Cert. to Greenfield, O., 1906. Recorded a Minister, 1906.
 Lizzie May Rollins, b. Benton. Rec'd by request, 17, 1 mo., 1905.

[96]

Mary W. Preston,	rec'd by request 6 mo., 1903.
Mary W. Bragg,	do.
Chas. F. Bragg,	"
Daniel W. Richards,	"
Mary L. Richards,	"
Susie L. Hurd,	"
Mary W. Richardson,	"
John Green,	"
Chas S. Richards,	"
Edith E. Eliath,	rec'd by request 13, 10 mo., 1903.

[97]

Clinton Bragen,	} Rec'd by Cert. from Falmouth Mo. Meet. 19, 12 mo., 1905.
Leora F. Bragen (his wife), dau. Hiram Coleman,	

ROBERT HUCKINS OF THE DOVER COMBINATION AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By HENRY WINTHROP HARDON, A.M., LL.B., of New York City

[Concluded from page 267]

163. SIMON⁸ HUCKINS (*Miles*,⁷ *Simon*,⁸ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Freedom, mechanic, born at North Effingham (Freedom) 8 Aug. 1824, died 8 Jan. 1892. He married, 19 Sept. 1848, CORDELIA D. NOBLE, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Jordan), who was born at Norway, Me., 16 Mar. 1825 and died 26 Apr. 1890.

Children, the first one born at Norway, Me., the others at Freedom:

- i. MEHITABLE A.,⁹ b. 18 Aug. 1849; d. 10 Nov. 1856.
- ii. GILBERT N., of Freedom, farmer, b. 23 Apr. 1851; living (1910); m. 16 Nov. 1876 SARAH ADELAIDE BLAISDELL, dau. of Mark P. and Dorcas (Harmon), b. at Madison 2 Apr. 1855, living (1910). Four children.
- iii. ADA EVELYN, b. 23 Jan. 1853; living (1910); m. 9 Nov. 1873 EDWIN AUGUSTUS THURSTON, s. of Harvey and Jane (Towle), of Freedom, farmer, b. at Freedom 8 Sept. 1851, living (1910). Five children.
- iv. SIMON OSGOOD, of Mountainview, lumber merchant, b. 16 Nov. 1855; living (1910); m. 6 Mar. 1881 NELLIE J. HARMON, dau. of Charles P. and Annette (Moulton), b. at Freedom 14 June 1850, d. 17 June 1899. Two children.
- v. CHARLES SUMNER, of Malden, Mass., master drayman, b. 8 Feb. 1861; living (1910); m. (1) in Boston, Mass., 2 Jan. 1886, his

fifth cousin, EMMA F. HURD, dau. of David T. and Nancy Hill (Jeness) (32, i, 11); m. (2) 28 Nov. 1910 ANNIE SWEATT, dau. of Horace and Laura (Putnam), b. at Peabody, Mass., 21 Aug. 1869, living (1910). One child, by second wife.

vi. EDWIN LINCOLN, b. 12 July 1863; d. 1 July 1865.

vii. EDWIN LINCOLN, of Freedom, farmer, b. 26 Nov. 1870; living (1910); m. 11 Mar. 1891 MARY L. HARMON, dau. of Ransom and Elizabeth (Durgin), b. at Freedom 2 Mar. 1871, living (1910). Two children.

164. MILES RANDALL⁸ HUCKINS (*Miles,*⁷ *Simon,*⁶ *Thomas,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *Robert,*³ *James,*² *Robert*¹), of Lawrence, Mass., carpenter, soldier in the Civil War (59th Mass. Volunteers), born at North Effingham (Freedom) 27 May 1827, died at Dracut, Mass., 18 June 1894. He married at Lawrence, Mass., 8 Apr. 1852, NANCY JANE ROWE, daughter of Jesse and Sarah, who was born at Embden, Me., 6 June 1827 and died at Lawrence, Mass., 27 Jan. 1899.

Only child:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH,⁹ b. at Freedom 29 May 1853; living (1910); m. at Lawrence, Mass., 13 Oct. 1887, her second cousin, EDWARD B. BUSSEY, s. of Jaazaniah F. and Abigail H. (Mills) (29, i, 6), of Medford, Mass., merchant, b. in Boston, Mass., 3 July 1858, living (1910). One child.

165. JOSEPH⁸ HUCKINS (*Miles,*⁷ *Simon,*⁶ *Thomas,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *Robert,*³ *James,*² *Robert*¹), of Freedom, farmer, drayman, born at North Effingham (Freedom) 13 Apr. 1829, died 23 Oct. 1902. He married in Boston, Mass., 17 Jan. 1855, MARY PEASE LORD, daughter of John N. and Nancy (Cushing), who was born at North Effingham (Freedom) 27 Jan. 1830 and died 12 Nov. 1879.

Only child:

- i. GEORGE FRANK,⁹ of Freedom, lumber merchant, b. at Freedom 9 Jan. 1859; living (1910); m. 27 Dec. 1880 his second cousin, ANNIE ETTA HARMON (87, v, 3), *q.v.*, dau. of Bion E. and Caroline G. (Huckins). One child.

166. ISRAEL RANDALL⁸ HUCKINS (*Daniel,*⁷ *Simon,*⁶ *Thomas,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *Robert,*³ *James,*² *Robert*¹), of Freedom, stonemason, born at North Effingham (Freedom) in 1822, died 25 Nov. 1887. He married at Lawrence, Mass., 5 Nov. 1842, ELIZABETH ANN MEDER, who was born at Tamworth in 1823 and died 10 Mar. 1873.

Children, born at Freedom:

- i. DANIEL G.,⁹ b. 1843; d. 18 Feb. 1845.
 ii. CORDELLA A., b. 1845; d. 1845.
 iii. SARAH ANN, b. 30 July 1850; d. at Clarence, Mo., 24 Sept. 1912; m. 12 Jan. 1867 JAMES DAVIS, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Buzsell), of Conway, N. H., and of Clarence, Mo., 1885, farmer, b. at Effingham 24 Jan. 1845, d. 27 Jan. 1908. Ten children.
 iv. JOHN, of Freedom, railroad employee, d. unm. at Freedom 1890 (?).
 v. THEODORE, of Charlestown, Mass., leather worker, d. abt. 1885; m. at Charlestown, Mass., 18 Mar. 1871, ELLA A. SAVAGE, dau. of Seth and Sarah A. (Frye), b. at Charlestown, Mass., 1849. One child.
 vi. MILLARD FILLMORE, of Conway, and of Chicago, Ill., b. 21 Nov. 1856; d. before 1910; m. 29 Mar. 1877 LYDIA A. COLE, dau. of

Alonso and Mary A., b. at Frysburg, Me., 1861, d. at Conway, 1884 (?). One child.

vii-xiii. CHILDREN, d. in infancy.

167. CAPT. ISRAEL⁸ HUCKINS (*Thomas*,⁷ *Josiah*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Lexington, Mich., farmer, officer in the Civil War (10th Mich. Infantry), chairman of the Board of War Claims at Nashville, supervisor, county treasurer, member of the Legislature, born at London, Ont., 11 July 1822, died 24 Mar. 1895. He married, 12 Sept. 1843, MELINDA PIERCE, daughter of Ephraim and Louisa (Vinopp), who was born at London, Ont., 15 June 1824 and died 2 Apr. 1887.

Children, born at Lexington, Mich.:

- i. MELISSA,⁹ d. unm.
 - ii. MARSHALL, d. unm.
 - iii. FRANCES, b. 19 Sept. 1848; d. 20 Apr. 1901; m. 9 Sept. 1868 JOHN W. NORMAN, s. of Robert and Elizabeth (Wells), of Lexington, Mich., treasurer of the Lexington Mills, member of the Legislature, b. at King, Ont., 31 July 1844, d. 3 Nov. 1909. Three children.
168. THOMAS⁸ HUCKINS (*Abijah*,⁷ *Josiah*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Eaton Rapids, Mich., carriage maker, born at London, Ont., in 1822, died 14 May 1900. He married, about 1845, ORILLA SNIDER, daughter of John.
- Children, born at Eaton Rapids, Mich.:
- i. ANDREW,⁹ b. 30 July 1846; d. 14 Jan. 1847.
 - ii. CAROLINE, b. 28 Sept. 1849; d. 28 Apr. 1870; m. ——— MILLS-PAUGH of Charlotte, Mich.
 - iii. SARAH, b. 30 Apr. 1854; d. 26 Jan. 1868.
 - iv. EVA, b. 22 May 1863; d. 19 Jan. 1879.

169. DAVID⁸ HUCKINS (*Abijah*,⁷ *Josiah*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Eaton Rapids, Mich., farmer, soldier in the Civil War, born at London, Ont., 13 May 1829, died 2 Aug. 1865. He married LUCY A. DUCETTE.

Children, born at Eaton Rapids, Mich.:

- i. ELLA,⁹ b. 7 Mar. 1854; living unm. (1910) at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
 - ii. ELMER, b. 5 Dec. 1858; d. 2 Dec. 1860.
170. DANIEL⁸ HUCKINS (*Miles*,⁷ *Josiah*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Lexington, Mich., 1841, Nebraska City, Nebr., 1869, shoemaker, born at London, Ont., 6 May 1822, died 6 Mar. 1897. He married in Canada, 17 Aug. 1841, MARY BANGHART, who was born 2 Apr. 1819 and died 5 June 1894.

Children, born at Lexington, Mich.:

- i. SARAH,⁹ b. 28 July 1842; d. in infancy.
- ii. ROYAL, b. 1 Jan. 1844; d. in infancy.
- iii. ANDREW B., of Nebraska City, Nebr., salesman, b. 4 Jan. 1846; d. at Venice, Ill., 6 May 1912; m. at Lexington, Mich., 23 Aug. 1864, JANE McLLREEVY, dau. of James and Winifred (Hawley), b. at Kingston, Ont., 30 Nov. 1846, living (1915) at St. Catherine's, Ont. Four children.
- iv. PEMBROKE, b. 8 Oct. 1849; d. in infancy.

- v. MILTON S., of Seattle, Wash., horseman, b. 28 May 1852; living (1910); m. at Nebraska City, Nebr., 7 May 1872, FLORA WELCH, dau. of Joseph F. and Rachel (Gettes), b. at Hillsdale, Mich., 18 Oct. 1852, living (1910). Three children.
- vi. HENRY, of Lincoln, Nebr., publisher of the *Lincoln Herald*, b. 26 Dec. 1858; living (1910); m. 1 Feb. 1877 VINA RUTHERFORD, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ann (Few), b. in Licking Co., Ohio, 29 Jan. 1858, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1895. One child.

171. JOSIAH⁸ HUCKINS (*Miles*,⁷ *Josiah*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Lexington, Mich., farmer, born at London, Ont., 4 July 1834, died at Swartz Creek, Mich., 24 Feb. 1892. He married at Lexington, Mich., 25 May 1856, MARY ANN LAWRENCE, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Abbott), who was born at Whitby, Ont., 13 July 1835 and died 15 May 1909.

Children, born at Lexington, Mich.:

- i. LAWRENCE,⁹ of Lennon, Mich., farmer, b. 4 Mar. 1859; d. 5 May 1911; m. at Burt, Mich., 17 Mar. 1886, EVA MILLER, dau. of Benjamin and Mary E. (Brown), b. at Oxford, Mich., 8 Aug. 1858, living (1912) at Lennon, Mich. Three children.
- ii. OSGOOD, of Lennon, Mich., farmer, b. 17 Mar. 1862; living (1910); m. at Lexington, Mich., 3 Oct. 1889, MARY WIER, dau. of William and Mary J. (Wallace), b. at Lexington, Mich., 11 Feb. 1870, living (1910). Two children.
- iii. OSCAR, of Sault Sainte Marie, Mich., policeman, b. 26 Mar. 1864; living unm. (1910).
- iv. ARMINA, b. 17 Jan. 1867; living (1910); m. at Crosswell, Mich., 4 Apr. 1885, BENJAMIN HILLIKER, s. of Benjamin and Almira (Smith), of Swartz Creek, Mich., 1890, farmer, b. at Clyde, Mich., 15 Aug. 1861, living (1910). Two children.

172. JOSEPH⁸ HUCKINS (*Noah*,⁷ *Josiah*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Brooklin, Ont., Toronto, Ont., 1875, Victoria, B. C., 1902, merchant, born at Oshawa, Whitby Township, Ont., 24 Sept. 1827, died 9 Apr. 1903. He married at Ashburn, Whitby Township, Ont., 30 Oct. 1849, MARY JANE REID McLANE, daughter of John and Mary (Reid), who was born at Richmond Hill, Ont., 30 Oct. 1831 and died at Stratford, Ont., 15 Feb. 1895.

Children, born at Brooklin, Ont.:

- i. JOHN McLANE,⁹ b. 1854; d. 1858.
- ii. MARY E., b. 1857; d. 1858.
- iii. MARY HELEN, b. 4 Oct. 1859; living (1910); m. 8 Apr. 1879 REV. JOSEPH McCOY, s. of John and Elizabeth J. (Scott), of Victoria, B. C., Presbyterian clergyman, B.A. (Univ. of Toronto, 1875), M.A. (Univ. of Toronto, 1876), b. at Hamilton, Ont., 23 Sept. 1848, living (1910). Five children.

173. JAMES MARSHALL⁸ HUCKINS (*Noah*,⁷ *Josiah*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Green Top, Mo., tanner, born at Oshawa, Whitby Township, Ont., 28 June 1834, died 16 Feb. 1882. He married, 15 June 1859, ELEANOR BRIGGS, daughter of Ira and Hannah (Dubois), who was born at Myrtle, Ont., 2 Mar. 1839 and died at Queen City, Mo., 25 Jan. 1913.

Children, the first two born at Brooklin, Ont., the others at Queen City, Mo.:

- i. JOSEPHINE,⁹ b. 29 Jan. 1860; d. *s.p.* 12 May 1885; m. 16 Apr. 1884 THORNTON ALEXANDER, s. of Albert G. and Catherine (Way), of Edina, Mo., and Kirksville, Mo., station agent, b. at Brooklin, Ont., 16 Apr. 1854, who m. (2) Emily Huckins, *q.v.*, sister of his first wife, and was living in 1910.
- ii. EMILY, b. 7 Mar. 1862; living (1910); m. 10 Oct. 1886, as his second wife, THORNTON ALEXANDER, surviving husband of her sister Josephine, *q.v.* Three children.
- iii. MARY E., b. 3 Aug. 1864; d. 8 July 1865.
- iv. WILLIAM T., b. 31 May 1867; d. 22 Aug. 1871.
- v. JOHN, b. 29 June 1870; d. 24 Aug. 1871.
- vi. EDGAR MARSHALL, of Queen City, Mo., farmer, b. 27 Aug. 1872; living (1910); m. 15 Dec. 1898 MARY A. SLOOP, dau. of John and Mary (Miller), b. at Queen City, Mo., 28 Sept. 1872, living (1910). Two children.
- vii. GEORGE NELSON, of Chicago, Ill., merchant, b. 16 Jan. 1876; living (1910); m. 8 Aug. 1898 MAUD LILLIAN REYNOLDS, dau. of William and Ruth (Story), b. at Willmathsville, Mo., 23 Nov. 1874, living (1910). Two children.
- viii. ESTELLA E., b. 26 Nov. 1877; living (1910); m. 20 May 1908 GEORGE T. SMITH, s. of Thomas and Rachel (Crapson), of Queen City, Mo., merchant, b. at Queen City, Mo., 15 Apr. 1876, living (1910). One child.
- ix. JAMES ROY, of Laredo, Mo., merchant, b. 20 Nov. 1880; living (1910); m. 20 Nov. 1909 GERTRUDE OGLE, dau. of Henderson and Leah (Cox), b. at Mercer, Mo., 22 Apr. 1890, living (1910).

174. JOHN MILTON⁸ HUCKINS (*Noah,⁷ Josiah,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Glen Major, Ont., 1867, Port Perry, Ont., 1870, Toronto, Ont., 1881, Canadian agent of the Great Northern Railway Co., born at Oshawa, Whitby Township, Ont., 11 Jan. 1844, died at Muskegon, Mich., 5 Nov. 1910. He married at Brooklin, Ont., 17 Jan. 1865, MATILDA HARRISON, daughter of Richard Truswell and Catherine (Way), who was born at Myrtle, Ont., 23 Oct. 1843, and was living in 1910 at Toronto, Ont.

Children, the first two born at Glen Sharrard, Uxbridge Township, Ont., the others at Port Perry, Ont.:

- i. MARY LUELLA,⁹ b. 20 Jan. 1867; d. *s.p.* 9 Dec. 1906; m. 16 Aug. 1894 HENRY E. DAVISON, s. of Dr. Peter and Sarah C. (Wilson), of Milwaukee, Wis., merchant, b. at Onawa, Ont., 21 Jan. 1863, living (1910).
- ii. CHARLES MARSHALL, of Kirkwood, Mo., civil engineer, b. 12 Sept. 1868; living (1910); m. 14 Feb. 1894 KATE GREENWAY, dau. of George and Ann J. (Robinson), b. at Saginaw, Mich., 6 Sept. 1872, living (1910). Five children.
- iii. JOHN MILTON, b. 10 Oct. 1870; d. 21 Jan. 1885.
- iv. KATE LILLIAN, b. 16 Aug. 1872; d. 19 Jan. 1886.
- v. HALLIE RACHEL, b. 27 July 1874; living (1910) at Toronto, Ont.; m. 23 Sept. 1896 JOHN A. FERGUSON, s. of Thomas R. and Frances J. (Gowan), of Toronto, Ont., barrister, b. at Cookstown, Ont., 14 Dec. 1865, d. 9 Dec. 1908. Four children.
- vi. FLORENCE HARRISON, b. 21 June 1877; living unnm. (1915) at Toronto, Ont.
- vii. STANLEY GEORGE, of Niagara Falls, N. Y., metal polisher, b. 7 Apr. 1879; living (1915); m. 25 Sept. 1907 MAUD STEER, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (More), b. at Toronto, Ont., 28 Oct. 1878, living (1915). Two children.
- viii. MARION MARY, b. 16 Apr. 1882; d. 25 Jan. 1886.
- ix. LELAND STANFORD, of Carlisle, Iowa, purchasing agent, b. 16 Nov. 1885; living unnm. (1910).

175. ALONZO D.^s HUCKINS (*Isaac C.*,⁷ *Josiah*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Mammoth Springs, Ark., builder, born at Brooklin, Whitby Township, Ont., 18 Feb. 1832, was living in 1910. He married, 29 Dec. 1854, VILETTA McWAIN, daughter of Mark and Amy (Madden), who was born at Shannonville, Ont., 23 May 1835 and died 20 July 1905.

Children, born at Myrtle, Ont.:

- i. JOSIAH W.,⁹ of Des Moines, Iowa, 1884, carpenter, b. 23 Oct. 1855; living (1910); m. 11 July 1881 ETTIE McMARTIN, dau. of Peter and Anginette (Sibly), b. at Port Huron, Mich., 19 Mar. 1862, living (1910). Seven children.
 - ii. AMY, b. 15 Sept. 1857; d. 25 Dec. 1908; m. 11 Nov. 1880 EDWARD BASSINGTHWAIGHTE, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Webster), of Sault Sainte Marie, Ont., merchant, b. at Greenbank, Ont., 12 Feb. 1852, living (1910). Four children.
 - iii. GEORGE, b. 16 Oct. 1863; d. unm. 16 Oct. 1890.
 - iv. MARY E., b. 5 Mar. 1868; living (1910) at Jeddo, Mich.; m. 24 Dec. 1887 ARTHUR HOLLISTER, s. of Norton and Matilda (Birch), of Lexington, Mich., farmer, b. at Lexington, Mich., 5 Nov. 1865, d. 19 Dec. 1894. Two children.
 - v. MARGARET, b. 23 July 1870; living unm. (1910).
 - vi. WILLIAM, of Mammoth Springs, Ark., carpenter, b. 24 July 1872; living (1910); m. 10 May 1899 CLARA COOPER, dau. of Manley and Esther (Lawrence), b. at Joliet, Ill., 15 Mar. 1881, living (1910). One child.
 - vii. EDWARD, of Republic, Mo., carpenter, b. 24 Oct. 1876; living (1910); m. 24 Sept. 1902 NETTIE BARRON, dau. of Willard and Sarah J. (Baldy), b. at Schoolcraft, Mich., 1 Dec. 1879, living (1910). Two children.
 - viii. MAUD, b. 14 Jan. 1878; living (1910); m. 12 Sept. 1900 CHARLES REED, s. of George and Sarah M. (Clove), of Springfield, Mo., creamery manager, b. at Washington Court House, Ohio, 15 Jan. 1873, living (1910). Six children.
176. DAVID A.^s HUCKINS (*Isaac C.*,⁷ *Josiah*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Port Perry, Ont., 1866, Seagrave, Ont., 1879, Novar, Ont., 1882, farmer, born at Brooklin, Whitby Township, Ont., 25 Sept. 1836, was living in 1910. He married first, at Myrtle, Ont., 20 Apr. 1861, HARRIET L. EMBURY, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Madden), who was born at Shannonville, Ont., 3 Aug. 1846 and died at Seagrave, Ont., 28 Dec. 1879; and secondly, 5 Apr. 1880, FRANCES (LOWRY) CURTIS, daughter of William and Frances (Rachel) and widow of Charles, who was born at Toronto, Ont., 11 Aug. 1849 and was living in 1910.

Children by first wife, born at Myrtle, Ont.:

- i. FRANK A.,⁹ b. 29 Jan. 1862; d. 1 Mar. 1879.
- ii. MAHLON B., of Newton, Iowa, theatre manager, b. 15 July 1863; living (1910); m. 19 Jan. 1892 KATHARINE BELLE BAREDDOLL, dau. of John and Cassie (Wade), b. at Peoria, Ill., 13 June 1873, living (1910). One child.
- iii. LOREN C., b. 12 Nov. 1868; d. 3 Sept. 1879.
- iv. LILLA D., b. 20 Feb. 1872; living (1910); m. at Novar, Ont., 4 Dec. 1890, JOSEPH DAVEY, s. of Richard and Judith (Thompson), of Port Perry, Ont., artisan, b. at Scugog, Ont., 19 Jan. 1869, living (1910). Two children.

- v. JAMES E., of Midland, Ont., builder, b. 18 May 1876; living (1915); m. 15 Oct. 1902 JESSIE E. WITNEY, dau. of James and Eliza (Wall), b. at Novar, Ont., 8 Nov. 1883, living (1915). Two children.

Children by second wife:

- vi. DELL, b. 16 Apr. 1881; living (1915); m. 12 Aug. 1900 BENJAMIN T. DUNN, s. of William and Adeliza (Eck), of Port Perry, Ont., farmer, b. at Scugog Island, Ont., 26 Sept. 1870, living (1915). Six children.
- vii. LYDIA E., b. 3 Sept. 1882; living (1910); m. 17 Apr. 1899 WILLIAM B. ROADHOUSE, s. of Samuel and Frances (Elvidge), of Toronto, Ont., cabinetmaker, b. at Newmarket, Ont., 10 Nov. 1865, living (1910). Three children.
- viii. LULU, b. 3 Aug. 1884; d. 10 June 1885.
177. NOAH⁸ HUCKINS (*Isaac C.*,⁷ *Josiah*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Oberlin, Ohio, 1889, merchant, born at Brooklin, Whitby Township, Ont., 12 Dec. 1839, was living in 1910. He married first, 30 Aug. 1866, ELLEN V. ADAMS, daughter of Gideon and Bertha (Slocum), who was born at Wellington, Ohio, 6 Sept. 1843 and died 25 May 1868; and secondly ERMINA F. ADAMS, sister of his deceased wife, who was born at Wellington, Ohio, 1 Oct. 1849 and died 16 Sept. 1903.
- Children by second wife, born at Wellington, Ohio:
- i. HOWARD,⁹ of Oberlin, Ohio, merchant, b. 9 June 1874; living *s.p.* (1910); m. 28 July 1898 JENNIE E. THOMAS, dau. of Denison C. and Maria (Baker), b. at Fairview, Pa., 2 June 1871, living (1910).
- ii. IBLA B., b. 24 Feb. 1878; d. unm. 18 July 1905.

178. PEMBROKE S.⁸ HUCKINS (*John*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Boston, 1856, merchant, born at Exeter, Me., 27 Oct. 1826, died 16 June 1889. He married, 10 Nov. 1857, EMILY J. FROST, daughter of Oliver and Caroline King (Warren), who was born at Standish, Me., 3 Dec. 1832 and died 24 May 1884.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

- i. FRANK,⁹ of Boston, Mass., merchant, b. 7 Aug. 1858; living (1910); m. in Boston, 2 Oct. 1884, EVA M. CLOSE, dau. of Archelaus H. and Frances C. (Stuart), b. in Boston 27 Sept. 1858, living (1910). Three children.
- ii. HARRY, of Boston, manufacturer, b. 5 Mar. 1861; living *s.p.* (1910); m. at Kingston, Mass., 24 Oct. 1894, INA H. HALL, dau. of Dr. William C. and Ellen (Gould), b. at West Minot, Me., 2 Apr. 1872, living (1910).
- iii. CAROLINE FROST, b. 23 July 1863; living unm. (1910) at Lexington, Mass.
179. CHARLES H.⁸ HUCKINS (*John*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Bangor, Me., merchant, born at Bangor, Me., 11 Jan. 1845, died 19 May 1907. He married, 18 June 1884, MINNIE BLAISDELL, daughter of Dr. John and Annis (Pain), who was born at Vermont, Ill., 18 Jan. 1860 and was living in 1910 in Boston, Mass.
- Children:
- i. JOHN B.,⁹ of Boston, Mass., clerk, b. at Los Angeles, Cal., 11 Dec. 1885; living unm. (1910).

- ii. ANNIS, b. at Bangor, Me., 2 Aug. 1892; living unkm. (1910) in Boston, Mass.

180. FRANKLIN S.⁸ HUCKINS (*Calvin,⁷ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Pierceville, Ind., 1856, Rolla, Mo., 1864, merchant, soldier in the Civil War (Indiana Volunteers), post adjutant in the Grand Army of the Republic, born at Exeter, Me., 10 Apr. 1830, died 27 July 1909. He married at Aurora, Ind., 29 Nov. 1854, EMERINE J. COCHRAN, daughter of Isaac N. and Eleanor (Large), who was born at Aurora, Ind., 3 Aug. 1839 and died 25 Sept. 1904.

Children, born at Pierceville, Ind.:

- i. MARY ALICE,⁹ b. 25 Mar. 1856; living (1910); m. at Rolla, Mo., 6 Oct. 1873, MAJ. THOMAS D. SMITH, s. of Adolphus and Nancy (Dodge), of Rolla, Mo., county surveyor, officer in the Civil War, b. at Massena, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1832, living (1910). Six children.
- ii. JAMES H., of Dixon, Mo., Newburg, Mo., 1888, and of Francis, Okla., railroad employee, b. 20 July 1858; living (1910); m. at Dixon, Mo., 22 Dec. 1881, JANE HUGHES, dau. of Stephen and Nancy Elizabeth (Hilton), b. at Dixon, Mo., 10 Nov. 1864, living (1910). Eight children.
- iii. PRUDENCE, b. 11 Jan. 1860; living (1910); m. 4 Dec. 1879 SAMUEL R. HALE, s. of William and Minerva (Brookshire), of Dixon, Mo., city marshal, justice of the peace, b. at Hawkins, Ky., 8 Oct. 1847, living (1910). Six children.
- iv. CLINTON, of Newburg, Mo., Waynesville, Mo., 1895, and of Ponka City, Okla., blacksmith, b. 5 Aug. 1862; living (1910); m. at Dixon, Mo., 5 Oct. 1884, MINNIE I. SMITH, dau. of Jefferson and Elvira (Ebirious), b. at Pacific, Mo., 1868, living (1910). Five children.

181. JOHN W.⁸ HUCKINS (*Calvin,⁷ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Cannon City, Minn., 1861, Minneapolis, Minn., 1862, Dundas, Minn., 1868, Northfield, Minn., 1894, merchant, born at Delaware, Ind., 19 Aug. 1838, was living in 1910. He married at Flint, Mich., 21 Oct. 1868, ANNIE GRAHAM, daughter of James and Susan (Smith), who was born in Seneca Co., Ohio, 7 Sept. 1844 and was living in 1910.

Children, born at Dundas, Minn.:

- i. JENNIE G.,⁹ b. 13 Jan. 1871; d. unkm. at Elgin, Ill., 7 Oct. 1896.
- ii. MABEL B., b. 3 Aug. 1878; d. 6 Feb. 1880.

182. FERDINAND A.⁸ HUCKINS (*Stephen,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Tamworth, innkeeper, born at Effingham 3 May 1821, died 3 Apr. 1900. He married first, at Tamworth, NANCY JEWELL, daughter of Mark and Catherine (Sinclair), who was born at Tamworth 24 July 1824 and died 19 Apr. 1896; and secondly, 4 Oct. 1897, his first cousin, NANCY HILL (JENNESS) (HURD) FURBUSH (32, i, 11), *q.v.*, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Huckins).

Children by first wife, born at Tamworth:

- i. JAMES HENRY,⁹ of Tamworth and of Bristol, 1900, farmer, b. 6 Dec. 1843; living (1910); m. 25 Sept. 1866 LAURA ANN PETTINGILL, dau. of Sampson and Sarah (Brown), b. at Sandwich 1 May 1845, living (1910). One child.
- ii. FRANK M., of Stoneham, Mass., 1885, New Ipswich, N. H., 1902, Ontario, Cal., 1909, farmer, b. 13 Jan. 1846; living (1910); m.

25 Dec. 1870 ELLA J. HILL, dau. of Andrew W. and Pamela D. (Glidden), b. in Boston, Mass., 6 Apr. 1848, living (1910). One child.

iii. CELIA E., b. 28 Dec. 1853; d. 28 Oct. 1872.

iv. IDA, b. 30 June 1856; d. 3 Aug. 1880; m. 15 July 1873 JOHN F. MARSTON, s. of Wyatt and Elmira (Fellows), of Tamworth, farmer, b. at Tamworth 11 Aug. 1851, d. 23 Apr. 1907. Two children.

183. JAMES H. WEBB⁸ HUCKINS (*Stephen*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Boston, Mass., 1842, manufacturer, born at Westbrook, Me., 26 Aug. 1822, died 6 Jan. 1884. He married, 27 Feb. 1845, FRANCES J. GOLDSMITH, daughter of Hubbard and Joanna (Roberts), who was born at Ossipee 1 Dec. 1830 and was living in 1910 at Roxbury, Mass.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

i. PAULINE F.,⁹ b. 11 Apr. 1847; living (1910) at Roxbury, Mass.; m. in Boston, Mass., 27 Feb. 1871, DANIEL WEBSTER SPOONER, s. of Daniel Gale and Nancy (Wilson), of Heath, Mass., merchant, b. at Heath, Mass., 4 Apr. 1839, d. 13 Jan. 1906. Two children.

ii. IDA ROSALTHE, b. 15 Aug. 1856; living (1910); m. (1) 17 Oct. 1876 EDWARD M. BOLES, s. of Jerome and Rachel E. (Hazeltine), of Boston, Mass., merchant, b. in Boston 10 Sept. 1854, d. at Newtonville, Mass., 11 Mar. 1892; m. (2) at Los Angeles, Cal., 30 July 1896, WILLARD HENRY FALES, s. of Henry W. and Orpha C. (Perley), of Los Angeles, Cal., physician, A.B. (Tufts Coll., 1879), M.D. (Harvard, 1882), b. at La Crosse, Wis., 4 Jan. 1858, living (1910). One child, by first husband.

184. RUFUS W.⁸ HUCKINS (*Peter*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Ossipee and of Boston, Mass., 1848, wheelwright, born at Ossipee 27 Jan. 1821, died at Freedom 11 Dec. 1894. He married first, 22 Feb. 1844, ELIZA BENNETT; and secondly MARIA FAIRBANKS, daughter of Capt. ——— Fairbanks, who was born at Portland, Me., and died in Boston.

Only child by first wife:

i. FRANKLIN RUFUS,⁹ b. in Boston, Mass., 16 May 1848; d. at Worcester, Mass., 20 Oct. 1889.

Children by second wife, born in Boston, Mass.:

ii. ALEXANDER D., b. 4 May 1853; d. 12 Apr. 1855.

iii. MARY FRANCES, b. 1 Sept. 1862; d. unm. at Melrose, Mass., 18 Apr. 1904.

185. SAMUEL DALTON⁸ HUCKINS (*Peter*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Boston, Mass., merchant, born at Ossipee 18 Jan. 1822, disappeared in California many years ago. He married in Boston, 3 Apr. 1849, SARAH E. TITCOMB, daughter of Stephen and Eliza S. (Simpson), who was born in Boston 5 Nov. 1825 and died 3 Jan. 1903.

Only child:

i. SARAH ELIZA,⁹ teacher, b. in Boston, Mass., 12 July 1853; living unm. (1915) at Roxbury, Mass.

186. CHARLES ALBERT⁸ HUCKINS (*Peter*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Boston, Mass., salesman, born at

Ossipee in 1824, died 19 Nov. 1901. He married at Haverhill, Mass., 7 Oct. 1851, ELIZABETH SMITH, daughter of Ezra and Hannah (Kimball), who was born at Haverhill, Mass., 7 Aug. 1825 and died 28 May 1903.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

- i. CHARLES ALBERT,⁹ b. in 1852; d. 28 Dec. 1853.
 - ii. CHARLES PETER, of Winthrop, Mass., merchant, b. 7 Jan. 1854; d. *s.p.* 18 Dec. 1908; m. (1) at Cambridge, Mass., 24 Sept. 1871, ANNETTE W. GALVIN, dau. of Charles and Kate, b. at Montreal, P. Q., in 1853, d. at New Orleans, La.; m. (2) in Boston, Mass., in 1890, MINNIE AGNES BARNETT, dau. of Florence and Mary (Donovan), b. in Ireland in 1869, d. in Boston 2 Aug. 1896; m. (3) in Boston, Dec. 1896, ELEANOR DIANA WATTS, dau. of James and Mary (Perry), b. in East Boston 4 Sept. 1879, who m. (2) Charles I. Denvir and was living (1910) at West Somerville, Mass.
 - iii. WALLACE B., of Boston, Mass., salesman, b. 8 Sept. 1862; d. 21 Apr. 1893; m. in Boston, 27 July 1886, NINA A. (CROSBY) WASSON, dau. of Joseph and Hannah E. (Gross) and former wife of John S., b. at Orland, Me., 13 Sept. 1861, living (1910) at Mattapan, Mass. One child.
187. JOHN HENRY⁸ HUCKINS (*Ivory Lord*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Manchester, N. H., and of Woburn, Mass., 1913, merchant, born at Somersworth 22 Mar. 1849, was living in 1914. He married, 25 Oct. 1871, MARY ELIZABETH MITCHELL, daughter of Seth and Mary (Goldsmith), who was born at Merrimack 13 June 1848 and was living in 1914.
- Children, born at Strafford:
- i. BURTON IVORY,⁹ of Boston, Mass., photographer, b. 10 Apr. 1875; living *s.p.* (1910); m. at Holyoke, Mass., 7 July 1906, FLORA BLAMEY, dau. of George and Agnes (McAlister), b. at Barnston, P. Q., 3 Dec. 1872, living (1910).
 - ii. WILLIAM A. C., of Boston, Mass., clerk, b. 3 Sept. 1884; living unkm. (1910).
 - iii. CHARLES A., of Woburn, Mass., stenographer, b. 28 Aug. 1886; living unkm. (1910).

188. JOSEPH⁸ HUCKINS (*Nicholas E.*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of St. Louis, Mo., 1865, Texarkana, Ark., 1876, innkeeper, born at Freedom 17 Aug. 1835, died at Shreveport, La., 14 Mar. 1908. He married in St. Louis, 28 Aug. 1869, AUGUSTA STOCK, daughter of Edward and Catherine (Osburg), who was born in St. Louis 19 Sept. 1848 and died at Texarkana, Ark., 22 June 1914.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH,⁹ of Oklahoma City, Okla., innkeeper, president of the Huckins Hotel Co., Ltd., b. in St. Louis, Mo., 14 May 1870; living (1915); m. 1 May 1895 OLIVE MILLS, dau. of Day and Ida Olive (Clark), b. at Clinton, Iowa, 27 Sept. 1876, living (1915). Two children.
- ii. CORA, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 3 Dec. 1871; living *s.p.* (1915); m. 5 Mar. 1905 HORACE MAXWELL CARPENTER, s. of Horace and Genevieve (Keplinger), of Shreveport, La., clerk, b. at New Orleans, La., 6 Mar. 1872, living (1915).
- iii. LEON WOOD, of Oklahoma City, Okla., innkeeper, vice-president of the Huckins Hotel Co., Ltd., b. in St. Louis, Mo., 3 Feb. 1877; living (1915); m. 9 Oct. 1906 CAMILLE VANCE, dau. of John and

- Helen (Pratt), b. at Vanceville, La., 3 June 1885, living (1915).
Two children.
- iv. PAUL GORE, of Texarkana, Ark., innkeeper, treasurer of the Huckins Hotel Co., Ltd., b. in Chicago, Ill., 8 Dec. 1881; living (1915); m. 4 June 1903 MARY TEMPLE, dau. of David and Wilhelmina (Shaw), b. at Sedalia, Mo., 26 Apr. 1880, living (1915). One child.
- v. MARQUAND, of Texarkana, Ark., innkeeper, secretary of the Huckins Hotel Co., Ltd., b. at Texarkana, Ark., 9 Jan. 1885; living (1915); m. 20 Oct. 1909 JEAN AUSTIN, dau. of Edward and Caroline (Snow), b. at Webster City, Iowa, 19 Aug. 1886, living (1915). One child.
189. CHARLES H.⁸ HUCKINS (*Ira,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Ashland and of Laconia, 1882, farmer, born at Tamworth 30 June 1838, died 11 Mar. 1914. He married first GEORGIE ELIZABETH MEADER, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail Moulton (Loveland), who was born at Tamworth 22 May 1846, married secondly John William Converse, and died at Somerville, Mass., 25 July 1894; and secondly, 3 July 1869, MARTHA RICKER, daughter of Asa and Hannah (Bunker), who was born at Alton 2 Jan. 1844 and was living in 1915 at Laconia.
- Children by second wife, born at Ashland:
- i. ANNIE ESTELLA,⁹ b. 24 May 1870; d. 3 Dec. 1886.
- ii. HARRY A., of Laconia, machinist, b. 18 June 1874; living (1910); m. MARY E. EMERY, dau. of Harvey A. and Lydia A. (Robinson), b. at Manchester 28 Aug. 1872, living (1910). Four children.

ADDENDUM

JONATHAN⁶ HUCKINS AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Since the publication of the early instalments of this article some information about descendants of Jonathan⁵ Huckins (7, iv*) has been brought to light and is given here in genealogical form.

1. JONATHAN⁵ HUCKINS (*Thomas,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Nottingham, 1774, and of Topsham, Vt., 1793, farmer, was born at Durham in 1750 (?). He married JANE⁶ JONES, daughter of Richard⁵ (Stackpole's Durham, vol. 2, p. 232).

In 1780, being then of Nottingham, he purchased of John Wendell 126 acres there, which he sold in 1802, being then of Topsham, Vt. (Rockingham Deeds, vol. 163, pp. 80-81.)

Children, born at Nottingham:

2. i. MOSES,⁶ b. 1770 (?).
Probably others.
2. MOSES⁶ HUCKINS (*Jonathan,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Robert,³ James,² Robert¹*), of Topsham, Vt., farmer, born at Nottingham in 1770 (?), died in 1851, leaving a will dated 25 July 1844, in which he mentions all his children but Eunice (Orange Probate Records, at Wells River, Vt.). He married LUCY TABOR.

* This number should be changed to 7, iii. *Vide infra*, Additions and Corrections for vol. 67, p. 182, line 35.

Children, born at Topsham, Vt. (town records):

- i. NANCY,⁷ b. 20 Sept. 1803; d. unm.
 - ii. ROSANNA, m. at Haverhill, 13 Dec. 1845 (town records), JONATHAN C. JOHNSON of Wilmot, clergyman.
 3. iii. JONATHAN, b. 25 Feb. 1806.
 - iv. CHESTER M. (? twin), of Topsham, Vt., merchant, b. 20 Dec. 1808 (?); d. 31 July 1904; m. ———. Child: 1. *Cora E.*,⁸ b. at Topsham, Vt., in 1864; d. unm. 10 June 1887.
 - v. CYNTHIA F. (? twin), b. 20 Dec. 1808; d. at Wilton 19 Oct. 1890; m. 27 Dec. 1830 IRA COFFIN of Bethlehem and of New Hampton, innkeeper. Child: 1. *Almira*,⁸ m. James Corson of Boston, Mass., clerk.
 - vi. EUNICE, b. 16 Apr. 1811; m. 3 Dec. 1829 BENJAMIN GREEN.
3. JONATHAN⁷ HUCKINS (*Moses*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Topsham, Vt., farmer, born at Topsham, Vt., 25 Feb. 1806, died 27 Feb. 1895. He married at Topsham, Vt., 2 Sept. 1827, SARAH TABOR, who was born in 1810 and died 22 May 1871.

Children, born at Topsham, Vt.:

4. i. RODNEY M.,⁸ b. in 1828.
 - ii. JOHN LOVEJOY, b. in 1830.
 - iii. MOSES, of Billerica, Mass., cabinetmaker, b. in 1832; m. at Lowell, Mass., 27 Nov. 1852, I. MARION EATON, dau. of Henry, b. at Tewksbury, Mass., in 1829.
 - iv. ROBERT, of Topsham, Vt., farmer, m. LAURA W. JONES, who m. (2) John Lovejoy⁶ Huckins (5), brother of her deceased husband. Child: 1. ———,⁹ b. at Topsham, Vt., 12 Apr. 1857; d. 30 Dec. 1862.
4. RODNEY M.⁸ HUCKINS (*Jonathan*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Quincy, Mass., and of Salem, Mass., stonemason, born at Topsham, Vt., in 1828, died at Salem, Mass., 24 Dec. 1894. He married MARY J. ———, who was born at Quincy, Mass.

Children:

- i. CHARLES W.,⁹ b. at Quincy, Mass., in 1848; d. 29 Sept. 1848.
 - ii. SARAH LOIS, b. 12 Dec. 1849; m. at Salem, Mass., 28 Nov. 1883, WALDO FAUNCE, s. of Moses D. and Margaret A., of Salem, Mass., tanner, b. at Salem, Mass., in 1857.
 - iii. CHARLES R., of Boston, Mass., engraver, b. in Boston in 1866; m. in Boston, 5 Sept. 1891, DELLA D. CROSLAND, dau. of John and Della L., b. at Portland, Me., in 1873, who m. (2) in Boston, 19 Mar. 1906, Harley H. Howe.
5. JOHN LOVEJOY⁸ HUCKINS (*Jonathan*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Robert*,³ *James*,² *Robert*¹), of Topsham, Vt., and of Gilford, N. H., artisan, born at Topsham, Vt., in 1830, died 9 May 1895. He married first, 17 Dec. 1863, LAURA W. (JONES) HUCKINS, widow of his brother Robert (3, iv); and secondly, 13 Nov. 1884, HANNAH F. BLAISDELL, daughter of Ira and Mary (French), who was born at Wolfeborough in 1848 and died at Concord 2 Apr. 1909.

Children by second wife:

- i. PEARL,⁹ b. at Gilford 16 Aug. 1885; living unm. (1915) at Lochmere.
- ii. OLIVE ANN, b. 19 Sept. 1886; living (1910); m. 11 Aug. 1904 FRANK MARSHALL BROWN, s. of Benjamin F. and Emma (Philbrook), of Laconia, farmer, b. at Tilton in 1877, living (1910).

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

VOL. 67

- P. 83, line 31, for WILLIAM (?) DREW of Durham read WILLIAM² DREW of Durham, s. of Thomas² and Mary² (Bunker), b. Apr. 1692.
- P. 83, line 33, omit [?].
- P. 83, line 35, omit [?].
- P. 83, line 37, for ——— read RICHARD (?).
- P. 83, line 41, for line as printed read
vi. SARAH, b. 5 Feb. 1707; bapt. 31 Dec. 1721 (*ib.*, p. 61); d. 13 Feb. 1776; m. (1) MICHAEL² EMERSON, s. of Samuel² and Judith (Davis), of Dover, farmer, b. at Dover 4 Jan. 1701, d. before 9 Nov. 1734, when administration on his estate was granted; m. (2) 1735 (?) JOSEPH⁴ TIBBETTS, s. of Ephraim² and Rose (Austin), of Rochester, farmer, b. at Dover 4 Nov. 1702, d. at Rochester 20 Jan. 1776.
- P. 84, line 19, for Richard read Micajah.
- P. 181, line 39, after Timothy insert and Sarah (Abbott).
- P. 181, line 45, for JOHN RANDALL of Durham read JOHN⁴ RANDALL, s. of William² and Hannah (Mason), of Durham.
- P. 182, lines 8-31, omit these lines.
- P. 182, line 32, for iii read ii.
- P. 182, line 35, for iv read iii. For other changes in lines 55-57 vide *supra*, pp. 329-330.
- P. 270, line 46, for Benjamin read Joseph and Hannah (Mead).
- P. 271, line 12, for and ——— (Sleeper) read Hull and Mary (Clifford) and grandson of Joseph Mudgett.
- P. 271, line 13, after b. insert 7 Oct. 1799.
- P. 271, line 55, for Ames read Anne.
- P. 272, line 44, for farmer read farmer, b. at Tuftonborough.
- P. 274, line 16, after (Taylor) insert and granddaughter of Benning Moulton Plaisted (8, iv, 1).
- P. 274, lines 56 and 58, for Josiah read Josiah⁴ and Hannah (Stevens).
- P. 274, line 59, for Rundlett of Durham read Rundlett, s. of John and Christiana (Fox), of Durham.
- P. 276, line 12, for JOSEPH² read JOSEPH² and for John¹ read John.⁴
- P. 276, lines 33-34, for Abigail¹ read Abigail.⁴
- P. 276, line 50, before m. insert d. at Lexington, Mich., 1837 and add semicolon.
- P. 278, line 53, for GUERNSEY read GUERNSEY, s. of Rev. Oliver² (John,⁴ John,² John,² Henry¹) and Rachel (Ware), of Effingham, tanner, b. at Richmond 23 Oct. 1774, d. at Bangor, Me., 26 Sept. 1846.
- P. 278, line 55, after Effingham insert Falls, farmer, b. 26 June 1791; d. 3 Aug. 1872; m. Sarah⁷ Warren, dau. of James⁶ and Priscilla (Merrill) (Descendants of James Warren, p. 107), b. at Standish, Me., 2 Oct. 1796, d. 23 Aug. 1871.
- P. 278, line 55, after Joseph insert comma and add m. and had issue.
- P. 278, lines 55-56, for 3. Elizabeth read 3. Esther. 4. Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Burrows.
- P. 278, line 56, for Child by second husband: 4. Samuel read Children by second husband, b. at Effingham: 5. Dea. Samuel, of Bangor, Me., lawyer, merchant, b. Jan. 1804; d. 22 Oct. 1873; m. 1828 Elisa Ann Nichols, dau. of Joseph and Ann, b. at Wiscasset, Me., 5 Dec. 1806, d. at Arlington, Mass., 20 Oct. 1875. 6. Eunice, b. 1805; d. s.p.; m. (1) her cousin, Joseph² Seward (14, viii, 3), q.v.; m. (2) John LeGros, of Bangor, Me., farmer. 7. Sarah Jane, b. 12 Sept. 1807; d. at Stow, Me., 22 Sept. 1878; m. John Evans Buzzell, s. of Isaiah Evans and Elizabeth (Meloan), of Fryeburg, Me., 1836, and Stow, Me., farmer, b. at Effingham 31 Dec. 1804, d. 10 Mar. 1864. 8. Mary Ann, b. 11 Nov. 1811; d. 14 July 1882; m. 8 Sept. 1835 Dea. Joseph Curtis² White, s. of James² and Susan (Atwood) (Rand) (Descendants of William White, p. 49), of Bangor, Me., merchant, town officer, b. in Boston, Mass., 12 Dec. 1814, d. 2 Apr. 1888. 9. John Ware, of Bangor, Me., steam-boat agent, b. 1812; d. 14 Nov. 1853; m. 10 Sept. 1835 Susan Kendall Roberts, dau. of Francis and Ruth (Russell), b. at Bangor, Me., 1814, d. 30 Sept. 1886.
- P. 279, line 42, for 1781 read 1791.
- P. 280, line 18, for wife read wife, born at New Hampton.
- P. 281, line 24, for wife read wife, born at New Hampton.

- P. 284, line 11, *omit* (or Daniel).
 P. 284, line 12, *for Lee read Lee*, b. 24 Sept. 1776, d. 18 July 1859.
 P. 284, line 54, *for 1783 read 1793*.
 P. 285, line 3, *for* ——— *read Deborah*.
 P. 285, line 4, *after Alton insert* 13 Aug. 1822, who m. (2) Susan (Cate) Gray, widow of George W.
 P. 349, line 24, *for Nicholas Brock read Solomon Hall Brock*.
 P. 350, line 14, *for Spalding of Bridgewater read Spalding, s. of Putnam⁴ and Abigail (Frost) (Spalding Memorial, p. 524), of Wentworth*.
 P. 350, line 15, *for merchant read merchant, b. at Bridgewater 27 June 1809, who m. (2) 24 Oct. 1849 Mary Cutler and d. 4 July 1901*.
 P. 350, line 29, *after b. insert at Alexandria*.
 P. 350, line 31, *after m. insert Nov. 1852 and for Gray read Gray, dau. of George and Mary (Miles)*.
 P. 350, line 34, *omit* (1).
 P. 350, line 36, *for 1837; m. read 1837, who m.*
 P. 350, line 37, *for Concord, who read Concord and*.
 P. 351, line 6, *for* ——— *read 9 July 1834, as his second wife, Moses Osgood and for Seavey of Meredith read Seavey, s. of Samuel and Deborah (Osgood), of Meredith, b. 1811, d. 21 June 1886*.
 P. 351, line 10, *for 31 Oct. read 28 Feb.*
 P. 351, line 14, *after Elizabeth insert (Dolloff)*.
 P. 351, line 15, *before 1854 insert 31 Dec. and after (1910) insert at Meredith Centre*.
 P. 351, line 32, *before 1827 insert 11 May*.
 P. 351, line 33, *before 1829 insert 4 May*.
 P. 351, line 34, *before 1832 insert 12 Apr. and for 1832 read 1832; d. 3 Apr. 1907*.
 P. 351, line 35, *for Warren read Warren, who m. (2) Jesse Taylor of Plymouth*.
 P. 351, line 42, *before John insert 3 July 1908*.
 P. 352, lines 16-17, *for* (or Nathaniel), who is said to have been born in Ireland *read and Rhoda (Aldrich), who was born at Stanstead, P. Q.*
 P. 352, lines 17-21, *omit two sentences, beginning with She in line 17*.
 P. 352, lines 24-25, *for these lines read*
 74. i. JONATHAN CRAWFORD,⁷ b. 15 Jan. 1802.
 75. ii. EBENEZER, b. 8 Jan. 1807.
- VOL. 68
- P. 93, line 25, *for Burbank read Burbank, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth and add comma*.
 P. 93, line 40, *for d. 8 Nov. read d. at Westborough, Mass., 8 Nov.*
 P. 94, line 30, *for b. read dau. of Lorenzo and Mary (Harriman), b.*
 P. 95, line 5, *for abt. 1860 read* (1) ——— Golden; m. (2) 2 Dec. 1860, as his second wife, William *and for Post of North Adams read Post, s. of Aaron and Elizabeth G. (Seavey), of North Adams*.
 P. 95, line 6, *for farmer read farmer, b. at Castile, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1814, d. 11 June 1895*.
 P. 95, line 28, *after b. insert at Monroe, Mich.*
 P. 96, lines 6-7, *for PAXTON of Port Perry read PAXTON, s. of George and Ellen (Thompson) of Port Perry*.
 P. 96, line 7, *for farmer read farmer, b. at Whitby, Ont., 1821, d. 3 July 1887*.
 P. 97, line 49, *before June insert 14 and after d. insert 8*.
 P. 99, line 32, *for Effingham read Effingham, the last one at Bangor, Me.*
 P. 99, line 59, *for 7 June 1833 read 6 June 1836 and for Sept. read 31 Aug. and after* (1) *insert 21 Mar. 1860*.
 P. 99, line 60, *for Me. read Me., 1839, d. 14 June 1861 and after* (2) *insert 23 Feb. 1865*.
 P. 99, lines 61-62, *for 6 Mar. 1841, d. Oct. 1897 read 7 Mar. 1843, d. 12 Oct. 1898*.
 P. 151, line 38, *after (ib.) insert comma*.
 P. 151, line 39, *for and read married secondly, as his second wife, Sylvester Thompson of Moultonborough, and*.
 P. 154, line 15, *for Wentworth read Warren*.
 P. 156, line 40, *after War insert* (26th Mass. Vol.).
 P. 156, line 46, *after War insert* (26th Mass. Vol.).
 P. 159, line 34, *after Holderness insert 4 July 1831 and for in read 19 Feb.*

- P. 161, line 7, *after* (Smith) *insert* (31, vi, 1).
 P. 253, line 20, *for* living (1910) *read* d. 2 Jan. 1915.
 P. 253, line 24, *for* living (1910) *read* d. 1914.
 P. 253, line 30, *for* ABRAM *read* ABRAHAM.
 P. 253, line 36, *for* 1833 *read* 1831.
 P. 254, line 25, *for* Me. *read* Me., joiner.
 P. 255, line 34, *for* Dallas City, Ill., *read* Skedee, Okla.
 P. 256, line 3, *for* living (1910) *read* d. 4 Dec. 1914.
 P. 256, lines 4-5, *for* Sterling, Kans. *read* Skedee, Okla.
 P. 258, line 4, *for* living (1910) *read* d. 15 Aug. 1914.
 P. 258, lines 33-34, *for* BLAKE of Alexandria *read* BLAKE, s. of Eliphalet and Sarah (Danforth), of Alexandria.
 P. 258, line 34, *for* farmer *read* farmer, b. at Alexandria, d. at Woodville.
 P. 258, line 35, *for* b. 1862 *read* b. 1862; d. 20 July 1910.
 P. 258, line 37, *after* (*ib.*) *insert comma and add* d. 14 Dec. 1909.
 P. 329, line 6, *for* in *read* 23 Aug.
 P. 330, line 30, *for* in Ireland *read* at Stanstead, P. Q., 8 Sept. 1834 *and after* Mass. *insert comma and add* 3 June 1866.
 P. 330, line 31, *after* (2) *insert* 4 Feb. 1875.
 P. 331, line 37, *for* one *read* two.
 P. 333, line 24, *for* unnm. (1910) *read* (1915); m. 26 July 1911 Harold A. Sayward, s. of Albert A. and Flora V. (Yeaton), of Manchester, clerk, b. at Portsmouth 31 July 1887, living (1915).
 P. 333, line 40, *for* P. *read* PRESCOTT *and for* Jan. *read* June.

VOL. 69

- P. 29, line 36, *for* Nancy (Cushing) *read* Mary Pease (Lord).
 P. 29, line 49, *for* ——— CASE *read* ISRAEL CASE of Lexington, Mich., Baptist clergyman.
 P. 32, line 46, *for* living (1910) *read* d. 15 May 1913.
 P. 33, line 50, *for* after 1910 *read* 10 May 1911.
 P. 36, line 17, *for* RUFUS *read* RUFUS W.
 P. 138, line 3, *for* 1910 at Concord *read* 1915 at St. Paul, Minn.
 P. 138, line 4, *for* Holderness *read* South Newbury.
 P. 143, lines 36-37, *for* living unnm. (1910) *read* m. 20 Jan. 1915 MARGARET SCOTT, dau. of James and Janet (Brown), b. in Plympton Township, Ont., 21 Feb. 1881.
 P. 144, line 17, *for* living unnm. (1910) *read* m. 1 Oct. 1914 SAMUEL MOREY, s. of Frank and Sarah (Haskins), of Laconia, b. at Bolton, Vt., in 1832.
 P. 144, line 47, *for* Centre Harbor *read* Ashland.
 P. 144, line 49, *for* Ashland *read* Centre Harbor.
 P. 257, line 5, *after* Drusilla *insert* (Parshley).
 P. 262, line 27, *for* BROWN of *read* BROWN, s. of William and Elizabeth (Bogert), of and before living *insert* rancher, b. at Newark, N. J., 12 Aug. 1853 *and add comma*.
 P. 263, line 9, *after* HAROLD *insert comma and add* dau. of Emery and Jessie (Vredenburg), b. at Creston, Iowa, 6 July 1881, living (1913).
 P. 264, line 48, *after* m. *insert* 26 Feb. 1902 *and after* ROBERTS *insert comma and add* dau. of John B. and Frances, b. at Pierce, Nebr., 25 Feb. 1885, living (1915).
 P. 264, line 50, *after* UTTER *insert comma and add* dau. of William and Elizabeth.
 P. 265, lines 29-32, *before* period at end of each line *insert comma and add* living (1915).

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL N. ENO, A.M., of Hartford, Conn.

ASHFORD

WESTFORD HILL CEMETERY

[Continued from page 280]

- Mrs. Abiah, wife of Mr. Nathan Lamb died April 24, 1816. Æ. 67.
 . . . Nathan Lamb who died August the 10th, 1812. Aged 72 years.
 Stephen A. Lamb died July 19, 1890. Aged 83 Yrs.
 Charlotte S. daughter of George & Laura Lincoln died Nov. 30, 1857, aged
 23 yrs.
 Dwight Lincoln Died May 29, 1902. Æ. 75 yrs.
 George Lincoln died Jan. 18, 1870. Æ. 73 yrs. 3 mos.
 Laura Ashley, wife of George Lincoln Died Mar. 14, 1887. Æ. 92 yrs. 10
 mos.
 Laura E. Lincoln Died Jan. 14, 1909. Æ. 79 yrs.
 Emeline S. daughter of Isaac & Abigail Loomis born Sept. 22, 1828, died
 Feb. 22, 1870.
 Isaac Loomis born Dec. 27, 1794, Died Sept. 23, 1868.
 Abigail S. his wife born July 25, 1791 died Aug. 15, 1848.
 John W. son of Isaac & Abigail Loomis born Nov. 4, 1830 died June 17, 1860.
 Clarence T. McLean, 1848—
 Addie his wife 1854—1901.
 In memory of Philander Jervis, son of Mr. Chester & Mrs. Deborah Main
 who died April 13, A.D. 1801. Aged 8 months.
 In memory of Mrs. Priscilla, wife of Mr. Zebediah Marcy who Departed this
 Life [*illegible*] 30, 1783 in the 49th year of her Age.
 In memory of Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. Zebediah Marcy, who departed this
 life Aug. 8th 1802 in the 58th year of her age.
 . . . Mr. Zebadiah Marcy, who departed this life Dec. 1st 1806 in the 75th
 year of his age.
 In memory of Theodosia, daughter to the Rev. Ebenezer Martin & Mrs.
 Susanna his wife. She died Aug. 28th 1776. Aged 5 weeks & 3 days.
 Mendol Mowry died Apr. 2, 1896. Aged 75 yrs.
 Sidney M. Mowry died Aug. 20, 1912. Aged 59 yrs.
 In memory of Mary Parker, widow of Ephraim Parker who died Dec. 30,
 1831 aged 87 years.
 Reuben Patrick died April 13, 1871. Aged 63.
 In memory of Abigail, daughter of Rufus & Abigail Pearl who died June 14,
 1837 in the 20th year of her age.
 Anna, wife of Frederick Pearl died Oct. 8, 1842. Æ. 73.
 Caroline E. wife of David L. Pearl Died Nov. 27, 1893. Aged 80.
 David L. Pearl died Dec. 1, 1890. Aged 77.
 Mrs. Desire Pearl, wife of Mr. Rufus Pearl died Sept. 15, 1816 in the 29 year
 of her age.
 In memory of Mr. Dyer Pearl who died Sept. 9, 1792 in the 21 year of his age.
 Elizabeth Pearl died Dec. 21, 1875. Aged 69 yrs.
 Ellen C. daughter of David L. & Caroline E. Pearl died July 24, 1858 aged
 15 yrs 7 mo.
 Frederick Pearl died Jan. 26, 1847. Æ. 85.
 George, son of David L. & Caroline E. Pearl died Nov. 8, 1842 aged 3 yrs.
 Georgie David, Ella Jennette.
 Children of Edward & Jennette Pearl.

- Lucinda Pearl died July 4, 1890. Aged 82.
 Mary Jennette, wife of Edward Pearl died May 12, 1880. Aged 40.
 Polly, Daughter of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Hephzibah Pearl died Sept. 29th
 1791 aged 1 year & 8 months.
 In memory of Roxana, daughter of Frederick & Anna Pearl, who died Sept.
 10, 1835. Æ. 31 y'rs.
 Mr. Rufus Pearl died June 22, 1819 in the 32 year of his age.
 Sarah Pearl died Aug. 11, 1874. Aged 72 yrs.
 Mary, wife of Elisha Peck died Feb. 9, 1860 aged 70.
 Barnum B. Pierce Died May 6, 1888. Æ. 74 yrs.
 Esther B. wife of B. B. Pierce Died Dec. 1, 1893. Aged 80 Years.
 In memory of Miss Susanna Potter, daughter of Mr. Silas & Mrs. Elizabeth
 Potter who died May the 23d, 1811 aged 20 years & 6 days.
 Mrs. Anna Preston, wife of Mr. Medine Preston Died Dec. 5, 1825. Aged
 85 years.
 . . . Mrs. Bathsheba, wife of Mr. Benjamin Preston, who died January 1813
 in the 82 year of her age.
 In memory of Mr. Benjamin Preston who died December the 1st A.D. 1798
 in the 71st year of his age.
 Clarissa, daughter of Solomon & Susanna Preston died July 30, 1853. Aged
 53.
 Jesse M. Preston Died March 26, 1796. Æ. 9 mo.
 Eliza Preston Died July 5, 1803 in her 3 year.
 Children of Mr. Shubael & Mrs. Lucretia Preston.
 Maria S. wife of Capt. Levi Preston died May 13, 1833. Æ. 33.
 Mr. Medine Preston died May the 9th 1818. Aged 77 years.
 Solomon Preston died Sept. 29, 1851. Aged 81.
 Susannah, wife of Solomon Preston died Sept. 9, 1860, aged 81.
 Clarissa Ann, Daughter of Byers & Abigail Rider died Oct. 22, 1836. Æ.
 7 years.
 Benjamin Robbins died Oct. 26, 1877. Æ. 81.
 Clarissa S. his wife died Feb. 26, 1877. Æ. 77.
 Clarissa Robbins died Nov. 21, 1869. Æ. 31.
 David W. son of Ephraim Robbins died April 10, 1838. Aged 18 Mo's.
 Ephraim Robbins died Nov. 12, 1868. Aged 75 yrs.
 Lucy, daughter of Benjamin & Clarissa S. Robbins died May 8, 1850. Aged
 18 years.
 Martha, daughter of Benjamin & Clarissa Robbins died Oct. 4, 1863. Æ. 22.
 Lucy, wife of Ephraim Robins died Nov. 5, 1858. Æ. 61 y'rs 7 mo. 26 d's.
 Eunice C. Thompson wife of Harrison Royce, Feb, 23, 1839-July 1, 1875.
 Harrison Royce July 3, 1816-July 22, 1885.
 Louisa, wife of Harrison Royce died Feb. 7, 1853 in the 27th year of her age.
 "Belle". Louisa I. daughter of Harrison & Louisa Royce born Jan. 26, 1850.
 Died Nov. 10, 1864.
 Abigail Russell died Nov. 27, 1820 aged 42 years.
 In memory of Widow Hannah Russell who died Decr. 14th 1801 in ye 86th
 year of her age.
 In memory of Ens'n John Russell who died January the 23d A.D. 1811 in ye
 69th year of his age.
 Lydia Russell died April 29, 1841 aged 52 years.
 Parley Russell died Aug. 2, 1841 aged 63 years.
 Rebecca Russell died Feb. 19, 1824. Æ. 84.
 Mrs. Abigail Saunders, wife of Capt. Esek Saunders Died Feb. 15, 1828.
 Æ. 73.
 Amanda I. daughter of Mr. Esek Saunders, Junr. & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife,
 who died August 16, 1814 aged 5 years.
 . . . Capt. Esek Saunders who died March 22d, 1814. Æ. 71.

- Stephen Osborn, son of Stephen & Sophronia Saunders died Jan. 29, 1831.
Aged 1 yr & 7 months.
- David Sears died Dec. 22, 1841 aged 88.
Martha, his wife died Dec. 22, 1846 aged [illegible]
- David Sears, Jr. died Dec. 15, 1848 aged 72.
In memory of David B. son of David & Roxey Sears who died March 14,
1830. Aged 21.
- Hannah died Dec. 10, 1836, aged 18.
Roxana died Jan. 6, 1845 aged 29.
Daughters of David & Roxey Sears.
- In memory of Philander, son of David & Roxey Sears who died June 21, 1833.
Aged 20.
- Mrs. Roxey Sears, wife of Mr. David Sears, Jun. Died July 24, 1823. Aged
39 years.
- In memory of Samuel J. son of Mr. David & Mrs. Roxey Sears who died
March 11, 1818. \AA . 8 months.
- Adah Ann Randall, wife of John W. Sharpe died Feb. 1, 1899. \AA . 94.
- John W. Sharpe died June 22, 1870. \AA . 67.
- . . . Alva Smith, son of Major Ezra Smith & Mrs. Roxa his wife who died
Sept. ye 17th A.D. 1800 aged 2 years 8 months & 6 days.
- . . . Mrs. Anne, wife of Simeon Smith, Esqr who died April ye 12th, 1791
in the 43d Year of her Age.
- . . . Ezra Smith, son of Major Ezra Smith & Mrs. Roxa his wife who died
Sept. 1st A.D. 1800 aged 5 years 1 month & 22 days.
- . . . Simeon Smith, Esqr who . . . departed this life Jan. 17th, 1799. Aetat.
57.
- Elbridge M. Squire Died Feb. 3, 1887. \AA . 53.
- Joseph Squire Died Oct. 8, 1884. \AA . 46.
- Sarah C. Squire Died Oct. 3, 1889. Aged 42 years 1 mo.
- Bradley Squires born Sept. 9, 1812, died May 7, 1893, aged 81.
- Sophia Brown, wife of Bradley Squires born Apr. 10, 1816 died Oct. 24, 1898
aged 82.
- Abigail Lovey, Relict of Rev. William Storrs. Died May 17, 1850. Aged
80 years.
- Elizabeth W. daughter of Wm. & Harriet E. Storrs died July 18, 1847 aged
6 years 9 mo's & 28 days.
- Sacred to the memory of Rev. William Storrs Pastor of the 2d church in
Ashford, Died Nov. 30, 1821. Aged 64. In the 34th year of his
Ministry.
- Zuinglius J. son of Wm. & Harriet E. Storrs died June 3, 1842 aged 2 years
11 mos. & 28 days.
- In memory of Mrs. Betsy, wife of Mr. Humphrey Taylor, who died Aug. 25,
1823 aged 36 years.
- Mrs. Nancy Trowbridge, wife of Mr. James Trowbridge, born Oct. 3, 1786
died Jan. 8, 1827. \AA . 41.
- . . . Mrs. Bethiah Turner, wife of Mr. Philip Turner, who died Sept. ye 9th
A.D. 1803 in ye 54th year of her age.
- Angeline C. Daughter of Leander & Emilie Walbridge died Sept. 30, 1859.
 \AA . 2 mos. 21 ds.
- Elizabeth K. wife of Geo. W. Walbridge Died March 15, 1897. Aged 82
Years.
- George W. Walbridge died Jan. 28, 1873. \AA . 60 yrs.
- Aaron Walker died Nov. 1, 1815. Aged 39.
Lucy his wife died Feb. 22, 1847. Aged 68.
- . . . Mrs. Abigail Walker, consort of Mr. Ephraim Walker, who died Oct.
ye 13, 1808 in the 74th year of her age.
- Caroline, wife of John M. Walker died Jan. 30, 1876. \AA . 70 yrs. 9 mos.

- Celia Walker died June 2, 1856. Aet. 32.
 . . . Lieut. Ebenezer Walker who died Sept. ye 27th A.D. 1806 aged 75 years.
- In memory of Eliza Walker, daughter of Mr. Samuel ye 3d & Mrs. Cynthia his wife who died June ye 24th A.D. 1803 aged 9 months & 21 days.
 . . . Mr. Ephraim Walker who died March the 21st A.D. 1811 in the 78th year of his age.
- March ye 10th A.D. 1803 departed this life Mrs. Hannah Walker, wife of Lieut. Ebenezer Walker aged 74 years.
- Joanna, wife of Timothy Walker died Nov. 22, 1870. Æ. 86 yrs.
 John M. Walker died Mar. 13, 1893. Æ. 89 yrs.
 Lenda Walker Died Oct. 27, 1860. Aged 70.
 Lephe Walker Died May 1, 1870. Aged 80.
 Twin sisters.
- Mrs. Lovina, wife of Mr. Samuel Walker died Sept. 28, 1815. Æ. 87 years.
 Mr. Lyman Walker died Sept. 30, 1827 in the 22 year of his age. Son of Mr. Timothy & Mrs. Joanna Walker.
- Pauline, daughter of Mr. Timothy & Mrs. Joanna Walker died Feb. the 2nd, 1817. Æ. 2 years.
- In memory of Phebe Walker, daughter to Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Alice Walker who died December the 24th A.D. 1794. Aged 5 months & 2 days.
- In memory of Mr. Samuel Walker who died June 1st, 1791 in ye 50th year of his Age.
- In memory of Mr. Samuel Walker who died Nov. ye 21st A.D. 1804 in ye 56th year of his age.
- Timothy Walker died Sept. 15, 1855. Aet. 74.
 In memory of Abigail Storrs, wife of Ichabod Ward who died Sept. 27, 1854. Aged 63.
 . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Ward, the amiable consort of Capt. Joel Ward who died Jan. 18th, 1814 in the 65th year of her age.
- In memory of Elizabeth Ward, daughter of Ichabod & Abigail Ward who died Feb. 12, 1836. Æ. 21 Y's.
- In memory of Capt. Ichabod Ward; he departed this life April 7th, 1780 in the 69th year of his age.
- In memory of Ichabod Ward who died Dec. 7, 1844. Aged 58.
 In memory of Joel Ward, Esq. who died Dec. 30, 1831. Aged 83.
 In memory of Mrs. Phebe Ward, relict of Capt. Ichabod Ward deceas'd, who departed this life Sept. ye 29th, A.D. 1807 in the 92d year of her age.
- Elizabeth, relict of John Warren died Sept. 30, 1835. Æ. 95.
 Naomi, Daughter of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Warren who died August 11th, 1780. Aged 2 years & 11 days.
- In memory of Miss Sibbel, daught. to Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Warren who died March 30th, 1792 in ye 16th year of her age.
- Mary A. died Sept. 1, 1860 aged 17 yrs.
 Aby J. died Dec. 8, 1852 aged 11 yrs. 7 mo's.
 Daughters of Halsey & Charlotte Webster.
- Annah, wife of Benjamin Wheaton died June 22, 1838. Aged 56.
 Benjamin Wheaton died March 30, 1852. Aged 77.
 Abigail White, dau. of Ezra & Chloe White b. in Westford Feb. 5, 1806, died Feb'y 27, 1874. Æ. 68 y'rs.
 . . . Amariah White who died July 4, 1836. Aged 75.
 Betsy P. wife of Moses White died July 7, 1860 aged 64 yrs.
 Bezaleel White 1804-1893.
 Phebe Aldrich his wife 1804-1897.
 Chloe White, born in Uxbridge, Mass. Feb. 11, 1769 died in Westford Jan. 26, 1849 aged 80 years.

- Chloe Wood, wife of Ezra White b. in Uxbridge, Mass. Nov. 10, 1770 d. in Westford Oct. 30, 1857. Æ. 87 y'rs.
- Ephraim S. son of Samuel & Hannah T. White died Jan. 24, 1852, aged 14 y'rs.
- Ezra White born in Uxbridge, Mass. Jan'y 1, 1766 d. in Westford, Conn. Sept. 28, 1845. Æ. 80 y'rs.
- March ye 9th A.D. 1807 departed this life Mrs. Molley White, wife of Mr. Moses White in ye 80th year of her age.
- In memory of Mr. Moses White who died April the 4th A.D. 1808 in ye 88th year of his age.
- Moses White born at Uxbridge, Mass. died at Westford Aug. 30, 1867 aged 77 yrs.
- . . . Mr. Nahum White, son of Mr. Moses & Mrs. Molly White, who died April ye 5th A.D. 1808 in the 35th year of his age.
- . . . Phebe, wife of Amariah White who died Sept. 8, 1830 . . . aged 61.
- In Westford Nov. 13, 1871 Tirzah B. Allen, wife of David F. White & Daughter of James O. & Eunice Allen of East Windsor Aged 56 y'rs 8 mo's.
- In memory of Nathaniel Whiting, son of Mr. Whitfield & Mrs. Rachel Whiting. He died September ye 18th 1786 aged 6 years & 2 days.
- In memory of Mr. Whitfield & Mrs. Rachel Whiting.
- Mr. Whiting died Sept. 23rd 1822. Æ. 83 years.
- Mrs. Whiting died July 17th 1820. Æ. 73 years.
- Betsey Whiton, wife of Francis Whitmore Born May 15, 1803 Died Mar. 5, 1840.
- Francis Whitmore Born Mar. 9, 1803 Died Sept. 7, 1881.
- George E. Whitmore died Mar. 9, 1887. Æ. 45 yrs.
- Abigail B. wife of Stephen Whiton died Apr. 21, 1872. Æ. 55.
- Abner Whiton died Jan. 20, 1854 aged 65.
- Amy, wife of Abner Whiton died Sept. 26, 1850 aged 59.
- Anne, daughter of Ashbel & Jerusha H. Whiton died May 25, 1858. Æ. 4 y'rs. 2 mo's & 29 days.
- Ashbel Whiton, son of Stephen & Julia Whiton died March 25, 1814, aged 8 months and 15 days.
- Ashbel Whiton May 11, 1815-April 9, 1902.
- His wife
Jerusha H. Fuller Aug. 23, 1815-June 24, 1881.
- Ashbel Henry, son of Ashbel & Jerusha H. Whiton died Jan. 31, 1852. Æ. 8 y's. 3 m's. 19 d's.
- Betsey, wife of Joseph Whiton died Apr. 24, 1867. Æ. 90.
- Boaz Whiton died Jan. 22, 1853 aged 90.
- In memory of Calista Daughter of Mr. Elijah & Mrs. Matilda Whiton who died the 2d day of August A.D. 1808 aged 2 years & 3 months.
- Dea. Chauncy Whiton died Oct. 6, 1886. Æ. 81 yrs. 4 mos. 16 days.
- Chauncy N. son of Chauncy & Lucinda Whiton died Jan. 16, 1847 aged 11 y'rs & 9 mos.
- In memory of Eleazar, son to Elijah Whiton, Esqr & Hannah his wife; he died March 1st, 1778 in ye 12th year of his age.
- . . . Elijah Whiton, Esqr. who died August ye 20th 1784 in ye 71st year of his Age.
- Elijah, son of Elijah & Matilda Whiton Died Oct. 27, 1815 aged 10 months.
- Elijah Whiton died Sept. 17, 1854 aged 76.
- Eliza J. wife of Stephen Whiton died Jan. 2, 1897. Æ. 73.
- George Whiton
Lucy M. his wife Died May 5, 1881. Aged 67.
- . . . Mrs. Hannah, Relict of Elijah Whiton, Esqr. She died May ye 3rd A.D. 1809 in the 80th year of her age.
- Hannah Whiton died Apr. 12, 1880. Æ. 89 yrs.

- In memory of Henry Whiton, who died April 21, 1839. Aged 21.
 Horace Whiton died Feb. 13, 1871. Æ. 73.
 Mrs. Joanna, wife of Mr. Joseph Whiton died August 11th, 1820 aged 72.
 . . . Mr. Joseph Whiton . . . was born March 10 O.S. 1686 & died ye 8th
 day of May 1777 in ye 91st year of his age.
 . . . Mr. Joseph Whiton who died June 6, 1817 aged 71 years.
 Mr. Joseph Whiton died June 20, 1825. Aged 49 years.
 Julia E. daughter of Chauncy & Lucinda Whiton died Sept. 6, 1845 aged
 5 mos.
 Juliana, relict of Stephen Whiton died Dec. 29, 1851, aged 69.
 Lucinda M. wife of Chauncy Whiton died Aug. 8, 1882. Æ. 77 yrs. 10 mos.
 . . . Martha, daughter to Elijah Whiton, Esqr. & Hannah his wife. She
 died Jan. 17th, 1775 in ye 16th year of her age.
 Martha Whiton died Jan. 25, 1847 aged 73.
 In memory of Mrs. Mary, the wife of Mr. Wilson Whiton who departed this
 life August ye 22d A.D. 1809. Aged 44 years.
 Mary, daughter of Ashbel & Jerusha H. Whiton died May 4, 1858. Æ.
 6 yrs. 5 mo's & 17 days.
 Mary A. Brett, wife of Horace Whiton died Feb. 4, 1898. Aged 90 years.
 In memory of Miss Matilda, daughter of Mr. Boaz & Mrs. Tryphena Whiton,
 who died March 25, 1830 in the 30 year of her age.
 Matilda, wife of Elijah Whiton died Aug. 10, 1861. Aged 80.
 . . . Mrs. Rebekah, wife of Mr. Joseph Whiton . . . She was born Jan. ye
 29th O.S. A.D. 1701 & died March ye 17th 1776, in ye 76th year of her
 age.
 Roswell Whiton died May 3, 1892. Aged 89 years.
 Rev. Samuel J. Whiton died at Westford May 22, 1870. Æ. 30. Mission-
 ary to Africa.
 . . . Mr. Stephen Whiton died October 20, 1829. Aged 54 years.
 Stephen Whiton died Jan. 27, 1901. Æ. 90.
 In memory of Tryphena, wife of Boaz Whiton who died Dec. 30, 1831, aged
 66 years.
 In memory of Mrs. Sally, wife of Mr. Clarke Wilbur who died Aug. 10, 1825
 aged 69 years.
 Cynthia Wood, wife of Levi Woodward born in Uxbridge, Mass. Oct. 30,
 1779, died Oct. 2, 1851.
 Mrs. Elizabeth, Relict of Mr. Joseph Woodward deceas'd; died Sept. 28th,
 1823 in the 91st year of her age.
 . . . Mr. Joseph Woodward who was born Feb. 2d 1726 and . . . died
 July 8th, 1814, being in the 82d year of his age.
 Levi Woodward born . . . Aug. 19, 1773 died Oct. 6, 1858.
 Levi Dexter, son of Mr. Levi & Mrs. Cynthia Woodward died April 26th,
 1825. Æ. 8 months & 22 days.
 In memory of Lucius Woodward, son of Mrs. Selenda & Mr. Othniel Wood-
 ward who died August the 23d A.D. 1807, aged 1 month & 8 days.
 Mary Marilla, daughter of Mr. Othniel & Mrs. Sellenda Woodward died
 Aug. 14, 1820. Æ. 7 yrs. & 7 mo.
 Othniel Woodward died May 16, 1862. Æ. 96.
 . . . Mrs. Percy, wife of Mr. Levi Woodward who was born August 15, A.D.
 1777 and died June 10, 1812 in the 35th year of her age.
 Here Lies ye Body of Phinehas, son to Mr. Joseph Woodward & Mrs. Eliza-
 beth his wife; he died Novbr 8th, 1776 in ye 13th year of his age.
 In memory of Phinehas Woodward, son of Mr. Pirkens R. & Mrs. Polly
 Woodward who died August 16th 1800 aged 5 years & 6 days.
 . . . Polly & Elizabeth Woodward Daughters of Mr. Perkins Woodward &
 Mrs. Polly his wife. Polly was born August ye 20th 1795, & Elizabeth
 July 19th 1799, & both died August 18th, 1800.

Syllenda, wife of Othniel Woodward died June 18, 1840. *Æ.* 70.
 Henry C. son of P. & S. Wright died Jan. 22, 1861. Aged 3 Mos.
 Herbert B. son of Philo & Sophronia Wright died June 25, 1878. Aged 16
 Y^rs. 1 Mo.
 Herman P. son of Philo & Sophronia Wright died May 30, 1878. Aged 19
 yrs. 8 Mos.
 Philo Wright died Feb. 16, 1892. Aged 64 Yrs.
 Sarah, wife of David Wright & Daughter of Jedediah & Hannah Amidon
 Died May 15, 1877. Aged 80 Y^rs.

WEST ASHFORD OR KNOWLTON CEMETERY

George W. Adams died July 26, 1888, Aged 59.
 Rev. David Bennett born Jan. 20, 1783 died Aug. 7, 1868.
 Aner Smith his wife born Feb. 4, 1788 died Nov. 3, 1831.
 Clarissa Farnham his wife born Nov. 21, 1793 died Jan. 6, 1869.
 Doctor Farnham O. Bennett born-Dec. 23, 1832 died March 26, 1899.
 Loomis Bennett born Dec. 15, 1830 died Dec. 13, 1877.
 Hiram Cady Feb. 17, 1807-Sept. 17, 1889.
 Miriam Cady his wife March 16, 1809-Aug. 26, 1895.
 Mary Ella, granddaughter of Hiram Cady Nov. 24, 1862-June 10, 1865.
 Orpha Farnham born March 26, 1801, died April 8, 1867.
 Stephen Farnham died March 2, 1839 aged 74.
 Anna his wife died June 16, 1833 aged 74.
 Wealthy Farnham born Sept. 14, 1798 died Nov. 4, 1869.
 Clark M. Grant. 1833-1910.
 Hannah Dunham, wife of John H. Grant died May 16, 1880. Aged 72.
 John H. Grant born Sept. 2, 1803 died Nov. 19, 1865. Aged 62.
 Wade A. Grant died Feb. 2, 1887. Aged 51.
 Dea. Abraham Knowlton died June 14, 1821. *Æ.* 82.
 Amos Knowlton died Feb. 23, 1864. Aged 81.
 Arnon Knowlton, born Jan. 28, 1800, died Dec. 6, 1874.
 Daniel Knowlton died July 20, 1852. Aged 71.
 Hannah, his wife, died Dec. 24, 1854 aged 71.
 Ebenezer Knowlton, Born April 2, 1810, Died Aug. 13, 1866, aged 56.
 Edwin Knowlton died Sept. 11, 1884. Aged 59.
 Mary F. Woodward, his wife, Jan. 8, 1838-April 29, 1895.
 Eliza A. Knowlton Born Nov. 8, 1816 Died Dec. 2, 1886, aged 70.
 Mrs. Hannah Knowlton, wife of Stephen Knowlton died Feb. 26, 1854,
 Aged 79.
 Henry, son of Arnon & Susan Knowlton died Feb. 8, 1836. Aged 10 months.
 Henry E. Knowlton Born Nov. 1, 1839 Died Aug. 12, 1881, aged 41.
 Jonathan, Jr. son of Jonathan & Zerviah Knowlton died Oct. 29, 1805 aged
 2 yrs 9 mo.
 Jonathan Knowlton died July 1, 1848. Aged 69.
 Jonathan W. Knowlton, Nov. 1, 1807-July 18, 1898.
 Harriet M. his wife died Sept. 29, 1880. Aged 63.
 Mr. Marcus Knowlton died May 31, 1843 in the 38th year of his age.
 Maria J. daughter of Arnon & Susan Knowlton died Aug. 10, 1870. Aged
 31 yrs. 11 mos.
 Marvin Knowlton born Sept. 3, 1794, died Jan. 5, 1867.
 Calista Leonard, his wife, born March 3, 1800 died May 25, 1845.
 Children of Marvin & Calista L. Knowlton.
 Elbrige M. died March 11, 1831. Aged 4 mos. 15 days.
 Rebekah F. Paul died Feb. 3, 1841. Aged 19 yrs 6 mos.
 Rosina C. D. Tufts died Dec. 11, 1849. Aged 21 yrs. 10 mos.
 Mary Ann, daughter of Amos & Nancy Knowlton died Sept. 17, 1819, in the
 9th year of her age.

- Mary E. Knowlton Born May 20, 1845 Died Nov. 26, 1905, aged 60.
 Mrs. Molly, wife of Dea. Abraham Knowlton died July 8, 1819. Ae. 76.
 Nancy, wife of Amos Knowlton died April 25, 1864, aged 78.
 Nathaniel L. Knowlton, May 19 1843-
 Sarah G. Wright his wife March 2, 1847-June 4, 1910.
 Ralph H. Knowlton died Jan. 9, 1860. Ae. 24 yrs. & 6 mos.
 Mr. Stephen Knowlton died Sept. 15, 1849, aged 81 years.
 Susan, wife of Arnon Knowlton, died Nov. 27, 1857. Ae. 50.
 Zerviah, wife of Jonathan Knowlton died May 16, 1848, aged 70.
 John S. Morse died Nov. 21, 1848. Aged 50.
 Ruth his wife died Sept. 8, 1864 aged 52.
 Betsey B. their daughter died May 15, 1840 aged 2 years 2 mos.
 Nathaniel Mott born April 1, 1735, died in Chatham June 1, 1808.
 Agnes, his widow born Dec. 27, 1740 died Feb. 12, 1828.
 Isabella M. Grant, wife of Ahira E. Pearl, 1843-1900.
 Martha A. Marcy Adams, wife of Ahira E. Pearl. 1833-1910.
 Nancy T. Clark, wife of Ahira E. Pearl, 1831-1859.
 Their children, George Austin & Clark Ahira. Aged 10 & 7 years.
 Raymond E. son of J. E. & Lillian V. R. Phillips died Jan. 10, 1895. AE. 5 yrs 8 mos. 22 ds.
 Almena K. Rowley died Sept. 6, 1895. Ae. 84 yrs.
 Samuel C. Shippee, Co. D. 3 Regt. H'vy Art'y R. I. Vols. died Dec. 12, 1879.
 Almaron S. Shirliff born Feb. 17, 1818 died May 19, 1869. Aged 51.
 Catharine D. Miller, wife of Almaron Shirliff, Born April 1, 1832 died Oct. 19, 1901.
 Geo. P. Shurtliff died Feb. 19, 1889. Aged 22.
 Lafayette Shurtliff died March 28, 1885. Aged 26.
 Benjamin R. Skinner, missionary to Liberia, born Jan. 7, 1803, died at sea March 1, 1831.
 Benjamin S. B. born Dec. 27, 1813, died Oct. 6, 1822.
 Children of Dr. Ezekiel & Sarah Skinner.
 Asa Smith born Jan. 6, 1775 died May 9, 1860.
 Sally Huntley his wife born Oct. 29, 1790 died Dec. 5, 1857.
 Alexander, born Aug. 2, 1814, died Dec. 1, 1853.
 Dan, born Aug. 10, 1829, died June 6, 1854.
 Lois Smith died Apr. 20, 1895. Aged 81 years.
 Thomas P. Smith* died Feb. 8, 1906.
 Amanda K. Topliff died at Big Island, Ohio, July 20, 1836. Aged 29.
 Clark H. son of Henry H. and Maria B. Upton died Aug. 21, 1881. Aged 8 years 9 mo.
 Nancy Maria Daughter of Henry & Maria Upton born June 7, 1872 Died Aug. 25, 1872. Aged 2 Mos. & 18 Das.
 Alfred Walker Aug. 21, 1828-May 29, 1909.
 Charlotte M. Colburn, his wife, Oct. 4, 1833-Jan. 11, 1870.
 Thomas Warren born Feb. 12, 1805 died Feb. 25, 1876.
 Lydia H. Wentworth his wife born Aug. 19, 1814, died Oct. 6, 1870.
 Children of Thomas & Lydia H. Warren.
 John F. born March 27, 1835 died April 27, 1835.
 Mary E. born Aug. 30, 1840 died March 8, 1842.
 Lewis Potter born Jan. 30, 1832 died Jan. 2, 1864.
 John Wentworth died Sept. 10, 1882. Aged 55.
 Mary L. wife of John Wentworth died June 19, 1857. Ae. 24.
 Andrew C. died Sept. 7, 1847, aged 6 y'rs.
 Nathaniel S. died Feb. 20, 1839 aged 1 y'r 15 d's.
 Children of Peter & Lydia B. White.

* Commonly known as "Palmer" Smith.

- Lillian R. daughter of David M. & Jane E. White died Oct. 6, 1862, aged 4 y'rs 2 days.
 Lydia G. daughter of David M. & Jane E. White died March 28, 1860. AE. 2 days.
 Clifton H. Wright Feb. 25, 1861—
 Ada C. Whitaker his wife May 6, 1870—Nov. 27, 1902.
 David A. Wright died Apr. 24, 1859. AE. 8 mos.
 Clark L. June 29, 1863—Oct. 25, 1900.
 Leander Wright born June 14, 1818 died Aug. 17, 1887.
 Sallie H. Fisk his wife, born June 9, 1828 died Aug. 15, 1906.

[To be continued]

EXTRACTS FROM A RENTAL OF THE MANOR
 OF
 ORMESBY, CO. NORFOLK, ENGLAND, 1610

Communicated by J. GARDNER BARTLETT, Esq., of Boston, Mass.

AMONG the early settlers of New England before 1640 were Henry Dow, William Estow, Robert and William Marston, John, Thomas, and William Moulton, Thomas Nudd, Robert Page, and William Palmer, all of Hampton, N. H., Richard Carver of Watertown, Mass., and John and William Marston of Salem, Mass. All these colonists were from Ormesby, co. Norfolk, England, and most of them sailed from Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, for New England in Apr. 1637.* Of the two parishes in Norfolk named Ormesby, Ormesby St. Margaret (with Scratby) lies on the coast of the North Sea, about five miles north from Great Yarmouth, and its parish registers prior to 1675 are lost; Ormesby St. Michael adjoins Ormesby St. Margaret on the west, and its registers date from 1568.

In the Public Record Office in London there is preserved a rental of the Manor of Ormesby for the year 1610 (General Series of Rentals and Surveys, portfolio 12, no. 52), and the following extracts from this rental contain every mention in the roll of any of the family names given above.†

[1]‡

ORMESBYE WITH MEMBERS

Of John Estow in the right of his wief late the wife of John Doringe for lands late Thom's Harris besides j d. di. q. charges uppon W^m Hawe xvij d. ob. q. di.

[1d]

Of W^m Estowe for lands late W^m Stalles vij d. ob. q. di. and for the heathe grounde j d. viij d. ob. q. di.

* See Hotten's Original Lists, pp. 291-292.

† In this rental the following abbreviations require explanation: *ob.* for *halfpenny*, *q.* for *farthing*, *di. q.* for *half farthing*, *q. di.* for *a farthing and a half*. In the original rental there are no periods after these abbreviations, but over them are special marks which have not been reproduced in the printed copy. Periods have been inserted also after the usual letters standing for *shillings* and *pence*. The abbreviation *di.* occurs also at various places in the rental for *half*, being equivalent to *demi*.

‡ The figures in brackets refer to the folios of the original rental.

Of Edmond Gase for and for ij^{ar} late Simon M^rstons ix d.
 Of W^m Greene for lands late his fathers iij^s viij^d ob. for iij^s^{ar} late John Moulton xvij^d for iij^{ar} late Tho. Ilberde ij d. di. q. and for lands late Brittel Skurrie xxij d. ob. di. q. and for lands late Roger Gunner before John Hare v s. viij d. q. di. Joh'es Churchē sol' j d. p' anſi p' p'cell teñ p'd' xiiij s. j d. ob. q. di.

[2]

Of Tho^ms Greene for ij^s^{ar} iij^r of lande late John Greene besides ij^s^{ar} di. set ov^r to John W^ms and iij^r xxxij p'ches set ov^r to John Merstone xij s. q. di.

[2d]

Of John Isabelle for landes late John Hannye unde Tho. Palm^r t^t j^s^{ar} di. p' r^t vj d. ob. Rob'tus Palm^r the resid' v s. v d. q.
 Of W^m Love in the righte of his wief for landes late Agnes Wattes vid' some tyme Emdpoles Rob'tus Moulton iij^s p'cell inde vi s. ix d. [*In margin:* for iij^s^{ar} late W^m Taylor xvij unde]

[3]

Of Simon Merston for landes late Alice his mother xiiij s. for lande late his fathers iij s. x d. iij^s^{ar} q. besides ix d. paid by Edmund Goose and for iij^r xxxij p'ches late Tho^ms Greene iij d. q. xvij s. ii d. q. iij^{ta} p's q. [*In margin:* Ed. Goose ix d.]

Of John Moulton for a Mess' sometime Cordweyners and lande late Elizabeth Sadd viij s. x d. ob. q. di. And for lands late Rob't Moulton before Margarete Moulton besides xvij d. paid by W^m Greene vj s. ij d. xv s. ob. q. di. [*In margin:* Wm Greene xvij d.]

Of W^m Nudd for a Mess' late John Miller ij d. q. for half ane acre late Grandisbies ij d. q. and for lande late John Stacie xj d. q. di. xv d. ob. q. di. [*In margin:* unde Tho. Nudd j d. 3 q. et W Nudd j d.]

Rich' Carver tz di.^r cū cottage in Ornesbie Sci Mich' p' r' j d. p' Annū. [*In margin:* W^m Spowst^r inde sol. j d.]

[3d]

Of Tho^ms Palm^r for his pⁿ prise uppon Sct' Margarets Greene p' anſi ii d.
 Of Ambrose Palm^r for landes late Rob't Pilche xv s. iij d. q. for a Mess' & nyne acres iij^r di. of lande sometyme Haies iij s. viij d. q. di. iij^{ta} p' q. and for landes sometimes Gawsells ij s. and for lande late John Drie viij d. ob. xxj s. viij d. di. q. iij^{ta} p's q. [*In margin:* unde Jo. Moulton 13^d ob.]

Of Rob't Palm^r for di. ane acre of lande late John Harte ij d. q. and for iij^{ar} of lande late M^r Deanes xij d. ob. xv d. ob. q. [*In margin:* Richard Bulwer.]

[5]

Of Nich'as Arnopp for div'se landes late Robart Nudd Jun^r ij s. iii d. [*In margin:* Simō Smith]

Of Will^m Baispole geñ for p'cell of a Messuage late Tho^ms Batemañ with one daies work viij d. and for j acr' j r' one harvest daies worke p'ce viij d. late Nich'us Nudd besides vj^d paid by John Will^ms xxij d. [*In margin:* mō Nich'i Arnop.]

[5d]

Of Will'm Greene for lands late Rob't Nudd pedder xvj d.

[6]

Of Will'm Love in the right of his wife for landes late Agnes Wattes vid' ix d. [*In margin:* Rob'te Moulton]

Of Rob't Merstone for the Guildhowse in Ornesbie ij d. ob. q.

Of John Moulton for landes of the R'corey of Martham xiiij d.
 Of W^m Nudd for bonde lande late Agnes W^{ms} vid' ij s. iij d. for a cottage late
 Rob't Taylor ix d. iij s. [*In margin:* j acr' in Ormesbie M^garet]

[6d]

Of Rob't Palm^r geñ for his landes some tymes Ilberds v s. v d. q.
 Of John Ranningham for lands late Watts ix d. ob. for landes late Nudds ij s.
 iij d. for vicaridge lands x d. ob. for a Cottage late Carrols viij d. nat'
 iij s. vij d.

[7]

Of Rob't Warde for lands late James Nudd vij d. [*In margin:* Arthur.]
 Of John Will^{ms} for di. acr' of lande lyinge in the west feild at Stratbie ij d. q.
 for di. acr' in the same feild late Tho: Bateman sometyme Nich'as Nudd
 vj d. for di. acr' of lande late Agnes Will^{ms} his mothers sometymes
 Harwoods ij d. q. x d. ob.

[8]

SCRATBYE BARDOLPHES

Of Nich'as Arnope for five acres of lande holden by copie late W^m Baispoles
 betwene the lande in the tenure of Thom^{as} Bateman sometime Nich'as
 Nudds besides x d. paid by John Wilkins, besides also the rente barley
 aliened to John Will^{ms} iij s. iij d. p' anñ. [*In margin:* Ric' Belson]
 Of W^m Baispole for certaine lands late Rob't Stantons purchased of the lord
 besides ix d. q. paid by Ro: Moulton ij s. vj d. ob. q.: and for other free
 landes at Piltes besides ij s. & ob. paid by Arnop and ob. di. q. paid by
 Rob't Moulton xij d. ob. q. di. iij s. vij d. ob. di. q. [*In margin:*
 whereof Edm: Goose is to paie for 10^{acr} xv d. q.]

[8d]

Will^m Palm^r for lands heretofore occupied by Richard Bulwer geñ and for
 other freehold landes late Rob't Cappes sometime Ilberds iij s.
 iij d.

Will^m Calver for certaine landes holden by copie of Court rowle of this
 Manno^r late John Hartes xij d.

John Estow for certaine landes late John Derings besides ij s. iij d. ob. paid
 by Arthur W^{ms} and besides xj d. paid by Simon Merston viij d. ob.

[9]

Simon Marston for three roods of lande that late were his fathers, sometimes
 John Derings xj d., And for three roods which late wer Nich'as Nudds
 twee bushells barlie, and for landes holden by copie of Court roll of
 this Manno^r late Adame Drakes iij d. ob. xv d. ob. ij bz of barley.

Rob't Moulton for vj acr' di. freehold p't of certaine landes purchased of the
 lord by fortie pence yearelie rent late W^m Baispoles heretofore Rob't
 Stantons ix d. yearelie rent and for iij^{acr} of lande & one rood of freehold
 late the said W^m Baispoles sometime Piltes p'cell of the rent thereof
 (sometime was iij s. iij d.) the three acres & j^r charged fower pence ob.
 di. q. xxij d. ob. q. di.

[10]

John Wilkins for j^{acr} of lande holden by copie of Court roll of the lord of this
 Manno^r late Walter Nudds x d. and j bz of barley.

[10d]

Rob't Will^{ms} for certaine lands holden by copie of Court roll of the lord of
 this Manno^r and some other lands late Agnes Will^{ms} and Rob't Nudds
 for which is charged iij s. & iij d. yearelie rent And for lands late John
 Derings for which is charged ij s. iij d. ob. And for one half acre of

lande that was purchased to be houlden as the freehold late John Deringes vij s. j d. ob.

CASTONS

W^m Baispole for the lands late Rob^te Piltes charged ij s. vj d. ob. For one acre late Thom^s Ramages lye in Grandisbies close p^cell of j^{ac}r jr whereof Walter Nudd holdith one rood charged v d. yearelie rent, For one acre in Stratbie field late Thom^s Batemans sometyme Nich^{as} Nudds and of ould tyme John Deringes charged at ye yearlie rent iij s. j d. ob.

[11]

Rob^t Moulton for one Mesuage & three roods of lande late John Marstons purchased of the lord of this Mannor^r as the deed importith whereby is reserved yerelie rent xij d.

Will^m Palm^r gef. for one acre three roodes of land in his crofte late Ilberds wherof is reserved to the lord of this Mannor^r yearelie rent xij d.

[11d]

Rob^t Will^{ms} for certaine lands which late wer Agnes W^{ms} his grandmothers that is to saie for j pightell late Rob^t Nuddes the Pedders charged viij d. by the yeare And for the moitie of three roods p^chasid of the lord of this Mannor as the deed theerof sheweth And thereuppon is reserved payable yearelie twoe pence And Nich^{as} Arnope is charged to paye the further rent of twoe pence more for the other moietie x d. p^r an^o.

[12]

Burghe Vauxe. A true copie of the rental of all & sing^ler the rents belonging to the Mannor^r aforesaid written out by the ould: 1610:

THE WILL OF JOHN BANISTER OF NEWPORT, R. I.

FROM A MANUSCRIPT IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEWPORT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Communicated by Miss EDITH MAY TILLEY of Newport, R. I.

JOHN^s BANISTER, a grandson of Thomas^l Banister of Boston, Mass., was a prominent merchant of Newport, R. I., in the middle of the eighteenth century. A lengthy abstract of his interesting will* is given below; and this is followed by a brief genealogy of the Banister family, compiled by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A. M., of Newport.

The Will of JOHN BANISTER of Middletown in the County of Newport, in the Colony of Rhode Island & Providence Plantations in New England, Esq., 9 July 1767.

All my just Debts and Funeral Expenses to be paid in Convenient time by my son John Banister out of that part of my Estate which I shall hereafter Give unto him in this my Will.

Unto my Son John Banister my farm in Middletown aforesaid lying on the East Side of the Road that leads from Newport to Bordens ferry, being the whole of the Land which I Bought of the Commissioners of Joseph Whipple Esqr. & of Joseph Silvester Esqr. on the East Side of said Road, with my Mansion House, Gardens, & out Buildings & Appurtenances, and also my

* In this abstract the words of the original, with its peculiarities of spelling and capitalisation, have been retained as far as possible; but the punctuation has been changed in many cases to conform to present-day standards.

Dwelling house and Garden in Newport aforesd. which I built in the field Commonly Called the Mill field, Upper field, or Meeting house field, Extending from the Southwest Corner of said house in a Direct line with said house Eastward 86 feet, Bounded Southerly by a way which I formally Intended to Lay out, as by Reference to the Annexed plan Drawn by Joseph Harrison Esqr., Easterly by lands which I hereinafter Devise to my Sons John & Thomas, Northerly and Westerly by highways, & Extends on the North end from the Northwest Corner of the Brick Wall Easterly by 84 feet. Likewise unto my Son John Banister my North Water lot with the flats which my late father in Law Mr. Edward Pelham devised unto my late Dear Wife, Bounded Easterly by Thames Street, Southerly by my South Water lot hereinafter Given to my Son Thomas, Westerly by the harbour of Newport, & Northerly by land also Devised by my said father in Law to his Daughter, then Elisabeth Pelham, Together with the Buildings and wharf thereon and the Appurtenances thereof. Also unto my Son John Banister my Plantation in North Carolina, being a whole Right lying at a place Called Lockwood's folly, which Estate I purchased of the Hon. Roger Moore Esqr., Executor of the Testament of Edward Scott late of Brunswick, New Hanover Co., Planter, Bounded Westerly by Lockwood's folly River, Southerly by Land of Edward Wingate, Northerly by William Day land, and Easterly by Land at the time of my purchase said not to have been laid out. To Hold All the Estates above Described and Devised unto him, my Son John Banister, and to the heirs of his Body Begotten to his and their Only Use and behoof forever, Except my afore Mentioned Plantation in North Carolina, which I Give to him, my Son John Banister, his heirs and Assigns forever.

Unto my Son John Banister to hold, to him, his Executors, and Administrators, all the Rents, Issues, & profits of my said Plantation at North Carolina which shall be due at the time of my Decease, and the whole Stock of said Plantation purchased therewith and the Increase thereof, and also all my Bonds, Bills, and Notes of Hand and Book Debts, with all Such Sums of Money as shall be Due and Oweing to me in North America, Great Britain, and Holland, or anywhere Else at the time of my Decease, Excepting what I have in this my Will and otherwise made over and purpose to make over to Capt Thomas Teagle Taylor and Mr. Benjamin King, as Trustees for my son Thomas Banister, Amounting to 1500 pounds Sterling. Unto my Son John the Picture of his great Unkle John Banister, set in a frame of Solid plate with Christs, and my Negro Woman Named Violet, and her Second Son Named Anthoney, also twelve Cows, a horse Cart, & Tackling.

Unto my Son Thomas Banister my farm in Middletown aforesaid, on the west Side of the Road leading from Newport to Borden's ferry, Containing all the Lands lying on said West Side of sd. Road which I Bought of said Whipples Commissioners, Together with the Dwelling house and out Buildings thereon and Appurtenances thereof. And also my Dwelling house, out houses, and Garden in Newport aforesaid, Now partly in Possession and Improvement of Mr. Benjamin King, partly under my Own Improvement, and partly thrown Open with the highway for present Conveniency, and Extends from Thames Street Easterly up Pelham street to a lot of Land belonging to Capt. Charles Handy, which I purchased of John Tillinghast, and Measures on Said Pelham Street about 238 feet, and is Bounded Southerly by Pelham Street, Easterly partly by said Pelham Street and partly by Land of Charles Handy, Northerly by Land belonging to the Heirs of Joseph & Penelope Cowley, and Westerly by Thames Street, where it Measures 35½ feet, with the Appurtenances. Also unto my Son Thomas Banister four Several lots of Land, with the Buildings and Appurtenances, Numbered 5, 7, 13, and 14, being parcels of a Tract of Land Called the Lower field in Newport aforesaid and parcelled out into house lots in the Year 1741-2, as by the plan and Draught thereof, Reference thereunto being had, may

Appear, and are bounded as follows: Lot Number 5, with a house thereon, Bounded Southerly by lot Number 10, 42 feet, Westerly on land Now in the Possion of the heirs of Daniel Ayrault late of Newport Deceased and the Heirs of Joseph and Penelope Cowley, 106 feet, Northerly by Caleb Carrs lane, 51 feet, and Easterly by lot Number 4, purchased by John Tillinghast Esqr., 107 feet; the lot Number 7 Bounded Southerly by Pelham Street, 50 foot, Westerly by land of James Honeyman, 108 feet, Northerly by lot Number 1 and 2, 50 feet, and Easterly by lot Number 6, belonging to the heirs of the late Capt. Thomas Brewer, there Measuring 109 feet. The lot Number 14 bounded Southerly by land which at the time of laying out said lots was in the Possession of Peleg Coggeshall, Where it Measures 50 feet, Westerly by lot Number 15, where it Measures 95 feet, Northerly by Pelham Street, 50 feet, and Easterly by lot Number 12 & 13, 95 feet, the lot Number 13, with the Buildings thereon, is Bounded Southerly by land which at the time of laying out said lot was in the Possession of Peter Coggeshall, there Measuring 101 foot, Westerly by the above Mentioned lot Number 14, 47½ feet, Northerly by lot Number 12, there Measuring about 95 feet, & Easterly by the highway that leads into the Neck, 48 feet. Also to my Son Thomas Banister my South Water lot in Newport aforesd. with the flats and Buildings thereon & the Appurtenances thereof, which lot I purchased of my late father in Law, Mr. Edward Pelham Deceased, by Deed dated 17 May 1736, Bounded Easterly by thames Street, there Measuring 78½ feet, Southerly by land late of George Golding Deceased, Westerly by the harbour of Newport, & Northerly by land which is before in this my Will bequeathed to my son John Banister; and Also all my lands within the Compact part of Stratford in the County of fairfield & Coloney of Conecticut, purchased of the Rev. Mr. Samuel Johnson by Deed Dated 10 December 1747. All which Estates thus bequeathed to my Son Thomas Banister I do Give and Devise, To Hold to him & the Heirs of his Body begotten to his & their Only Use and behoof forever, Except all the above Mentioned lands within the Compact part of the Town of Stratford, &c., purchased of sd. Mr. Johnson, Which I Give and Devise unto my Son Thomas Banister his heirs and Assigns forever.

Also unto my Son Thomas Banister 1500 pounds Sterling Money of Great Brittain, which I have or propose to put into the Hands of Capt. Thomas Teagle Taylor & Mr. Benjamin King, both of said Newport, as Trustees for my son Thomas Banister, to be by said Taylor & King put out at Interest upon good Land Security, free of all prier Mortgages & Incumbrances, of Thrice the Value of the Money lent, with Collateral personal Security, for the use of my Son Thomas untill he Shall Arrive to the Age of Twenty One Years. Also unto my Son Thomas Banister and his Executors & Administrators my Negro Woman Coco ben Coc, my Negro Quaco, Also my Chaise horse, my Black Colt, Bridle, and Saddle (which Chaise horse, black Colt, Bridle, and Saddle I would have Immediately Sold, and the Money put to Interest in the Same Manner as and with the other Monies & personal Estate of my Son Thomas both before and hereafter Ordered to be let out at Interest, &c.), and all the Stock Let with the farm in Middletown herein before Devised to him, with the pair of large Staggs & Cart which I have leased in part to John Forrister, and all the Farming Utensils in my Own possion as well as in possion of said John Forrister belonging to me.

Unto my two Sons John Banister & Thomas Banister, to be Equally Divided Betwixt them, all my lands lying within the Townships of Stratford (Excepting the Lands herein before Divised), East hadham, Colchester, hebron, & Volintown, in the Colony of Conecticut, with All the Lands that was Cut off by the last Running of the Dividing line between the Government of Conecticut & Rhode Island & fell within the Jurisdiction of the Latter,

and all my Lands in the Towns of Cambridge, Lexington, & Sudbery, in the County of Middlesex & Province of the Masechusetts Bay, which I purchased of my father in Law, Mr. Edward Pelham, by Deed dated 17 May 1738. And also a parcel of Land lying in Newport aforesaid, Containing by Estimation 8 Acres, with an Old Stone Wind Mill Some time passed Used for a Powder House Standing thereon, being known by the Name of the Mill field, Upper field, or Meeting House field, Bounded Easterly by a highway which the Town of Newport forceably threw open, Southerly partly by land at the time of my late father in Law, Mr. Edward Pelham's, Makeing his last Will and Testament then said to be now or late in the Possession of James Brown & partly in the possession of Peter Coggeshall, Westerly then partly upon Land in Possession of said Peter Coggeshall & partly upon a highway that leads into the Neck & partly upon land herein before Given to my Son John Banister, And Northerly upon Caleb Carrs lane, To Hold to my said two sons, Each a Divided Moiety thereof, in Severally to him & his heirs and to their Seperate use & behoof forever.

Further my Will is that all my house hold goods, Implements, And Utensils of household, Together with Mine & my Wife's Apparril (Excepting Such as are herein before bequeathed or Delivered to the parties), as also my fire Arms and Weapens of Defence and printed Books, Together with all my Merchandize Remaining Unsold, my Chaise, Wheels, Carriage, and Tackling, not heretofore Disposed off, and Negro Slaves not herein before bequeathed (Except Anthoney the Elder and my Negro Woman Phillis), be Sold, and that the Moneys arising thereby be Equally Divided betwixt my two Sons John Banister and Thomas Banister, which I do Give them, & Direct that my sd. Son Thomas his half thereof be placed out at Interest, within twelve Months after my Decease or Sooner, on Land Security free of all prier Mortgages and Incumbrances, of thrice the Value of the Money lent, with Collateral personal Security, and that the principal Sum with the Interest and Increase be paid to him when he shall Arrive to the Age of Twenty one Years —

Furthermore I do Set free my two Negro Slaves, The man Anthoney the Elder & the woman Phillis, in Consideration of their former Good Service, to be at their Own Disposal in three Months after my Decease.

All the Residue of my Estate, Wheresoever found, I devise and bequeath unto my two Sons John Banister and Thomas Banister, To Hold to them, their heirs, Executors, & Administrators, each a Divided Moiety thereof (Excepting all Such Estate as Desended to me as heir at Law to my Honoured Grandfather Thomas Banister lat of Boston Deceased, the whole of which, so far as I have a Right, I Give & Devise unto my Son John Banister and his heirs forever, & I Direct that my Son John Immediately Redeem the proprietership and pew at the late Rev. Docter Colemans Meeting House, now Mr. Coopers, which I Sold to Mr. Joseph Scott, and that it Desend Agreeable to the Will of my said Honoured Grandfather, and that the Redemption Money be taken out of my personal Estate heretofore bequeathed to my two Sons).

My Will further is that when my Son Thomas shall build an Addition to his house heretofore Given him in Middletown, with a Cellar under such part to be built, & when such Addition is Completed, the whole Building is to the form of a T, and that my Son John pay out of that part of my Estate hereinbefore Given him One half of the Cost of Such Additional Building; and I also Give unto my Son Thomas Banister One half of the Trees of my Nurseries of Apples, Cherry, & Buttenwood Trees, on the East farm, Given unto my Son John, also one half of all the Stragl — locust trees on said Farm, with Liberty to fetch them at any time or times within Seven years after my Decease.

Unto my two Neices, Francis Dogget, Daughter of my Sister the late

Francis Bowen, & Susannah Banister, Daughter of my Brother Samuel Banister, to Each of them £5 Lawfull Money, to be paid to them out of my Estate bequeathed as aforesaid if Living ten years after my Decease, —

Unto the Writeing School Master at Newbury, Built Near unto Dummer School and under the Care & Direction of my Much Esteemed friend, the Worthy Samuel Moody Esqr., to be paid within Twelve Months after my Decease out of my Estate bequeathed as aforesaid, £10 Lawful Money. Also unto my above Mentioned friend, Samuel Moody Esqr., £20 Lawfull Money, as a Gratuity for his Extraordinary Care of my Son Thomas Banister under his Care & Tuition, to be paid him within three Years from the Date of my Will out of my Estate. Likewise unto the Writeing Master of said Writeing School that shall be Appointed and Approved of by said Samuel Moody Esqr., for his Extraordinary Services to my Said Son in Teaching him Writeing and Arithmatick, £5 Lawfull Money, to be paid out of my Estate, Provided the said Samuel Moody says he Deserves it and not otherwise.

Unto my Housekeeper, Mrs. Ann Huxham, £15 Lawfull Money, to be paid her in Six Months after my Decease out of that part of my Estate herein before given to my Son John Banister. —

Whereas I have in this my Will devised the House I now live in & the farm thereunto Adjoyning & belonging in Middletown aforesaid, Viz., that on the East Side of the Road that leads from Newport to Bordens ferry, to my Son John Banister in fee tail, & that House & farm on the Opposite or West Side of said Road to my Son Thomas Banister, Also in fee tail, but as there are Actions on large Mortgages on said farms for Bills of Credit as Well as Silver, due to the heirs of the late John Freebody Deceased, pending in the Law, and as the Expences of Makeing good the Depreciation of it be finally so Determined with the Scarcity of the Bills of Credit for which said farms are Mortgaged the Difficulty of Discharging Said Mortgages may be so great as that one of said farms may become the property of the heirs of the Mortgagee, Therefore if my Son Thomas Banister Shall by the Means aforesaid be finally Dispossessed of the sd farm Given to him, I do hereby Give & Devise unto my Said Son Thomas Banister & to the heirs of his Body begotten and to his & their Only Use & behoof forever the one Moiety or half part of my said Dwelling house, out Builings, & farm given to my sd. Son John Banister, on the East Side of the highway, in Middletown aforesaid, to begin at the Road Opposite the West Doar, Running Directly through the Middle of the Great Entry, the Middle of the Entry from the Cellar to the Garrot Inclusive or [sic] to be the Dividing line, & so to Continue its Course Easterly through the Main Alley of my Yard & Garden and so through the Visto in the pasture Untill it Comes to a Cross Row of Locust Trees which Runs in a Parrellel Line with the Button hedge or Row of trees, partly Apple and partly Cherry, then the Remainder of the Land to be Divided so as to Give Each an Equal half, the Out houses, Stable, & barn to be also Equally Divided between them. But if it Should so happen by the Means afore Mentioned that my Son John Banister shall be finally Dispossessed of the farm, Dwelling house, and out houses Given to him on the East Side of said highway leading from Newport to Bordens ferry, I Do hereby Give & Devise unto my said Son John Banister and to the heirs of his body begotten, to his and their only Use & behoof forever, the one Moiety or half part of my aforesaid farm in Middletown, lying on the West Side of Said Road leading from Newport to Bordens ferry, Given to my said Son Thomas heretofore in this my Will, with One half of the Buildings and Appurtenances.

My two Sons John Banister & Thomas Banister to be Executors to this my last Will and Testament, my Son Thomas Not to Act as Executor Untill he Arrives to the Age of Twenty one Years.

My Good and Worthy friends, Capt. Thomas Teagle Taylor & Mr. Ben-

jan. King, to be Guardians to my Son Thomas Banister, From and Immediately after my Decease, Untill he shall Attain to the Age of Twenty one Years, and [I] pray them to provide for his Education and Support with prudence and Oeconomy, One half of the Expence thereof out of the Income of his Real Estate, which I do put under said Guardians their Care And prudent Management for that purpose (the Surplusage of said Rent to be let out upon Interest for the Benefit of my Son Thomas, with other Monies of his herein before Directed to be let out at Interest, on such Security as before Directed and for his Use), And to preserve the Same in Good Condition and Repair, with Oeconomy & prudent Management, for him when he shall Attain to his said Age, they the said Guardians in the Meantime being Allowed to make Sale of all perishable Goods & Supernumery Slaves at their Discretion; the other half of the Expence of my said Son Thomases Education, Support, Reasonable Expence, & Clothing, Untill he Comes to the Age of Twenty one Years, I Direct Shall Come out of that part of my Estate heretofore in this my Will Given to my Son John Banister.

My Will further is that my Son Thomas Continue at Dummer School under the Tuition of the Worthy Master Samuel Moody, Esqr., who is to have the Sole Charge and Care of his Education, Untill the Commencement Vacancy in July 1769, And a Year after if the Master be Living & thinks it proper; and on his leaving the School, if my Son Thomas is Strongly Inclined to look into the Art & Mistery of a Merchant or Shop keeper, my Desire is that he be put an Apprentice to my friend & Relative by Marriage, Robert Gould of Boston, Merchant, untill he Attains the Age of Twenty two Years, which I Desire my Son Thomas to Consent to, and that he, the said Robert, have a Gratuity of 50 pounds Sterling paid to him out of the Income of said Thomases Real Estate, upon Condition that he lives with said Gould at his house, as has been the Custom of his other Apprentices. But Notwithstanding my Son Thos. has a Strong Inclination to Serve Apprentice as aforesaid, I Advise him that as he has Arriseing out of the profits of his Estate Sufficient Competency, with the Blessing of a Kind Providence & frugal Management, to Support him and a family, not to Enter into trade.

And, Lastly, I do hereby Utterly Disallow Revok — and Disanul all other Wills by me at any time heretofore made, Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

[Signed] JOHN BANISTER [Seal]

Witnesses: Elnathan Hammond, Josias Lyndon, John Willson.

Elnathan Hammond, Josias Lyndon, and Jonathan Willson Appeared in the Town Council in Middletown and Declared that they Saw John Banister Sign, Seal, and pronounce the afore Written Instrument to be his last Will & Testament, &c. Middletown, 16 November 1767.

Witness: John Barker, Council Clerk.

Codicil, 17 October 1767. Whereas I have in my Will Mentioned a plan Drawn by Mr. Joseph Harrison, but as I have Since Examined it and find it Erronious, I therefore Order it not to be Annexed to my Will; and my Mind is that in the Execution of my Will None of the parties Concerned be Obliged to Conform Wholy to it.

[Signed] JOHN BANISTER [Seal]

Witnesses: Josias Lyndon, John Forrister, Hannah Coggeshall.

Josias Lyndon & John Forrister Appeared in the Town Council in Middletown, 16 November 1767, and Declared that they Saw John Banister Sign, Seal, and pronounce the above as a part and parcel of his last Will and Testament, &c.

Witness: John Barker, Council Clerk.

Proved in the Town Council in Middletown 16 November 1767.

Witness: John Barker, Council Clerk.

A true Copy of Record in Middletown.

Attst. Oliver Durfee, Council. Clerk.

[The following brief genealogy shows the family connections of the testator whose will is given above:

1. THOMAS¹ BANISTER, merchant, is found in Boston, Mass., in 1685, having come thither with his family and with considerable property. He died between 13 July and 20 Aug. 1709. He married SARAH ———, who died between 30 June and 22 July 1711.

The will of Thomas Banister of Boston, merchant, dated 25 Jan. 1708/9, with codicil dated 13 July 1709, was proved 20 Aug. 1709. It provides for wife Sarah, only daughter Mary, and sons Thomas (who is called eldest son), Samuel, and John; gives to grandchild Thomas, eldest son of son Thomas, £500 at age of twenty-one; and bequeaths to the testator's mother £10 per annum for life, to be paid in London, to the testator's brother, John Banister of Banbury, co. Oxford, England, £10, and to the testator's eldest sister, Anne Carter, and to his sister, Mary Aline, £10 apiece. The testator's pew in "y^e New Meeting House in Brattle Street" is left to his wife Sarah for life and is then to descend to his grandson Thomas and the male heirs of the latter, and for want of such to the next male heirs. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 16, p. 606.)

The will of Sarah Banister of Boston, widow, dated 30 June and proved 22 July 1711, mentions daughter Mary, the wife of Mr. Giles Dyer, sons Thomas, Samuel, and John, and grandsons Thomas and John Banister (who are called very young). The three sons are appointed executors. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 17, p. 284.)

Children:*

2. i. THOMAS,²
- ii. SAMUEL, b. in Boston 11 July 1686; d. before 23 May 1750, when administration on the estate of Samuel Banister formerly of Boston but late of Newport, merchant, deceased, was granted to his nephew, John Banister of Newport, merchant. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 44, p. 50.)
- iii. JOHN, d. s.p. in 1714.†
- iv. HANNAH, b. in Boston 30 Sept. 1688; d. in Aug. 1690.
- v. MARY, b. in Boston 10 July 1690; m. in Boston, 7 Oct. 1710, GILES DYER, A.B. (Harvard, 1706), b. in Boston 5 Dec. 1685, d. 1723, s. of Giles and Hannah.
- vi. HANNAH, b. in Boston 19 Mar. 1691/2; bapt. in First Church, Boston, 20 Mar. 1691/2; d. before 25 Jan. 1708/9.

* In addition to the six children whose names follow, mention should be made of an Elizabeth, who according to the Boston records was born 21 July 1693, child of John and Sarah Banister. Elizabeth Bannister, presumably the same child, was baptized in the First Church, Boston, 23 July 1693. Perhaps *John* as the name of the father may be a mistake for *Thomas*, and in this case this Elizabeth would be another child of Thomas¹ and Sarah Banister. But the records of the First Church, Boston, show also the baptism of a John Banister, 2 Dec. 1694, the names of the parents not being given.

† "There is on file in the office of the Secretary of State, Hartford, Connecticut, a petition dated September 28, 1747, signed by John Banister of Newport, Samuel Banister of Stonington, and William Bowen of Boston, and Frances, his wife. It states that their grandfather, Thomas Banister of Boston, made his last will January 25, 1708-9, in which he divided his property among his three sons, Thomas, Samuel, and John. John died in 1714 without issue; Thomas died in November, 1716, leaving two sons, John and Samuel, and one daughter, Frances, wife of William Bowen." (Bowen's Lineage of the Bowens of Woodstock, Connecticut, p. 100.) John³ Banister is named after his brothers Thomas and Samuel in the wills of his father and mother and in the record of probate of his mother's will, yet he was old enough to be one of the executors of his mother's will in 1711. He was probably born, therefore, after Samuel and before the first Hannah.

2. THOMAS² BANISTER (*Thomas¹*), of Boston, Mass., merchant, A.B. (Harvard, 1700), died in Nov. 1716,* administration on his estate being granted 18 Mar. 1716/17 to his brother, Samuel Banister of Boston, merchant, at the request of Samuel's "sister," Frances Banister. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 19, p. 286.) He married FRANCES

—†

Children:

- i. HARBORNE (twin),
 - ii. TORSHEL (twin), } b. 4-5 June 1705; d. young.
 - iii. THOMAS, b. 2 June 1706. Administration on the estate of Thomas Banister of Boston, mariner, was granted 14 June 1726 to John Crisde of Boston, gardiner. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 24, p. 523.)
3. iv. JOHN, b. 7 June 1707.
- v. SARAH, b. 14 June 1710; d. young.
 - vi. SAMUEL, of Stonington, Conn., in 1747, perhaps the Samuel Banister whose intention of marriage with Mary Porter is recorded in Boston, 5 Apr. 1735, and who m. in Boston, 1 Jan. 1740/1, Ann Oxenden. His dau., *Susannah Banister*, is mentioned in the will of her uncle, John Banister, in 1767. A Susanna Banister was admitted to the First Congregational Church at Stonington 2 Sept. 1764, and a Susanna Banister m. at Stonington, 3 Aug. 1783, John Jones. (Wheeler's History of the First Congregational Church of Stonington, pp. 236, 259.)
 - vii. CHAMBERLAIN, b. abt. 1713; d. probably before 28 Sept. 1747. On 24 Jan. 1732/3, on the petition of Chamberlain Banister, a minor aged abt. 19 years, s. of Thomas Banister late of Boston, merchant, deceased, the petitioner's uncle, Samuel Banister of Boston, merchant, was appointed his guardian. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 31, p. 263.)
 - viii. FRANCES, probably the youngest child, d. before 9 July 1767; m. in Boston, 21 Jan. 1738/9, WILLIAM BOWEN, b. in Boston 1 Mar. 1702/3, s. of William and Mary. Child: 1. *Frances*, b. in Boston 2 Aug. 1740; m. before 9 July 1767 — Dogget.
3. JOHN² BANISTER (*Thomas² Thomas¹*), of Newport and of Middletown, R. I., merchant, the testator of 1767, an abstract of whose will is given above, was born in Boston, Mass., 7 June 1707, and died between 17 Oct. and 16 Nov. 1767. He married in Trinity Church, Newport, 14 Nov. 1737, HERMIONE PELHAM, who was born 3 Dec. 1718 and died before her husband, daughter of Edward, Jr.,‡ and Arabella (Williams)§ of Newport.|| John Banister was chosen a warden of Trinity Church, Newport, on Easter Monday, 7 Apr. 1740 (Mason's Annals of Trinity Church, p. 71).

* *Vide supra*, p. 351, second footnote.

† Probably Frances Chamberlain.

‡ Edward Pelham, Jr., was s. of Edward Pelham, Sr., and Freelove (Arnold) of Newport, Edward Pelham, Sr. being s. of Herbert Pelham of Cambridge, Mass., and of Ferrers in Bowers Hamlet, co. Essex, Eng. (REGISTERS, vol. 26, p. 401, vol. 33, pp. 285-295), and Freelove Arnold being dau. of Gov. Benedict² Arnold (William¹) of Rhode Island, whose will provided that the Old Stone Mill (mentioned in the will of John Banister) should pass to his dau. Freelove after his wife's death. From the Pelhams it passed to the Banisters, Edward Pelham, in his will dated 21 May 1741 and proved in the same year, giving to his dau. Hermione, wife of John Banister, 8 acres "with an old stone wind mill thereon standing."

§ Arabella Williams was dau. of John and Ann (Alcock) Williams of Boston, Mass., and of Block Island and Newport, R. I., John Williams (who was attorney general of Rhode Island in 1686) being s. of Nathaniel Williams of Boston, glover, and Ann Alcock being dau. of Dr. John (A.B., Harvard, 1646) and Sarah (Palsgrave) of Roxbury, Mass. Sarah Palsgrave was dau. of Dr. Richard Palsgrave of Charlestown, Mass. John Williams had a son, Palsgrave Williams of Newport, who attained notoriety as a pirate captain.

|| The intention of marriage of a John Banister and Jane Sharp is recorded in Boston, 13 Apr. 1732.

Children:

- i. PELHAM,⁴ bapt. in Trinity Church, Newport, 16 July 1739; d. before 9 July 1767.
- ii. JOHN, A.B. (Harvard, 1764), bapt. in Trinity Church, Newport, 18 Mar. 1744/5; d. at Newport in 1807; m. in Trinity Church, Newport, 29 Sept. 1768, CHRISTIAN STELLE, dau. of Capt. Isaac of Newport, merchant. According to a manuscript in the possession of the Newport Historical Society, unsigned, but in the handwriting of Benjamin Howland, who was town clerk of Newport for many years in the early part of the nineteenth century, this John Banister favored the American cause at the time of the Revolution; and when the British forces were in Rhode Island they seized his mansion (which was standing on Pelham St., Newport, when Howland wrote) and also took possession of his farm at Middletown. He went to England and obtained an order for the payment of a considerable sum of money in New York, as compensation for his losses; but on account of his "rebellious principles" payment was refused by the British authorities in New York. His journey to England led to his being suspected by the American authorities, and they were about to proceed against him as a Loyalist refugee; but the explanations made by his wife saved his property from confiscation. Child: 1. *John*,⁴ bapt. in Trinity Church, Newport, 17 Oct. 1769; d. *s.p.* at Newport in 1831.*
- iii. THOMAS, a minor in 1767. From the Howland manuscript mentioned above the following information about this Thomas Banister has been derived: Unlike his brother John, Thomas Banister was a Tory; and when the British troops came to Rhode Island he enlisted, and went with them to New York when they evacuated Rhode Island. His whole estate in Rhode Island, including a part of the Pelham property, was confiscated. After the Revolution he resided on Long Island, married a lady at Rockaway, Long Island, and had one daughter and two sons. He never came back to Newport; but at one time he paid a visit to his brother John at the latter's house at Narragansett. His daughter married and removed with her husband to the West, Mr. Banister going with them and dying there. His daughter left two daughters.

— G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by Miss ELIZABETH FRENCH, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 255]

LEAGER AND GREENE

The Will of JOHN GREENE thelder of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, 12 September 1634. To my wife Elizabeth an annuity of £18 for life if she remain a widow; but if she marry again, then she shall have but £7 a year, and the other £11 shall be used by my executor for the education of my children Solomon and Mary Greene. To my son Thomas Greene and my wife Elizabeth my shop-stuff equally divided. To my son Thomas £10 to be paid within three months after my death, £20 at the age of twenty-four years, and £40 more within three years after the death of my wife or at the age of twenty-four years,

* A John Bannester (int. Bannister) m. in Boston, Mass., 31 Dec. 1789, Lydia Fulton.

which shall first happen. To my son William Greene £30 to be paid at the age of twenty-four and £30 more to be paid within three months after the death of my wife or at the age of twenty-four years, which shall first happen. To my son John Greene £10 to be paid within six months after the death of my wife. To my son Solomon Greene £60 to be paid within three months after the death of my wife. If any of my sons die before receiving the said legacy, reversion to the survivors. To my daughter Elizabeth, the wife of William Bumpsteed, £6 within one year after my decease, and to such issue as she shall have living at the death of my wife £20 to be equally divided between them at the age of twenty-one. If my said daughter have no such issue, then she shall have the £20, and if she be dead then my sons shall have it. To my daughters Anne Greene and Alyce Greene £20 apiece within one year after my decease, and £20 more apiece within three months after the death of my wife. To my daughter Mary Greene £40 to be paid to her within three months after the death of my wife or at the age of twenty-four years, which shall first happen. If Anne, Alice, or Mary die before receiving said legacies, reversion to the survivors. So long as my wife remains a widow, she shall have the use of my household stuff and stock of my farm at Kersey, paying £35 to my executor out of the same within six months after my decease, and also giving bond to him for the leaving of the same to my children, according as I have appointed. If she marries again, my household stuff and stock shall be equally divided between my wife and my sons, and if she does not marry, the same to be equally divided at her death among my sons. To my servant William Figett £1. Residuary legatees: my sons. Executor: Mr. William Richardson, my master. Witnesses: Samuel Byrd, Thomas Mannyng, and Benjamin Wasse. Proved 17 December 1634 by the executor, William Richardson. (P. C. C., Seager, 110.)

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF HADLEIGH, CO. SUFFOLK,
1558-1640*

Baptisms

- 1563 Abraham Leger 2 May.
 1563 Sarah Leger 2 May.
 1565 Isaac daughter [sic] of Jacobe Leagar 12 August.
 1568 James Legare 17 November.
 1586 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Bowton 12 January [1586/7].
 1598 Margaret daughter of Jacobe Legare 17 August.
 1600 Mary daughter of Jacob Legar 1 February [1600/1].
 1603 "Jacobe Leager 8 to Jacobe" 4 September.
 1607 John son of John Grene 6 April.
 1609 Anne daughter of John Grene 30 April.
 1611 Elizabeth daughter of John Grene 2 June.
 1620 Suzana daughter of John Grene 13 November.
 1622 Benjamyn son of John Grene 10 November.
 1623 Beniamyn son of John Grenne 23 November.
 1625 "Salomon Grene 8 to John" 26 February [1625/6].
 1628 Joshua son of John Grenne 7 November.
 1630 "Mary Grene D to John" 11 April.

Marriages

- 1604 John Grene single and Elizabeth Bowte† single 20 May.
 1632 William Bumsted single and Elizabeth Green single, per licence,
 31 January [1632/3].

* All of the Leager entries for this period are given here, but only a selected few of the one hundred Greene entries. Portions of several years of the registers are illegible.
 † I.e., Bowton.

Burials

- 1580 Isaac Legarson 15 April.
 1592 Jacobe Legare 4 June.
 1592 Elizabeth Legare widow 24 November.
 1614 Sebayston Legar [?] 19 January [1614/15].
 1624 Benjamin son of John Greene 25 January [1624/5].
 1624 Suzan Grene 1 February [1624/5].
 1628 Josua son of John Grene 10 November.

FROM MARRIAGE LICENCES OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF SUFFOLK

- 1637 James Leager of Kersey, widower, and Elizabeth Greene, widow,
 30 September.* (Marriage Licences at the Ipswich Probate Court,
 1613-1674, p. 118.)

FROM LAY SUBSIDIES † FOR HADLEIGH, CO. SUFFOLK

- 10 Elizabeth [1567-8]
 Jeames Legas alian 6d. for his poule.
 (Lay Subsidies, 182/359.)

[From the foregoing evidence and from records in New England hereafter mentioned the following Leager pedigree has been compiled:

1. JACOB or JAMES LEAGER, of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, born probably before 1540, is doubtless the "Jeames Legas alian" who is taxed there in the subsidy of 1567-8. He is called "Jacob Leagar" in the baptismal record of his child Isaac. As he is termed an alien, he was probably a native of Holland or Flanders, many Dutch and Flemish emigrants connected with the cloth industry having settled in eastern England during the sixteenth century. As "Jacob Legare" he was buried at Hadleigh 4 June 1592. He married probably ELIZABETH ———, who was buried at Hadleigh, a widow, 24 Nov. 1592.

Children, recorded at Hadleigh:

- i. ABRAHAM, bapt. 2 May 1563.
 - ii. SARAH, bapt. 2 May 1563.
 - iii. ISAAC, bapt. 12 Aug. 1565; probably the person who was bur.
 15 Apr. 1580 as "Isaac Legarson."
2. iv. JACOB (or JAMES), bapt. 17 Nov. 1568.
2. JACOB or JAMES LEAGER (*Jacob* or *James*), baptized at Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, 17 Nov. 1568, was living as late as 1603, but his later history has not been traced. The name of his wife has not been found.
- Children, recorded at Hadleigh:
- i. MARGARET, bapt. 17 Aug. 1598.
 - ii. MARY, bapt. 1 Feb. 1600/1.
3. iii. JACOB, bapt. 4 Sept. 1603.
3. JACOB LEAGER (*Jacob* or *James*, *Jacob* or *James*), tailor, baptized at Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, 4 Sept. 1603, resided in Hadleigh and the adjoining parish of Kersey until about 1638, when he emigrated to New England with his second wife and her two children by her first marriage, Solomon and Mary Greene. He settled in Boston, was admitted freeman 2 June 1641, and died 24 Feb. 1662/3. In his will, dated 10 Nov. 1662 and proved 19 Mar. 1662/3, he bequeathed to wife Ann, to daughters Bethia and Hannah, to children of sister Marie in Eng-

* In the original licence, which is in Latin and in Book 15, fo. 18, the name appears as *Jacobus*, the Latin form of both James and Jacob.

† Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

land, to Jacob and Joseph Walker and Elishua Thurston, and 12d. apiece to the children of my second wife, "to be payd them at their demand." (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 404.)

His first marriage, by which he had no surviving issue, has not been found; but he married secondly, by licence dated 30 Sept. 1637, ELIZABETH GREENE, widow of John of Hadleigh, the testator of 1634.* She took to New England her children, Solomon and Mary Greene, and died before 1650. On 12 Aug. 1639 "Solomon Greene sonne of John Greene of Hadley in Suff clothier" was apprenticed to "John Crabtree of Boston in N. E. joyner," and the daughter, Mary Greene, was apprenticed to "William Hudson the younger ffisherman," "Elizabeth Leger" appearing in a memorandum as the mother of Solomon.† These children have not been found later in New England records, and therefore probably returned to England. Jacob Leager had no children by this second marriage. He married thirdly, about 1650, ANN BLAKE, baptized at Pitminster, co. Somerset, England, 30 Aug. 1618, daughter of William and Agnes (Band), who were later of Dorchester, Mass. She married secondly ——— Hallwell. On 5 Sept. 1679 Anne Leager *alias* Halwell of Boston, widow of Jacob Leager, conveyed for £100 to William Penn land in Boston bounded north by land of Fearnot Shaw, south by land of Hannah Walker, etc. (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 11, fo. 229). She died 12 July 1681; and on 17 Aug. 1681 administration on the estate of Ann Leager *als.* Hallwell, late of Boston, widow, deceased, was granted to "her brother John Blake of Boston."‡ (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 43.)

Children by third wife:

- i. BETHIA, bapt. at Dorchester, Mass., 10 Aug. 1651; m. abt. 1670 FEARNOT SHAW of Boston. On 10 Mar. 1696/7 Fearnot Shaw of Boston, blacksmith, and wife Bethia, daughter of Jacob Leager deceased, conveyed for £85 to Thomas Gold land in Boston, being the portion of said Bethia in her father's estate (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 14, fo. 308). Children, recorded in Boston: 1. *Jacob*, b. 6 Nov. 1672. 2. *John*, b. 30 Mar. 1678. 3. *William*, b. 4 Nov. 1684.
- ii. HANNAH, b. in Boston 14 Nov. 1655; d. 13 Oct. 1690; m. (1) abt. 1676 JOHN WALKER, probably the man who was b. in Boston 14 July 1656, s. of Robert and Sarah. The will of John Walker, dated 13 Dec. 1678 and proved in Feb. 1678/9, gave all the testator's estate to his wife and daughter Hannah, the overseers being his uncle [wife's uncle] John Blake and Theophilus Frairy (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 467). Hannah (Leager) Walker, widow of John, m. (2) THOMAS PHILLIPS of Boston, innholder, whose will,

* John Greene of Hadleigh, the testator of 1634, m. (1) at Hadleigh, 20 May 1604, Elizabeth Bowton, probably the one who was baptized there 12 Jan. 1586/7, dau. of Henry; m. (2) abt. 1619 Elizabeth ———, who m. (2) 30 Sept. 1637, as his second wife, Jacob Leager, as is stated above. The two marriages of John Greene are inferred from the terms of his will, from the fact that only his two youngest surviving children went to New England with his widow, and from the improbability that Jacob Leager, b. in 1603, would have m. Elizabeth (Bowton) Greene, bapt. in 1586/7, a woman sixteen years his senior. Therefore the children of John Greene are probably to be arranged as follows: Children by first wife, the first three recorded as bapt. at Hadleigh: 1. John, bapt. 6 Apr. 1607. 2. Anne, bapt. 30 Apr. 1609. 3. Elizabeth, bapt. 2 June 1611; m. at Hadleigh, 31 Jan. 1632/3, William Bumsted. 4. Thomas, b. abt. 1613. 5. Alice, b. abt. 1615. 6. William, b. abt. 1617. Children by second wife, bapt. at Hadleigh: 7. Susanna, bapt. 13 Nov. 1620; bur. 1 Feb. 1624/5. 8. Benjamin, bapt. 10 Nov. 1622; d. young. 9. Benjamin, bapt. 23 Nov. 1623; bur. 25 Jan. 1624/5. 10. Solomon, bapt. 26 Feb. 1625/6; brought to New England by his mother. 11. Joshua, bapt. 7 Nov. 1628; bur. 10 Nov. 1628. 12. Mary, bapt. 11 Apr. 1630; brought to New England by her mother.

† Lechford's Note-Book, pp. 153-154, 158.

‡ The will of John Blake of Boston, dated 10 Jan. 1688/9 and proved 21 Feb. 1688/9, contains bequests to cousin [niece] Bethia Shaw and her children and to [grandniece] Hannah Walker, daughter of John Walker (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 10, p. 488).

dated 25 Dec. 1725 and proved 9 May 1726, mentions his contract with his present wife, Mary,* and contains bequests to his daughter Hannah Chamberlin, widow of Thomas, and her children Mary Welch, John Welch, and Phillips Chamberlin (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 24, p. 479). Child by first husband: 1. *Hannah*, b. in Boston 25 Apr. 1677. On 21 Aug. 1704 Hannah Walker, single woman, of Boston, only child of John Walker, deceased, and Hannah his wife, later wife of Thomas Phillips, conveyed for £80 to James Blinn land formerly of said John Walker† (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 24, fo. 247). Child by second husband: 2. *Hannah*, b. in Boston 7 Sept. 1690; m. (1) 23 Jan. 1706/7 John Welch of Boston; m. (2) 18 Aug. 1715 Thomas Chamberlin of Boston; had issue by both marriages.

— ELIZABETH FRENCH]

EWER

The Will of PHILEMON EWER of Cuxeton, co. Kent, 7 January 1617 [1617/18]. My body to be buried in the churchyard of Strood. To my son Philemon Ewer my best cloak, hat, dublet, jerkin, and hose, and all my books. To my son-in-law Thomas Pettitt shillings. Residuary legatee and executrix: my wife Elizabeth. Witnesses: John Nordash and William Hipsley. Proved 31 July 1618. (Archdeaconry and Consistory of Rochester, original will, 1618.)

EWER ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF STROOD, CO. KENT, 1565-1635

Baptisms

- 1589 Ursula Ewer 30 March.
- 1590 Elizabeth Ewer 24 January [1590/1].
- 1592 Thomas Ewer 10 March [1592/3].
- 1599 Rebecca Ewer 9 December.
- 1616 Willyam son of Thomas Ewer 8 December.
- 1618 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ewer 13 September.
- 1621 Marye daughter of Philemon Ewer 28 October.
- 1622 Robert son of Thomas Ewer 6 October.
- 1626 Thomas son of Philemon Ewer 30 April.
- 1627 John son of Thomas Ewer 14 January [1627/8].
- 1628 Sara daughter of Philemon Ewer 19 October.
- 1629 Sara daughter of Thomas Ewer 10 May.
- 1631 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ewer the same day [2 October].
- 1633 Thomas the son of Thomas Ewer 6 February [1633/4].
- 1634 William son of Philemon Ewer 30 March.

Marriages

- 1612 Bartholomew Cobden and Ursula Ewer 29 June.
- 1614 Thomas Ewer and Bridget Hipsley 13 September.
- 1618 Vmphyre Mottershed and Elizabeth Ewer widow 14 September.

Burials

- 1599 Rebecca Ewer 11 February [1599/1600].
- 1618 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ewer 23 September.
- 1623 Robert son of Thomas Ewer 14 July.
- 1631 Anne wife of Philemon Ewer 22 December.

* Thomas Phillips m. in Boston, 1 Mar. 1692/3, Mary Howard.

† The description of the land shows that it was the southerly third of the homestead of Jacob Leager, situated on the present Washington Street, near the Park Theatre, and extending back to the present Tremont Street.

[From the evidence furnished by the foregoing records and from New England sources the following facts about Thomas Ewer and his family have been compiled:

THOMAS EWER, baptized at Strood, co. Kent, 10 Mar. 1592/3, was probably a brother of Ursula, Elizabeth, and Rebecca Ewer, whose baptisms are recorded in the registers of Strood, and was perhaps a nephew of Philemon Ewer, the testator of 1617/18, whose will is the only will of the Ewers of co. Kent that has been found. He married first, at Strood, 13 Sept. 1614, BRIDGET HIPSLEY, who died probably about 1623; and secondly, at Bermondsey, co. Surrey, 13 Jan. 1623/4, SARA LEARNED,* born about 1606, daughter of William (who was of Charlestown, Mass., in 1632), who survived her husband and married secondly, in New England, 11 Dec. 1639, Thomas Lothrop, son of Rev. John.† Thomas Ewer, tailor, aged 40, with wife Sara, aged 28, and children Elizabeth, aged 4, and Thomas, aged 1½, embarked for New England in the ship *James* in June 1635. On their arrival they settled at Charlestown, where Sara Ewer was admitted to the church 12 Dec. 1635 and her husband 8 Jan. 1635/6. Thomas Ewer was admitted freeman 3 Mar. 1635/6, and died in 1638, administration on his estate being granted 4 Dec. 1638 to his widow, Sara. On 31 Oct. 1638 Anthony Dyaper, citizen and draper, of London, and Andrew Blake of "Strowde in the County of Kent, gent.," were empowered to gather up goods and debts in the "Realme of England" due to Thomas Ewer, "late of Charles Towne . . . Deceased."‡ This Thomas Ewer was probably the "one Ewre" who according to Winthrop (*History of New England*, vol. 1, p. 280) was charged in 1637 with having said about twelve months before "that, if the King did send any authority hither against our patent, he would be the first should resist him." Ewer was acquitted of the charge.

Children by first wife, baptized at Strood:

- i. WILLIAM, bapt. 8 Dec. 1616.
- ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 13 Sept. 1618; bur. at Strood 23 Sept. 1618.
- iii. ROBERT, bapt. 6 Oct. 1622; bur. at Strood 14 July 1623.

Children by second wife, baptized at Strood:

- iv. JOHN, bapt. 14 Jan. 1627/8; emigrated to New England and settled at Barnstable, where he d. in 1652, his inventory being exhibited before the court 29 June 1652;§ m. MARY —, who survived him and is probably the Mary Ewer who m. at Barnstable, 2 Feb. 1652/3, John Jenkins.|| Child (probably): 1. *Thomas*, of Barnstable, m. (1) —; m. (2) in Oct. 1684 Elizabeth Lovell, who d. 20 May 1717; one child by first wife and several children by second wife.¶
- v. SARA, bapt. 10 May 1629; emigrated to New England, where she m. 18 June 1645 THOMAS^s BLOSSOM (Thomas^s) of Plymouth, who was drowned 22 Apr. 1650. Child: 1. *Sara*.
- vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. 2 Oct. 1631; brought by her parents to New England in 1635; bur. at Barnstable 9 Apr. 1641.
- vii. THOMAS, bapt. 6 Feb. 1633/4; perhaps the Thomas of Sandwich whose inventory was presented 31 May 1667 by his widow, HANNAH.

— ELIZABETH FRENCH]

GREENLEAF

FROM THE RECORDS OF THE COURT OF REQUESTS

On 23 October 1603 Richard Fryeth alias Norman brought suit against Agnes Fryeth alias Norman, widow of John Fryeth alias Norman of Ipswich,

* *Learned Genealogy*, p. 1.

† *REGISTER*, vol. 9, p. 286.

‡ *Lechford's Note-Book*, pp. 35-36.

§ Printed in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 11, pp. 10-11.

|| Barnstable Records, in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 6, p. 236.

¶ Barnstable Records, in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 4, p. 225.

co. Suffolk, and her daughter Elizabeth, wife of Edmund Greenleaf, about land in the parish of St. Mary at the Tower, Ipswich.

The evidence shows that the plaintiff, Richard Fryeth alias Norman, was son and heir of John Fryeth alias Norman, that Elizabeth Greenleaf was the plaintiff's half sister, and that Agnes Fryeth alias Norman was his stepmother and evidently very much younger than her husband, whom she described as having been old and decrepit in 1576, when the land in dispute was purchased, so that she was obliged to support the family until he died in September 1590. Richard Fryeth alias Norman claimed the land as his father's son and heir, but his stepmother claimed that the land was bought with money that she herself had earned. (Public Record Office, Court of Requests, unindexed records, Bundle 466.)

[Edmund Greenleaf, the emigrant to New England, is known to have married about 1612, and to have come from Ipswich, co. Suffolk, where the registers of St. Mary at the Tower and St. Margaret show the baptisms of his children between 1613 and 1631. (*Vide* REGISTER, vol. 38, p. 300.) His baptism has not been found; but he was born probably about 1590, as he was lieutenant of the Newbury (Mass.) military company as late as 1647, and lived until 1671.

An Edmund Greenleaf, son of John and Margaret, was baptized at St. Mary at the Tower, Ipswich, 2 Jan. 1574/5, and he has been claimed as the emigrant. (Greenleaf Genealogy, page 71.) But this man was apparently born too early to be the emigrant, who may well, however, have been a son of the Edmund Greenleaf mentioned in the record of the suit given above; for the parents of the latter's wife Elizabeth were certainly married some time before 1576. — J. GARDNER BARTLETT]

[To be continued]

SOME NOTARIAL RECORDS AT PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

Communicated by Mrs. IDA MAY WIGHTMAN of Newton, N. H.

THERE is in the library of the Portsmouth (N. H.) Athenæum a quarto manuscript volume of 68 pages, some of which are blank, which contains the notarial records of three notaries public of Portsmouth, who transacted their legal business during the years 1692-1707. The records of Henry Crown occupy pages 1-24, inclusive (1692-1695), those of William Redford pages 25-31, inclusive (1695-1697), while the remainder of the book, pages 32-65, inclusive (1697-1707), contains the records of Henry Penny.

The entries consist chiefly of protests of shipmasters and ship-owners and drafts from agents and factors, with a sprinkling of depositions, letters of attorney, and miscellaneous statements made for record in suits at law. They reflect the mercantile business of that maritime community. In the following abstracts of these entries all names of persons (except magistrates and notaries) and of places have been preserved. In some cases *verbatim* transcripts of the records, indicated by quotation marks, have been made, and usually the words of the original entry have been followed, even when an exact quotation is not indicated. Only unnecessary legal verbiage has been eliminated.

[1]*

24 October 1692. Protest of Capt. John Pickering against Capt. Voter. Capt. Pickering as attorney of Mr. John Micoe of Boston, merchant, alleges that Capt. John Votear, commander on board their Majesties Ship of War the Samuel and Henry, sent over to the Isles of Shoals his boat with his Lieutenants and several of his men, where the ship Dove lay, from whence by force of arms [they] brought said ship into the Piscataqua River, where they "did break bulk and take out off said shipp 14 b[arrels] of gun powder."

[3]

3 January 1692/3. Letter of Attorney from Henry Dow and Samuel Dow of Hampton, planters, to Robert Elliott of Great Island, to sell their share, one eighth, of the Brigantine Endeavour, jointly owned by them and William Partridge of Portsmouth and Roger Kelley of the Isles of Shoals. Witnesses: John Marston and Jonathan Moulton.

[4]

16 February 1692/3. Daniel Emms to Jacob Lavers, order to pay 45s.

[5]

25 February 1692/3. "Mr. Wm. Partridges Acquittanse from Sarah Bancks. To all Christian People to whom this Publick Instrument [etc.] . . . Sarah Bancks Widow and Relick of Samuel Bancks Late of Portsmouth in the Province of New Hampshire in New England Shipwright deceased . . . haveing received a valluable Summ of mony of and from Mr. William Partridge . . . for a shipp the work thereof mostly don by my said Husband before his Decease . . . the said Mr. William Partridge . . . [is acquitted, etc.]

Test: Job Alcock

[Signed] S B Sarah Bancks [Seal]

"Mr. William Partridge above named gave acquittance unto Sarah Bancks (contra p contra) bareing equall date."

[6]

Deposition of Sarah Deverion, aged about 30 years. Saw James Blagdon of the Isles of Shoals deliver unto Francis Parnell three bags, contents unknown, Mr. Samuel Rymes being present, on or about 27 May 1692.

[7]

Receipt of Francis Parnell, covering the above transaction, dated at Star Island 27 May 1692, and attested by Edward Gould and Samuel Rymes before Roger Kelley, Justice of the Peace.

[8]

Protest, dated 17 May 1693, by Capt. George Long of Portsmouth relative to an agreement, dated 17 September 1692, between Thomas Pickering, Richard Rogers, and John Pickering of one party, and George Long of the other.

[10]

Boston, 17 July 1693. Letter of Attorney from Richard Paine, at present of Boston but formerly of Dover, mariner, to his wife Sarah Paine. Witnesses: Robert Almery, Dorothy Forbes, and John Allyn. Registered this 8th day of August 1693.

[12]

8 November 1693. Statement of Capt. Richard Martin, commander of the ship Thomas of London, relative to the burning of his vessel in the River of Piscataqua.

*The figures in brackets indicate the pages of the manuscript volume. Pages for which figures in brackets are not given are blank.

[13]

Barbadoes, 10 August 1693. Bill of Exchange from Benjamin Bullard to William Partridge, which was refused 24 November 1693. Witnesses: George Jaffries and Henry Penny.

[14]

8 November 1693. Protest by Capt. Richard Martin relative to cargo on his ship bound for England under the convoy of their Majesties Ship Samuel and Henry, Capt. Charles Wager, commander.

[17]

27 November 1693. Protest by John Boulton of Boston, merchant, relative to stores shipped by him on board the Thomas of London, valued at £319-10-6, partly destroyed by fire. Witnesses: Samuel Penhallow and John Pickering.

[18]

Additional protest by the same party concerning the above transaction.

[20 and 21]

19 November 1695. Protest by Andrew Wilson, commander of the ship Marigold of Boston, relative to grounding of said vessel on Noddles Island, and by reason of such delay lost convoy of a ship of war and suffered delays by weather. Witnesses: William Redford and Issa. Trickey.

William Phipps, pilot, John Buckley, carpenter, Peter Hutchinson, boat-swain, and Henry Hutchins and Ephraim Crook of crew of the Marigold testified.

[25]

13 May 1695. Letter of Attorney from Francis Jones of Portsmouth and Susanna his wife to "our well beloved kinsman," Thomas Pickering, to sell our rights "in Caralina or elsewhere." Witnesses: John Pickering and James Lovett.

[26]

Deposition of Francis Jones,* aged 57 or thereabouts. "Well knew Haselphena Willex, Anna Willex and Susannah Willex all three the reputed Daughters of Belshazer Willex sometime of Exeter in New England and Annah his wife . . . that he very well knew Robert Rescoe who married Annah Willex . . . w^{ch} afterw^d went to Roan Oke or North Carolina and as I the s^d Deponant understood s^d Rescoe there died; s^d Annah became Wife to one Blunt & after his decease to one Southwell and last of all the wife of one Coll^o Leares in Virginia." Sworn to 15 April 1696. [Signed] The mark of Francis Jones.

[27]

Deposition of Robert Smith, aged about 83 years, and John Smith, aged about 56 years, relative to the three daughters of Belshazzar Willex, and deposition of Thomas Nudd, aged about 66 years. The latter deposed that he "lived a servant many years wth Mr Timothy Dalton of Hampton and Annah Willex lived there a serv^t at the same time and Susannah Willex lived a Servant very near us and thay allwayes Owned one another to be Sisters." Sworn to 8 May 1695 before Henry Dow, Justice of the Peace.

[28]

Deposition of William fifeield, aged about 80 years, and Mary Fifeield, aged about 76 years, relative to the three daughters of Belshazzar Willex above named. Sworn to 2 May 1696.

* This deposition and the two depositions next following have been printed in full in REGISTER, vol. 50, pp. 47-48.

[30]

Warrant, dated 18 October 1697, by John Hincks, Esq., President of the Council of New Hampshire, to Lieut. James Dunbar, Thomas Wilkins, purser, James Couch, master, John Knell, boatswain, Henry Miller, carpenter, and Jeffry Kelly, mate, on board His Majesty's ship Frankland, to appear and answer interrogatories relative to prizes captured, before a commission consisting of Thomas Robinson, Robert Elliot, Richard Waldron, John Hincks, Capt. Thomas Cobbit, and Capt. Thomas Parker, authorized by the Admiralty 30 April 1694.

[32]

Letter of Attorney, dated 8 January 1697 [1697/8], from Richard Anthony, mariner, "of Jersey now living in Portsmouth," to Clement Lampier of Boston, mariner, to collect money due from Robert Knowlles of Charlestown. Witnesses: Augustine Bullard and Samuel Cutt.

[33]

Account of debts, amounting to £28-16-0, including cash paid, flour, sugar, "a lignum vitae punch bole," an anchor, and five weeks wages on the sloop Mary from Pennsylvania to Boston.

[34]

Bill of Sale, dated 9 November 1698, from Thomas Holland of Newcastle, shipwright, builder, of the ship Mary of 250 tons, Francis Hougham, commander. In consideration of £1600 paid by Richard Maundy of Newcastle, merchant, Holland sells said vessel to Maundy. Witnesses: David Jeffries, Francis Haugham, and Edward Turefrey.

[36]

Antigua, 25 September 1699. Draft drawn by John Weir against Geo. Jaffrey of Piscataqua for the payment of £120 to Mr. Mongo Nisbett of Stratford, merchant. Also refusal of Jaffrey to honor the same. Witnesses: T. Phips and G. Vaughan.

[37]

Statement of Samuel Moore, commander of Brigantine Endeavour, relative to the shipment of goods on account of Roger Kelley, to be delivered to Capt. John Ware. Dated 21 February 1699 [1699/1700].

[39]

21 December 1699. Deposition of John Frost, aged 19 years, relative to the above delivery of lumber, etc., to Capt. John Ware at Antigua. George More testifies to the same effect.

[40]

Invoice, dated 30 January 1699/1700, of goods shipped by Joseph Coys-gaine of Boston in the ship Charles and Sarah, Capt. Edward Wilmett, bound for Barbadoes, consisting of 46 M pine boards, and protest of the Captain against signing a bill of lading.

[42]

27 April 1700. Protest by Capt. Samuel Palmer of the Bark Mary of Kittery relative to loss and damages to cargo and ship, storm bound from Barbadoes to New England. Witnesses: Thomas Phips and John Gill.

Thomas Herman and Solomon Cotton, seamen, testify to the same.

[43]

Letter of Attorney, dated 3 September 1700, from Jacob Randell of Newcastle, tailor, to Richard Maundy late of Newcastle, merchant, bound on a

voyage for London. Witnesses: William Bannister, James Booth, and Benjamin Parker.

[45]

Letter of Protest, dated 24 January 1700 [1700/1], by Capt. Joseph Stevens of the Ship Katherine of London, relative to delays caused by Capt. Shadrach Waldon, who seduced several of the mariners to desert the ship, "plying them with strong liquors & incoradging them to bowse & Tipple very unseasonable howers & sum times alnight."

[47]

London, 2 August 1700. Draft drawn by Samuel Hincks to his loving brother, John Hincks, Esq., and endorsed at Boston by Zachariah Tutthil 6 January 1700/1.

[48]

Acknowledgment of John Taylor of Boston, tallow chandler, of his indebtedness, amounting to £160-11-0, to Thomas Cooper of Boston, merchant, on account of fitting out ship John and Mary, William Darneton, master, and giving said ship as security for money due.

[49]

11 November 1701. Protest of seamen of Ship Katherine, Capt. Joseph Stevens, commander, that she is unseaworthy, and asking discharge from her. Signed by James Harris, Isaac Edwards, Thomas Ford, William Clark, Evan Tucker, John Ford, Richard Derry, Peter Dipford (gunner), Roland Rolandson (carpenter), Richard Tripp (boatswain), William Mee (boatswain), William Pearce (cooper), William Beckham, Joseph Ceely, and Giles Coprenny.

[51]

2 April 1701. Letter of Attorney from John Ahier of the Island of Jersey, merchant, to Noah Guille of the same.

[53]

11 April 1701. Certificate of the Rector and Wardens of the Parish of St. Helliers, Jersey, as to the maker of the above letter of attorney.

[54]

London, 20 September 1701. Draft from William Garland to William Partridge in favor of Joseph Coysgarne, for £67-10-0.

14 August 1702. Statement relative to original bill exhibited at the request of Mr. Charles Story of Portsmouth, gentleman.

[55]

24 August 1702. Protest by Capt. Joseph Stephens, late of the ship Catherine, relative to disaster to ship and loss of cargo. Witnesses: Nathaniel Gerrish, Ephraim Stevens, and Joseph Shoredee.

[57]

5 November 1702. Protest by Capt. John Hooper of the Pinck Unity of Bridgewater, England, bound from Antigua to Bristol with molasses, sugar, and cotton, relative to damage to vessel and cargo in storm.

[59]

8 November 1705. Statement of James Mariner of Boston, sometime master of the Brigantine Dover, owned by Samuel Wentworth of Boston (formerly commanded by Joseph Sherburn), relative to seizure by French privateers at Barbadoes.

[60]

5 August 1706. Statement by Col. William Partridge of Portsmouth that Capt. Charles Stuckley, commander of Her Majesty's Ship Depford, carried

away by force Jethro Furber, master of the Pinck William and Richard, and thereby caused delay in the sailing of said Pinck and damage to cargo. Witnesses: Charles Story, Theodore Atkisson, Shadrach Walton, and Thomas Phips.

[62]

10 October 1706. Protest by Capt. Nathan Jackson of the sloop Hopewell relative to damage suffered by vessel and cargo on voyage to Newfoundland. Witnesses: Samuel Hart and Joseph Dinnik.

Christopher Gardner (sailor) and Reuben Hull (mate) testified to the same.

[64]

13 February 1707 [1707/8]. Protest by Capt. Robert Eason of the Ship New Hampshire and Capt. Nathan Aulston of the Ship Supply, John Taylor owner, relative to delays caused by the failure of their convoy to sail on time. Witnesses: Charles Story, Mark Hunking, Edmund Cowley, Arthur Reake, John Wakefield (mate of Ship New Hampshire), Thomas Farlose (bo'sun), and Benjamin Boyken.

RECORDS OF THE GREENFIELD HILL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from page 242]

[94]

The Children of David Price & Rebecca his Wife

1761. 23 Septem^r David was baptized at Home untimely born

7 Aug^t 1763 Zalmon was baptized about one week old

23 March 1766 Rebecca was baptized in infancy

15 May 1768 Clarina was baptized in infancy

Oct. 10-73- David was baptized in infancy

14-Jan^y-1776. Huldah w^s baptized born 7th Nov^r 75.

14. Feb^y-1779. Ellen w^s baptized in infancy.

The Children of Jedediah Hull & Mary his Wife

17 January 1762 Denny was baptized being about 10 Days old

17 April 1763 Eunice was baptized born y^e 7th instant

26 May 1765 Chapman was baptized in infancy

28 June 1767 Cornelius was baptized about 10 Days old

Oct-31. 1774. Jedediah (a child by his second wife) w^s baptized in infancy.

The Children of Stephen Straten & his wife

Feb^y 28. 1779. John was baptized in infancy

Jan^y-7. 1781. John was baptized in infancy

[95]

The Children of Isaac Sturges & Rhoda his Wife

2 May 1762 Esther was baptized about 2 Months old

16 June 1765 Ellen was baptized in infancy

28. Feb^y-1773-Mary w^s baptized, born Dec^r 28-1772

23 July 1775 Isaac w^s baptized in infancy

6 Dec^r 1778. Rhoda w^s baptized in infancy

Aug^t 21-1780. Banks was baptized in infancy.

The Children of Aaron Gold & Rebecca his Wife
 6 June 1762 Scudder was baptized in Infancy
 7th April 1764 Hannah was baptized at Home being sick about
 12 Days old
 18th May 1766 Samuel was baptized in infancy
 22^d Jan^{ry} 1769 Isaac was baptized in infancy by M^r Ripley

The Children of Peter Bradley & Phebe his wife
 March 21. 79. Oliver was baptized in infancy. —
 Feby. 6th 1780. David was baptized in infancy

[96]*

The Children of Silas Hull & Huldah his wife
 1762 26 Sept^r Hannah was baptized at Home, being sick
 26 Aug^t 1764 Huldah was baptized born y^e 16th instant
 By his second wife Eleanor
 20th Nov^r 1766 David was baptized born the 14th instant

The Children of Moses Burr & Abigail his wife
 17th Octob^r 1762 Abigail was baptized in Infancy

The Children of Enos Bradley & Mary his Wife
 13th May 1764 Huldah was baptized in infancy
 11 May 1766 Abigail was baptized in infancy

The Children of Moses Sturges & Elizabeth his wife
 Dec^r 21. 1777. Moses w^s baptized in infancy —

[97]†

The Children of Reuel Thorp & Esther his Wife
 31 Octob^r 1762 Esther was baptized in Infancy
 23 Sept^r 1764 Lucretia was baptized in Infancy
 24 August 1766 Mille, or Amelia was baptized about 10 days old.
 10th July 1768 Reuel was baptized in infancy a few days old
 25 March 1770 Mary was baptized in infancy, but a few days
 old
 8th Nov^r 1772 Grace w^s baptized — born octo^r 7th 1772.
 26 March 1775—Susanna w^s baptized in infancy
 29 June 1777. Nehemiah was baptized, born May 7th

The Children of Daniel Banks & Hannah his Wife
 18th Nov^r 1762 Mary was baptized, born the 16th
 29th July 1764 Daniel was baptized about 10 days old
 13 July 1766 Samuel was baptized, born the 2^d Inst
 29 May 1768 Lyman was baptized in infancy

[98]

The Children of Chauncey Down & Bettee his wife
 27 Feb^{ry} 1763 Rachel was baptized born the 3^d instant
 17 March 1765 Wolcott Chauncey was baptized about 2 weeks
 old
 28th Dec^r 1766 Abel was baptized, born 12th Inst. Dec^r
 19th Feb^{ry} 1769 Sarah was baptized, born the 14 Inst
 24 Ap. 1774 Betty was baptized in infancy
 3 March. 1776. Daniel was baptized infancy
 17. May 1778. Pamela was baptized in infancy
 27—March 1780—Isaac was baptized, born 28th Jan^{ry}—

The Children of Ebenezer Nicoll's & Sarah his Wife
 8 May 1763 Eunice was baptized about two months old

* The heading for this page is "Church Records."

† The heading for this page is "Part III Of Baptisms."

5 May 1765 Gold was baptized in infancy
 15 Nov^r 1767 Amelia was baptized in Infancy
 June 16th 1776. Ebenezer w^s baptized in infancy.

[99]

The Children of Daniel Sherwood Jun^r & his wife.
 29th May 1763 Abraham was baptized about 2 weeks old
 10th February 1765 Ralph was baptized in infancy
 30th November 1766 Aaron was baptized, born the 28th instant
 2^d Octo^r 1768 Justus was baptized in infancy
 22 Nov^r 1773. Daniel w^s baptized in infancy
 25. June 1775. Eleanor w^s baptized in infancy
 8 June 1777. William was baptized in infancy.

The Children of Gilbert Hunt & Hannah his wife
 19 Feb^v 1769 Sarah was baptized about 3 months old.

[100]

The Children of George Burr & Mabel his wife
 16 October 1763 Priscilla was baptized 20 days old
 1 June 1766 Anne was baptized in Infancy
 July 11. 1773. Elizabeth w^s baptized, born May 24 Inst
 May 8. 1775. Deborah w^s baptized, born Feb^v-4th
 March. 1777. Eunice w^s baptized in infancy
 May 25. 1783 a Child bap^{ts} the name Debbe

The Children of Jehiel Sherwood & Sarah his wife
 28 Octob^r 1764 Squire was baptized, born 23 Instant
 13 July 1766 Jehiel was baptized, born 23^d ult^o
 14 Aug^t 1768 Sarah was baptized, born the 4th inst.
 6 Dec^r 1772-Charity w^s baptized, born octo^r 21st 1772.
 18. June 1775-Stephen w^s baptized in infancy
 6 July 1777 Hezekiah was baptized born 25 of April
 23^d dec^r 1781. Lyman was baptized in infancy
 May 1784 Betsey was baptized

[101]

The Children of Moses Ogden & Molle his wife
 9th Decemb^r 1764 Eunice was baptized in infancy
 17th February 1768 Albe S. was baptized about 6 weeks old
 25. Ap. 1773 Huldah was baptized, born Feb^v 26-Inst.
 25 June 1775. Moses w^s baptized in infancy.

The Children of Ebenezer Wakeman & Elizabeth his wife
 23 June 1765 Elizabeth D. was baptized about 5 months old.
 10th Aug^t 1766 Eunice was baptized, born the week before
 2^d Oct^r 1768 Rachel was baptized born 24th ult^o
 4 March 1770 Ebenezer was baptized in infancy

[102]

The Children of Eliphalet Hull & Charity his wife
 1765 30 June William Burr S. was baptized about 10 weeks old
 28th Sept^r 1766. Charity was baptized, born the 17th Inst.
 12 June 1768 Abigail was baptized about a month old.
 28 Aug. 74 Deborah was baptized in infancy by (M^r Ripley)

The Children of Eliphalet Lyon & Eleanor his wife.
 30th June 1765 Wakeman S. was baptized about 5 months old
 28 June 1767 Eleanor was baptized about 2 months old
 31. July-74 Rowland w^s baptized, born y^e 13th of May
 27. Sep^r 1778. Lucinda w^s baptized about 10 months old

[103]

- The Children of Ephraim Bradley & Damaris his wife
 9th April 1766 Aaron was baptized at home sick, born y^e 7th Inst.
 1 Novemb^r 1767. Hannah was baptized in infancy dec^d y^e 9th
 Inst. 8 weeks old wanting 2 days
- The Children of Peter Smith & his wife
 July 18th (?) Ephraim was baptized in infancy.
 Sep^r 30. 1781. Lyman was baptized in infancy.
- The Children of Nathan Perry and Ellen his wife
 18th May 1766 Clarinda D. was baptized in infancy
 5 March 1769 Molley was baptized in infancy
 17. Oc^r 1773- Nathan w^s baptized in infancy.
 26 March 1775. Walter w^s baptized in infancy.
 6. July 1777. Joel was baptized in infancy.
 24. Sep^r 1780. Eunice w^s baptized in infancy

[104]*

- The Children of Ebenezer Hill and Mabel his wife
 20 July 1766 David was baptized in infancy
 6 March 1768 Ebenezer was baptized in infancy
 31 Dec^r 1769 Seth was baptized about 2 weeks old
 28 June 1772 Dimon w^s baptized, about 6 months old — The
 first child I baptized *WMT*.
 July 10-74- Joseph w^s baptized in infancy.
 Dec^r 5-76 Mabel w^s baptized in infancy -
 Nov^r 8-78. Ellen was baptized in infancy
 Aug^t 21. 80 Jabez was baptized in infancy
- The Children of Seth Pomeroy and Sarai his Wife.
 27. July 1766 Seth was baptized, born the 24th instant
 18 Sept^r 1768 Jonathan Law was baptized, born the 12th instant
- The Children of Moses Hill & Esther his wife.
 July 10. 74. William w^s baptized in infancy.
 Jan^y-6. 76- Abigail w^s baptized in infancy
 July 20th 77. Esther w^s baptized in infancy.

[105]

- The Children of Seth Sherwood & Ruhamah his wife
 5th October 1766 Millee was baptized born the 2^d Inst.
 28. Feb^y-1773 Rhuamah was baptized, born Dec^r 18. 1772.
 12. Feb^y-1775-Mabel w^s baptized in infancy.
 26. Jan^y-1777 Eunice w^s baptized in infancy.
 25 Ap^r 1779. Wakeman was baptized in infancy -
 28 Nov^r 1780 Seth was baptized in infancy
- The Children of Samuel Whitney Jun^r & Marianna his Wife
 2 Novem^r 1766 Samuel was baptized in Infancy
 13 Novemb^r 1768 Hannah was baptized, born the 6th Inst.
 & of his second wife *Rebeckah*
 29 May. 74. Mary Ann w^s baptized, born *March 26*.
 7. June 1776. Rebeckah w^s baptized in infancy -
 21. Feb 7. 1779 Levi was baptized in infancy —

[106]

- The Children of Epaphras Goodsell & Jane his wife.
 30th July 1767. Millee was baptized about 13 months old at
 home being sick

* From page 104 of Part III to page 115, inclusive, except where otherwise indicated, the heading for each page with an even number is "Chh Records Part III" and that for each page with an odd number is "Of Baptisms."

3 April 1768 Amelia was baptized born March 27.
15 April 1770 Medad was baptized, born about 10 Days before
viz 4th instant

12 July 1772 Rhuamah w^e baptized in infancy —

4. dec^r-74- Rachel w^e baptized in infancy.

24. May 1777. Epaphras was baptized in infancy.

24 Sep^r 1780. William w^e baptized in infancy

The Children of Nehemiah Gray & Sarah his Wif^r

3 April 1768 Esther was baptized abt 2 years old

4 Dec^r 1768 Nehemiah was baptizee. . . infancy

11. Sep^r 1774- Noah w^e baptized in infancy

May 25 1783 Eley was bapt

The Children of Daniel Rowland & his wife

17. Oc^r 1773. Sarah w^e baptized in infancy

8-Dec^r-76- Burr was baptized in infancy

[107]

The Children of Doct^r Daniel Wiggins & his Wife

17 April 1768 Daniel was baptized about 3 months old

23 July 1769 David Platt was baptized, born the 9th inst.

The Children of Benjamin Smith & Martha his wife —

June 12. 1772 Walter w^e baptized in infancy — privately thro'
sickness, his parents promisg to own y^e cov^t y^e first oppor-
tunity.

Aug^t-16- Martha & Mable were baptized.

Aug^t 1. 1773 Squire w^e baptized in infancy.

May 14. 1775. Walter w^e baptized in infancy.

March 30-77- Esther w^e baptized in infancy

The Children of John Banks Jun^r & Mary his wife

5th Sept^r 1768 Mary } Twins born y^e day before baptized at
Hannah } Home untimely

28th Feb^r- 1773- John was baptized, born Jan^r-12-1773.

[108]

The Children of Epaphras Wakeman & Eunice his Wife

9 July 1769 Moses was baptized about 2 years & $\frac{1}{2}$ old

James was baptized in infancy

The Children of David Nichols & Hannah his Wife

9 July 1769 Levi was baptized in infancy

[109]

The children of Silvanus Middlebrook & Jeruishah his wife —

2 Aug^t 1772- Jonathan w^e baptized about 15 months old

11 April-1773- Huldah w^e baptized, born Jan^r-12th Inst —

29. Jan^r-1775. Hubble w^e baptized, born Nov^r-12th 1774.

1. Dec^r 1776- Silvanus w^e baptized, born Sep^r 15th

30 May 1779. Jeruishah w^e baptized in infancy.

The Children of Eleazer Sherwood & Mary his wife —

Aug^t 2. 1772-Eleazer w^e baptized about 1 year & $\frac{1}{2}$ old.

Feb^r-21st 1773- Mary w^e baptized, born decemb^r 14. 1772

July 10th 74. Levi w^e baptized in infancy —

Jan^r-28. 76. Betsey w^e baptized in infancy by M^r Ripley

Dec^r 1780. Eunice was baptized in infancy.

The Children of Benjamin Banks Jun^r & Sarah his wife —

Aug^t 16. 1772. Sarah w^e baptized in infancy.

Jan^r-14. 1773 Cynthia w^e baptized, born Nov^r 16th 1772.

March. 19. 1775. Charity w^s baptized in infancy by M^r Eliot.
 Ap^l 2. 1780. Debby w^s baptized in infancy.

[110]

The Children of James Goodsell & his wife Esther —

Aug^t 16. 1772 Pollina w^s baptized in infancy

March 24. 1776. John M^cPherson w^s baptized in infancy —
 This child w^s called after y^t virtuous & patriotic youth w^o w^s
 a le camp to Gen^l Montgomery & gloriously fell wth him
 before y^e walls of Quebeck fighting for y^e liberties of his
 country d^y 31. 1775

Ocr^r 18. 1778. James was baptized in infancy

The Children of David Sherwood & Eleanor his wife.

Aug^t 16. 1772. David was baptized in infancy

Nov^r 24. 74. Reuel w^s baptized born y^e 3^d instant.

Sep^r 7- 1777. Eleanor w^s baptized in infancy —

Aug^t 14. 1780 Sturges w^s baptized in infancy

The Children of Joseph Thorp & Hannah his wife —

Sep^r 20. 1772. Nabby w^s baptized, born Octo^r 22nd 1769

Jesse w^s baptized, born 9ber 15th 1771

May 22. 74 Huldah w^s baptized (by M^r Ripley) born Dec^r 1st 73.

June 22. 77. Patty w^s baptized in infancy

[111]

The Children of Seth Price & Mary his wife

Octo^r 18th 1772. Gold w^s baptized in infancy.

The Children of Elisha Bradley & Eunice his wife

Jesse w^s baptized in infancy —

Dec^r-6th 1772- Eli w^s baptized, born octob^r 31st 1772.

May 8th 1775- Eunice w^s baptized - born April 1st

June 1st 1777. Sarah was baptized - born Ap^l 2nd

June 1780. Increase was baptized in infancy

May 1784 Betsey was baptized

Aug. 21 1785 Susanna was baptized

The children of Jehiel Thorp & Eleanor his wife —

Dec^r 6th 1772- Charity w^s baptized, born Octo^r 19th 1772.

15 May. 1774. Sturges Perry w^s baptized, born April 1st

17 May 1776 David Burr w^s baptized in infancy —

[112]*

The Children of Jabez Gorahm & his wife Molly —

28 febr-1773. Sarah w^s baptized, born Jan^y-1st 1773

The Children of Hezekiah Price & Eunice his wife —

Ap^l 25-1773-Betsy w^s baptized, born 9ber 30. 1772.

The Children of Thadeus Wakeman & Esther his wife —

Ap^l 24-1773 Daniel w^s baptized, born y^e same day

Jan^y-29. 1775 Esther w^s baptized in infancy.

Sep^r 13.-1778. Thaddeus Burr was baptized in infancy.

Sep^r 23. 1781. Esther was baptized in infancy.

Oct. 16 1785 Daniel was baptized in infancy

The Children of Sam^l Smith & his wife

[113]

The Children of David Rogers & Martha his wife.

June 20. 1773. David was baptized, born May 15th Inst.

Dec^r 1775 Martha was baptized, born Nov^r 5.

* The heading for this page is "Chh Records — Part III^d."

Jan^y-1777. William Charles was baptized in infancy.

Nov^r 8. 1778. Susanna was baptized in infancy

Dec^r 31 1780 Charles was baptized in infancy.

Morriss Rogers was bapitized in infancy.

Julia Ann was bapitized in infancy

1784 Henry baptized in D^o

June 18 1797 Sam^l Henry bapitized in infancy by the Rev
William Lockwood

The Children of David Hubble & Sarah his wife.

May 22. 1775 Sarah was baptized in infancy

June 28. 1778-David was baptized in infancy by M^r Ripley

June 24-1781- Sarah was baptized in infancy.

Oct^r 5th 1782 Samuel was baptized in infancy by M^r Ripley

The Children of Gershom Thorp Jun^r & Sarah his wife —

June 8th 1777. Bettie was baptized in infancy.

The Children of Joseph Straten & his wife

Feb^y 25. 1781. Eli was baptized in infancy —

[114]

The Children of Abijah Murwin & Rhue his wife

Nov^r 4. 1781. Hull was baptized in infancy.

the Children Peter Bankes and his wife

May the 25th 1784 Gershom was bapitied

[115]

the Children of Gershom Wakeman and his wife

May tyth 25 1784 Luce was baptised.

[116]*

Children of Timothy Dwight & Mary his Wife

Dec 5 Sept 10

1784 James & John Twin Children

Nathan Wheler

Dem^r 30 1797 Moses Wheler son to Nathan Wheler bapitized^d by
the Rev^d M^r Ripley — in infancy —

[117]†

Gershom son of Daniel Lyon Bap^td July. 3. 1726

Amos Indian Serv^t to Ebenezer Hull Bap^td July 30. 1726

Sarah Daugh^r of Benj^m Lyon Bap^t. Augst 8. 1726

Rebecca Jones Entred into Cov^t & Bap^t. Augst 28. 1726

Timothy Son of John Hull Bap^tizd. Sep^r 11. 1726

Phillip Son of Stephen Burr Bap^t oct^r 22: 1726

Daniel Son of Will^m Hill Jun^r Bap^t mar: 19. 1726/7

Catherine Daugh^r to Jehu Burr Bap^t April 17. 1727

George Son to George Hull Bap^t: Sep^r 24. 1727.

Peter Son to Peter Burr, Bap^t: Oct. 29 1727

Grace Daughter to M^r Fairchild Dec: 10 1727

Micael Son to Dan^l Lyon Bap^td Mar 31 1728

Jabel Son to Eleazer Sturges Bap^t: Mar. 31 1728

Umphry Son

Anne

Elizabeth

Sarah

} Daughters } of Josep ogdon Bap^td May. 21. 1728

* There is no heading for this page.

† In the manuscript records pages 117-120 are unnumbered, but in this printed copy the proper page numbers have been inserted. For each of the three pages, 117-119, the heading is "Part III Baptisms."

Hannah Daughter of Jabez Davis Bapt^d Jun 2. 1728
 Naomi Daughter of Will^m Hearn Bapt. Sep^r 1728
 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Barlow Bapt. Sep^r 22 1728
 Nath^l Son to Benj^m Lyon Bapt^d feb. 6. 1728
 Rachel Daugh^r to Josep Darling Bap: feb. 2 1728/9
 Patience Daugh^r of Jehu Burr Bapt. Mar. 9 1728/9
 John
 James
 David } Sons of John Darling Bapt^d Augst 4. 1729
 Jabez }
 Abigail Daugh^r of Eben^r Hull Bapt^d Sep^r 28. 1729
 Gilead Son of Will^m Hearn Bapt^d 1729
 Eunice Daugh^r of Jabez Davis Bapt^d Nov. 16. 1729
 Mary Daugh^r of Sam^l Jennings Jun^r Bapt^d Nov. 31. 1729
 Abigail Daugh^r of Peter Burr Bapt^d Dec. 7. 1729
 Elizebeth Daugh^r of Nath^l Grey Bapt^d Jan. 29. 1729/30
 Eleazer son to Eleazer Smith Bapt: feb 8 1729/30
 Elizebeth Daugh^r of John Darling Bapt. mar. 28. 1730.
 Grace Daugh^r of Joseph Barlow Bapt: Augst 9 1730
 Hezekiah Son of Stephen Burr. oct 3 1730
 Anna Daugh^r of Amos Monrow Bapt. April 21. 1731
 Hannah Daughter of Joseph Darling Bapt^d July 25. 1731
 Rebecca Daugh^r of Jonathⁿ Morehouse Bapt: July 29: 1731
 Abigail Daugh^r of Nath^l Grey Bapt^d Augst 5. 1731
 Martha Daughter of George Hull: B^d Sep^r 22. 1731
 Hester Daugh^r of Robert Lord Jun^r Bapt. Nov. 14. 1731
 Hannah Daugh^r of Dan^l Buckley Bapt^d Nov. 21. 1731
 Martha Daugh^r of Eben^r Sturgis Bap^d Dec. 27. 1731
 Prudence } Daugh^r of Jehu Burr Bapt. Jan 12 1731/2
 Comfort }
 Thamer Daugh^r of Tom Negro. Serv^t to Jehu Burr: Baptized Jan 12: 1731/2

[118]

Abigail Daughter of David Hill Bap^t July. 8. 1732
 of Sam^l Jennings Jun^r Bapt^d July 23. 1732
 Anne Daugh^r of John Grey Bapt^d Augst 6. 1732
 Daugh^r of Amos Monrow. Bapt^d 1731
 Hannah Daugh^r of Peter Burr Bapt^d Dec: 1731
 Thomas Hearn son of Will^m Hearn: Nov. 1731
 Charity Daugh^r to Dan^l Buckley Bap^t May 13. 1733
 Experience Daugh^r to Jabez Davis Bapt: Sep^r 1733
 Sarah Daugh^r of Will^m Hearn. Bapt^d Nov. 25. 1733
 Sarah Daugh^r to Jonathⁿ Morehouse Bapt: Dec: 16. 1733
 Grace Daugh^r to Joseph Darling Bapt^d Jan 6. 1733/4
 John Son to John Grey Bapt. feb. 24: 1733/4
 Mary Daugh^r to Robert Lord Jun^r feb. 24: 1733/4
 Peter Son to Joseph Barlow Bapt July: 1734
 Jehu Son to Jehu Burr Bapt^d Augst 23. 1734
 Sarah Daugh^r to Amos Monrow Bapt. Sep^r 7. 1734.
 John Hero Serv^t Boy to David Hill Bapt^d Dec. 1: 1734
 Jane Daugh^r of Peter Vieu Bapt^d Dec: 13. 1734
 Nathan Son of Ithamer Gregory Jan: 26. 1734/5
 Ebenezer Son of Nath^l Grey Bapt^d May 4. 1735
 Naomi Daughter of Will^m Hearn 1735
 Lydia Daugh^r of Jabez Davis Bapt: Aug. 17. 1735
 John Son to Abraham Blackman Bapt: Aug. 17. 1735
 Stephen Son to John Grey Bapt. Dec. 14 1735

Sam^l Son to Robert Lord Jun^r Bapt: 1736
 Seth Son to Joseph Barlow Bapt. July 1736
 John son to John Godfrey Bapt. oct 3. 1736
 Daughter to Dan^l Buckley. . 1736
 Aquila Daug^r to Jabez Davis Bapt^d June 5 1737
 Temison Daugh^r to Ithamer Gregory Bapt. June. 13. 1737
 Hezekiah Son to Eleazer Smith Bapt. June 26. 1737
 Abraham Son to John Grey Bapt. July 24. 1737
 Najah Son to Will^m Hearn's Bap: Aug: 14. 1737
 Miriam Daug^r to Dan^l Buckley, June 11 1738
 Experience Daug^r to Joseph Barlow Nov. 4. 1738
 Isaac Son to Joseph Rhumsey Bap: May 27. 1739
 John Son to Robert Mills Bapt^d June 10 1739
 Grace Daughter to Jabez Davis Bapt: July 1 1739
 Silas Son to Dan^l Burr Bapt^d Dec. 8. 1739
 Eunice Daug to Jabez Burr Bapt: Dec 16. 1739
 James Son of James Rowland Bapt: Augst 3. 1740
 Loice Daug^r of Sam^l Sherwood Bapt. Augst 22. 1740
 Sarah Daug^r of Joseph Rhumsey Bapt^d Dec. 1. 1740
 Ebenezer Son to Robert Mills Bapt^d 1740/1
 Sarah Daugh^r to Dan^l Buckley Bapt July 19 1741
 Bettee Daugh^r of Jabez Davis Bapt. Aug 23 1741

[119]

Mary Daugh^r to the Wife of M^r French Bapt: Sep. 6. 1741
 Margaret Daugh^r of Jonathan Cabel: Bapt. oc 4. 1741
 Isabel Daugh^r of John Andrews Bapt. oct. 4. 1741
 Molle Daugh^r of John Allen Bapt. oct. 4. 1741
 William son to William Raymong Bapt April 25. 1742
 Mehitebel Daug^r to Najah Barlow Bap April 1. 1744
 Tamer Negro Serv^t to Jehu Burr Bapt: Jan 12. 1731/2
 Sue Negro to Deacon Hide Bapt. oct. 1735
 Caleb Negro Servant Born in my house Nov. 1735
 Phillis Negro Serv^t to Joseph Burr Bapt. April 23. 1738
 Ned negro Serv^t to Joseph Hill Bapt: May. 28. 1738
 Dorcas Negro Serv^t to John Gilburd Sep^r 1739.
 Hager Negro Serv^t Born in my house, Bapt. Dec. 2. 1739
 Titus Negro Serv^t to Benj^m Darling Bapt^t May 9. 1741
 Sew Negro Serv^t Bon in my house Bapt 1741
 Hezekiah Son to Dan^l Cabel Bapt^d May: 1744
 Jack Negro Serv^t to John Bradly Jun^r Bapt. July. 1745
 Time Negro Serv^t Born in my house Augst 25. 1745
 Lois Daughter to M^r Jackson Bapt^d Nov: 10. 1745
 of benajah Barlow Bap^t Jan^y: 12. 1745/6
 Titus Negro Serv^t to M^r Jos: Hill Bapt^d Feb: 9. 1745/6
 Anne Negro Serv^t to Benj^m Darling Bapt^d Jan^y 25. 1746/7
 Mary Davis Bapt^d May 3: 1747
 David Monroe Bapt^d May 24: 1747
 Nathan Jackson Serv^t to M^r John Jackson Bapt^d Augst 16: 1747
 Nero Negro Slave to M^r Joseph Hill Bapt^d Ap 9 1748
 Binah Negro to M^r Cor^s Hull Bapt^d April 18. 1748
 Abigail Daug^r To Tho^s Sherwood Bapt^d Oct 2. 1748
 Mary Daug^r to David Manrow Bapt^d Ap 16 1749
 Harry Negro Slave to M^r Joseph Hill Bap^d April: 30 1749
 William Son to M^r Forhennere Bapt^d May 21: 1749
 Phillis Negro Servant to Benj^m Darling Bapt^d June 10 1750
 Titus Negro Servant to Cor^s Hull Bapt^d Augst 12. 1750
 Luce Daugh^r to John Jackson. Bapt^d Sep^r 11 1750

Sarah Daught^r to David Manroe Bapt^d Febr^y 3: 1750/1
 Bettee Negro serv^t to Thomas Murren was Bapt^d June 2 1751
 Thomas Son of John Murren Bapt^d Jan^y 25. 1752
 Dorothy Williams Daught^r of Unice Bradly bapt^d in Infancy 1753

[120]

Persons Baptized by Rev^d Stanley Griswold at Greenfield.

1803 January 2 ^d	Bradley, son of Joseph Sherwood	
11 th	Stephen Bradley.	
"	Nathan Putnam	
"	Bradley Wakeman	
"	Hannah Dayton	
"	Happy Bradley	
"	Charity Bradley	
"	Sophia, daughter of Jonathan Banks	
"	Charlotte, Daught ^r	} of Hezekiah Wakeman
"	Hezekiah Jefferson, son	
"	Finetta, Daught ^r	} of Elijah Banks
"	William, Son	
"	Elizabeth, Daught ^r of Stephen Bradley	
"	Pamela, Daught ^r of Jeremiah Sherwood	
24	Caroline, Daught ^r of Joseph Banks.	
"	Sally Wakeman, Daught ^r of Benjamin Hull.	
"	Mary Chapman, Daughter of Cornelius Hull	
"	Julia, Daughter of Eliphalet Hull.	
"	Benjamin Sherwood, son	} of Lyman Hull
"	Eliza, Daughter	
"	Amelia Eleanor Daught ^r	
"	Jedidiah, son	} of Jedidiah Hull.
"	David, Son	
"	Abigail, Daught ^r	} of Wakeman Bradley
"	Mary Catharine Daught ^r	
February 8 th	Henry, Son	} of Hyat Banks
"	Eunice, Daught ^r	
"	Alson, son	
"	Marietta, Daught ^r	
March 20 th	Abraham Baldwin, Son of Dudley Baldwin Esq ^r	Dec ^d
June 26 th	Eunice, Daughter of Sturges Sherwood	
Aug ^t 4 ^t	Ransom, Son of Eliph ^t Lyon	
Sept ^r 4	Sally Owens	
"	Sarah Wakeman	
Sept ^r 4 th 1803	Bradley, Son	} of Cap ^t W ^m Hill
"	Abbey, Daught ^r	
"	Horace, Son	
"	David, Son	} of Levi Jennings
"	Henry, Son	
"	Mary Ann Daught ^r	
"	George, Son of Jesse Wheeler	
6 th	Susan, Daught ^r	} of Abel Wakeman
"	Abel, Son	
"	Samuel, son of Noah Bradley	
11 th	John, son of Jack Rogers (black)	
"	Burr, son	} of W ^d Elizabeth Middlebrooks
"	Ephraim, son	
"	James, son	
"	Robert, son	
"	Elizabeth Daughter	

Total 50

A true Copy of the original record
Certified — Pr me W^m Belden.

[1]*

Number of Deaths: Part III. and Date of marriages Containing the Date
Deaths of Marriages and Deaths

- 1 Mary Bradley married to Gershom Bank: and Dyed April 24. 1741:
aged 21 years: 6 months: & 9 days
- 2 Nehemiah Son to Fransis Bradly Dyed May 22: 1737 aged two Days:
- 3 Epaphras Goodsel Dyed Jan: Sixth 1741/2: Aged Six years wanting
seven Days. /
John Goodsell and Mary Lewis married July 20: 1725
Benjamin Lyndes & Grace Barlow, married May 30. 1742
Lockwood Goram & Abigail Meeker married Sep^r 21, 1742
- 4 Jacob Grey Dyed Dec: 26. 1742: aged about three-score and one year.
- 5 Benj^m Sherwood Deceased aged about 67/or 8 Years
Josep Banks and mary Sherwood married Jun. 25. 1712
Jabez Gorham & Miriam Hull Married April 1744
Ebenezer Gilburd & Johanna Nautropp married April 1744
John Thorp and Mary Davis married May 15. 1699
- 6 Sarah first wife to Gershom Bradley Died
- 7 Elizebeth Second wife to Gershom Bradley Died
- 8 Sarah Bradley Daughter to Gershom Bradley Died
- 9 John Thorp Died aged
- 10 Hester Wife to Dan^l Bradley Died
- 11 Jerusha Bradly Died in Infancy
- 12 Joseph osburn Died
- 13 Hannah Wife to James Burr Died
- 14 William Malory Died
- 15 John Smith Died in infancy: Aged about 1½ yr.
- 16 Eliphalet Hull Died
- 17 Mary Banks Died: aged 14: years wanting 6 Days
- 18 Ebenezer Burr Died Jan^{ry} 1730/1: aged about one Year
- 19 Joseph Rowland Died
- 20 Abigail Wife to Joseph Rowland Died
- 21 Hannah Rowland
- 22 Sarah Dimon Died April 15 1727 aged 2 years & 9 months.

[2]

- 23 David Dimon Died: April. 3: 1727: aged 9 months
- 24 Hannah Dimon Died in Infancy: aged: 12 hours
- 25 Hannah Dimon Died in Infancy: aged: 1 month
- 26 Hannah Dimon Died in Infancy: aged: 6 weeks
- 27 Eleoner Wakeman Died
- 28 Seth Wakeman Died
- 29 Sam^l Lyon Died
- 30 John Lyon Died
- 31 Jemimah wife to John Godfrey
- 32 Mary Wife to Lem^l Price Died
- 33 Sarah Hull Died aged 8 years and 4 months

* This and the following figures in brackets in the centre refer to the pages of Part III. The first three pages of Part III are designated in the manuscript as "Page 1," "Page 2," and "Page 3," respectively. Beyond page 3 the pages are unnumbered, but in this printed copy the proper page numbers have been inserted. Each page from page 2 to page 9, inclusive, has the heading "Part III" and the title "Deaths and Marriages" or some variation of this title. These headings and titles have been omitted in printing.

- 34 Rhode Nautropp Died
 35 Cornelius Hull Died
 36 Obediah Gilburd Died
 37 Joseph Gilburd Died
 38 Dan^l Burr Died
 39 Hannah wife to Dan^l Buckley Died
 40 Hannah wife to Dan^l Burr Jun^r
 41 M^r Moses Burr Died
 42 Rachel wife to John Hide Died
 43 Benj^m Sherwood Died
 44 Noah Sherwood Died April 4: 1734: aged 27 almost
 45 Sarah Sherwood Died 28 of April Aged: 9 years
 46 Nehemiah Sherwood Died 15 of Dec: Aged. 9 years
 47 Sam^l Sherwood Died
 48 Hannah Whitlock Died
 49 Mindwell wife of John olmstead Died
 50 Mindwell olmstead Died
 51 Sarah olmstead Died
 52 Eleazer olmstead Died
 53 The first wife of Joseph Barlow Died
 54 Experience second wife to Joseph Barlow Died
 55 Sam^l Davis Died
 56 Lydia Davis Died
 57 Mary wife to Benj^m Banks Died
 58 Hezekiah Banks Died
 59 Sarah ogdon Died: mar 5. 1732: aged 1 year & ¼
 60 Joseph ogdon Died Jan^{ry} 2. 1743/4 aged
 61 Obediah ogdon Died feb. 4: 1733
 62 Sarah Hubbel Died: June 4 1734: aged 1½ yrs.
 63 Seth Lyon Died
 64 Widdow Rebeccah Rise Died
 65 Widdow price Died
 66 David price Died
- [3]
- 67 Hester Wife to Thomas Banks Died, April 12. 1732
 68 Sarah Wheeler Died in Infancy
 69 Wife to Tho^s Harvey Died
 70 Elizebeth Harvey Died
 71 Joseph Buckley Died in Infancy
 72 David Hill Died
 73 Widow Smith Died
 74 Ebenezer Whitlock Died
 Timothy Burr and Sarah Rowland was married March 6: 1728
 Gershom Banks and Hannah Bradley married oct^r 12. 1743
 Joseph Banks Jun^r and Johannah Banks married march 29: 1737
 Benj^m Sherwood and Eleoner Bradly married feb. 9. 1724.
 75 Nehemiah Sherwood Dyed feb. 18. Near 4 years old
 John Banks and Elizebeth Bradley Married May 14. 1740
 76 first wife to Gershom Whitehead Died
 77 Sam^l Son to Dan^l Sherwood Died July 19 1744 aged about two Years
 Edmond ogdon and Mary Gilburd was married Jan^{ry} 20. 1728/9.
 James Grey and Sarah Gilburd was Married July 15. 1733.
 Moses Wakeman and Mary Goodsell was married Augst 21 1744
 David Thorp and Naomi Williams was married Oct^r 1744
 Abel Sealey and Martha Bennet was married augst 24. 1744.
 78 Deacon John Hide Dyed Nov: 5. 1744 aged seventy six years and about
 an half.

- 79 Phebe Goodsell Dyed Nov^r 1744 aged three weeks wanting one Day.
 Daniel osburn and Sarah osburn was married Nov. 15. 1744.
 John Ogdon and Mary Jenning married Jan^{ry} 24. 1728/9.
 Sam^l Perry and Sarah Whitlock married April 28 1742
 Samuel Hill and Sarah Dimon married Nov^r 28 1744
 John Bradley Jun^r and Sarah Gilburd married January 13 1725/6
 Noah Sherwood and Phebe Higgins married June 3: 1727.

[4]

- Robert Rogers and Phebe Sherwood was Married Oct. 2. 1739
 Joseph Middlebrook Jun^r and Sarah Williams was Married Dec^r 17. 1741
 Mill John Smith and Elizebeth Jessop Married Augst 1710
 David Williams and Dorothy Sturges married October 8: 1719
 Jabez Wakeman and Ruth Tredwell married Jun. 1: 1727
 Jabez son to Jabez wakeman Died aged about three years and an half
 Joseph son of Jabez Wakeman Born March 30. 1737. Dyed aged about
 16 months
 Nathaniel Hull and Elizebeth Burr married Nov^r 29. 1716:
 Nathan Hubbel and Martha Finch married Dec^r 5. 1723:
 Samuel Bradley and Sarah Whelpley married Nov^r 1723
 Peter Bradley and Dameris Dimon married Nov^r 5. 1735
 David Banks and Widow Sarah Hull Married, Nov. 1. 1738:
 80 Mary Gorham Dyed March 19: 1744/5 Aged about twenty four Hours:
 Moses Dimon Jun^r and Hannah Gilburd married April 27. 1721
 John Wakeman and Catherine Gilburd Married April 8: 1730
 81 Ebenezer Wakeman Dyed June 20: aged about one year and an half
 82 Abigail Grey Dyed March 1745
 83 Margaret Thorp Dyed April. 1745
 84 Deborah wife To John Downs Dyed May 23 1745. aged about 63
 Years
 85 William Williams Dyed June 23: aged 13 Days
 Moses Gilburd and Elizebeth Hubbel Married March 11: 1740/1
 Elisha alverd & Hannah Goodsell married May 11 1745
 John Fanton & Mary Rowland married oct 28 1732

[5]

- John Finch and Mary Elwell Married Dec^r 11: 1745
 86 Sarah Whitehead Dyed April 1: 1738: aged about fifteen months
 87 Sarah Whitehead Dyed Mar: 27. 1741. aged about fourteen months
 Gershom Thorp and Hannah osburn was married Jan^{ry} 1745/6
 John Drew & Mary Nautropp married Jan^{ry} 1745/6
 Moses Gilburd and Sarah Gilburd was married Jan^{ry} 1745/6
 John Lyon and Elizebeth Wakman married Jan^{ry} 1745/6
 Sam^l Gregory and Abigail Gilburd was married April 1746
 Daniel Whitlock and Mary Hilton alias Morehouse: was married
 May, 13. 1746
 Ebenezer Banks and Sarah Hide Married June 18. 1746.
 Stephen Hull and Elizebeth Wakeman married May 1746
 Thaddeus Morehouse and Martha Williams Married In May 1746
 Ebenezer Thorp and Mary Jones Married June 1746
 Richard Levesey and Rachel Lord alias Hide Married June 23. 1746
 Nath^l Willson and Mary Silliman married Augst 1746
 Dan^l Squire and Abigail osburn married Sep^r 1746
 Richard Wescott and Jane middlebrook married Oct^r 19: 1746
 88 Died the wife of Joseph Middlebrook in an advanced aged.
 89 Mary Second Wife to Dan^l Bradley Died oct^r 21 1746 Aged
 90 Jerusha Wife to Joseph Bradly Jun^r Dyed Janu^{ry} 16: 1746/7.
 James Burr and Mary Barlow was married Jan^{ry} 1746/7

- 91 Thomas Banks Dyed 1747: aged about forty years
Joseph Bradly Jun^r and Mary Squire was married 1747

92 Thomas Harvey Dyed Augst 12: 1747 aged about 67

[6]

- Othniel Morehouse & Susannah Row was married Sep^r 1747
Edmond Blackman & Eunice Odel was married Oct^r 10th 1747
John Lane of Middle Town and Hannah was married Oct^r 1747
Thaddeus Williams and Fransis Case was married Nov^r 29 1747
- 93 Reuben Smith Dyed Dec^r 1. 1747. Aged about 7 years
- 94 John Bartram Dyed Dec 11 1747 aged
Peter Thorp and Eunice Davis married Jan^{ry} 13 1747/8 Died with small
Pox 1769
- 95 John Smith Dyed Jan^{ry} 1747/8. aged about 80 years
- 96 Jane Wakman Dyed Jan^{ry} 1747/8 in Infancy
Edward Lacy and Rebecca Grey was married May 18: 1748
- 97 James Goodsell Dyed in Infancy: July 31: 1748
Lemuel Price & Lydia Norris was married Sep^r 8: 1748
- 98 Deborah wife to M^r Joseph Wheeler Dyed Sep^r 14. 1748
Benoni Dimon alias Gilburd and H—— Gold was married Sep^r 15. 1748
- 99 James Gorham Dyed Oct^r 9th 1748
- 100 Aaron Hull Dyed Oct^r 13 1748: aged about 82 Years
- 101 Jeremiah Rowland Dyed Oct^r 14. 1748/9 in Infancy
Joseph Brinsmade & Ruth Winton was married october 19 1748
- 102 Sarah Hull Dyed Oct^r 21. 1748 Aged almost 18 years
- 103 Deacon Burr Dyed Nov^r 4: 1748. Aged about 78
Edmond Rowland and Hannah Morehouse was married Nov^r 23: 1748.
Nathan osburn and Grizzel Lyon was Married Dec^r 22 1748.
- 104 Lemuel Price Dyed Dec^r 24: 1748 aged
James Lyon and Abigail Rowland was married Dec^r 14: 1732
Sarah Lyon Dyed April y^e 4. 1747: Aged about 2 Years
John Goodsell & Sarah Bradley was married January 18. 1748/9
- 105 Elijah Davis Dyed in Infancy.
Captain Dan^l Bradley and Widow Sarah Bradley was married f^r M^{rs}
1748/9
Abel Plat and Mercy Banks was married March 23: 1748/9
Nathan Gold and Abigail Burr was married May 2. 1749
- 106 Nath^l Hull Dyed July 16 1749 aged about 54 y^{rs}
John Stratton and Grace osburn was married Jan^{ry} 1749/50

[7]

- 107 Susan Wife to John Winton Dyed feb. 7 1749/50 aged about Sixty one
David William Jun^r and Esther Burr was married Feb 7: 1749/50
Fransis Bradley Jun^r and Ruth Hull where Joyned in the bans of marriage Feb. 21. 1749/50
Mary Wife to Gershom Banks Dyed April 24. 1741: aged 21 years &
7 months
- 108 Hannah 2^d wife to Gershom Banks Dyed Oct. 24. 1749: Aged about
23 Years.
- 109 Jane Daugh^r to Gershom Banks Dyed In Infancy Oct^r 1749 aged 28 Days
Joseph Sturgis and Anne Barlow was married March 11 1749/50
David Baxter and Rodah Lyon was married April 26. 1750
- 110 Ruth Banks Dyed may 1750 aged 67 years
- 111 David Redfield Dyed May 1750 aged about 20
Nathan Foot and Abiah Gilburd was Married July 5. 1750
- 112 Peter Bradley Dyed Sep^r 4 1750: aged about 1 Year & 10 months
- 113 Mary wife to Edmond ogdon Dyed Nov^r 1750 aged about 42 yrs
John Bradley Jun^r and Abigail Murren was married Dec^r 13 1750

- Cap^t John Reed and Miss Sarah Bradley was married Dec^r 19 1750
- 114 Edmond ogdon Dyed April 27. 1751 aged about 46 years
 Peter Lyon & Mary Davis married 1750
 Oliver Whitlock & Eunice ogdon was married: May 1751
 Thomas Bedient & Susan, ——— was married May 30 1751
 Jabez Hull and Grace Sherwood was married May 30 1751
- 115 ——— Second Wife to Gershom Whitehead Dyed July 14. 1751.
 Couch Edwards and Naomi Sherwood was married July 31: 1751
 Daniel Bradley Jun^r and Mary Banks was married Augst 8 1751
- 116 John Green Dyed Sep^r 9. 1751.
 Sam^l Bradley Jun^r and Sarah Wakeman were married Sep^r 10 1751
 Nehemiah Jennings & Patience Jackson was married Sep^r 11. 1751
- 117 Grey son to Jacob Grey Dyed in his Childhood Sep^r 1751
- [8]
- Samuel Odel & Widow Sarah Banks was Joyn^d in the Banes of marriage
 Sep^r 19. 1751
 John Smith Dyed Sep^r 27: 1751 aged near Sixty
 Gershom Banks and Mary Perry was Joyn^d In the Bans of marriage
 Feb^{ry} 14: 1752
 James Peet and Sarah Jones was married Feb^{ry} 26: 1752
- 118 Abigail wife of James Lyon Died march 26. 1752 aged upwards of forty
 years.
 Parrock Sherwood and Abigail Staples was Joyned in the Bans of
 marriage March 30. 1752
 Hezekiah Jennings & Naomi Sanford was Joyned In the Bans of marriage
 March 30 1752
 Jonathan Robenson and Lucretia Thorp was Joyned in ye Bans of
 marrage April: 1752
119. Serj^t David Williams Dyed April. 1752. aged Just 56. Years.
 120. the wife of Thomas Wheeler Dyed 1753 she was middle aged
 121 The wife of Oliver Whitlock Dyed 1753 She was a youngerly
 woman
- 122 John Downs Dyed in his old age 1753
 123 Widow Bartram Dyed in her old age 1753
 Ebenezer Burr & Sarah Sherwood was Joyned in the bans of marriage
 Feb^{ry} 1754
 Sam^l Sherwood & Ev: Sherwood was married Feb^{ry} 1754.
 Seth Jennings and Mary Hull was Joyned in y^e Bans of marriag March 13:
 1754
 Archebal Blair & Abigail Goodsell was Joyned In the bans of marriage
 feb^{ry} 1754
- 124 David Meeker Dyed April 14: 1754
 Samuel ogdon & Mary Banks was Joyned In the Bans of marriage
 June 27. 1754
 Onessimus Bradley & Emitt Cabel were Joyn'd In the Bans of marriage
 Augst 8. 1754
- 125 Buckley a young woman Dy^d 1754
 David Gold and Abigail Hill was Joyned In y^e Bans of marriage
 1754
 John wakeman & Esther Bradley was Joyned In the bans of marriage
 oct^r 3: 1754
 Son to William odel & Unice price was Joyn'd in the bans of
 marriage oct^r 1754
 Elnathan Bradley & Sarah Goodsell was Joyn d in the Bans of marriage
 Oct^r 1754
 Jacob White and Elizebeth Middlebrook was Joyn d In Marriage
 1755 in y^e Spring

[9]

	Seth Bradley and Eunice Hull was Joyn ^d in marriage Bans Sep ^r 8 th 1755	
Nov ^r 126	Elizebeth wife to David Whitlock Dyed	
1755	Dan ^{ll} Squire Dyed 1755 —	127
1755	David Meeker Jun ^r — Died	128
	Daughter to Dan ^{ll} Smith Dyed	129
1756 oct ^r	Joseph Smith and Eunice Williams was Joyn ^d in Marriage Bans	
	Peter Bradley and Widow Sarah Price, was Joyn d in the Bans of marriage	
1756 Dec ^r	John Sherwood and Sary Hill was Joyned in y ^e bans of marriage	
1757 Jan	Joseph Lyon & Lois Thorp was Joyned in y ^e bans of marriage	
April 13 1757	Eleazer Williams and Mary Lord was Joyn'd in the marriage Bans.	
April 14 1757	Gershom Wakeman & Elizebeth Down was Joyn'd in the marriage Bans	
	Hannah wife to Elisha Alvord Dyed May 20 th 1757: aged thirty one years wanting three months.	
	Mary wife to Moses Wakeman Dyed July 16. 1757 aged twenty nine years seven months and Seventeen Days	
Janry 8. 1758	Eliphalet Hill and Jzebel Burr was Joyned in the Bans of marriage	
Aug st 31: 1757	William and Marget Whitlock was Joyn'd in y ^e Bans of marriage	

[10]

Persons married by Seth Pomeroy Pastor are as follows —

1758 March 1	David Murren & Hannah Tainton were married	1.
	8 th Seth Meeker of Greens Farms and Abigail Wakeman of Greenfield were married	2
	21 Joseph Davis of Norfield and Abigail Bradley of Greenfield were married	3
	30 th John Hubbel and Eleanor Burr were married	4
May 18 th 1758.	Isaac Hunt and Griswold Lord were married	5
28	Joseph Burr Jun ^r and Grace Bradley were married	6

[To be concluded]

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

The Committee on English Research desires to state, however, that although the Society has no official representative in England the Committee is employing Miss French for a part of her time as a searcher of records there along special lines for the benefit of the REGISTER.

SALTONSTALL. — The following marriage record, found in the registers of the parish of Allhallows, Honey Lane, London, reveals the place and the exact date of the marriage of Richard Saltonstall, son of Sir Richard Saltonstall, the founder of the Saltonstall family of America.

1633 July 4 M^r Richard Saltinstall the sonne of S^r Richard Saltinstall, and M^{rs} Meriel Gurdon the daughter of Bramptin Gurdon, Esquier, of Assington in the county of Suffolk, both single p^ties were married here (their bannes being thrice published in the pⁱsh church, where they both lived) on Thursday the fourth of July 1633.

Boston, Mass.

J. GARDNER BARTLETT.

WILSON-ROUSE. — The following genealogical records have been found among a mass of manuscripts, for the most part business letters, receipts, and accounts, in the possession of the Newport (R. I.) Historical Society. Many statements in these records differ from the accounts of the Wilson family which are printed in the *Collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society*, vol. 3, pp. 293-294, and in Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, p. 230; and several items of additional information may be extracted from them.

[First Paper]

My Great Grandfather Samuel Willson came from England About the 1660 he Married Mary tift the Daughter of Samuel tift he had By her four sons Samuel John James & Jeremiah & two Daughters Mary & Sarah Samuel died at sea John Died childless James Married A hubbard had No children Jeremiah My Grandfather Married A Mannering at New London She had Nine daughters Mary Married a Robbinson of New London anna Married A Ray had one son By him after Wards Married William Mumford had five sons By him Nathanell Paul Gideon Simon Ray & Augustus & two daughters Abigail & Sarrah Alice Married A Shaw Sarah Married A bapnin [?] Afterwards A Gould had No children Elizabeth Married Docter Joseph torrey the Rest died single his second Wife Was the Widow Gutrige She had one Daughter By her first husband Who Married at WoodBrige at Grotton My Grand Mother his second Wife had By him 5 sons & two Daughters, Samuel Jerimiah John James & George Mary Married Robert Pollock She had one son Named William Willson Pollock Alice Married Zephiniah Brow Mary after Wards Married John Wills Samuel Willson Married A case Jerimiah Married the Widow dye She had four children By her first husband & By hin 3 sons & one Daughter George William & David her daughter Name Marcy John Married hannah hazzard By her had 3 sons thomas hazzard Robert Arnold & John he Was the Eldest

Samuel had four sons Samuel John George & William & one Daughter hannah, James Married Jane Rouse he had two Daughters Jane & Mary —

Mary died Novr 23 1782 aged 28 y 1 ms

Jane died at Richard Swan's No 87 Thams St Aug 23 1834 [aged] 83 y 1 ms
in 1872 the " is 170 "

*Newport R. I. " 250 in 1886 **

My Grand Mothers Maiden Name Was smith her Grand father Name Was A flint he had 3 Wives & 13 children her Great Grand father Was A Ruck from old England

This Record was made by Jane Willson, eldest daughter of James Willson and Jane Rouse. of Newport R. I. †

[Second Paper]

James Willson was Born September — 1728 Married to Jane Rouse october the 7 1750 She was Born June the 14-1731

Jane willson was Born January the 21 1752 *Jane Died Aug 23 1834 †*

Mary Willson was Born february 8 1755

My honoured father died July 1757 in the 28th year of his age

My dear Sister died November 23 1782 in the 28th year of her age

My honnoured Mother died May the 30 1791 in the 60th year of her age

* The italicised words are in a later handwriting; and the words in this line after R.I. are written in pencil.

† The italicised words are in a later handwriting.

My Grand Mother Rousse died august 1777 aged 80 years
 My aunt Sarah card died March ^{the} 14 1813 aged 77 years She Was Born No-
 vember ^{the} 8 1735
 her Son John card Was Born May 28 1766 died in Baltimore Maryland April
 5th 1805
 James card Was Born June 15 1768 Was Married to Sally Moser had 3 children
 John Born in Norfolk october 17 1805 Sarrah Born and died William Born
 december [date blotted out]
*This Record was made by Mis Jane Willson. named above**

[Third Paper †]

Extrait des Registres des Baptesmes administrez En la Paroisse de St Pierre
 Port en l Isle de Guernezey.

Jean fils du Capitaine Denis Rousse et de Sara Turner sa femē dont les S^{rs}
 Jean et Robert Renouf ont esté pareins, et D^{lle} Marie Renouf mareine, le dit
 Jean né le Jeudy 28^e de Janvier 169⁷/₁₇ et battizé le Jeudy 8^e de Feubvrier en
 suivant.

Collationné a loriginal par moy sousigné Doyen de la ditte Isle de Guernezey
 et officiant pour Mons^r Isaac Gomarc Rect^r de la ditte Paroisse. Et Donné pour
 Copie des Registres le 20^e Jour du mois de Juin Anno Domini 1717. Et du
 Regne de nostre souverain sire George par la grace de Dieu Roy de la grande
 Bretagne, France et Irlande defenseur de la Foy &c. le troiesime.

Jean Bonamy. Decanus

[Fourth Paper †]

Cp^t Dennes Rousse Married to Sarah turner of garnsey by him She had two
 sones and three daughters the sons name thomas and John two of the daughters
 setteled in garnsey thear names is Susanna Steat and Elizabeth Cook

John Rousse my father marred in newport. he went to see December 20 1750
 and was Lost he left one Sone and two Daughters Jane Thomas and Sarah
 Thomas Sailed from newport august 22 1756 and was never heard of Sence he
 dyed unmarried Extracts of letters receved from my ant Elizabeth Cook
 Garnsey October 1 1754 wherin She Wright that my unkle thomas Rousse
 dyed Sep^r 27 1754 without a will that he left my brother thomas is to abought
 fourteen pounds starling and the income about teen Shilling a year in another
 Letter She wright that my Granfather Dennes Rousse left no will and what is
 coming to my farther from my Gran farther will Sell for about forty pound
 Starling the yearly income two Querters and three bushills of weet wich is about
 ten Shillins p^r Quarter p^r year and at the Death of my unkle waddom her thurds
 comes to us and at the Death of my ant Susanna Staat part of her estate falls to
 us in a letter from my ant Cook dated Oct^r 11 1762 She wrights June 7 1735
 my husban was put Attuorney for to do your husband bisness which have ben
 19 years from the year 1735 to the year 1754 we have Rec^d 2 Querters and 3
 bushills of weet pr year at 10/ pr Quarter as Some times it is more then 10/
 and Sometimes Less So between the year 1735 and the year 1754 it amounts to 10/
 p^r year for 19 year I have Received £26:2:6

Dr to me for my being attorney for your Husband and you accord-		
ing to the law hear at 15 Shilling p ^r year for 19 years	— —	£14 — 5
for Law Charges paid for Setteling the hole bisness to your hus-		
band part	— — — — — — — —	2 2 6
1738 Sent by Cp ^t peter De Jersey of boston goods to the amount		
of	— — — — — — — —	2 8
Sep ^r 17 1750 Sent by Cp ^t Stelle goods to the amount	— —	30 7
		£49 2 6
		26 2 6
		Remain due 23 0 0

the Last Letter we Received is datted in the year 1762 from my aunt Stoat
 She write at the bottom of her letter She receve 2 Querters and 3 busells besides
 the Quarter that Comes to your Son in a letter to my mother I should be glad

* The italicised words are in a later handwriting.

† This record is written on parchment.

‡ A copy of a letter from Jane (Rouse) Wilson to an unnamed person, written on
 both sides of a sheet of paper.

you write to Garnsey to the proper officers there to Know what thear is thear belongs to us and how much it will Sell for and we will Send a power to any Gentelman you Will recommend the reason I Should be glad to Know I have heard from Severl gentelman belonging to garnsey that sent me word that there was a Verey good Estate belonging to my father indifferent* person that will give a true account of what is [blot] there belonging to us for I have heard by several persons that came from garnsey that there is more intrest thear belong to us then my aunts write word in as there was no Wills I think there should be some moveables as well as real Estate as my unkl Thomas Rousse had the Estate of his unkle John turner which I all understod was a good Estate both in land and money and a Quenty of plate which never was menchent in any letter we received from garnsey

It you will greatly oblige me if you will let me Know as Soon as possible
Your freend Jane Willson
A coppee

Newport, R. I.

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.

CAPT. JOHN GORHAM'S BIBLE. — In the present volume of the REGISTER, pp. 242-243, some family records were printed which were written on a leaf that at one time formed a part of a Bible belonging to Capt. John Gorham. Illustrations showing the two sides of the leaf were there given, and the Bible was traced from Capt. John Gorham to his great-granddaughter, Experience Hawes. Barring unusual methods of transfer, the descent of this Bible (or of the leaf taken from it) from Experience Hawes to Hiram Luce is probably made clear by the following facts:

Experience Hawes, born at Edgartown, Mass., 14 Nov. 1706, daughter of Benjamin, was married to Shubael Claghorn of Chilmark, Mass. Her husband died 14 Jan. 1754, in his 54th year, and she died 19 Sept. 1778, in her 72d year. (Vital Records of Chilmark.) Their daughter, Jedidah Claghorn, born 21 — 1727, died 17 Feb. 1799, was married 4 Apr. 1748 (or 1747) to Capt. Joseph Luce of Tisbury, Mass., born 25 Sept. 1726, died 22 Mar. 1808, son of Jonathan and Lydia. Joseph Luce, Jr., son of Joseph and Jedidah (Claghorn), was born 27 Apr. 1765, married 31 Aug. 1794 Elizabeth Lumbart, and died 24 Sept. 1827, his wife surviving him and dying 10 Dec. 1834, aged 69 years, 1 month, and 22 days. Joseph and Elizabeth (Lumbart) Luce were the parents of Edmund Luce, born 24 Aug. 1795, died at Tisbury 21 Dec. 1874, who married 10 Sept. 1820 Sally Luce, born 31 Aug. 1797, died at Tisbury 3 July 1873, daughter of Thomas. Edmund and Sally (Luce) Luce were the parents of Hiram Luce, born at Tisbury 14 Apr. 1829, died at West Tisbury 11 Oct. 1911, among whose papers the leaf from the Bible was found. (See Vital Records of Tisbury, vital statistics in the State House, Boston, and records of the United States Census of 1850.)

The statement in the present volume of the REGISTER, p. 243, that Hiram Luce was grandson of a Thomas Luce, should therefore be interpreted in the light of the facts given above, which show, if the record in the State House at Boston be correct, that Thomas Luce was the maternal grandfather of Hiram.

Milwaukee, Wis.

CHARLES EDWARD BANKS.

MAVERICK. — In the Bishop's transcripts of the parish registers of Trull, co. Somerset, Eng., which are preserved at Wells, may be found the records of the christening, on 2 March 1627 [1627/8], of "William s. of John Mevericke als Bull," and of the burial, on 22 December 1623, of "Joan dr. of John Bull." (Dwelleys Parish Records, vol. 2, p. 314.) In the present volume of the REGISTER, p. 149, it was shown that Rev. Peter Maverick, father of Rev. John Maverick of Dorchester, Mass., was called "Peter Maverick alias Bull" and "Peter Bull alias Maverick," and from the same article in the REGISTER (p. 152) it is known that Rev. Peter Maverick had a brother John, whose son John, baptized at Honiton, co. Devon, 4 Feb. 1593/4, was living 27 Nov. 1622. It is possible that the records found in the transcripts of the parish registers of Trull refer to children of this last-mentioned John, nephew of Peter Maverick alias Bull and cousin of Rev. John Maverick.

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

VIRGINIA HALL.

* Something has evidently been omitted in the copy before this word.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to call special attention to the recommendation in its report of 5 May 1914 (see REGISTER, vol. 69, Supplement, pp. xvi-xxiii), "that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society," etc.

The Committee believes that the importance of the results possible to be attained by such registration will be of great interest; and they earnestly request all members of the Society and all other persons who have coats of arms which they believe to be eligible to make application for recording them. The cost of painting the arms and making up the record will have to be defrayed by the applicants, and the Committee has determined that \$3.00 for each coat will barely suffice.

This amount, by cheque payable to the order of the Society, must be forwarded with the application. If the application is rejected, the money will be returned unless the applicant wishes to have the arms recorded with those respited for proof. The Committee, however, reserves the right to reject any application altogether, and if this right is exercised, the money will, of course, be returned.

It seems evident that, besides the growth in value of the collection as it increases in size, there will be many other things of extreme interest contributed with the arms and directly related thereto, such as photographs of castles, armor, seals, manors, etc., and provision is contemplated for filing such contributions in supplementary volumes in connection with the registers of the arms. Applications in which the proofs do not sufficiently conform to the requirements indicated in the report of the Committee will be placed in a separate volume to await further proof.

Printed directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee; and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

AMERICAN LOYALISTS.—E. Alfred Jones, M.A., Editor of the "Biographical Dictionary of the American Loyalists," will gladly receive information about American Loyalists, and asks especially for names of parents, copies of parents' wills, place and dates of births, dates of marriages and names of wives' parents, names and dates of births of children, dates, etc., of children's marriages, dates and places of Loyalists' deaths, copies of their wills, information about any existing relics, such as portraits, original letters, family possessions, etc., and references to family connections with other Loyalists. Mr. Jones may be addressed at the Royal Societies Club, St. James's Street, London, S. W.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Eddy.—Rev. William, born at Bristol, Eng., died at Cranbrook, co. Kent., Eng., 23 Nov. 1616, by Byron Barnes Horton, Sheffield, Pa.

Reynolds.—Robert, of Watertown and Boston, Mass., born in England about 1585, died in Boston in 1659, who came to New England in 1632, supposedly from Aylesford, co. Kent, by Marion H. Reynolds, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

Vroom.—Cornelis Hendricks, born in Holland, died in Brooklyn, N.Y., about 1680, who came to New Amsterdam in 1635 and is supposed to be a descendant of Henry Cornelis Vroom, marine artist, by Joseph F. Gould, Norwood, Mass.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Bidwell genealogy. Some Bidwell occupations. Read at the Bidwell Family Reunion at Buffalo, N. Y., October, 1914. By Frederick David Bidwell. Printed for The Bidwell Family Association, 1915. 15 + [1] p. geneal. tab. 8°

Cadle genealogy. Genealogy of the Cadle family, including the English descent. [By Henry Cadle and others. Washington, D. C., W. F. Roberts Co., 1915.] 146 + [5] p. fcsm. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

This genealogy was begun by the late Henry Cadle, and completed and published by Mrs. Charles F. Cadle and Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Mahin.

Cobb genealogy. A history of the Cobb family. Part 3. Barnstable [Mass.] branch. By Philip Lothrop Cobb. Cleveland, Ohio, 1915. p. 125-215, 8°

Conant genealogy. Conant genealogy. [The list contains the names of Conants who cannot be properly placed in the genealogy of the family.] By Frederick Odell Conant. Portland, Me., 1915. 44 p. 8° Address F. O. Conant, 229 Commercial St., Portland, Me.

Coxe genealogy. Coxe and connected families. By Douglas Merritt. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, printer and publisher, 1915. 49 p. 8°

Crosby genealogy. Simon Crosby, the emigrant. His English ancestry, and some of his American descendants. By Eleanor Davis Crosby. Boston, press of Geo. H. Ellis Co., 1914. 23 + 158 + [1] p. fcsm. pl. 8° Edition limited. Price \$3.00. Address Geo. H. Ellis Co., publishers, 272 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

Davis genealogy. Genealogical statistics and notes. [Ancestry of Fellowes Davis and his wife, Marie Antoinette Baker.] Arranged and written by Fellowes Davis. n.p. 1915. 9 + 126 p. 8°

One division of this book is entitled "Ancient British and Welsh ancestry of the Davis family of Roxbury, Massachusetts descended from William Davis who settled in Roxbury, Mass., about 1640-41 . . . Furnished by Joseph Davis of Denver, Colorado 1895."

Grant genealogy. The 313th anniversary of the birth of Priscilla (Grey) Grant, February 27, 1601. Report of the sixth reunion of the Grant Family Association at the Brevoort House, Manhattan, New York City, February 27, 1914. Edited by Frank and Elihu Grant. Westfield, Mass., 1914, printed in 1915. 36 p. il. por. 4°

Munger genealogy. The Munger book; something of the Mungers, 1639-1914, including some who mistakenly write the name Monger and Mungor. By J[eremiah] B. Munger. [New Haven] The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1915. 18 + 614 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. pl. por. 4°

Newberry genealogy. Newberry genealogy, the ancestors and descendants of Thomas Newberry of Dorchester, Mass., 1634. 920-1914. By J[oseph] Gardner Bartlett. Boston, Mass., published for limited circulation by the author for John Strong Newberry, 1914. 5 + 156 p. pl. por. 8° Price \$5.00. Address J. Gardner Bartlett, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Newton genealogy. Newton genealogy, genealogical, biographical, historical; being a record of the descendants of Richard Newton of Sudbury and Marlborough, Mass., 1638. With genealogies of families descended from the immigrants, Rev. Roger Newton of Milford, Conn.; Thomas Newton of Fairfield, Conn.; Matthew Newton of Stonington, Conn.; Newtons of Virginia; Newtons near Boston. By Ermina Newton Leonard. De Pere, Wis., published by Bernard Ammidown Leonard, 1915. 8 + 872 p. 4° Edition 200 copies. Price \$15.00. Address B. A. Leonard, De Pere, Wis.

Parker and Morse genealogy. Gleanings from Colonial and American records of Parker and Morse families, 1585-1915. By William Thornton Parker, M.D. Northampton, Mass., 1915. [2] + 20 + 10 + [1] + 32 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Peck genealogy. Peck Family Record, male and female lines. Vol. 1, nos. 2, 3, and 4. Rome, N. Y., August, September, and October, 1914. p. 5-16, il. 4° Address Clarence D. Smith, Rome, N. Y.

Van Culemborg genealogy. Allied ancestry of the Van Culemborg family of Culemborg, Holland; being the ancestry of Sophia Van Culemborg, wife of Johan de Carpentier, parents of Maria de Carpentier, wife of Jean Paul Jaquet, Vice-Director and Chief Magistrate of the colonies of the South River of New Netherland, 1655-1657. By Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Philadelphia, 1915. 161 p. il. 8°

American Authors' Ancestry. American authors' ancestry, including some others who have influenced life wisely — divines, diplomats, jurists, philanthropists, reformers, and benefactors. By John Osborne Austin. Providence, R. I., E. L. Freeman Co., 1915. [3] + 107 + [10] p. 8°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Copley, John Singleton, memoir. The life and works of John Singleton Copley. Founded on the work of Augustus Thorndike Perkins. By Frank W. Bayley. Boston, The Taylor Press, 1915. 285 p. por. 8°

Rising, Johan Classon, memoir. Johan Classon Rising, the last Governor of New Sweden. By Amandus Johnson, Ph.D. Address delivered at the sixth annual meeting of the Swedish Colonial Society, April 6, 1915. n. p. 1915. 16 p. pl. 4°

Harvard College, Class of 1861. Harvard College, Class of 1861. Fiftieth anniversary and final report. Printed for the use of the Class. Boston, press of George H. Ellis Co., 1915. 104 + [50] p. por. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1895. Harvard College, Class of 1895. Fifth report. [List of members, biographical sketches, etc.] Cambridge, printed for the Class, Crimson Printing Co., June 1915. 19 + 442 p. fcsm. por. 8°

Yale College, Class of 1909. History of the Class of 1909, Yale College. Vol. 2. Edited by Harold Phelps Stokes, class secretary, assisted by The Class Secretaries Bureau. New Haven, printed for the Class, 1915. 318 p. pl. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

America to Japan. A symposium of papers by representative citizens of the United States on the relations between Japan and America and on the common interests of the two countries. Edited by Lindsay Russell, president of the Japan Society, New York. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, The Knickerbocker Press, 1915. 15 + 318 p. por. 12°

New York State, Clinton papers. The University of the State of New York, Division of history, public papers of George Clinton, first governor of New York. Vol. X, analytical index, G-Z. Also an account of the reinterment of Gov. Clinton's remains at Kingston in 1908, and a list of original Clinton material. Prepared under the auspices of the State Historian and Chief, division of history. Albany, 1914. 26 + 375-1049 p. pl. por. 8°

(b) LOCAL

Greenfield, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Greenfield, Mass., to the year 1850. Boston, Mass., published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, 1915. 299 p. 8°

Merchiston, Scot., Merchiston Castle School. Merchiston Castle School, 1855-1858. By David Murray. Glasgow, James Maclehose & Sons, 1915. 194 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Newton, Mass., First Church. The commemorative services of the First Church in Newton, Mass., on the occasion of the two hundred and fiftieth anni-



THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1915

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NEW ENGLAND
HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE

ANNUAL MEETING, 3 FEBRUARY 1915

WITH

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1914

Stanbope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

CONTENTS

OFFICERS ELECTED BY THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1915.	v
OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL .	vi
REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING . .	ix
REPORT OF THE COUNCIL	xi
Committee on Finance	xiii
Committee on Ways and Means	xiii
Committee on Increase of Membership	xiii
Committee on Sale of Publications	xiv
Committee on Publications	xiv
Committee to Assist the Historian	xv
Committee on English Research	xv
Committee on Heraldry	xvi
Committee on the Library	xxiii
Committee on Collection of Records	xxiii
Committee on Epitaphs	xxiv
Committee on Papers and Essays	xxiv
REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN	xxvi
LIST OF DONORS TO THE LIBRARY	xxvii
REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	xxxiv
REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND	xxxvi
REPORT OF THE TREASURER	xxxvii
REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN — NECROLOGY FOR 1914	xlii
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS	xliv
CHARTER	lxxviii

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1915

President

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D. Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents

NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST Boston, Mass.
HENRY DEERING, A.M. Portland, Me.
JOHN CARROLL CHASE Derry, N. H.
WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D. Ludlow, Vt.
WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, A.M. Newport, R. I.
JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN, LL.D. Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

JOHN ALBREE Swampscott

Corresponding Secretary

THOMAS AMORY LEE, A.M., LL.B. Cambridge

Treasurer

CHARLES EDWARD LORD Newton

Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW Winthrop

The Council

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D.
NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST
JOHN ALBREE
THOMAS AMORY LEE, A.M., LL.B.
CHARLES EDWARD LORD
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

For 1915

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M. Newport, R. I.
Mrs. ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON, A.B. Shirley
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON Canton

For 1915, 1916

CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B. Newton
ALFRED JOHNSON, Litt.D. Brookline
Mrs. ANNIE CORINNE ELLISON Belmont

For 1915, 1916, 1917

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. Medford
ROBERT MEANS LAWRENCE, A.B., M.D. Boston
Mrs. ETHIE BIGELOW LINDER PROUTY Boston

**OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES
FOR THE YEAR 1915**

APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL

Historian

LEWIS WILDER HICKS, A.M. Wellesley

Editor of Publications

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. Medford

Committee on Finance

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D.,
Chairman ex officio Portland, Me.
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B. Shirley
CHARLES IRVING THAYER Boston
WALDO LINCOLN, A.B. Worcester
THOMAS AMORY LEE, A.M., LL.B. Cambridge
Miss SELMA ELLIS POND Medway
CHARLES EDWARD LORD, *ex officio* Newton

Committee on Ways and Means

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON, *Chairman* Canton
NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST Boston
RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT Brookline
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW Winthrop
ROBERT MEANS LAWRENCE, A.B., M.D. Boston
CHARLES EDWARD LORD Newton
LAWRENCE BRAINERD Forest Hills

Committee on Increase of Membership

Mrs. SUSAN BROWNING COTTON TUFTS, *Chairman* Brookline
Mrs. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN Allston
GEORGE SAWIN STEWART, A.B. Concord
Mrs. ETHIE BIGELOW LINDER PROUTY Boston
Miss VIRGINIA HALL Cambridge
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN, A.M. Brookline
Miss WINONA MAY STETSON Winthrop

Committee on Sale of Publications

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON, *Chairman* Canton
CHARLES ELIOT GOODSPEED Wollaston
WILLIAM BROWN SNOW Malden
GEORGE EMERY LITTLEFIELD, A.B. Boston
CHARLES EDWARD MANN Malden
SAMUEL BRADLEE DOGGETT Boston
Miss SELMA ELLIS POND Medway

Committee on Publications

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Arlington
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR	Boston
HOSEA STARR BALLOU	Brookline
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M.	Newport, R. I.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER, A.B., S.T.B.	Winchester
ALFRED JOHNSON, Litt.D.	Brookline
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., <i>ex officio</i>	Medford

Committee to Assist the Historian

ANDREW FISKE, Ph.D., <i>Chairman</i>	Weston
ANSON TITUS	Somerville
EDWARD BRINLEY ADAMS, A.B., LL.B.	Waltham
ARTHUR GREENE LORING	Woburn
ERNEST LEWIS GAY, A.B.	Brookline
ARTHUR WINSLOW PEIRCE, A.B., Litt.D.	Franklin
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., <i>ex officio</i>	Medford

Committee on English Research

CHARLES SHERBURNE PENHALLOW, A.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Jamaica Plain
JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT	Boston
WILLIAM EBEN STONE, A.B.	Cambridge
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.	Medford
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M.	Newport, R. I.
ALFRED JOHNSON, Litt.D.	Brookline
LAWRENCE PARK	Groton

Committee on Heraldry

ROBERT DICKSON WESTON, A.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Boston
BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, A.B., LL.B.	Nahant
WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.B.	Boston
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B.	Shirley
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON	Canton

Committee on the Library

CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Newton
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M.	Newport, R. I.
MRS. MARY STICKNEY RANDALL	Waltham
MRS. ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON, A.B.	Shirley
WALTER KENDALL WATKINS	Malden
FRANK EDSON SHEDD, B.S.	Dorchester
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, <i>ex officio</i>	Winthrop

Committee on Collection of Records

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.S., <i>Chairman</i>	Malden
MATT BUSHNELL JONES, A.B., LL.B.	Newton
CLARENCE SAUNDERS BRIGHAM, A.M.	Worcester
EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, A.B.	Roxbury
MORGAN HEWITT STAFFORD	Newtonville
SAMUEL BURNHAM SHACKFORD, A.B., LL.B.	Dover, N. H.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, <i>ex officio</i>	Winthrop

Committee on Epitaphs

PEARL HILDRETH PARKER, <i>Chairman</i>	Lowell
WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON	Wiscasset, Me.
OTIS GRANT HAMMOND, A.M.	Concord, N. H.
Mrs. KATE MORRIS CONE, Ph.D.	Hartford, Vt.
MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D.	Boston
Miss EDITH MAY TILLEY	Newport, R. I.
LUCIUS BARNES BARBOUR, A.B.	Hartford, Conn.

Committee on Papers and Essays

CHARLES FRANCIS DORR BELDEN, LL.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Cambridge
Mrs. MARY STICKNEY RANDALL	Waltham
Mrs. FANNIE SCOTT CHASE	Boston
Mrs. ANNIE CORINNE ELLISON	Belmont
ALFRED JOHNSON, Litt.D.	Brookline
Mrs. FLORENCE CONANT HOWES	Somerville
Miss JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH RAYNE	Allston

PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING

THE seventy-first annual meeting of the Society was held on Wednesday, 3 February 1915, at 2.30 P.M., in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, a quorum being present and President BAXTER presiding.

The minutes of the January meeting were approved, and the monthly reports of the Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, Historian, and Council were accepted.

President BAXTER appointed as temporary chairman Hon. CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN. The tellers, Messrs. ALFRED JOHNSON, DESMOND FITZGERALD, and MORGAN HEWITT STAFFORD, collected the ballots for officers and councillors and for candidates for membership; and their report, made at a later stage in the meeting, showed that eleven resident members had been elected by ballot and that officers and councillors had been chosen as follows:

President

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, of Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents

NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST, of Boston, Mass.

HENRY DEERING, of Portland, Me.

JOHN CARROLL CHASE, of Derry, N. H.

WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, of Ludlow, Vt.

WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, of Newport, R. I.

JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN, of Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

JOHN ALBREE, of Swampscott, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary

THOMAS AMORY LEE, of Cambridge, Mass.

Treasurer

CHARLES EDWARD LORD, of Newton, Mass.

Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, of Winthrop, Mass.

Councillor for the term of one year, 1915

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON, of Canton, Mass.

Councillor for the term of two years, 1915, 1916

MRS. FRANK D. ELLISON, of Belmont, Mass.

Councillors for the term of three years, 1915, 1916, 1917

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, of Medford, Mass.

DR. ROBERT MEANS LAWRENCE, of Boston, Mass.

MRS. DWIGHT M. PROUTY, of Boston, Mass.

On motion of JOHN ALBREE it was

Voted, That the reports of the officers and committees as printed be accepted, and that the proceedings of this meeting, with the biographical notices, be printed and distributed as has heretofore been the custom.

On motion of LAWRENCE BRAINERD it was

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society enters on its records at this time its appreciation of the services rendered by the retiring officers, BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, Corresponding Secretary, and DESMOND FITZGERALD, FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD, and Mrs. ADELE JOSEPHINE CHAMBERS TAYLOR, Councillors, who have during their terms of office given of their time, their thought, and their counsel that the broad purpose of the Society, the collection and preservation of genealogical records for the public benefit, might be attained.

During the counting of the ballots Mrs. CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, a member of the Council of the Society, read a paper entitled *Farm Life a Hundred Years Ago*. This paper, the speaker said, was the result of a study of the diaries of members of the Parker family of Shirley, Mass., the earliest diary, that of James Parker, beginning in 1770. Through these recitals an insight was given into the life, customs, and neighborhood gossip of long ago. Many anecdotes were told by Mrs. Bolton, and many characteristics of the people were mentioned, such as Parker's use of the phrase "I and Ruthy," when he noted his goings in company with his wife, the impounding of neighbors' cattle to settle grudges, and the preserving of individual peculiarities in nicknames.

On resuming the chair President BAXTER related a number of stories suggested by the paper of the afternoon.

On motion of WALDO LINCOLN the meeting passed a vote expressing appreciation of the paper and thanking the speaker for the enjoyment of hearing it.

Afternoon tea and humble pie, made in accordance with a recipe of 1758, were then served.

JOHN ALBREE,
Recording Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL

Prepared by FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD

In accordance with the by-laws of the Society the Council herewith submits its annual report.

The work of the Society in detail is thoroughly covered by the reports of the various officers and committees to whom the specific work has been delegated. It only remains for the Council to make public mention of a few items of interest not included in other reports and, perhaps, to emphasize some of the more important work of the year which is treated in detail elsewhere.

Finances

The Society has now been in occupation of the new building for two full years, and has had ample opportunity to test its adaptability to the special work for which it was constructed. It is the general verdict that it admirably fulfills its purpose.

The undertaking was an ambitious one. To safeguard the precious treasures of the Society, the accumulation of three generations, had become a necessity. The work was undertaken not without some misgivings, and with the knowledge that the Society would hardly be able to meet promptly the additional financial burdens which a larger building would make necessary.

With the utmost economy in the administration of its affairs the Society has not been able fully to make both ends meet. This is partly due to the general financial depression of the last two years, affecting alike all institutions dependent upon public support. It is for this reason that the largest possible use of the Library has not been accorded to its patrons. With the return of normal conditions we shall doubtless be able fully to meet the expectations of our members and friends.

One feasible way of increasing the assets of the Society would be to make an extended effort to increase the life-membership list from among those well-to-do citizens of New England of English ancestry who, though not actively interested in genealogy, might be glad to contribute in this way fifty dollars each towards sustaining so distinctively a New England institution.

The Library

The attendance at the Library during the year 1914 was 22% above that of the last years in the old building and 2% more than in 1913, while the family histories in the Library have increased 5% in each of the two years during which we have occupied the new building.

William Sanford Hills

On 6 May 1914 Mr. William Sanford Hills, a member of the Council, passed away. A sketch of his life appeared in the October

number of the REGISTER. His connection with the Society dates from 1895, a year or more after he had become totally blind. Some friend interested him in genealogy, and as his interest in the subject increased he joined the Society. With the aid of secretaries he began the compilation of the Hills genealogy, which he completed and published in 1906. Believing that this work, which absorbed his whole attention for ten years, was the means of prolonging his life, he presented to the Society, as an acknowledgment of his indebtedness, the sum of \$10,000. In recognition of this generous contribution the conversation room on the library floor was named in his honor.

Enlargement of Committees

The several committees to whom the work of the Society is assigned have been enlarged in most cases from five to seven members. This was done with the hope of enlisting a larger number of members in the detailed work of the Society, and in the expectation that greater interest would be aroused.

Heraldry

On 6 May 1914 the Council accepted a report of the Committee on Heraldry, recommending that the Society take a position radically different from that which it has taken heretofore, both in respect to the use of armorial bearings in this country and in respect to the evidence of right which may properly be regarded as sufficient to warrant their use.

The report recommended that the Society should recognize the historical, sentimental, and decorative value of coats of arms and the stimulus which an interest in them gives to genealogical research; that instead of making futile efforts to suppress their use altogether, for fear that some ignorant or unscrupulous people might use them improperly, the Society should endeavor to teach their real meaning and significance; and that instead of trying to make Americans submit to the rules and restrictions which the Heralds' College may now impose on Englishmen within its jurisdiction this Society should take far more liberal views, in harmony with the heraldic customs and usages which prevailed in England at the time when this country was settled.

With these ends in view the report recommended that the Society take measures for recording all coats of arms to which our emigrant ancestors were entitled, together with the evidence relied on to prove their right, and that all coats for which there is sufficient evidence to make a good *prima facie* case be accepted for record.

The report was printed and submitted to the members of the Society for consideration. At the November meeting the Society voted to accept the report and to adopt the recommendations of the Committee.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, by Thomas Amory Lee, A.M., LL.B., Secretary:

The Committee on Finance reports that during the year 1914 there has been no change in the investments of the Society.

The note for \$12,000, given by the Society to the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company, dated November 24, 1913, and falling due May 24, 1914, was paid in half; and a new note was given for the balance, \$6,000, dated May 28, 1914, and falling due December 28, 1914.

In order to defray the expense of compiling and printing recent volumes of Vital Records of Massachusetts towns, it has been necessary to borrow \$4,000. It is the expectation of the Committee that this additional amount will be discharged during the coming year by money received from the sale of some of these books to the Commonwealth. This note for \$4,000, given by the Society to the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company, dated November 28, 1914, and falling due December 28, 1914, and the note for \$6,000, falling due December 28, 1914, were renewed in one note for \$10,000, dated December 28, 1914, and falling due June 28, 1915.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS, by Charles Knowles Bolton, A.B., Chairman:

After a thorough consideration of the finances of the Society during the early part of the year, the Committee on Ways and Means reported to the Council a comprehensive plan for increasing the current income and the permanent endowment. This plan called for an active and continuous campaign on the part of the officers and committees for making the work and the needs of the Society more widely known by the use of all available, effective agencies in all quarters where revenue and endowment were likely to be secured.

It was also recommended that systematic efforts be made to increase the circulation of the Society's periodical, to secure more advertising for its pages, to increase the sales of the other publications of the Society, and especially to increase substantially the membership. The growth of interest in genealogical pursuits in recent years warrants the belief that this institution can secure the support needed to meet the increased demands made upon it, if the members coöperate with the officials in promoting its various activities.

It was not thought wise, because of the financial outlook, to make any serious attempt to raise money this year for the building fund. An effort should be made, however, when the outlook is more favorable, to reduce the indebtedness on the building, and to provide endowment sufficient for the achievement of the chartered purposes of the Society.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON INCREASE OF MEMBERSHIP, by Mrs. Susie Browning Cotton Tufts, Acting Chairman.

During the early part of the year 1914 the Committee on Increase of Membership prepared and circulated an appeal for new members,

and the members of the Committee individually have sought to enroll those persons who are interested in the work of the Society.

A close study of the results accomplished indicates that success in this work depends largely upon the coöperation of the members of the Society; and consequently the Committee urges all members of the Society to assist in building up the roll of membership, either directly by proposing candidates or indirectly by supplying the Committee with the names and addresses of persons interested in genealogy.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON SALE OF PUBLICATIONS, by William Streeter Richardson, Chairman:

The Committee on Sale of Publications reports that sales for the year 1914 show a decided increase over those of the two years next preceding, the amount received from this source in 1912 being \$356.25 and in 1913 \$483.62, while the receipts for 1914 were \$1,389.57. This marked difference was caused by the fact that in 1914 two complete sets of the REGISTER were disposed of. As the sales other than those of the REGISTER amounted to \$321.48, a decrease in comparison with the two preceding years will be noted, no sets of the REGISTER having been sold either in 1912 or in 1913.

The additions to stock by gift have been 50 copies of the Kimber Genealogy, 1894, 76 pages, from Sidney A. Kimber, and 90 copies of the Ward Family, 1851, 265 pages, from Clarence S. Ward.

With the purpose of increasing the prominence and clearness of the items in the list of Publications for Sale by the Treasurer, which is printed in the advertising pages of the REGISTER and in the Genealogical Directory, the Committee has rearranged this material, and contemplates some practical way of distributing this list to historical societies and other institutions which are possible purchasers.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS, by James Parker Parmenter, A.M., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Publications reports that during the year 1914, in addition to the REGISTER and the Proceedings at the Annual Meeting, which together make a volume of 527 pages, the Society has published the Vital Records of Granville, containing 236 pages, and the Vital Records of Rochester, in two volumes, containing 768 pages. It has also published two reprints from the REGISTER for 1914, viz., Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M., 17 pages, with portrait and facsimile of autograph signature, and Some Recent Investigations concerning the Ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish, 34 pages. The total number of pages published during the year is 1582.

The Society has also printed, for distribution among members and other persons interested, a special report of the Committee on Heraldry, 7 pages, which was submitted to the Council 6 May 1914 and was accepted by the Society at the meeting of 4 November 1914.

The publication known as Proceedings at the Annual Meeting, which is issued each year as a Supplement to the April REGISTER,

contains for the year 1914, in addition to the usual reports of officers and committees and memoirs of deceased members, an account of the exercises at the dedication of the new building of the Society, 18 March 1913, and is illustrated by eleven views of the new building and its various rooms and halls.

The Report of the COMMITTEE TO ASSIST THE HISTORIAN, by Andrew Fiske, Ph.D., Chairman:

In the year 1914 the Committee to Assist the Historian has held two meetings, both at the request of the Historian, Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, A.M., one on 19 March and the other on 21 December. On these occasions the Committee did its best to answer the questions of the Historian and to give to him such assistance as he desired.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH, by Charles Sherburne Penhallow, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on English Research presents herewith a report of its income and expenditures for the year ending 31 December 1914.

This shows a balance from the preceding year of \$150.85, which, with contributions of \$326.00, makes a total of \$476.85, out of which there has been paid to Miss French for services \$300.00, leaving a balance on hand, 31 December 1914, of \$176.85.

The Committee is most grateful to those who by their subscriptions have made it possible to continue Miss French's work this past year. In view of the decreased amount of money received, it was deemed wise to cut down the work by one half, thereby lessening the expenses to that extent; and it was therefore arranged with Miss French that she should contribute an average of eight pages quarterly instead of sixteen pages as before, at a monthly cost of \$25.00 instead of \$50.00.

Owing to the European war, the work has been prosecuted during the past five months under considerable difficulties, which have caused delays and increased expenses; but Miss French has "stood by her guns" and supplied us regularly with the stipulated number of pages.

It is our hope that the coming year may bring increased contributions which will enable us to continue this important work.

RECEIPTS:

Balance, 1 January 1914, as per last report \$150.85

Subscriptions:

Charles Deering	\$100.00
William E. Stone	100.00
Alfred Johnson	60.00
Anonymous	10.00
Raphael Pumpelly	20.00
G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr.	10.00
Desmond FitzGerald	5.00

Carried forward \$305.00

	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$305.00
Henry A. Clark		10.00
J. O. Austin		1.00
J. B. White		10.00
		<hr/> \$326.00
		<hr/> \$476.85

PAYMENTS:

Miss French, 12 mos. at \$25.00	\$300.00
	<hr/>
Balance, 31 December 1914	\$176.85

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY, by Robert Dickson Weston, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Heraldry begs leave to report that during the winter and spring of the year 1914 it held a great many meetings, which were attended with fidelity and enthusiasm by all its members, for the purpose of considering, or rather reconsidering, the attitude of the Society towards the use of armorial bearings. After much discussion your Committee reached certain conclusions. They were embodied in a unanimous report which was submitted to the Council of the Society and was accepted 6 May 1914. After being printed and distributed among members of the Council and others interested, it was presented to a meeting of the Society held on 4 November 1914, when it was duly accepted and its recommendations were adopted. A copy of the report itself is hereto attached and is made a part of this report.

For the rest, the individual members of the Committee have held themselves ready to answer, so far as possible, all questions relating to heraldry which have been addressed to them either by members of the Society or by people generally who have applied to the Society for information on the subject; and they have endeavored in every instance to give a sound answer or sane advice according to the requirements of the case.

SPECIAL REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY

SUBMITTED TO THE COUNCIL 6 MAY 1914

[At a meeting of the Council of the New England Historic Genealogical Society on 6 May 1914 it was

Voted, That the report of the Committee on Heraldry be accepted, and that it be printed and distributed to the members of the Council and others interested, pending action in the autumn.

At a stated meeting of the New England Historic Genealogical Society on 4 November 1914 this report of the Committee on Heraldry was accepted and the recommendations contained therein were adopted.]

TO THE COUNCIL OF THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:

The views of the present Committee on Heraldry differ widely in some respects from those which were expressed in a report made by their predecessors in 1898 and adopted by the Society in 1899.

Our predecessors thought that the armiger was a sort of lesser noble and that a man who used a coat of arms pretended to a kind of rank created and bestowed on his ancestor by royal authority. Consequently they were horrified by unscrupulous assumptions, and were fearful of claims to arms which might look plausible but which might by any chance prove to be false. Rather than incur the risk that some men might impose on their fellow creatures by false pretensions of this sort, they were in favor of discouraging the display of arms in any form.

In accordance with the same general views in respect to the nature of arms they laid down the propositions that no arms could have been borne rightfully by subjects of the King in the American Colonies unless the arms had either been granted or confirmed by the Heralds; and that arms cannot properly be borne to-day by anybody who has not an authenticated pedigree direct from a man to whom arms had been so granted or from some member of a family whose arms had been so confirmed.

We neither entertain such views nor assent to such propositions.

The use here and now of a coat of arms which was borne by a family in the old country implies, of course, to all who know anything about heraldry, that the person who uses it claims a direct descent in the male line from the original users. If such a claim be substantiated by reasonable evidence, we see no impropriety in the use of the arms. In just what way they shall be used or displayed is a matter of personal taste with which this Society has no possible concern.

As to the good taste of making any use of arms in this republic, we may remark that from our point of view there is nothing any more aristocratic or undemocratic in cherishing a family coat of arms, and in continuing to use it here in unpretentious ways as a mark or symbol of one's family stock, than in cherishing a family name which is associated with historical events or with respectable social position.

What we as a Society are concerned with are the historical and genealogical aspects of the subject.

Historically, heraldry carries men of English descent back to the times of the Tudors, the Spanish Armada, the Wars of the Roses, to Agincourt, Poitiers, Crécy, and even to the Crusades. It makes a strong appeal to whatever of the poetic, the romantic, and the sentimental there may be in our natures. It furnishes personal and picturesque symbols of facts which are often hard to realize, namely, that the Merry England of which we speak was in very truth the native land of our forefathers; that her history down to the times of the Charleses is our history; and that not only our language, our laws, and our institutions may be traced to her, but also our names, our blood, and our families. To men descended out of countries other than England it tells a different story, but in a language once common to all Christendom and in the same picturesque style. Heraldry, therefore, makes history really live in our imaginations and helps to bring home its true significance.

Genealogically, heraldry is also important. Properly understood, it stimulates many people to take up the scientific investigation of

their pedigrees. Even those who regard a man's desire to trace his family back to an armigerous stock as a species of vanity must needs deal with human nature as they find it and admit that there are few cultivated people who would not take considerable satisfaction in being able to prove their descent from a family which enjoyed sufficient social importance in England or elsewhere in Europe to have had its coat of arms. The subject possesses for multitudes of perfectly sane and normal people a curiously strong degree of sentimental interest. Our Society should not ignore or try to suppress this propensity of mankind, but should turn it to good account. And if a man wishes to establish his hereditary right to arms by means of scientific research, he should not be discouraged by an announcement on our part that even if he is successful we shall frown upon any display of the armorial bearings which belonged to his ancestors. Such a position seems to us inexpedient to the point of folly as well as utterly futile in practice. Let us by all means discourage assumptions which are genealogically false, but if there be reasonable evidence of a man's right to arms, let us recognize it and leave the owner to make such uses of them as his taste or fancy may dictate without impertinent criticism from us.

Your Committee go further. It seems to us not only proper but desirable that arms should be displayed in a variety of ways. When, for example, a man gives a building to a college, there is no more appropriate or picturesque way of associating his name and family with the gift than to embellish it with his coat of arms cut in stone or wood or blazoned in stained-glass windows. An initial letter or a name has no decorative possibilities. It lacks all warmth and poetry. And what is true of a building is true of all other things which a man may wish to associate with his name or mark as his own in a decorative way — his seal, his china, his silver, or his bookplate.

It is a significant circumstance that coats of arms may be used to-day in substantially all the ways in which they were used in Elizabethan times, and that in a highly organized, permanent civilization like ours there is about the same need for them. Their origin was, of course, military or martial. But as soon as they became hereditary, the uses to which they were put were in a large measure peaceful, domestic, social, artistic, and decorative. The feudal lord not only bore his shield of arms in battle but used it on his seal, decorated with it the windows of his hall and of his parish church, had it carved on the tombs and engraved on the brasses of his ancestors. Just so soon, in short, as arms became hereditary and were recognized as a kind of private property, it was discovered that they answered a great variety of purposes besides that of distinguishing the owner in battle or tourney. In the England from which our fathers came arms had lost their military character altogether. Only the military name and form had survived. It was as natural for a bishop or a mayor to use a coat of arms as for a commander in the field. For generations arms had been used by all people who, because of the estates which they had inherited or acquired or because of the positions, social and civil as well as military, which they occupied in the community, regarded themselves as gentlemen and were so regarded

by others. The coat of arms had become a mere sign or symbol of the family. For many purposes the family surname was sufficient, but a distinctive and hereditary family mark was needed for other purposes. This need had asserted itself and had found expression in the fashion of using arms.

And as we have said, much the same need exists here to-day. It is not a practical or commercial need. It is a sentimental and artistic need. It may not be quite so obvious here as in a country where they have primogeniture and a landed gentry. Among us families as such do not usually flourish for so many generations as they do in England. Yet we have many families which have kept their heads above water for one hundred, two hundred, or nearly three hundred years, which are distinguished as families and have produced eminent or at least useful and highly respectable men in almost every generation. They often have pedigrees longer and more illustrious than most of the pedigrees proved at the Heralds' Visitations. The members of such families need not only their family names but decorative devices to use for many purposes in lieu of their names. Arms supply this need, and can be used to-day in much the same ways and with much the same significance as in the sixteenth century.

Having this situation in mind, your Committee would rather find some way in which the use of arms could be made more general — some way in which they could be assumed and borne without any false claim to strictly armigerous descent — than endeavor to suppress the display of arms by those who can produce reasonable evidence in support of their hereditary right.

Having now expressed ourselves as to the use of arms to which our people may be entitled, it remains for us to consider what may reasonably be regarded as an hereditary right to arms and what may reasonably be regarded as sufficient proof of such a right. For until our Society takes a position which accords with reason and the facts of history, there will be no cheerful acquiescence in its official utterances with respect to these matters either on the part of members of the Society or on the part of others who may look to the Society for instruction and guidance.

Let us consider for a moment the nature of the right to coat armor as understood by the people of England and recognized by the Heralds themselves in, we will say, the year 1600. There can be no doubt that arms, with few exceptions, were nothing but a kind of private property, acquired by use or prescription in much the same way that a manufacturer acquires a common-law right to a trademark. The period of use or prescription required to give title was about three generations. And if the coat so used did not infringe the right of others to the same coat acquired at an earlier date or involve any false claim of descent, it was confirmed by the Heralds as a matter of course. Its original assumption and use were not regulated by the Crown or by the Heralds but only by social custom. It seldom signified rank created or conferred by the King as the "Fountain of Honour." In a vast majority of cases it signified nothing but social position, achieved by the man himself or by his ancestors and recognized by his neighbors. And the use of coat

armor was by no means confined to the nobility and the landed gentry. The practice of using arms had developed naturally like the practice of using surnames. It extended down into much lower strata of English middle-class society than is commonly supposed. It hardly requires more than a careful study of the Visitations of London to make all that we have just said perfectly clear. At their Visitations the Heralds were occupied, for the most part, in confirming, which means recognizing and recording, titles to arms which had never been granted and which had been acquired in the way we have described. The English have always treated heraldry in an easy-going and light-hearted fashion. We should not take it too seriously or deal with it too strictly. Much fierce republican prejudice against it would disappear if the facts were understood.

In England itself some rather weak and desultory efforts were being made to regulate the use of arms at the time when this country was settled. These took the form of Visitations, some of which were made before our forefathers emigrated and some afterwards; and in England to-day it may perhaps be true that no one has a right to bear a coat of arms unless he has received a grant or can trace his descent in the male line from an ancestor to whom arms were granted or confirmed by the Heralds. But nothing was ever done by the Crown or by Parliament to regulate the use of arms in the Colonies. No Visitation was ever made by the Heralds here. In America the use of arms has never been regulated by authority and must needs be regulated by reason. The reasonable test for us to apply would seem to be this: If the Heralds had made a Visitation here, would the emigrant ancestor, through whom a right to arms is now claimed, have been able to prove his right and get his arms confirmed as his fellow subjects were doing in England, and as he himself might have done had he remained at home? In applying this test absolute certainty, though of course desirable, should not be required, but only a fair and reasonable amount of evidence in view of all the circumstances of each particular case.

Even in Ireland, heraldically under the jurisdiction of Ulster King-of-Arms, coats of arms were constantly and are to-day confirmed on proof of actual use for three generations. In the light that this analogy affords, it would seem to us extravagant and whimsical to say that a man who brought a coat of arms with him when he settled in this country did not *prima facie* have a right to it, and that if he and his family used it his descendants were guilty of any impropriety in continuing to use it. The fact that there is not and has never been any person or institution in the United States having authority either to confirm arms or to regulate their use does not require us to abandon arms to which our ancestors had at some time good titles. It simply puts the whole business on a basis of reason and common sense.

In any view, a man's right to a coat of arms by inheritance depends on there being some proof of two propositions: —

First. That the family whose arms he claims had a right to bear them.

Second. That he is directly descended in the male line from that family.

As to the first proposition, we are of the opinion that for an American the fact that a coat of arms was actually used in England by his ancestors prior to an emigration in the seventeenth century affords *prima facie* evidence of their right to the coat, even though it was not granted by the Heralds and never happened to get confirmed.

As to the second proposition, we are of the opinion that while an authenticated pedigree showing descent from an armigerous family may be the only absolute proof of such descent, the general fact may often be proved sufficiently without a pedigree. If, for example, the first settler in this country brought with him a seal, piece of silver, or painting displaying arms rightfully borne by a family of the same name in England, we should hold that such evidence taken by itself was amply sufficient to make a good *prima facie* case of descent from some unidentified member of that family.

Your Committee would have no quarrel whatever with a man who claims and uses arms in New England to-day, resting his claim thereto on evidence which makes a reasonably good *prima facie* case both in respect to the fact that the arms were used by a family in England prior to, say 1650, and also in respect to the fact that his emigrant ancestor belonged to that family, even though his pedigree cannot be proved.

Coats of arms being, as we have pointed out, a kind of private property, we should accept the sort of evidence and the same amount of proof which in courts of law determine a man's title to other kinds of property, that is, evidence and proof which would satisfy the mind of an ordinary, intelligent person. We should not insist on proof which is conclusive beyond any reasonable doubt, such as is required to convict a man of murder.

In respect to arms claimed by Americans descended out of countries other than England the Society should take an equally reasonable position.

In order, therefore, to stimulate an interest in heraldry for its historical, its genealogical, its artistic, and its sentimental value; in order to make it live and perform for us the functions which in Tudor and early Stuart times it performed for our ancestors; in order to teach its real significance and to cultivate discrimination in its use; and in order to aid the Society in accomplishing some of its more serious but at the same time more prosaic objects, we now make the following recommendations: —

We recommend that every person interested, by reason of descent or otherwise, in making it a matter of record that any original settler in this country inherited a coat of arms or that any inhabitant of this country received a grant of arms be invited to offer the arms for record with this Society, together with the evidence relied on to prove such inheritance or grant, and that all coats proved to the satisfaction of a competent committee, either by proof which is absolutely conclusive or by proof which when weighed and tested in the spirit we have indicated affords good *prima facie* evidence, be accepted by the Society for record.

We further recommend that the Society provide and keep books or other suitable means for recording the arms so accepted; that

every coat accepted by the Society be accurately painted, tricked, or described; that when the arms are hereditary the pedigree of the settler, so far as it is well authenticated, be recorded with the arms, or that in lieu of such pedigree references be given to printed books or other accessible records in which an authentic pedigree may be found; and that an abstract of the evidence showing an hereditary right, with references to records, documents, monuments, etc., be made a part of the record.

We further recommend that a card index to the arms so recorded be kept, so that each coat and the character of the evidence on which it was accepted may easily be found; that fees barely sufficient to cover the cost of making and keeping the records and the index be charged; and that those who wish to furnish for the records suitable paintings, engravings, drawings, or photographs of arms which have been accepted be permitted to do so at their own expense.

When a coat of arms is accepted for record, we recommend that the name and address of the person or the names and addresses of the persons who offer it be noted in the record, but that all pedigrees showing descent from original settlers or grantees be excluded. It is not intended that any committee in charge of these records should be burdened with the duty of passing on the authenticity of the pedigrees of persons claiming such descent.

Any coat accepted by the Society on the evidence obtainable at the time it was offered might on the discovery of further evidence be rejected and stricken from the record without returning the fee which the person or persons who offered it had paid for having it recorded. And a coat of arms rejected on the evidence obtainable to-day might hereafter on the production of further evidence be accepted.

It will be observed that we would at present reject not only coats of arms which involve a claim to descent either patently false or unsupported by good evidence, but also coats which were first assumed and borne in this country although their assumption did not infringe the rights of others or involve any false claims of descent from older armigerous families. While it is inconceivable to us that the Society would ever sanction in any way the use of arms which were stolen or which were assumed here for no better reason than that they were once borne by a family of the same name, we are aware that strong arguments can be advanced in favor of recognizing and recording new coats which were heretofore or may hereafter be assumed in this country, and the use of which tells no genealogical lie. The frank and fearless assumption of arms has much to commend it. A new coat assumed in this country no more tells a genealogical lie than did the coat of arms assumed in the early days by Harvard College. The use of such a coat, as matters stand to-day, involves a false pretense only in this one respect, that it now seems to say that the arms originated in England or some other European country, and that he who uses them claims that his family was armigerous before the emigration. But the use of such arms would be purged of all falsehood if the practice of using them were recognized and if the facts were made a matter of quasi-public record in the archives of a Society like this. In such a practice many advantages will be

perceived by those who feel as the members of your Committee feel, that, while an old coat possesses dignity and sentimental value merely by reason of its age, any coat, whether new or old, may acquire a truer dignity and a more substantial value by reason of the character and qualities of those who have borne it in more recent times or by reason of the character and qualities of one who bears it in our own day and generation.

We feel that the adoption by the Society of our report and the recommendations we now make may very likely pave the way for the adoption of a still more liberal policy, and that a plan may be devised for giving Heraldry as the handmaid of Genealogy a new lease of life and a prolonged term of honorable, or at least honest, service in the household of her mistress.

Respectfully submitted,

R. D. WESTON, *Chairman*

BOYLSTON A. BEAL

WM. SUMNER APPLETON

CHARLES K. BOLTON

WM. STREETER RICHARDSON

5 May 1914.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY, by Mrs. Mary Stickney Randall, Secretary:

For several years the Committee on the Library, in response to a general demand, has been strengthening the Library in the local history of the territory west of New England and especially in the history of those regions to which migrations were made from this section. Considerable progress has been made in the Eastern States, and a beginning has been made in the Old Northwest Territory. This year the Committee has decided to limit the scope of the Library, as far as purchases of local histories are concerned, to the region east of the Alleghany Mountains. The reason for this change of policy is that Harvard College Library is about to enter the western field and proposes to cover the territory beyond the Alleghany Mountains, leaving the region east of that line to this Society; and the management of that library announces its willingness to allow all persons interested to consult the books gathered relating to the West. This coöperation will undoubtedly lessen duplication and substantially increase the number of volumes available in this community.

The Committee has given considerable attention to the administration of the Library, endeavoring, as far as possible, to protect the books against abuse and careless handling, and striving to maintain a degree of quietness which will make the Library an ideal working place for members seeking genealogical information.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON COLLECTION OF RECORDS, by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., Chairman:

During the year 1914 manuscript genealogies relating to the following families were obtained by the Society: Avery, Baker, Barrett,

Bates, Bidwell, Blanchard, Bonner, Brayton, Brewster, Brimmer, Budd, Caldwell, Chadbourne, Child, Cowley, Dyer, Edes, Flint, Foster, Gordon, Haliburton, Hickling, Kendall, Lamb, Lane, Lawrence, Lee, Lord, Mellen, Moore, Morgan, Newton, Norton, Pemberton, Perryman, Potter, Sayer, Smith of Boston, Smith of Dedham, Smith of Hadley, Spencer, Stedman, Stow, Trescott, Tripp, Walcott, Webster, Wellman, Wells, West, Wheeler, Whipple, Winslow, and Young.

There have been received also Bible records of Caldwell, Eyre, Hall, Russell, and Wakefield families; church records from Concord, Granville, Greenwich, Norton, and Richmond, Mass., Saco, Me., and Buffalo, N. Y.; a copy of the parish registers of Newchurch-in-Pendle, Lancashire, 1574-1813; vital records of Roxbury, Mass., Standish, Me., Brattleborough, Hyde Park, Jamaica, Johnson, Morristown, New Shoreham, Spencer, and Westfield, Vt.; deaths in Hingham, Mass.; extracts relating to the Stone family from the vital records of York, Me.; abstracts of Wild wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1600-1675; the collections of the late George Tolman relating to Concord (Mass.) families; manuscript indexes to Farmer's Genealogical Register and to Bradbury's History of Kennebunk, Me.; the Plimpton Papers; and a typewritten copy of the "Real Daughters of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Massachusetts."

In the new fireproof building this information relating to New England families is preserved for the use of the present and future generations. Let it be known that the Society has ample facilities for caring for manuscripts relating to family history as well as the materials out of which it is constructed.

Frequently the historical collections of a lifetime have been destroyed because they were not housed in fireproof buildings. The Committee urges upon all persons, whether members of the Society or non-members, the importance of preserving records which can not be duplicated, such as original papers, Bible records, family papers, records of extinct churches, and the like.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON EPIITAPHS, by Pearl Hildreth Parker, Chairman:

No meetings of the Committee have been held during the past year. The inscriptions in the graveyard at North Orange, Mass., have been copied by Martha E. Ward, who has kindly furnished a copy to the Society.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PAPERS AND ESSAYS, by Charles Francis Dorr Belden, LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Papers and Essays respectfully submits herewith its annual report.

The following papers were presented during the year 1914:

7 January. — "Early Plantation Life in Narragansett," by Rev. Daniel Goodwin, D.D., of East Greenwich, R. I., sometime Rector of St. Paul's Church, Wickford, R. I.

4 February. — "The River Agawam, an Essex County Waterway," by George Francis Dow, Secretary of the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

4 March. — "The Massacre at Lancaster and the Story of Mrs. Rowlandson," by Mrs. Augusta R. Brigham of Malden, Mass.

1 April. — "The Drama and American History," by George Pierce Baker, A.B., Professor of Dramatic Literature, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

6 May. — "Abraham Lincoln," by Rev. Frank Melville Kerr, D.D., Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y.

7 October. — "Nooks and Corners of the Old Bay State," by John Ritchie, Jr., President of the Boston Scientific Society, Boston, Mass.

4 November. — "The Flags of the World and their History," by Hon. Curtis Guild, Boston, Mass.

8 December. — "The Passover Scandal," by Miss Mary E. Woolley, LL.D., President of Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

The stated meetings have been held this year, as is now the custom, in Wilder Hall, which at no time has been taxed beyond its capacity, the average attendance being two hundred and fifty-three. This is a slight decrease from last year, which may be due to the diminution of novelty attendant upon a new building and also to the lack of an elevator. However, smaller attendance has meant opportunity for greater hospitality in the tea room, where a growing spirit of cordiality apart from genealogical charts and pedigrees has developed. The plan adopted this year by the Committee of inviting all the ladies of the Society to serve at least once has met with hearty approval and coöperation from all.

The expenses of the Committee, which have been kept within the appropriation (a hundred dollars less than that of the previous year), have not included fees above necessary travelling expenses to any one of the lecturers, and the Society has been honored by the presence of several distinguished guests. The Committee feels that some method of meeting this problem of paying speakers should be considered. As specific cases are known of new members being obtained through interest in our lecture course, the value of this feature of the Society's work is unquestionable.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Presented by WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

No remarkable event, especially worth chronicling, has occurred during the year in the administration and the growth of the Library. The accessions, which have been selected to strengthen the genealogical collections, have been normal in amount and quality. The use of the Library shows a slight increase for the year, and the proportion of use by the members is also larger. There is likewise an increase in the number of books loaned to members. The collection of duplicate books, gathered for this purpose, has become large enough to permit considerable home use without interference with the main function of the Library as a reference collection. This feature enhances the value of membership to those persons engaged in compiling family histories who are not able to spend much time in the Library.

The chief need of the Library at the present time is money for binding and repairing books, manuscripts, and newspapers. Many volumes are sadly in need of rebinding. Some desirable manuscripts, newspapers, and pamphlets, which were acquired unbound — and have remained so for lack of means to bind them — are little used because of their condition. For several years the amount of money available for binding has not been sufficient for the current work. A special fund for this purpose, large enough to provide income to do the current work and gradually to take care of the work in arrears, is greatly needed.

The total accessions for the year number 765 volumes, 848 pamphlets, and 82 miscellaneous articles. Of these, 346 volumes, 307 pamphlets, and 6 miscellaneous articles were purchased; 354 volumes, 487 pamphlets, and 75 miscellaneous articles were given; and 65 volumes, 54 pamphlets, and 1 miscellaneous article were received in exchange. These, added to the estimated number in the Library as reported last year, give 39,078 volumes and 38,553 pamphlets as the approximate number in the Library on 31 December 1914. Two hundred and sixty-five genealogies were acquired during the year.

LIST OF DONORS TO THE LIBRARY

Names

United States:
 Government Printing Office
 Library of Congress
 Smithsonian Institution

Cities:
 Boston*
 Cambridge
 Chelsea

Names

State:
 Massachusetts

Towns:
 Bedford
 Bellows Falls, Vt.
 Berlin
 Chatham
 Fitchburg
 Framingham
 Keene, N. H.
 Lexington
 Maidstone, Eng.
 Wilmington

Names	Addresses
American Antiquarian Society	Worcester
American Catholic Historical Society	Philadelphia, Pa.
American Clan Gregor	Washington, D. C.
American Historical Association	Washington, D. C.
The American-Irish Historical Society	New York, N. Y.
American Jewish Historical Society	New York, N. Y.
Amherst College	Amherst
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts	Boston
Ancient Free and Accepted Masons	Boston
Andover Theological Seminary	Cambridge
Associated Publishers of American Records	New York, N. Y.
Bangor Historical Society	Bangor, Me.
The Bates Association	
Beloit College	Beloit, Wis.
The Board of Trustees of the Albany Academy	Albany, N. Y.
Board of Trustees of the Cemetery Department	Boston
Boston Chamber of Commerce	Boston
Boston City Hospital	Boston
Boston Evening Transcript	Boston
Boston Insurance Company	Boston
Boston Tea Party Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution	Boston
Bostonian Society	Boston
Bowdoin College	Brunswick, Me.
Brookline Historical Society	Brookline
Brown University	Providence, R. I.
Buffalo Historical Society	Buffalo, N. Y.
Bunker Hill Monument Association	Boston
Cambridge Historical Society	Cambridge
Chicago Historical Society	Chicago, Ill.
The Children's Hospital	Boston
Class Secretaries Bureau, Yale University	New Haven, Conn.
Colorado State Agricultural College	Fort Collins, Colo.
Commissioner of Public Records	Boston
Connecticut Historical Society	Hartford, Conn.
Connecticut State Library	Hartford, Conn.
Dartmouth College	Hanover, N. H.
R. E. Diets Company	New York, N. Y.
Early Settlers' Association of Cuyahoga County, Ohio	Cleveland, Ohio
Essex Institute	Salem
Estate of Francis Henry Fuller	Boston
Estate of Frederick C. Cabot	
Ira C. Evans Company	Concord, N. H.

* All places are in Massachusetts unless otherwise specified.

Names	Addresses
The Evening Standard	New Bedford
Elihu Geer Sons	Hartford, Conn.
Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia, Pa.
Genealogical Society of Utah	Salt Lake City, Utah
Granite Monthly Company	Concord, N. H.
The Granite State Publishing Company	Manchester, N. H.
Groton School	Groton
Hartford Theological Seminary	Hartford, Conn.
Harvard College, Class of 1863	
Harvard College, Class of 1874	
Harvard College, Class of 1879	
Harvard College, Class of 1884	
Harvard College, Class of 1889	
Harvard College, Class of 1894	
Harvard University	Cambridge
Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire	Liverpool, Eng.
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio	Cincinnati, Ohio
Historical Commission of South Carolina	Columbia, S. C.
The Historical Society of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia, Pa.
Huguenot Society of London	London, Eng.
The Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts	
Illinois State Historical Library	Boston
Illinois State Historical Society	Springfield, Ill.
Ipswich Historical Society	Springfield, Ill.
Jewish Agricultural and Industrial Aid Society	Ipswich
Edward W. Kingsley Post, No. 113, G. A. R.	New York, N. Y.
Lewis Historical Publishing Company	Boston
Lewis Institute	New York, N. Y.
The Lindsay Family Association of America	Chicago, Ill.
Long Island Historical Society	
Lynn Historical Society	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Maine State Library	Lynn
Malden Historical Society	Augusta, Me.
Maryland Historical Society	Malden
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	Baltimore, Md.
Massachusetts D. A. R. Founders' Society	Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital	
Massachusetts Historical Society	Boston
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	Boston
The Massachusetts Medical Society	Boston
G. & C. Merriam Company	Springfield
Michigan Historical Commission	Lansing, Mich.
Missouri Historical Society	Columbia, Mo.
Museum of Fine Arts	Boston
The National Society of Children of the American Revolution	Washington, D. C.
National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution	Washington, D. C.
The National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America	Washington, D. C.
National Society of New England Women	New York, N. Y.
The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution	
Nebraska State Historical Society	Washington, D. C.
New England Moral Reform Society	Lincoln, Nebr.
The New England Society in the City of New York	Boston
The New England Society of Cleveland and the Western Reserve	New York, N. Y.
New Hampshire Historical Society	
New Hampshire State Library	Cleveland, Ohio
The New Haven Colony Historical Society	Concord, N. H.
New Jersey Historical Society	Concord, N. H.
New York City Colony National Society New England Women	New Haven, Conn.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society	Newark, N. J.
New York Historical Society	
New York State Historical Association	New York, N. Y.
Newport Historical Society	New York, N. Y.
Newton Free Library	Glens Falls, N. Y.
Nova Scotia Historical Society	Newport, R. I.
Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Montreal	Newton
	Halifax, N. S.
	Montreal, Can.

Names	Addresses
The Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Society	Columbus, Ohio
Ohio Wesleyan University	Delaware, Ohio
Oklahoma Historical Society	Oklahoma, Okla.
Old Dartmouth Historical Society	New Bedford
The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society	Columbus, Ohio
Oneida Historical Society	Utica, N. Y.
Oregon Historical Society	Portland, Oreg.
The Penn Germania (publishers of)	Lititz, Pa.
The Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies	
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind	Watertown
The Phillips Exeter Academy	Exeter, N. H.
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Princeton University	Princeton, N. J.
Princeton University Press	Princeton, N. J.
Rand, McNally and Company	Chicago, Ill.
Reade Historical and Genealogical Association	Boston
The Rhode Island Historical Society	Providence, R. I.
Roxbury Latin School	Boston
Royal Society of Canada	Ottawa, Can.
Rutgers College	New Brunswick, N. J.
Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York	New York, N. Y.
Second Massachusetts Infantry Association	Swampscott
Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities	Boston
Society of Antiquaries	London, Eng.
Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Boston
Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia	Washington, D. C.
Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Hampshire	Concord, N. H.
The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York	New York, N. Y.
Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations	Providence, R. I.
Society of the Descendants of Norman Fox	New York, N. Y.
Society of Descendants of Robert Bartlet of Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Society of Genealogists of London	London, Eng.
Society of Mayflower Descendants in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts	
Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of California	Boston
Somersetshire Archaeological and Natural History Society	Los Angeles, Cal.
South Carolina Historical Society	Taunton, Eng.
The State Historical Society of Iowa	Charleston, S. C.
State Historical Society of Missouri	Iowa City, Iowa
State Historical Society of Wisconsin	Columbia, Mo.
The Surrey Archaeological Society	Madison, Wis.
The Swedish Colonial Society	Guildford, Eng.
Syracuse University	Philadelphia, Pa.
The Texas State Historical Association	Syracuse, N. Y.
Topsfield Historical Society	Austin, Tex.
Trinity College	Topsfield
The Trustees of the College of the Holy Cross in Worcester, Massachusetts	Hartford, Conn.
Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston	Worcester
Tufts College	Boston
Union Theological Seminary in the City of New York	Tufts College
The University Club	New York, N. Y.
University of Illinois	New York, N. Y.
University of Minnesota	Urbana, Ill.
University of North Carolina	Minneapolis, Minn.
University of North Dakota	Chapel Hill, N. C.
University of Texas	University, N. Dak.
Virginia Historical Society	Austin, Tex.
Virginia State Library	Richmond, Va.
Washington University State Historical Society	Richmond, Va.
The Western Reserve Historical Society	Seattle, Wash.
William and Mary College	Cleveland, Ohio
Williams College	Williamsburg, Va.
Yale University	Williamstown
Yale University, Class of 1862	New Haven, Conn.
Yale University, Class of 1868	New Haven, Conn.
Yale University, Class of 1871	New Haven, Conn.

Names	Addresses
Yale University, Class of 1873	New Haven, Conn.
Yale University, Class of 1873 S.	New Haven, Conn.
Yale University, Class of 1884	New Haven, Conn.
Yale University, Class of 1885	New Haven, Conn.
Yale University, Class of 1893 S.	New Haven, Conn.
Yale University, Class of 1914	New Haven, Conn.

Members

Rev. Arthur Wilmot Ackerman, D.D.	Natick
John Albree	Swampscott
George Pomeroy Anderson, A.B., LL.B.	Boston
Clara Arlette Avery	Detroit, Mich.
Rev. Frederick William Bailey, B.D.	Worcester
Charles Chaney Baker	Asusa, Cal.
Thomas Williams Baldwin, A.B., S.B.	Cambridge
Edmund Dana Barbour	Boston
Lucius Barnes Barbour, A.B.	Hartford, Conn.
Abbott Bassett	Newtonville
Frank Amasa Bates	South Braintree
Henry Wyckoff Belknap	Salem
Hon. Alexander Graham Bell, Ph.D., M.D., LL.D.	Washington, D. C.
Charles Edwin Booth	New York, N. Y.
Edward Chauncey Booth, A.M., M.D.	Somerville
Lawrence Brainerd	Forest Hills
Mrs. Marion Fobes Brainerd	Forest Hills
Gen. Samuel Breck, U.S.A.	Brookline
Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M.	Andover
George Walter Chamberlain, M.S.	Malden
Samuel Mitchell Child, LL.B.	Boston
Robert Jones Clark	Dedham
William Ogilvie Comstock, E.M.	Brookline
George Joseph Donnelly	Roxbury
Mrs. William Allerton Drew	Boston
Harold Clarke Durrell, A.B.	Arlington
Richard Henry Winslow Dwight	Brookline
Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, D.C.L.	Boston
William Henry Eldridge, A.B.	Twin Falls, Idaho
Levi Henry Elwell, M.A.	Amherst
Hon. Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B.	Newton
Ellen Ware Fiske, A.B.	Wellesley
Thomas Hovey Gage, Jr., A.M., LL.B.	Worcester
Charles Eliot Goodspeed	Wollaston
George Lambert Gould	Boston
William Edward Gould	Brookline
Hon. Samuel Abbott Green, A.M., M.D., LL.D.	Boston
William Prescott Greenlaw	Winthrop
Charles Henry Hart, A.M., LL.B.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Minnie Adella Helmerhausen, A.B., B.S.	Chicago, Ill.
Fred Clark Hodgman	Valley Falls, R. I.
David Emory Holman, M.D.	Attleborough
Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman	Allston
George Clarence Holmes	Brockton
Hon. Daniel Wait Howe, LL.B.	Indianapolis, Ind.
Oliver Hunt Howe, M.D.	Cohasset
Arthur Kinsman Hunt	Brookline
Jesse C. Ivy, A.B., LL.B.	Boston
Hon. Charles Francis Jenney, LL.B.	Hyde Park
Amos Everett Jewett	Rowley
George Brown Knapp, A.M.	Boston
Mrs. Thomas Albert Lawton	Newport, R. I.
Emily Wilder Leavitt	Brookline
Thomas Amory Lee, A.M., LL.B.	Cambridge
Mrs. Caroline Hills Leeds	Boston
Charles Plimpton Lincoln	Somerville
Arthur Greene Loring	Woburn
Charles Fleming McIntosh, B.L.	Norfolk, Va.
George Ritchie Marvin, A.M.	Brookline
Henry Smith Mathewson, M.D.	Portland, Me.
Rev. Frederick Howard Means, A.B., S.T.B.	Madison, Me.
George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M.	Newport, R. I.
Charles Lyman Newhall	Chelsea

Names	Addresses
Charles Jackson North	Buffalo, N. Y.
William Lincoln Palmer	Winthrop
Frank Edson Parlin, A.M., Pd.D.	Cambridge
Commander Henry Earl Parmenter, U.S.N., Retired	Boston
Charles Sherburne Penhallow, A.B.	Jamaica Plain
Rev. Charles Henry Pope, A.B., B.D.	Cambridge
Rev. Thomas Cruddas Porteus, B.A., B.D.	Coppull near Chorley, Lan- cashire, Eng.
Alanson Henry Reed	Wellesley Hills
Albert Edward Rhodes	Boston
William Streeter Richardson	Canton
Mrs. Anna Margaret Chandler Riley	Claremont, N. H.
Mrs. Louise Barnum Robbins, A.M.	Adrian, Mich.
Victor Channing Sanborn	Kenilworth, Ill.
Judge Alfred William Savary, M.A., D.C.L.	Annapolis Royal, N.S.
Samuel Burnham Shackford, A.B., LL.B.	Dover, N. H.
Stephen Paschall Sharples, S.B.	Boston
Frank Edson Shedd, B.S.	Dorchester
Hon. George Sheldon	Deerfield
Hon. Edward Goulburn Sinckler, F.R.C.I.	Speightstown, Barbados, B.W.I.
Rev. William Spooner Smith, A.B.	Worcester
Eugene Nathaniel Spinney	Union, N. H.
Francis William Sprague	Brookline
Morgan Hewitt Stafford	Newtonville
Albert Warren Stearns, M.D.	Boston
Winona May Stetson	Winthrop
Daniel Clifford Stone	Medford
Mary Kingsbury Talcott	Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. James Knox Taylor	Boston
Mrs. Julia Edgar Thacher	New York, N. Y.
Alfred Addison Thomas, A.B.	Dayton, Ohio
Walter Eliot Thwing	Roxbury
Rev. Anson Titus	Somerville
Dwight Tracy, M.D., D.D.S.	New York, N. Y.
Walter Kendall Watkins	Malden
Henry Sewall Webster, A.M.	Gardiner, Me.
Barrett Wendell, A.B.	Boston
Henry Parks Wright, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D.	New Haven, Conn.
Edgar Allan Poe Yates, A.B.	Boston

Non-Members

William Abbatt	New York, N. Y.
Gardner Weld Allen, M.D.	Boston
Mrs. Minnie McMichael Allen	Shirley
Fisher Ames, LL.B.	Boston
Rev. Joseph Anderson, D.D.	Waterbury, Conn.
Frank De Wette Andrews	Vineland, N. J.
Henry Levi Andrews	Woburn
John Osborne Austin	Providence, R. I.
Walter Austin	Boston
Frank Baker	Chicago, Ill.
Clarence Beard Baldwin	Kensington, Conn.
Rev. William Eleazer Barton, D.D.	Oak Park, Ill.
Kirk Q. Bigham	Pittsburg, Pa.
Mrs. Amos Binney	Cambridge
Hon. George Niles Bird	Lowanda, Pa.
Frank I. Bishop	Winthrop, Me.
Margaret Blanchard	Boston
William Christopher Columbus Branning	West Palm Beach, Fla.
Mrs. Esra Hoyt Byington	Newton
Mrs. Josiah Carpenter	Manchester, N. H.
Rev. Seth Cooley Cary	Dorchester
Mrs. Edward C. Chatfield	Minneapolis, Minn.
Mrs. Maria Watson (Wellman) Clark	Hyde Park
Frank Wigglesworth Clarke, LL.D.	Washington, D. C.
William Montgomery Clemens	New York, N. Y.
Philip Lothrop Cobb	Cleveland, Ohio
Samuel Willet Comstock	Wellesley
Charles Finney Copeland	Holdrege, Nebr.
Eben Eaton Corlies	St. Paul, Minn.

Names	Addresses
Rufus Clarke Darby	Atlanta, Ga.
Maj.-Gen. George Whitefield Davis, U.S.A.	Washington, D. C.
Walter Goodwin Davis, Jr., B.A., LL.B.	New York, N. Y.
Edwin Russell Davol, A.B.	Taunton
Franklin Bowditch Dexter, Litt.D.	New Haven, Conn.
Harriet C. Dickinson	Helena, Mont.
Lady Edith Jane Durning-Lawrence	London, Eng.
John Harrington Edwards, D.D.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Francis O. Ellis	Swampscott
Charles T. Fairchild	Casnovia, N. Y.
Mrs. Natalie R. Fernald	Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Elizabeth Knowles Folsom	Exeter, N. H.
Lee Max Friedman, A.B., LL.B.	Boston
Francis Gilbert Gale	Waterville, P. Q.
Willard Harvey Gildersleeve	Meriden, Conn.
Frank Grant	Westfield
Henry Gray	London, Eng.
James Green, LL.B.	Worcester
Mary Wolcott Green	West New Brighton, N. Y.
Luman N. Hall	Waltham
Elisabeth Harris	Cambridge
Thomas Henry Harris	Fredericksburg, Va.
Mrs. James E. Hart	Halifax, N. S.
Mary E. Haven	Boston
James William Hawes, A.M.	New York, N. Y.
Frank Leslie Hayford	West Somerville
Mrs. John Cummings Haynes	Boston
Gilbert A. Hays	Sewickley, Pa.
Charles Theodore Hendrick	Chicopee Falls
Howard Fremont Hill, Ph.D.	Concord, N. H.
James W. Hill	Peoria, Ill.
Margaret Roberts Hodges	Annapolis, Md.
Alfred Swift Houghton, M.D.	St. Albans, Vt.
Sarah Isabelle Sylvester Hubbard	San Francisco, Cal.
Carleton E. Hutchinson	Haverhill
Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A.	New Haven, Conn.
John Temple Lloyd Jeffries	Boston
Hon. Byron Berkeley Johnson, LL.B.	Waltham
Walter W. Johnson	Lynn
Richmond L. Jones	Reading, Pa.
Rev. John E. Kealy	Waterville, Me.
L. Marion Kett	Tucson, Ariz.
Roy Stevenson King	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Fanny Leonard Koster	Washington, D. C.
William Williams Leah	Berea, Ohio
Elisha Scott Loomis, Ph.D.	Athol
William G. Lord	Hartford, Conn.
Rev. William De Loss Love, Ph.D.	Hartford, Conn.
Rev. Clarence Cady Lyon, A.M.	Salt Lake City, Utah
Duncan M. McAllister	Minneapolis, Minn.
William Herbert Lee McCourtie, LL.B.	Burgettstown, Pa.
Joseph Rea McNary	Washington, D. C.
Caleb Clarke Magruder, Jr.	Durham, Conn.
Ernest A. Markham, A.M., M.D.	Asbury Park, N. J.
George Castor Martin	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Samuel Fairbank Mellen, A.M., M.D.	Rhinebeck, N. Y.
Douglas Merritt, A.M.	New York, N. Y.
George P. Messervy	Reading, Pa.
Daniel Wunderlich Nead, M.D.	Boston
Edward E. Norton	Newcastle-under-Lyme,
T. Pape, B.A.	Eng.
Capt. William Thornton Parker, M.D.	Northampton
Hon. Robert Samuel Rantoul, LL.B.	Salem
Mrs. Elisabeth McL. Rowland	Lee
William Carvoso Sharpe	Seymour, Conn.
Wilbur Henry Siebert, A.M.	Cambridge
Mrs. Ellen Hubbard Skinner	Los Angeles, Cal.
Clarence D. Smith	Rome, N. Y.
Frank Smith	Dover
Charles Waterman Spurr	Boston
James Noyes States	New Haven, Conn.

Names	Addresses
Frank Waterman Stearns, B.A.	Boston
Frederic Stevens	New York, N. Y.
Frederic William Stevens	New York, N. Y.
William Steward, A.M.	Bridgeton, N. J.
Mrs. Harriet Phillips Stone	Battle Creek, Mich.
Joseph Henry Stone	North Andover
Mrs. Louisa Cheves Stoney	Charleston, S. C.
Alexander Taylor Strange	Hillsboro, Ill.
Ernest Salisbury Tappan	Roxbury
Charles Henry Taylor, Jr.	Boston
Col. Lucien Thompson	University Park, Colo.
John Calvin Thorne	Concord, N. H.
G. W. Torrey	Rockland
George Augustus Tripp	Chicago, Ill.
Bayard Tuckerman, A.B.	Ipswich
Ellis Baker Usher	Milwaukee, Wis.
George F. P. Wanger	Pottstown, Pa.
Clarence Stuart Ward, S.B., LL.B.	Boston
Ebin Jennings Ward, Ph.B., C.E.	Ottawa, Ill.
Henry Ware, LL.B.	Brookline
Ethan Allen Weaver	Germanatown, Pa.
Charles Henry Webster	Northfield
James Clarke White, M.D.	Boston
Charles Collyer Whittier	Roxbury
Joseph Willcox	Philadelphia, Pa.
George Dikeman Wing	Kewanee, Wis.
John Edward Winslow	Cambridge
John Randolph Wittercraft	Merchantville, N. J.
Charles Jephtha Hill Woodbury, A.M., Sc.D.	Boston
Joseph Edwin Woods	Barre
Theodore Salisbury Woolsey, A.M., LL.D.	New Haven, Conn.
Henry Barnard Worth	New Bedford
Hon. George Murray Wright, A.B.	Worcester
Henry Burt Wright, A.B., Ph.D.	New Haven, Conn.
Tobias Alexander Wright	New York, N. Y.

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Presented by **BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, A.B., LL.B.**

BOSTON, 31 December 1914.

During the year 1914 the following persons have joined the Society:

HONORARY MEMBER

Hon. Woodrow Wilson, A.B., Ph.D., Litt.D., LL.D. . . Princeton, N. J.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS

James Kendall Hosmer, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. . . . Minneapolis, Minn.
 Vere Langford Oliver, M.R.C.S. Sunninghill, Berkshire, Eng.

RESIDENT AND LIFE MEMBERS

Rev. Arthur Wilmot Ackerman, D.D.	Natick
John Watson Alvord, C.E.	Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Mary Frances (Harris) (Shaw) Attwood	South Weymouth
Clara Arlette Avery	Detroit, Mich.
Mrs. Marguerite Levering (Woods) Ayer	Winchester
Mrs. Ida Marion (Chase) Baker	Concord
Thomas Matthews Blagg, F.S.A.	Caldecote, Newport Pagnell, Bucks, Eng.
Rev. John Elliot Bowman, A.B., S.T.B.	Hyde Park, Vt.
James Hedley Brehaut	Roxbury
Mary Anne Brennan	Dorchester
Mrs. Emilie A. (Brown) Bullen	Melrose
Celeste Eduilla Bush	East Lyme, Conn.
Lena Bacon Carleton	Georgetown
Mrs. Ellen Nickerson (Hazeltine) Castle	Belfast, Me.
Mrs. Maria Watson (Wellman) Clark	Hyde Park
Mary Smith Clark	Medford
Robert Jones Clark	Dedham
Hugh Barrett Clement, Ph.B., B.S.	Detroit, Mich.
Mary Jane Colesworthy	Malden
Mrs. Medina Robbins Crosby	Boston
Mrs. Harry Eaton Damon	Newton
Fellowes Davis	New York, N. Y.
Lemuel Blakslee Davis	Keeseville, N. Y.
Walter Goodwin Davis, Jr., B.A., LL.B.	New York, N. Y.
William Henry Davison, A.M.	Pensacola, Fla.
Jessie F. Emery	Roxbury
Frederic Augustus Emmerton, S.B.	Cleveland, Ohio
Amanda Jane Ferry	Milton
Ellen Ware Fiske, A.B.	Wellesley
Mrs. Carrie Dora (Hill) Fletcher	West Chelmsford
Franklin Fogg	Tacoma, Wash.
William Bartlett Ellis Freeman	Brookton
Donald Gregg, A.B., M.D.	Brookline

Mrs. Sarah Jane (Hale) Hayward	Newton
David Hewes	Orange, Cal.
Francis Lowell Hills	Marblehead
Mrs. Mary (Cleghorn) Hills	El Paso, Tex.
Mrs. Geneva Elizabeth (Allbee) Hilton	Anson, Me.
William H. Holland	Nashua, N. H.
Mrs. Mabel Elizabeth (Besse) Howard	Reading
Frank Wolcott Huckins	Roxbury
Benjamin Sumner Hurd, A.M.	Beverly
Mrs. Grace (Leavitt) (Kirtland) Hurd	Buffalo, N. Y.
Hon. Charles Francis Jenney, LL.B.	Hyde Park
Jasper Nichols Johnson	Medford
Ashburn Cogswell Kilgour	Lexington
George Arthur King	Taunton
Madeleine Lawrence	Boston
George Lyon, Jr., A.B.	Nelson, Nebr.
Hall Park McCullough, B.A., LL.B.	North Bennington, Vt.
Mrs. May Gardner (Jenks) Mellus	Dublin, N. H.
Jeremiah Moffitt	Southbridge
Samuel Morrill	Magnolia
Rev. Glenn Tilley Morse, A.B., S.T.B.	West Newbury
Mrs. Martha Caroline (Jewett) Nash	New Haven, Vt.
Roy Wallace Osborne, A.B.	Winthrop
Willis Glenn Parmelee	Newton Centre
Harry Francis Payne	Boston
Mrs. Louise Constance (Paige) Perry	Dorchester
Frederic Emery Pierce, C.E.	South Orange, N. J.
George Kimball Pond, B.A.	Greenfield
Howard Willis Preston, A.M.	Providence, R. I.
Thomas William Proctor, A.B., LL.B.	Newton
Hon. Herbert Ambrose Rice, A.M., LL.B.	Providence, R. I.
Edward A. Richardson	Ayer
Mrs. Elizabeth (Beach) Robinson	Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Helen Mar (Nye) Rupp	Monmouth, Ill.
Mrs. Grace Frances (How) Rustin	Concord
Mrs. Myrtie Fisher Seaverns	Melrose
Ruth Slater	Webster
William Taft Slayton, M.D.	Morrisville, Vt.
Walter Calef Smith	Cambridge
Hugh MacLellan Southgate, B.S.	Chevy Chase, Md.
Walter Levi Spaulding	Springfield
Mrs. Abby Catherine (Lewis) Stearns	Watertown
Francis Herbert Stevens	Wellesley
Daniel Clifford Stone	Medford
Mrs. Louise Maria (Reed) Stowell, M.S.	Lowell
Mrs. Lucia Mabel (Glidden) Strong	Minneapolis, Minn.
Alfred Addison Thomas, A.B.	Dayton, Ohio
Mrs. Emma Adelia (Gay) Thomas	San Francisco, Cal.
Henry Souther Tufts	Brookline
Mrs. Mattie Amorette (Culver) Van Ostrand	Madison, Wis.
Edward Winslow Warren, A.B.	Boston
Edward Sohler Welch, A.B., LL.B.	Weston
Nathan Earl Wharton, E.M.	Cambridge
Eleanor Whidden	Brookline
Charles Gifford Finney Wilcox, A.M., LL.B., L.M., D.H.M.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Levi Lincoln Willcutt	Brookline
Erving Winslow	Boston
Frederic James Wood	Brookline
Walter A. Wood	Racine, Wis.
Henry Parks Wright, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D.	New Haven, Conn.

Total number of those whose membership begins in 1914, 96.

The following seven Resident Members joined the Society late in the year, and their membership will date from 1 January 1915:

Charles Olin Bailey, A.B.	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Gilbert Erving Chandler	Cambridge
Albert Williams Lyon, LL.B.	Boston
Ebenezer Sanborn Phillips	Bridgeport, Conn.
John Ames Sherman	Worcester
Mrs. Emily Woodmansee Stockdale	Salt Lake City, Utah
George Herbert Waterhouse	Wakefield

The following Life Member joined the Society as a Resident Member before 1860:

Samuel Abbott Green, A.M., M.D., LL.D. June 1858

The following Corresponding Members joined before 1860:

Edward Peacock, F.S.A.	January 1858
Charles Combault Moreau	October 1858

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND

BOSTON, 31 DECEMBER 1914.

Balance on hand, 31 December 1913	\$582.50
Dividend No. 6, 1 February 1914	62.50
Dividend No. 7, 1 August 1914	62.50
Interest	5.76
	<hr/>
	\$713.26
Books	472.23
	<hr/>
Balance on hand, Old Boston National Bank	\$241.03

NATHANIEL J. RUST	}	<i>Trustees</i>
FRANCIS N. BALCH		
WM. SUMNER APPLETON		

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

The Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending 31 December 1914.

Cash on hand 1 January 1914	\$1,935.17
Cash Receipts from all sources	31,111.26
Total Cash Receipts	\$33,046.43
Cash Disbursements for all purposes	28,908.85
Cash Balance, 31 December 1914	\$4,137.58

GENERAL INCOME ACCOUNT

This account has been charged with the following items, viz.:

Society's House, Care and Repairs	\$1,298.04	
Heat and Light	1,129.52	
Insurance earned	128.67	
Printing, Postage, and Stationery	1,166.38	
Miscellaneous Expense	341.45	
Printing N. E. H. G. Register	97.20	
Salaries	4,465.53	
Binding	120.67	
Cataloguing	532.12	
Committee on Papers and Essays	277.14	
Income, 9A Ashburton Place	300.00	
Interest	2,299.29	
Total charges for the year to this account		\$12,156.01

and has been credited with the following, viz.:

Unrestricted Investment, Income	\$4,264.33	
Admissions and Assessments	3,140.00	
Miscellaneous Registers sold	420.32	
Interest	127.67	
Donations, etc.	1,752.25	
Books sold	201.33	
Total credits for the year to this account		\$9,905.90
Balance to Surplus Account		2,250.11
		\$12,156.01

RESTRICTED INVESTMENT INCOME

applied to the following Accounts:

Books for Library	\$1,179.89	
Cataloguing	32.95	
Binding	131.54	
Printing N. E. H. G. Register	134.50	
William Sumner Appleton Fund, Entire Income	6.82	
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund, " "	4.62	
George Sumner Mann Fund, One-half "	35.64	
Total restricted Income		\$1,525.96

SCHEDULE A

The following is a detailed statement of all the investments of the Society, excepting the Real Estate:

BONDS

10 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Collateral Trust 4's, due 1 July 1929. Nos. 9766-70, 10458-62	\$10,000.00
5 Butte Water Co. 5's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 1171-5	4,000.00
2 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. (Illinois Div.) 3½'s, due 1 July 1949. Nos. 13684-5	1,880.00
5 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1958. Nos. 1529-33	4,890.62
10 Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stockyards Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1940. Nos. 1503-12	10,000.00
3 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4½'s, due 1 Feb. 1916. Nos. 5829-31	2,962.50
4 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1934. Nos. 3954, 6662-3, 14054	3,890.00
5 Concord & Montreal R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 June 1920. Nos. 316-20	5,000.00
3 Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1946. Nos. 1872, 3573, 3576	2,985.00
5 Flint & Pere Marquette R. R. Co. 5's, due 1 Apr. 1939. Nos. 144-5, 1217-18, 1731	5,000.00
2 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co. Debenture 4's, due 1 Sept. 1928. Nos. M36693-4	1,937.50
5 Massachusetts Gas Co. 4½'s, due 1 Jan. 1929. Nos. 2824-8	4,956.25
4 Milwaukee, Sparta & Northwestern R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 12308-11	3,760.00
2 Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co. 5's, due 1 Nov. 1934. Nos. 3166-7	2,000.00
2 Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. Collateral 5's, due 1 Jan. 1917. Nos. 11828-9	2,000.00
3 New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. (Michigan Central) 3½'s, due 1 Feb. 1998. Nos. M794-6, Registered	2,700.00
5 New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 4936-40	5,000.00
3 Northern Pacific & Great Northern R. R. Co. Joint 4's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 32401, 92549, 125312	2,868.75
3 Western Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5's, due 1 Jan. 1932. Nos. 5048-50	3,000.00
5 Western Union Telegraph Co. 4½'s, due 1 May 1950. Nos. 12364-8	5,000.00
Total Bond Investment, <i>carried forward</i>	<u>\$83,830.62</u>

	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$83,830.62
STOCKS		
625 shares Austin Water Co., No. 7		\$600.00
50 shares Boston & Maine R. R. Co., common, B23593		9,805.00
15 shares Cambridge Gas Light Co., Nos. 4594, 4598, 5331, 5801, 6284		<u>2,723.90</u>
Total Stock Investment		\$13,128.90
MORTGAGES		
Mortgage on Real Estate in Roxbury		\$1,000.00
" " " " " Ashmont		3,500.00
" " " " " "		3,500.00
" " " " " at 16 Somerset Street		14,300.00
" " " " " 18 " "		<u>37,500.00</u>
		\$59,800.00
SAVINGS BANKS		
Provident Institution for Savings		<u>\$1,130.39</u>
Total Investment		\$157,889.91
BOOKS FOR LIBRARY		
Expended balance brought forward		\$40.51
Books Purchased		<u>1,210.22</u>
		\$1,250.73
Income restricted to buy books		<u>1,179.89</u>
		\$70.84
Expended balance carried forward		\$70.84

SCHEDULE B

Funds participating in the Income of Investments:

Librarian Fund	\$12,763.13
Life Membership Fund	28,794.74
Donors' Free Fund	1,205.00
Ebenezer Alden Fund	1,000.00
William Sumner Appleton Fund	213.67
Walter Titus Avery Fund	950.00
John Barstow Fund	1,200.00
Robert Charles Billings Fund	5,000.00
Robert Charles Billings Book Fund	5,000.00
Henry Bond Fund	2,500.00
John Merrill Bradbury Fund	2,500.00
Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund	1,000.00
Cheney Memorial Book Fund	308.40
Jonas Gilman Clark Fund	2,000.00
Thomas Crane Fund	1,000.00
Cushman Genealogical Fund	492.30
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund	145.16
Pliny Earle Fund	1,000.00
Robert Henry Eddy Fund	36,788.00
Charles Louis Flint Fund	5,000.00
John Foster Fund	5,000.00
Charles Edward French Fund	1,000.00
Moses Kimball Fund	5,000.00
Charles Larned Fund	1,000.00
Williams Latham Fund	1,000.00
George Sumner Mann Fund	2,199.10
Noah Martin Fund	200.44
Ira Ballou Peck Fund	1,000.00
Mary Warren Russell Fund	3,000.00
Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund	4,000.00
Anne Elisabeth Sever Fund	5,000.00
Edmund Farwell Slaughter Fund	500.00
George Plumer Smith Fund	10,000.00
Joseph Henry Stickney Fund	1,000.00
William Cleaves Todd Fund	11,000.00
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund	3,000.00
William Blake Traak Fund	500.00
John Harvey Treat Fund	10,000.00
Mehitable Calef Copenhagen Wilson Fund	500.00
Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund	3,000.00
Cyrus Woodman Fund	1,000.00
	<u>\$175,759.94</u>

CHARLES EDWARD LORD, *Treasurer*

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATES

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the securities of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and have found the list to be in accordance with the books.

BOSTON, 21 January 1915.

HENRY F. TAPLEY }
HOSEA STARR BALLOU } *Auditors*

The books and accounts of the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society for the year 1914 have been thoroughly examined; the disbursements of cash have been compared with the vouchers; the balance of cash on hand at the close of the year, \$4,137.58, was verified; and all were found to be correct.

BOSTON, 13 January 1915.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN HALL, C.P.A.,
Accountant and Auditor

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

Presented by Rev. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, A.M.

NECROLOGY FOR 1914

[The dates in the first column indicate the years of election]

Honorary Member

- 1879 JOHN GEORGE EDWARD HENRY DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL, Duke of Argyll, B.A., D.Litt., D.Sc., LL.D., P.C., K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., F.R.S.C., was born in London, England, 6 August 1845, and died at Cowes, England, 2 May.

Corresponding Members

- 1907 MAJ.-GEN. JOSHUA LAWRENCE CHAMBERLAIN, A.M., LL.D., of Portland, Me., was born at Brewer, Me., 8 September 1828, and died at Portland 24 February.
- 1895 WILLIAM NELSON, A.M., of Paterson, N.J., was born at Newark, N. J., 10 February 1847, and died at Matamoras, Pa., 10 August.

Life Members

- 1896 MORRILL WYMAN, of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Cambridge 10 July 1855, and died there 15 January.
- 1869 ELIPHALET WICKES BLATCHFORD, A.B., LL.D., of Chicago, Ill., was born at Stillwater, N. Y., 31 May 1826, and died at Chicago 25 January.
- 1867 DARIUS DANIELS FARNUM, of Woonsocket, R. I., a life member since 1876, was born at Smithfield, R. I., 3 February 1827, and died at Woonsocket 8 March.
- 1910 MRS. MARTHA STOCKTON (LOTHROP) WEYMAN, of Milton, Mass., a life member since 1912, was born at Allegheny, Pa., 18 March 1838, and died at Milton 18 April.
- 1895 WILLIAM SANFORD HILLS, of Boston, a life member since 1913, was born at Belfast, Me., 5 July 1826, and died in Boston 6 May.
- 1909 DENISON ROGERS SLADE, A.B., of Centre Harbor, N. H., a life member since 1911, was born in Boston 7 May 1857, and died at Brookline, Mass., 17 June.
- 1862 ABNER CHENEY GOODELL, M.A., of Salem, Mass., a life member since 1863, was born at Cambridgeport, Mass., 1 October 1831, and died at Salem 20 July.
- 1911 CAROLINE LOUISA WILLIAMS FRENCH, of Boston, was born in Boston 10 September 1833, and died there 27 October.
- 1870 WILLIAM ENDICOTT, A.M., of Boston, was born at Beverly, Mass., 4 January 1826, and died in Boston 7 November.
- 1885 ARTHUR GREGORY RICHARDSON, of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Cambridge 4 December 1855, and died at Rutland, Mass., 20 November.

Resident Members

- 1900 ELBRIDGE TORREY, of Boston, was born at South Weymouth, Mass., 17 September 1837, and died at Dorchester, Mass., 2 January.
- 1907 GEORGE HENRY PHELPS, of Boston, was born at Fitchburg, Mass., 13 June 1851, and died in Boston 15 January.
- 1907 JOHN WARE WILLARD, of Brookline, Mass., was born in Boston 18 February 1859, and died at Brookline 19 January.
- 1883 FRANK ELIOT BRADISH, A.B., of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Jamaica Plain, Mass., 12 August 1855, and died at Brookline, Mass., 20 January.
- 1902 THOMAS GURNEY, of Atlantic, Mass., was born at Hanson, Mass., 17 September 1834, and died at Atlantic 6 February.
- 1859 GEORGE OLIVER SEARS, of Boston, was born in Boston 31 January 1835, and died there 7 February.
- 1881 DON GLEASON HILL, M.A., LL.B., of Dedham, Mass., was born at West Medway, Mass., 12 July 1847, and died at Dedham 20 February.
- 1905 REUBEN SAMUEL SWAN, of Brookline, Mass., was born at Dorchester, Mass., 7 January 1850, and died at Brookline 20 February.
- 1894 EDWARD PAYSON PAYSON, A.B., LL.B., of Boston, was born at Westbrook, Me., 16 July 1849, and died in Boston 28 March.
- 1900 MRS. KATHARINE ELIZABETH (SEARLE) McCARTNEY, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., was born at Montrose, Pa., 17 May 1838, and died at Wilkes-Barre 18 April.
- 1899 MRS. JOSEPHINE (JENNESS) RICHTER, of Portsmouth, N. H., was born at Portsmouth 4 August 1837, and died there 19 April.
- 1908 MRS. MINNIE BELLE (MARTIN) ALBERS, of Brookline, Mass., was born at Gowanda, N. Y., 18 September 1865, and died at Brookline 25 May.
- 1861 HALE WALLACE SUTER, A.M., of Winchester, Mass., was born in Boston 30 December 1828, and died at Andover, Me., 21 June.
- 1875 REV. GEORGE MADISON BODGE, A.M., S.T.B., of West Roxbury, Mass., was born at Windham, Me., 14 February 1841, and died at West Roxbury 18 July.
- 1901 MRS. ANNA MARIA (TOLMAN) PICKFORD, of Brookline, Mass., was born at Lynd, Mass., 20 April 1838, and died at Brookline 24 August.
- 1896 EDWIN AVERILL GORDON, of Newton Centre, Mass., was born at Norwich, Vt., 16 April 1860, and died at Newton Centre 30 August.
- 1911 MRS. HELEN LUCY (STEBBINS) KENNARD, of Boston, was born at Cazenovia, N. Y., 11 January 1874, and died in Boston 8 October.
- 1886 REV. BRADFORD MORTON FULLERTON, A.B., D.D., of Brockton, Mass., was born at East Bridgewater, Mass., 15 April 1837, and died at Brockton 23 October.
- 1904 DARWIN BARNARD, of Boston, was born at Shelburne, Mass., 5 January 1835, and died in Boston 4 November.
- 1888 JAMES HENRY LEA, of South Freeport, Me., was born at Worcester, Mass., 1 July 1846, and died in Boston 13 November.
- 1902 WILBUR FISK WARNER, of Kirkwood, Mo., was born at Roscoe, Ill., 20 June 1848, and died at Kirkwood 8 December.
- 1890 DAVID RICE WHITNEY, A.M., of Boston, was born in Boston 10 January 1828, and died there 10 December.

- 1892 REV. MATTHEW CANTINE JULIEN, A.B., of New Bedford, Mass., was born in New York, N. Y., 21 February 1849, and died at New Bedford 19 December.
- 1878 BRIG.-GEN. THOMAS SHEERWIN, A.B., of Boston, was born in Boston 11 July 1839, and died there 19 December.
- 1871 EDWARD RUSSELL COGSWELL, A.M., M.D., of Cambridge, Mass., was born at South Berwick, Me., 1 June 1841, and died at Cambridge 22 December.

Deaths that occurred in previous years, but not recorded until now

- 1887 JAMES EDWARD RADFORD HILL, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., a life member since 1887, was born at Jamaica Plain 17 October 1849, and died at Cannes, France, 9 March 1911.
- 1911 JAMES HUMPHREYS CLAPP, of Dorchester, Mass., a resident member, was born at Dorchester 18 October 1851, and died there 11 February 1913.
- 1911 REAR-ADMIRAL WILLIAM HENRY STEWART, U. S. N., Retired, of De Land, Fla., a resident member, was born at Andover, Mass., 11 July 1831, and died at De Land 31 March 1913.
- 1888 WILLIAM PHILLIMORE WATTS PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L., of London, England, a corresponding member since 1888, was born at Nottingham, England, 27 October 1853, and died at Torquay, Devonshire, England, 9 April 1913.
- 1900 REV. JOTHAM BRADBURY SEWALL, A.M., D.D., of Brookline, Mass., a resident member, was born at Newcastle, Me., 3 October 1825, and died at Brookline 16 June 1913.
- 1895 WILLIAM WISNER DOHERTY, LL.B., of Boston, a resident member, was born in Boston 16 August 1836, and died there 16 August 1913.
- 1873 FRANCIS HENRY LEE, of Salem, Mass., a resident member, was born at Salem 23 December 1836, and died there 7 October 1913.
- 1898 KATE AUGUSTA HARRIS, of Brookline, Mass., a resident member, was born in Boston 14 July 1843, and died at Brookline 15 November 1913.
- 1901 GEORGE HENRY HOOD, of Hamilton, Mass., a resident member, was born at Salem, Mass., 30 May 1835, and died at Hamilton 2 December 1913.

MEMOIRS
OF THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Prepared by Rev. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, A.M., Historian

The following pages contain obituary notices of members who died during the year 1914, with the addition of nine deceased in preceding years. The notices are arranged in the order in which the deaths occurred.

1911

JAMES EDWARD RADFORD HILL of Jamaica Plain, Mass., a life member since 1887, was born at Jamaica Plain 17 October 1849, the son of George and Jane (Radford) Hill, and died at Cannes, France, 9 March 1911. He traced his ancestry from Peter¹ Hill of Saco, Me., through Roger,² John,³ Elisha,⁴ James,⁵ Elisha,⁶ and George,⁷ his father.

He was educated at the Brimmer School and at the English High School, Boston, and entered business life at an early age. He was long with the Boston Dyewood & Chemical Company; but, when this company was incorporated into the American Dyewood Company, in 1892, he retired from business. After that date he spent the most of his time abroad, returning to the United States for a few weeks only in the latter part of each year.

On 3 February 1886 he was appointed a justice of the peace by Governor Robinson. He was particularly fond of outdoor sports and of military tactics, to which he gave much attention, and from which he gained health and a noticeable soldierly bearing. He enlisted in the First Corps of Cadets, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, 24 December 1873; on 19 July 1879 he was chosen first lieutenant; in March 1883 he became adjutant; and he was retired with the rank of captain 6 January 1899. He was a member of the Union Club and one of the early members of the Union Boat Club.

He was a perfect gentleman, *sans peur et sans reproche*, courteous to a fault, and although a man of positive convictions, he was never heard to utter an unkind or ill-tempered word.

A brother, George H. B. Hill, formerly of Hill, Head & Company, of Boston and New York, now living in Edinburgh, Scotland, and three sisters, Mrs. A. W. Farrington of Boston and the Misses Ella and Louise Hill, survive him.

1913

JAMES HUMPHREYS CLAPP of Dorchester, Mass., a resident member since 1911, was born at Dorchester 18 October 1851, the son of Lemuel and Charlotte (Tuttle) Clapp, and died at Dorchester 11 February 1913. He traced his paternal ancestry from Nicholas¹ Clapp of Dorchester through Nathaniel,² Ebenezer,³ Ebenezer,⁴ Lemuel,⁵ William,⁶ and Lemuel,⁷ his father; and on his mother's side he was descended from John¹ Tuttle of Ipswich, Mass., through Simon,² Charles,³ Charles,⁴ Charles,⁵ Charles,⁶ and Charlotte,⁷ his mother.

He was graduated at the Dorchester High School.

REAR-ADMIRAL WILLIAM HENRY STEWART, U.S.N., Retired, of De Land, Fla., a resident member since 1911, was born at Andover, Mass., 11 July 1831, the son of John and Dorcas (Baxter) Stewart (both his father, a native of Donegal, and his mother, a native of Londonderry, Ireland, being of Scottish parentage), and died at De Land 31 March 1913.

He was educated in the public schools of Vermont, at the University Grammar School of Providence, R.I., and by private instruction from Rev. James B. Simmons, D.D.

He was a clergyman and a naval officer. On 10 March 1863 he was commissioned a chaplain in the United States Navy. He served at the Naval Station at Cairo, Ill., from 1863 to 1865, at the United States Naval Academy in 1866 and 1867, and later on various vessels and at various stations. He was retired 11 July 1893. For services during the Civil War he was advanced, 29 June 1906, to the rank of rear-admiral, retired.

He married first, 11 July 1860, Roline Mayo of Orleans, Mass., who died 14 May 1883, daughter of Elisha and Caroline (Emery) Mayo; and secondly, 20 January 1885, Azuba Elizabeth Tolles of Weathersfield, Vt., who survives him, daughter of Henry Procter and Amelia (Tolles) Tolles. His children by his first wife were: Mary Emma; Frank Oswin; Cora Baxter, wife of A. E. Watson, Ph.D., assistant professor of physics, Brown University; Ada Mayo; Harriet Wyman, wife of C. B. Ross, M.D., West Rutland, Vt.; Florence Emery, wife of Alfred L. Ross, Florence, Mass.; William Albert; and Helena Russell, supervising public health nurse, State University, Columbus, Ohio. His son by his second wife is Howard Procter Stewart.

WILLIAM PHILLIMORE WATTS PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L., of London, England, a corresponding member since 1888, was born at Nottingham, England, 27 October 1853, the eldest son of W. P. Phillimore, M.B., of Bridgnorth, Shropshire, and died at Torquay, Devonshire, 9 April 1913.

He was graduated at Queen's College, Oxford, in 1876, taking a second class in the final school of law. From the time when he left the university he devoted himself to the study of family histories and ancient records. He edited more than two hundred volumes of parish registers, inquisitions, and will calendars. His extensive in-

vestigations of English county pedigrees have been embodied in many publications, and his books on family history, grants of arms, and changes of names are well known. He had long been an advocate of legislation for the institution of local record offices, and he had founded more than one society for the study and preservation of ancient documents. His reputation for researches into the history of old English families extended beyond the United Kingdom, and was recognized especially by the historical societies of New England.

He married Jane, only child of J. Graham of Redford House, Stirlingshire, Scotland, and had one son.

Cf. The Times (London), 12 April 1913.

REV. JOTHAM BRADBURY SEWALL, A.M., D.D., of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1900, was born at Newcastle, Me., 3 October 1825, the son of Jotham and Rachel Crosby (Bradbury) Sewall, and died at Brookline 16 June 1913. He traced his lineage from Henry¹ Sewall, mayor of Coventry, 1589, through Henry² of Newbury and Rowley, Mass., Henry³ of Newbury, Mass., who married Jane Dummer, John⁴ of Newbury, who married Hannah Fessenden, Nicholas⁵ who married Mehitable Storer, Henry⁶ who married Abigail Titcomb, Jotham,⁷ who married Jennie Sewall (a second cousin), and Jotham,⁸ who married Rachel Crosby Bradbury.

He was prepared for college at the academies at Newcastle, Bluehill, and Yarmouth, Me., and was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1848. After teaching a few months at Winthrop and Augusta, Me., he became principal of the Lewiston Falls Academy, a position he held for two years. In 1851 he was recalled to his *alma mater* as a tutor in Greek. He then pursued the regular course of theological study at the Bangor Theological Seminary, where he was graduated in 1854. After further study at the Andover Theological Seminary he became pastor of the Central Congregational Church at Lynn, Mass. A successful pastorate of ten years in that city was terminated by his call to Bowdoin to the professorship of ancient languages. His title was changed in 1873 to professor of Greek, the subject in which he had given instruction during most of this period. In 1877 he resigned his college professorship to accept the headmastership of Thayer Academy at Braintree, Mass. He presided over this new and well-endowed secondary school with marked success for nineteen years. The remainder of his life was given to foreign travel and study and to the interests of several educational institutions with which he was connected.

Professor Sewall received the degree of D.D. from Bowdoin in 1902. He was secretary of the General Association of the Alumni from 1865 to 1879 and its president from 1879 to 1885; he served on the Board of Overseers from 1877; he was a member of the Corporation of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology from 1895; and he was a trustee of Thayer Academy from 1899. He was a charter member of the American Philological Association and its president in 1877-78. Besides many religious and educational essays, he published in 1865 "Evenings with the Bible and Science" and in 1896 a school edition of the "Timon" of Lucian. During his professorship he

was curator of the art collections, and in 1870 issued the first printed catalogue of the Bowdoin paintings.

"A classical scholar, an eminent teacher, a Christian gentleman, he was kind and tender, cultivated and pure, without taint of hypocrisy or sham, a lover of men. His was a gracious presence, irradiating cheerfulness and calm courage, the joy of goodness and virtue, the beauty of simplicity."

He married first, at Auburn, Me., 14 March 1855, Frances Louisa Swett, daughter of Edward S. and Abigail (Mason) Swett, who died in Boston 8 March 1900; and secondly, in 1909, Emma Louise French, daughter of Hon. Asa and Sophia Briggs (Palmer) French, of Braintree, who survives him.

WILLIAM WISNER DOHERTY, LL.B., of Boston, a resident member since 1895, was born in Boston 16 August 1836, and died there 16 August 1913. He was the son of Ross and Sarah Doherty, natives of Londonderry, Ireland.

He was educated in the Endicott and Eliot Grammar Schools of Boston, and in the Law Department of Cumberland University, Tennessee. He followed the profession of counsellor at law, and was from April 1874 to 1 January 1875 assistant district attorney for Suffolk Co., Mass. He served for a time as United States marshal for the District of Massachusetts.

He married, 17 August 1880, Catherine L. Thompson, who died before her husband.

FRANCIS HENRY LEE of Salem, Mass., a resident member since 1873, was born at Salem 23 December 1836, the son of John Clarke and Harriet Paine (Rose) Lee, and died at Salem 7 October 1913. His father was one of the founders of the widely known firm of Lee, Higginson & Company.

He was graduated at the Salem Latin Grammar School. In October 1861 he enlisted in Company F, Twenty-Third Massachusetts Regiment, as sergeant, and served for three years, a part of the time in the commissary department. He afterwards was a clerk in the employ of Lee, Higginson & Company, and was treasurer of several of Francis Cabot's woolen and cotton mills. He was devoted to the interests of Salem, for the promotion of which he gave unstintedly of his time and influence. As a trustee of the Peabody Academy of Science, as a director of the Essex Institute, as a trustee of the Salem Fraternity, as a founder and director of the Oratorio Society, as one of the standing committee and a devoted member of the North Church, he set an example of fidelity to civic, educational, and religious duties which is of lasting benefit to his native town. His rare collection of coins and medals and of souvenir postal cards has been presented by Mrs. Lee to the Essex Institute. To him the Petersham Memorial Library is indebted for the raising of the funds for its erection and for his constant care for its interests.

A personal friend has instanced the life of Mr. Lee "as a type of life possible to those of ample means who, satisfied with that which they possess, as they grow older, lay aside business affairs and the pursuit

of wealth and devote their energies to the welfare of the community in which they live. Such, indeed, was his life to the end."

He married, 17 October 1871, Sophia Edgell Willson, daughter of Rev. Edmund Burke and Martha (Buttrick) Willson, who survives him.

KATE AUGUSTA HARRIS of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1898, was born in Boston 14 July 1843, and died at Brookline 15 November 1913. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Augusta (Preston) Harris, and traced her lineage from James¹ Harris through James,² Jonathan,³ Nathaniel,⁴ Nathaniel,⁵ and Nathaniel,⁶ her father. She was also connected with many other old New England families, among them the Lord, Rogers, Rowland, Stanton, and Wyman families.

She was educated in the public schools of Boston and in private schools in and near Boston.

GEORGE HENRY HOOD of Hamilton, Mass., a resident member since 1901, was born at Salem, Mass., 30 May 1835, the son of Jacob and Sophia (Needham) Hood, and died at Hamilton 2 December 1913. He traced his ancestry from Richard¹ Hood through Nathaniel,² John,³ John,⁴ and Jacob,⁵ his father. He was educated in the Grammar and High School at Salem. He was an active business man, and for the eighteen years previous to his retirement from business in 1896 he was president and treasurer of the Boston Rubber Company.

He married, 18 September 1859, Frances Henrietta Janvrin, who died 11 March 1913. Five children survive him: Helen; Frederic Clark; Arthur Needham; Richard Percival; and Florence Henrietta, who married Raymond L. Whitman.

1914

ELBRIDGE TORREY of Boston, a resident member since 1900, was born at South Weymouth, Mass., 17 September 1837, the son of Joseph and Harriet (Wade) Torrey, and died at Dorchester, Mass., 2 January 1914. He was descended from Lieut. James Torrey, born at Combe St. Nicholas, Somersetshire, England, who was in Scituate before 1640. He was also connected, either by direct descent or collaterally, with Rev. Samuel Torrey, who was twice elected to the presidency of Harvard College but declined the office in each case.

He was educated in the public schools of his native town, took the classical course at Peirce Academy, Middleborough, and was graduated at the Bridgewater Normal School. After teaching awhile as principal of a grammar school at South Weymouth, and then as principal of the South Weymouth High School, he went to Europe for a year of travel and for study in Paris and Berlin. After his return from abroad he entered at once upon a business career, becoming a member of the firm of Joseph Lovejoy & Company on 1 January 1862, and of the firm of Fowle, Torrey & Company, importers of carpets, in 1869. About 1875 he formed the widely known house of Torrey, Bright & Capen, which in 1895 was incorporated as

Torrey, Bright & Capen Company. He continued to take an active part in business until a few years before his death.

He was elected a corporate member of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions in 1876, and from that year until he resigned in 1893 he was a member of the Prudential Committee. He was a member of the deputation from the Board that visited the churches and mission stations in Turkey in 1883. For many years he was a trustee of Central Turkey College, of Bradford Academy, of Hartford Theological Seminary, and of Mt. Holyoke College. He was a vice-president of the Congregational Church Building Society, president of the Board of Trustees of the Cullis Consumptives' Home, a member of the Council of the Home for Aged Couples in Roxbury, and a director in the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. He was one of the original members of the Boston Congregational Club, and was closely identified with the Second Church of Dorchester, of which he became a member in 1863, and which he served as deacon for forty-six years.

"He was strongly loyal to his religious convictions, a conservative theologian, but kindly and gracious to those whose opinions differed from his own. He was a fine type of the courtly, cultured, Christian gentleman."

He married at Weymouth, Mass., 14 October 1862, Alice White Shaw, daughter of Theron Vinson and Rebecca Tubbs (Colburn) Shaw, who survives him.

GEORGE HENRY PHELPS of Boston, a resident member since 1907, was born at Fitchburg, Mass., 13 June 1851, the son of Henry Roger and Harriet (Davis) Phelps, and died in Boston 15 January 1914. He traced his ancestry from the immigrant Edward¹ Phelps, who is said to have come from Boston, England, in 1634, through Edward,² Robert,³ William,⁴ Roger,⁵ Stephen Rice,⁶ and Henry Roger,⁷ his father.

He was educated at the public schools in Syracuse, N. Y., and the English and Classical School at West Newton, Mass., and was for a time in the class of 1872, Cornell University, but was not graduated. He was a member of the Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity.

After leaving college he lived for a time in the West. He then removed to West Newton, where he resided for a long time. He was treasurer for a number of years of the George Frost Company of Boston, a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, the founder and honorary member of the Brae Burn Country Club, and a member of the Country Club of Brookline and of the Algonquin and Exchange Clubs of Boston.

He married, 10 February 1875, Melissa Almira Frost, daughter of George and Almira (Hutchins) Frost, who survives him, together with two daughters: Marie Frost, wife of Professor Henry Fay of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; and Margery Willard, wife of Francis W. Bird, publisher of the *Boston Advertiser*.

MORRILL WYMAN of Cambridge, Mass., a life member since 1896, was born at Cambridge 10 July 1855, the only son of Dr. Morrill and

Elizabeth Aspinwall (Pulsifer) Wyman, and died there, unmarried, 15 January 1914.

He entered Harvard College with the Class of 1880, but was compelled to leave college during his freshman year because of an attack of diphtheria, which left him in poor health. Later he studied for a time at the Harvard Medical School; but his health was such that he was unable to finish his course there or to take an active part in any business or profession. He early, however, took an interest in public affairs, and was especially prominent in the work of civil service reform and in the movement which led to the adoption of the Australian Ballot Law in Massachusetts. He was the first secretary of the Cambridge Civic Service Reform Association, one of the oldest associations of that kind in the country, he served as a member of the executive committees of the Ballot Act League of Massachusetts and of the National Civil Service Reform League, and he was also for a while secretary of the Election Law League of Massachusetts. He was fond of travel, and made many trips to England and the Continent.

In his will he bequeathed generous gifts to Harvard University for the promotion of good citizenship through the study of government and for the establishing, in memory of his father, of a fund for medical research.

JOHN WARE WILLARD of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1907, was born in Boston 18 February 1859, the son of Zabdiel Adams and Lucy Allen (Ware) Willard, and died unmarried at Brookline 19 January 1914. He traced his ancestry from Maj. Simon¹ Willard through Benjamin,² Joseph,³ Benjamin,⁴ Simon,⁵ Simon,⁶ and Zabdiel Adams,⁷ his father.

He was educated at the private school of Henry S. Mackintosh, 80 Charles Street, Boston, and at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (special student, 1884). He was a mining engineer in California and the Southwest from 1885 to 1898, and was afterwards an examiner of mines, with an office in Boston.

FRANK ELIOT BRADISH, A.B., of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1883, was born at Jamaica Plain, Mass., 12 August 1855, the son of Levi Johnson and Harriet Parker (Henchman) Bradish, and died at Brookline, Mass., 20 January 1914. He traced his lineage through Levi Johnson⁷ Bradish, Levi,⁶ David,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ John,³ and Joseph² to Robert¹ Bradish, who purchased land in Cambridge in 1635 and settled permanently in that town. On his mother's side he traced descent from Capt. Daniel Henchman, a connection of Chief Justice Sewall. Through his paternal ancestry he inherited also the blood of the Billings, Johnson, Merrill, and many other excellent families of New England; and through his Henchman descent he was related to, or closely connected with, the Daltons, Eliots, Hancocks, Hurds, Lathrops, Mearses, Parkers, Phillipses, Spauldings, and Walleys.

He received his preparatory education at the Chauncy Hall School, Boston, and at Adams Academy, Quincy, and in 1874 entered Har-

vard, completing his college course with his class in 1878 but not receiving his degree until two years later. He studied at the Harvard Law School from 1878 to 1881, and then for a year read law in the office of ex-Governor Gaston. In June 1882 he was admitted to the Suffolk County Bar, and began the independent practice of his profession in Boston. The special department of law to which he mainly applied himself was conveyancing, and he was for a long time, until his death, secretary of the Conveyancers' Association. In his chosen department of law he was ranked among the most accomplished and thorough practitioners in the city.

Apart from his profession he was an excellent and, indeed, somewhat brilliant, scholar. His knowledge of the ancient classics was considerable, and his acquaintance with *belles-lettres* exceedingly wide. He had unusual facility in acquiring languages, and his appreciations in literature made him a delightful companion. Like many other persons of discrimination and taste in letters, however, he was for the most part content to absorb. He wrote far too little; but what he did write shows a style formed on the best models and inspired by a natural sense for precise, elegant, and pictorial English. Besides some correspondence, four of his papers are extant, only one of which, however, an interesting monograph on Rev. John Wilson, read before the Bostonian Society, has come into print. He took an active interest in the affairs of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; but his genealogical researches were limited chiefly to his own ancestral lines.

In his ecclesiastical relations he was an Episcopalian, and for several years was a vestryman of St. John's Church, Jamaica Plain, under the rectorship of the Rev. Dr. Sumner U. Shearman.

He married, 30 September 1886, Fannie Lois Clapp, daughter of Frederick and Lois Sargent (Evans) Clapp. Among her ancestors, as among those of her husband, were many representatives of New England families, as well as persons of note like Rev. John Wilson. To Mr. and Mrs. Bradish was born, 19 January 1892, one child, Johnson Bradish, who lived but one day. Mrs. Bradish survives her husband.

By Rev. ARTHUR WENTWORTH HAMILTON EATON, D.C.L., of Boston.

ELIPHALET WICKES BLATCHFORD, A.B., LL.D., of Chicago, Ill., a life member since 1869, was born at Stillwater, N. Y., 31 May 1826, the son of Rev. John and Frances (Wickes) Blatchford, and died at Chicago 25 January 1914. He traced his lineage from Rev. Samuel Blatchford, D.D., who came from England in 1795 and was for twenty-four years pastor of the united Presbyterian churches of Lansingburg and Waterford, N. Y. Eliphalet's father, Rev. John Blatchford, was also a Presbyterian minister, who became pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Chicago when Eliphalet was a boy, thus bringing him to the city with which he was identified till the close of his life.

He was graduated at Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill., in 1845. Five years later he went to St. Louis and engaged in the lead and oil industry, and in 1854 returned to Chicago to manage the local office

of the partnership. The firm was subsequently dissolved and that of E. W. Blatchford & Company was started, which continues to the present time, having obtained a reputation for thorough reliability throughout the whole printing industry.

His public services began in 1861, when he was made treasurer of the northwestern branch of the United States Sanitary Commission, in the interests of which he labored with untiring energy both in the North and in the South. A few years later he became a trustee for the Walter L. Newberry Estate, out of which came the Newberry Library. In 1891 he was made a trustee for the \$3,000,000 estate which brought into being the Crerar Library. Indeed, he was known as the "Father" of the Newberry and Crerar Libraries.

For years he was head of the board of directors of the Chicago Theological Seminary, vice-president of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions of the Congregational Church, and a trustee of Illinois College and of Rockford Seminary. He was one of the originators of the Chicago City Missionary Society, the Chicago Congregational Club, and the New West Education Commission. It was at his house that the Bohemian Mission of Chicago was organized, and one of his last great activities was the putting forth of an appeal for aid for the sufferers of the Balkan War. He was a member of the Union League, University, Chicago, Literary, and Commercial Clubs of Chicago.

He compiled for private distribution "A Genealogical Record of the Family of Rev. Samuel Blatchford, D.D., with some mention of allied families," a book of rare excellence.

He was a man of exceptional intellectual, moral, and spiritual endowments, and of engaging personality. He filled a large place in the life of the city of Chicago, and won for himself the esteem of a wide circle of friends, who saw in him a man who could be entrusted with the largest interests.

He married, 7 October 1858, Mary Emily Williams, daughter of John Chandler Williams, Esq., of Chicago, who survives him, with five of their children: Paul, who married Frances Veazie Lord; Amy, who was married to Rev. Howard Sweetser Bliss, president of the Syrian Protestant College of Beirut, Syria; Frances May; Edward Williams; and Charles Hammond, who married Carita Tyler Clark. Paul, Frances May, and Edward Williams are residents of Chicago, while Charles Hammond resides at Portland, Me., and is attorney for the Maine Central Railroad Company.

THOMAS GURNEY of Atlantic, Mass., a resident member since 1902, was born at Hanson, Mass., 17 September 1834, the son of Ebenezer Bourne Keene and Almira (Josselyn) Gurney, and died at Atlantic 6 February 1914. He traced his ancestry from Richard¹ Gurney through Zechariah,² Joseph,³ Benoni,⁴ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁶ and Ebenezer Bourne Keene,⁷ his father. He was also a descendant of John Alden and Edward Doty of the *Mayflower*.

He was graduated at the Bridgewater Normal School. He took part in the Civil War, serving in the Third and Fifty-Eighth Massachusetts Regiments. For forty-five years, and until his death, he

was a dealer in groceries and provisions. He was the first postmaster of Atlantic, holding the position for twenty-two years; he served as a member of the School Board of Hanson, and also of the School Board of Quincy for six years; and he was a Master Mason, a member of the Paul Revere Grand Army Post, and a member of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

He married, 19 September 1856, Rebecca Damon Parker, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Hale Parker, who, with one son, Thomas Lyndon Dwight Gurney of Atlantic, survives him.

GEORGE OLIVER SEARS of Boston, a resident member since 1859, was born in Boston 31 January 1835, the son of Capt. George and Susan (Gray) Sears, and died in Boston 7 February 1914. He was of the seventh generation from Richard Sears, who came to Plymouth about 1630 or a little later and was one of the first company of pioneers who went from Marblehead to settle on the spot afterwards called Yarmouth.

George Oliver Sears lived as a boy at 3 Rowe Place (off Chauncy Street) and was graduated at the age of sixteen at the Chauncy Hall School. He then went into the office of B. C. Clark & Company, shipping merchants, and engaged afterwards in the cotton business with John Tisdale Bradlee under the firm name of Bradlee & Sears. When Mr. Bradlee retired from business, he continued in the same business with Thomas Manning under the name of Manning & Sears. He retired from business in 1890.

He inherited a love for the sea and was noted as a keen yachtsman. He also had an especial taste for and knowledge of trees and shrubs and a love for birds. He read unceasingly, and had a marvelous memory. He was especially fond of history and of Latin, French, Italian, and Spanish literatures. He read a new language almost intuitively, and possessed the gift of writing letters with wit and delightful charm. He belonged to the Algonquin Club, the Eastern Yacht Club, the Union Boat Club, the Fish and Game Protective Association, the Audubon Society, and the Boston Art Club. Only one of the present resident or life members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society joined the Society earlier than Mr. Sears — the venerable Samuel Abbott Green, A.M., M.D., LL.D., whose membership in the Society dates from June 1858.

Mr. Sears married, 10 January 1859, Sarah Gardner Richards, daughter of Seth Richards of Bentonsport, Iowa. She died 21 January 1914. Two sons, George Gray Sears, A.B., M.D., and William Richards Sears, A.M., LL.B., and a daughter, Mary C. Sears, all of Boston, survive their parents.

REUBEN SAMUEL SWAN of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1905, was born at Dorchester, Mass., 7 January 1850, the son of William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Bronsdon) Swan, and died at Brookline 20 February 1914. He traced his ancestry through William Henry,⁶ Reuben,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ and Gershom² to John¹ Swan.

He was educated in the public schools of Dorchester and was graduated at the Dorchester High School in 1867. In December

1870 he entered the First National Bank of Boston as messenger, and remained with it, in various positions, until August 1886, when he was appointed cashier of the Brookline National Bank, just then being organized, and took up his residence in Brookline. In November 1898 he was elected vice-president of this bank, and after the bank was reorganized in 1910 as the Brookline Trust Company, he continued to be vice-president until his death. While living in Dorchester he served one year, 1881, as a member of the Boston Common Council from Ward 24. Much of his time for several years was devoted to genealogical research.

He was a member of Beth-Horon Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, Brookline; of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, Roxbury Council of Royal and Select Masters, and De Molay Commandery, Knights Templars, all of Boston; of the Masters' Association of the Fifth Masonic District of Massachusetts; of the Bank Officers' Association of Boston, the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Brookline Historical Society, the Riverdale Casino in Brookline, and the Harvard Congregational Church.

He married, 8 October 1873, Emma Augusta Melville, daughter of William and Mary Jane (Wight) Melville, who, with one son, Clifford Melville, survives him, two children having died in infancy.

MAJ.-GEN. JOSHUA LAWRENCE CHAMBERLAIN, A.M., LL.D., of Portland, Me., a corresponding member since 1907, was born at Brewer, Me., 8 September 1828, the son of Joshua and Sarah Dupee (Brastow) Chamberlain, and died at his home in Portland 24 February 1914. His grandfather, Col. Joshua Chamberlain, who held a command during the War of 1812, was fourth in descent from William of Billerica, Mass., the immigrant ancestor. His grandmother, Lydia Dupee, was of Huguenot blood, being third in descent from Jean Dupuis, who is said to have come to Boston from La Rochelle in 1685. In both lines were several gallant soldiers, and his own early training was received in the military school of Major Whiting at Ellsworth, Me.

His college course was pursued with distinction at Bowdoin, where he was graduated in 1852 at the head of his class, taking the degree of A.M. in 1855. Influenced by the wishes of his mother, he studied theology at the Bangor Theological Seminary, giving especial attention to Oriental languages; but in 1855 he was recalled to his *alma mater* as an instructor in logic and natural theology. Thereafter as professor, president, and trustee, he was continuously in her service till his death. From 1856 to 1861 and from 1865 to 1866 he was professor of rhetoric and oratory; from 1861 to 1865 he held the chair of modern languages; he was chosen a trustee in 1867; from 1871 to 1883 he was president, acting also as professor of mental and moral philosophy from 1874 to 1879 and as lecturer on political science and public law from 1879 to 1883. The degree of LL.D. was conferred on him by Pennsylvania College (Gettysburg, Pa.) in 1866 and by Bowdoin in 1869.

In July 1862 he was granted leave of absence to study abroad; but

a sense of obligation to his country led him to accept the commission of lieutenant-colonel in the Twentieth Regiment, Maine Volunteers, in the organization of which he took an active part. Early in September he was at the front with his regiment, and from that time till the close of the War he was hardly out of sight of the enemy save when invalidated by exposure or wounds. At Gettysburg he held the extreme left of the Union line, and his courage in the memorable defence of Round Top was recognized by the bestowal of the Medal of Honor for "conspicuous personal gallantry and distinguished service." He had command of his brigade in the Culpeper and Centreville campaigns, and in the battle of Rappahannock Station his horse was shot under him. He took a conspicuous part in the battles of Cold Harbor and of the North Anna. While still in rank only the colonel of the Twentieth Maine, he was by special orders placed in command of a brigade in the Fifth Army Corps. With this brigade he made the desperate charge at Petersburg, 18 June 1864, in which he was most seriously wounded, and for which he was promoted on the field by General Grant to the rank of brigadier-general. Though his recovery was for weeks despaired of, in November he was again with his command, and in the following spring he took an active part in the closing campaign of the War. He was brevetted a major-general for gallantry in the engagement at Quaker Road, 29 March 1865, in which he was twice wounded; and he received the signal honor of being selected by General Grant to receive the surrender of General Lee's army. His conduct on that occasion was characteristic of his innate courtesy and has been gratefully recorded in the reminiscences of Southern leaders.

On leaving the military service in January 1866, he returned to his professorship at Bowdoin, but in the fall of that year he was chosen governor of the State of Maine by the largest majority ever given to a candidate for that position. He was thrice re-elected. His administration was marked by the reorganization of the militia, the survey of the water powers of the State, the planting of a Swedish colony in Aroostook County, and the establishment of normal schools and of the College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts.

On his retirement from civil office he was chosen president of Bowdoin College. Entering upon his duties with zeal and earnestness, he strove to carry out an ideal for the institution much broader and more extended than had previously been followed. The scientific department, established by him, won fame by the brilliant achievements of its graduates. Though hampered in its undertakings by meagre financial resources, his presidency saw the beginning of participation by the alumni in the government of the College, and of that outflow of generous practical support so essential to the welfare of an institution not subsidized by the State.

On leaving Bowdoin he declined overtures from other colleges, and, largely on account of his health, spent the larger portion of the next five years in Florida as the president of a railroad construction company. Returning to the North, he was engaged in literary work, and particularly in responding to the demands made upon him for public addresses. As a finished orator and public lecturer he had calls from

all parts of the country. In 1900 he was appointed by President McKinley surveyor of United States Customs at Portland, Me., a position he held by successive reappointments till his death. In his threefold career of scholar, statesman, and soldier no son of the Pine Tree State has outstripped General Chamberlain.

General Chamberlain married, 7 December 1855, Frances Caroline Adams, who was born in Boston 12 August 1826 and died at Brunswick, Me., 18 October 1905, daughter of Asher and Amelia (Wyllys) Adams. Their two children are Grace Dupee, wife of Hon. Horace Gwynne Allen of Boston, and Harold Wyllys Chamberlain, A.B. (Bowdoin, 1881), a lawyer and inventor, now resident in New York City.

By GEORGE THOMAS LITTLE, A.M., Litt.D., Librarian of Bowdoin College.

DARIUS DANIELS FARNUM of Woonsocket, R. I., elected a resident member in 1867 and made a life member in 1876, was born at Smithfield, R. I., 3 February 1827, the son of Jonathan and Minerva (Buxton) Farnum, and died at Woonsocket 8 March 1914. He traced his ancestry from John¹ Farnum through John,² Moses,³ Moses,⁴ Moses,⁵ and Jonathan,⁶ his father. He was a birthright member of the Society of Friends.

He was educated in the common schools of Uxbridge, Mass., whither his parents removed when he was four years old, and in the Friends' school in Providence, R. I. In April 1844 he was "articled" to Edward Harris of Woonsocket during his minority, and entered Mr. Harris's office as chore boy. He served his time and continued with Mr. Harris until 1849, when he joined a party of young and middle-aged men, chartered a brig, and sailed for San Francisco by way of Cape Horn. After about a year of disappointing experiences he returned to Woonsocket by way of Nicaragua and by steamship to New York, took his old place in the countingroom of Mr. Harris, and was soon advanced to be head bookkeeper, cashier, and confidential clerk. With the Harris Woolen Company he was connected almost constantly, with the exception of the period between 1879 and 1891, until old age, acting in positions of great responsibility. He served for several years as vice-president and director of the First National Bank of Woonsocket, as a trustee in the People's Savings Bank, for four years as president of the National Globe Bank, and as a trustee and one of the Board of Investment in the Mechanics Savings Bank. Soon after the death of Mr. Harris in 1872 he was appointed one of the trustees of the Rachel Farnum Harris Fund for educational purposes. He was for many years clerk of the Consolidated School District in Woonsocket, and upon the organization of the city government in 1889 he served as a member of the Common Council, and did a large share in getting the new government into working order. Though identified with the Republican party, that affiliation did not prevent his using his own judgment and exercising his personal preferences. For years as a searcher of records, as a writer of deeds and other instruments, and as an adviser to hundreds of people in matters affecting property and the transfer of the same, Mr. Farnum was an invaluable assistant. A man of sterling in-

tegrity, of the old New England type, to which we are so greatly indebted for our prosperity and good name, Mr. Farnum has left a record of which his descendants may well be proud.

He married, 17 April 1851, Adeline Frances Darling, who died 20 February 1902. Three children survive him: Frank Earle, director, vice-president, and cashier of the National Globe Bank; Rachel F., widow of Charles James Tucker, a teacher in the High School; and Adeline May, wife of Frederick B. Hicks, head book-keeper in the Samoset Worsted Mills.

EDWARD PAYSON PAYSON, A.B., LL.B., of Boston, a resident member since 1894, was born at Westbrook, Me., in the portion now a part of Portland, 16 July 1849, the son of Edward and Penelope Ann (Martin) Payson, and died in Boston 28 March 1914.

He was of good English and American descent. His immigrant ancestor, Edward¹ Payson, came to Massachusetts about 1634 from Nazeing, co. Essex, England, where the records mention several prior generations of the family and where the old church they attended, built in 1060, is still used. This Edward¹ settled in Roxbury, and married, as his second wife, a sister of John Eliot, the Apostle to the Indians. From him the line of descent is traced through Samuel,² who married a daughter of Rev. Samuel Phillips of Rowley, Mass., Rev. Phillips,³ who was graduated at Harvard College in 1724 and preached for nearly fifty years at Walpole, Mass., and Rev. Seth,⁴ who was a Minuteman at Lexington, 19 April 1775, a Harvard A.B. in 1777, pastor at Rindge, N. H., in 1782, twice a member of the New Hampshire Senate, author of a book against the "Illuminati," a trustee of Dartmouth College, which gave him the degree of D.D., and active in the famous Dartmouth College case. He married his kinswoman, a daughter of John Payson of Pomfret, Conn., and a cousin of the Joseph Payson who appears to have been one of the Boston Tea Party. Their son, Rev. Edward,⁵ who was born in 1783 and died in 1827, was graduated at Harvard in 1803, gave up everything to religious work, and in 1807 was ordained pastor of the Second Parish at Portland, Me., which, it is said, soon had a larger congregation for stated services than had ever before been gathered in New England. Holding firmly the Calvinistic creed and believing that nothing counted in comparison with the saving of souls, he labored to that end continuously, with the absolute intensity that such a belief demanded from a thoughtful and sensitive nature. He received the degree of D.D. from Bowdoin College in 1821, was an overseer and later a trustee of that institution, and enjoyed a wide reputation as a preacher and theologian. He married Ann Louisa Shipman of New Haven, Conn. Their eldest son, Edward,⁶ father of the subject of this memoir, was born in 1813 and died in 1890. He was graduated at Bowdoin in 1832, practised law in Mississippi from 1834 to 1845, and from time to time afterwards at Portland, but was occupied chiefly in improving his estate in the vicinity of Portland and in fruit growing, farming, and writing for papers and magazines. Several books of fiction came from his pen; and he was the author of "The Law of Equivalents," a work on social ethics, which was published by

Houghton, Mifflin & Company in 1888. One of the leaders of his party in the Maine Legislature, 1865-66, he possessed great moral and physical courage to do what he felt was right, and a virile manhood, quick to resent attack or respond to friendship, with an intensity inherited from his father and an *elan* of his own. He married Penelope Ann Martin, a daughter of Samuel Martin and a granddaughter of William Martin, who came from London to Massachusetts in 1783. (REGISTER, vol. 54, pp. 27-31.)

Edward Payson⁷ Payson, son of Edward,⁶ was prepared for college at Westbrook Seminary, entered Bowdoin College in 1865, and received the degree of A.B. four years later, delivering the parting address to his class on graduation. He then read law, received the degree of LL.B. from Harvard in 1871, taught for two years at the Portland High School, and began the practice of his profession in Portland.

In 1884 he removed to Boston, where his legal knowledge, sound judgment, careful preparation, and thorough grasp of a subject soon placed him in the front rank of his profession. He continued in active and successful practice until shortly before his death, and, too often regardless of other considerations, never ceased work until satisfied he had done all he could in each instance — always with a high sense of honorable dealing with his clients and opponents. He gave special, though not exclusive, attention to patent law practice in the United States courts, and had many important cases, the most prominent perhaps being that of the independent telephone companies in their successful contest against the "Berliner" patent of the Bell Telephone Company. He advocated shortening and partly codifying reports of legal cases, so as to reduce largely their excessive and rapidly increasing volume.

Apart from his law writings, his scholarly tastes were strong at all times. A liking for literature and literary work and especially for the reading of the Greek and Latin classics began in college and increased through life. He published a volume entitled "Suggestions toward Applied Sociology," a paper on his ancestor, William Martin, Esq. (in the REGISTER, vol. 54, pp. 27-31, January 1900), other magazine articles, and numerous shorter productions in both prose and verse, and left a good deal of work not fully completed. Quiet and unassuming in manner, his personal friendships were especially strong and constant, with a loyalty that never failed. He frequently travelled abroad, making personal studies of cathedrals and architecture; and he much enjoyed riding, yachting, golfing, and general out-of-door life in the country and at the seashore.

By WILLIAM MARTIN PAYSON, A.B., of Boston.

MRS. KATHARINE ELIZABETH (SEARLE) McCARTNEY of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., a resident member since 1900, was born at Montrose, Pa., 17 May 1838, the daughter of Leonard and Lydia (Dimock) Searle, and died at Wilkes-Barre 18 April 1914. She was descended from Robert¹ Searle of Dorchester, Mass., through Nathaniel,² Nathaniel,³ Constant,⁴ Rogers,⁵ and her father, Leonard⁶ Searle. She traced her maternal line from Elder and Lieut. Thomas¹ Dimock of Barnstable,

Mass., through Shubael,² Shubael,³ Samuel,⁴ David,⁵ Davis,⁶ and her mother, Lydia⁷ Dimock. Among her other ancestors in this country were John Alden, Richard Warren, Thomas Rogers, William Mullins, William Brewster, Stephen Hopkins, John Howland, and John Tilley, all of the *Mayflower*. Other distinguished ancestors were Thomas Miner, Nathaniel Bacon, Philip Sherman, Rev. John Lothrop, Capt. John Gallup, Gov. Thomas Prence, and Capt. Lion Gardiner.

She was educated at Montrose Academy, at Miss Annabel's School, Philadelphia, and at Cooper Institute, New York City. She was deeply interested in historical and patriotic work, both local and national, and was tireless in her efforts to perpetuate the memories of the past in the placing of memorials and in the institution of patriotic societies. She was a charter member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the organizer of the first chapter of this society in Pennsylvania, of which she was regent for twenty-three consecutive years. She attended all the national congresses of the Society from its inception, except two, and was recognized as one of its most influential members. She was one of the prime movers in the effort to establish in the city of Washington a great national institution to the memory of the Father of his Country, which should be the headquarters of the various patriotic and educational societies and organizations. She was also a member of the Pennsylvania Society of Colonial Dames, of the Society of Mayflower Descendants (of which she was one of the founders), of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, of the Wyoming Valley Historical Association, and of other historical and patriotic organizations. For many years she was a member of the Board of Managers of the Old Ladies' Home of Wilkes-Barre and a member of the American Revolution Hospital Corps. On account of her work in connection with the latter organization, in sending six nurses to the Spanish War, she received a special decoration. Her talents as a genealogist made her well-known in genealogical circles throughout the United States.

She was married at Montrose, 25 September 1872, to Gen. William H. McCartney, a prominent attorney and a member of the Loyal Legion, who died in 1894. A daughter, Mrs. Eleanor Bamford of New York City, and a son, William H. McCartney, a practicing attorney of the Luzerne County (Pa.) bar, survive her.

MRS. MARTHA STOCKTON (LOTHROP) WEYMAN of Milton, Mass., elected a resident member in 1910, and made a life member in 1912, was born at Allegheny, Pa., 18 March 1838, and died at Milton 18 April 1914. She was the daughter of Sylvanus and Eliza Alden (Stockton) Lothrop, and she traced her lineage from Mark¹ Lothrop through Samuel,² Mark,³ Seth,⁴ Alden,⁵ and Sylvanus,⁶ her father. She numbered among her ancestors William Mullins, John Alden, and Francis Cooke, all of the *Mayflower*.

She resided in Allegheny until after the death of her husband, when, in 1890, she removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where she remained until 1911, and then she removed with her daughter to Milton. During her residence in Fitchburg she was an active member of Christ

Church (Episcopal) and was a generous contributor to charitable and philanthropic causes. At the time of the Spanish War she was chairman of the organization of citizens formed to look after the interests of the Sixth Regiment, in which two Fitchburg companies were enrolled. When a young woman, and before her marriage, she was chairman of an organization of Pittsburg (Pa.) citizens, which furnished supplies for the comfort of the old Sixth Massachusetts Regiment on its way to Washington, at the beginning of the Civil War. She was an honorary member of the Fitchburg Woman's Club.

She was married, 17 October 1865, to William P. Weyman, son of George and Eliza (Holmes) Weyman, who died in 1890. Two daughters, Annie Lothrop, now Mrs. Adams Crocker, and Helen, now Mrs. George H. Crocker, survive her.

MRS. JOSEPHINE (JENNESS) RICHTER of Portsmouth, N. H., a resident member since 1899, was born at Portsmouth 4 August 1837, the daughter of Hon. Richard and Caroline (McClintock) Jenness, and died there 19 April 1914. Her father was a distinguished man of his time, and her mother was the granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Macclintock, D.D., who was the chaplain of the American forces at the Battle of Bunker Hill and figures prominently in Trumbull's painting of that event as the clergyman in bands. Her grandmother was a Haliburton, of the family of that name with which Sir Walter Scott was connected.

She was educated by Charles Coffin Harris and by Professor Agassiz. A woman of marked characteristics and of much intellectual force, and inheriting distinguished traditions, it was natural that she should have been a prominent figure in the life of her native city and beyond. She was a brilliant conversationalist, and took a deep interest in patriotic work, as well as in the relief of the poor and aged who had fallen on evil ways. She was a member of the Order of the Crown and an officer of the Society of Colonial Dames of America, besides being a vice-president of the New Hampshire branch of the latter organization.

She was married, 9 June 1879, to Moritz Emil Richter of Zwickau, Saxony. A daughter, Mrs. Arthur Hopkins Rice, survives her.

JOHN GEORGE EDWARD HENRY DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL, ninth Duke of Argyll, B.A., D.Litt., D.Sc., LL.D., P.C., K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., F.R.S.C., an honorary member since 1879, was born in Stafford House, London, England, 6 August 1845, the eldest son of George, eighth Duke of Argyll, and Elizabeth, the eldest daughter of the second Duke of Sutherland, and died at Kent House, East Cowes, England, on the night of 2 May 1914. Until he succeeded his father as Duke of Argyll in 1900, he bore the title of Marquis of Lorne, and under that title he did the most of his life's work.

He was educated at Edinburgh Academy, at Eton, at the University of St. Andrews, and at Trinity College, Cambridge. He was a member of Parliament for Argyllshire for ten years and for South

Manchester for five years. For three years he was private secretary for his father, while the latter was Secretary of State for India. From 1878 until 1883 he was Governor-General of Canada and Commander-in-Chief of Prince Edward Island. At the time of his death he was Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle. At the coronations of King Edward VII and of King George V he carried the royal sceptre. Among other offices he held those of Governor of the Knights of Windsor, Master of His Majesty's Household in Scotland, Vice-Admiral of Argyll and the West Coast of Scotland, Chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, Keeper of Dunoon and Carrick Castles, and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland.

He was the owner of large tracts of land, especially in Scotland; but not content to be only a landlord or even to take a prominent part in parliamentary affairs, he aspired to literary fame, and was the author of several biographies (among them those of Queen Victoria and of Lord Palmerston), of books of travel, of two or three stories, and of other works of a miscellaneous character.

He married, 21 March 1871, Her Royal Highness the Princess Louise, fourth daughter of Queen Victoria, an alliance which gave to him a unique position. Before that marriage there had been in England no alliance between an English princess and one not of the blood royal since Mary Tudor, youngest daughter of King Henry VII, was married to Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, in 1515.

Leaving no child to bear his title, he is succeeded by his younger brother, Lord Archibald Campbell, a London banker.

Cf. The Illustrated London News, 9 May 1914.

MRS. MINNIE BELLE (MARTIN) ALBERS of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1908, was born at Gowanda, N. Y., 18 September 1865, the daughter of Charles Henry and Sarah S. (Goodell) Martin, and died at Brookline 25 May 1914. She traced her descent from Samuel¹ Martin of Wethersfield, Conn., through William,² Samuel,³ Samuel,⁴ Reuben,⁵ Zadoc,⁶ Hiram,⁷ and Charles Henry,⁸ her father.

Her father having died in her early youth, she thereafter made her home with an uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin W. Goodell of Fredonia, N. Y., where she was educated at the State Normal School; and afterwards she was a pupil at the New England Conservatory of Music in Boston.

The broad scope of Mrs. Albers's interests and activities is shown by her connection with the *Salon Français de Boston*, the MacDowell Club, the Women's Educational and Industrial Union of Brookline, and the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and by her active participation in the work of them all. For she was an omnivorous reader of all that was best in French literature, an excellent pianist, a director in the institution which has for its object helping others to help themselves, and she was deeply interested in the researches which it is the aim of this Society to promote.

She was very fond of travel, and with her husband journeyed, year after year, in the rarely visited as well as the more frequented regions of Europe or in the western parts of the United States and Canada.

Her love of whatever is beautiful in every branch of art and in literature thus had ample gratification in picture galleries and cathedrals and libraries and in the grand scenery of the Alps and the Canadian Rockies.

But those who knew her best remember her chiefly for the sweetness and evenness of her lovable and loving character, for her delicate consideration for others, and for a certain admirable but natural and unobtrusive dignity, that tolerated nothing base or vulgar in her presence.

She was married at Fredonia, N. Y., 26 June 1889, to Homer Albers, A.B., LL.B., of Boston, who survives her.

By EDWARD STANWOOD, A.M., Litt.D., of Brookline, Mass.

DENISON ROGERS SLADE, A.B., of Centre Harbor, N. H., elected a resident member in 1909 and made a life member in 1911, was born in Boston 7 May 1857, the son of Dr. Daniel Denison and Mina Louise (Hensler) Slade, and died unmarried at Brookline, Mass., 17 June 1914. His grandparents were Jacob Tilton and Elizabeth (Rogers) Slade, and he was a descendant of Arthur Slade of Portsmouth and Newmarket, N. H.

He received his early education at a private school at Chestnut Hill, Mass., at the Boston Latin School, and at the Newton (Mass.) High School; and he entered Harvard College from the last-named school in 1877, with the Class of 1881. He afterwards joined the Class of 1882, which he left at the end of the junior year. He received the degree of A.B. out of course in 1906.

From November 1881 to December 1883 he was with the New England Telephone Company of Boston as inspector, and then, until June 1884, with the Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company of Washington, D. C. He resided for a while at Washington, and also at Newport, R. I., and in 1886, while a resident of Chestnut Hill, he opened an office in Boston as an adviser in house decorating, exhibiting rare examples of colonial and French furniture. In March 1892 he bought a large farm at Squam Lake, Centre Harbor, N. H., and until his death was engaged in farming and stock raising, living on his farm with the exception of a few weeks each year which he spent in Boston and vicinity or in New York. He often exhibited Guernsey and Jersey stock, butter, and vegetables at fairs in New Hampshire, and at the Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1901 he was honorably mentioned for his exhibit of field corn. It was one of his objects to call the attention of residents of cities to the advantages of a country life.

He was a member of the Mt. Israel Grange of Sandwich, N. H., and of the New England Breeders' Association, a trustee for Carroll County of the Granite State Dairymen's Association, and a member of the Society for the Protection of New Hampshire Forests, of the American Forestry Association, and of the New Hampshire Horticultural Society. He was also a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, of the Bunker Hill Monument Association, of the Piscataqua Pioneers, of the Harvard (Mass.) Historical Society, an honorary

member of the Ipswich (Mass.) Historical Society, and secretary of the Board of Trustees of the Bromfield School of Harvard, Mass.

Cf. Twenty-Fifth Anniversary Report of the Secretary of the Class of 1881 of Harvard College.

HALES WALLACE SUTER, A.M., of Winchester, Mass., a resident member since 1861, was born in Boston 30 December 1828, the son of Capt. John and Sarah (Wallace) Suter, and died at Andover, Me., 21 June 1914. His father was born near Norfolk, Va., 20 March 1781, whither the grandfather of the subject of this memoir had come with his wife from Aberdeen, Scotland, to seek his fortune in the New World. His mother, a second wife, was the daughter of Thomas Wallace, a sea captain, who resided on Prince Street, Boston, and of his wife, Sarah Hales of Gloucester, Mass., whose father, George Hales, was one of the Committee of Safety in 1775. Through his mother he was descended also from the Winslows and Days of Gloucester. At the time of his birth his father, John Suter, who for many years had been a sea captain, having sailed around the world seven times, had finished his life of wanderings and adventures, had purchased for himself a home on Avon Place, Boston, and was associated with Bryant and Sturgis in the Northwest Coast trade, in connection with which most of his voyages had been made.

The first school which he attended was a dame school. Subsequently he went to the Chauncy Hall School, and later entered the Boston Latin School. From there he entered Harvard in the fall of 1846, receiving the degree of A.B. in 1850 and that of A.M. in 1853. After graduation at Harvard he studied law, first in the Harvard Law School and then in the office of William C. Hubbard and John J. and Manlius Clarke. He was admitted to the bar in 1852, and at the time of his death was the oldest member of the Bar Association. For many years he was associated in Boston as a partner with Charles Theodore and Thomas H. Russell, and after the dissolution of the partnership he continued practice by himself. He gradually, however, abandoned active practice, only doing business that was incidental to the holding of a few trusts or in connection with directorates.

At one time he was president of the Mercantile Trust Company, and also of the Massachusetts Title Insurance Company and of the Constitution Wharf Company. He served as a director of the Cheshire Railroad, the Calumet Woolen Company, the Mt. Tom Sulphite Pulp Company, and the Mattapan Deposit Trust Company. From 1867 to the time of his death he was one of the trustees of the Green Dragon Tavern Estate, having been a member of the Lodge of St. Andrew since 1854. He held public office but once, in 1855-56, when he was a member of the Common Council of Boston. At his summer home in Andover, Me., which he purchased in 1887, he became a member of the Grange, and at different times was a member of the University and Exchange Clubs of Boston and of the Calumet and Country Clubs of Winchester, Mass., having left his old home which he had established in 1870, at 71 Newbury Street, Boston, to reside with his son in Winchester. From the time of its organization until his death he was a member of the Episcopalian Club. He was

also an honorary member of the Boston Marine Society. At the time of his death he was the secretary of his college class, the Class of 1850, which had included among its members Thomas Jefferson Coolidge, James Coolidge Carter, Professor Joseph Henry Thayer, and other notable persons.

He was a lawyer who prepared his cases with extraordinary care; a scholar who delighted in books, which he absorbed with remarkable facility; a methodical man, who conducted his affairs with punctiliousness; and a man of a deeply religious nature. The church of his boyhood was the Winter Street Church. The pew in Trinity — first the old Summer Street church, and later the new Trinity — always found him in his place of a Sunday, as did later the Winchester church, in the building of which he was deeply interested.

He married, 24 September 1856, Harriet Emily Bingham, daughter of Osmer Abner and Harriet (Hills) Bingham, Harriet Hills being a descendant of an early settler of Malden, Mass. Mrs. Suter died in 1885. Four children were the fruit of this union, only one of whom survives, Rev. John Wallace Suter, who became rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Winchester, 1 July 1885.

By Rev. JOHN WALLACE SUTER, A.B., S.T.B., of Winchester, Mass.

REV. GEORGE MADISON BODGE, A.M., S.T.B., of West Roxbury, Mass., a resident member since 1875, was born at Windham, Me., 14 February 1841, the son of Rev. John Anderson and Esther Ann (Harmon) Bodge, and died at West Roxbury 18 July 1914. He traced his ancestry from Benjamin¹ Bodge, who was born in Wales about 1680, through John,² Benjamin,³ Thomas,⁴ and John Anderson,⁵ his father.

He was prepared for college at the academy at North Bridgton, Me., paying his way by teaching. In 1861 he enlisted in the Civil War as fife major in the Seventh Maine Regiment, but he served for only one year, as he lost the use of his right hand by partial paralysis at the siege of Yorktown in 1862 and on account of this disability was honorably discharged from the service. In 1864 he entered Bowdoin College, graduating with the Class of 1868 and receiving the degree of A.M. in 1871. For ten years after leaving college he was a teacher, serving as principal of Gould's Academy, Bethel, Me., 1868-1871, and at the seminary at Gorham, Me., 1871-1874, and at Westbrook, Me., 1874-1878.

After a course at the Harvard Divinity School, where he received the degree of S.T.B. in 1878, he was ordained to the Unitarian ministry, his first pastorate being over the Third Religious Society of Dorchester, Mass., 1878-1884. He then entered upon a pastorate of eight years over the Church of Our Father in East Boston, from 1892 to 1898 he was at the First Parish Church in Leominster, Mass., and from 1899 to 1905 he was minister of a church at Westwood, Mass. In the last-named year he retired from pastoral duties, and thenceforth devoted much of his time to historical and genealogical research, his residence being at West Roxbury. Already in 1904 "The Churchill Family of America," a work of more than 700 pages, of which he was editor and associate compiler, had appeared; and

the first edition of his "Soldiers in King Philip's War," a book of especial value to genealogists and to candidates for membership in the hereditary-patriotic societies, had been published in 1892. A second edition was printed in 1896, and a third edition, of over 500 pages, was published in Boston in 1906.

Mr. Bodge belonged to Joseph Hooker Post 23, Grand Army of the Republic, of East Boston; he was honorable prelate of William Parkman Commandery, Knights Templars; and he was at one time chaplain of the Grand Lodge of the Knights of Pythias. He was a member also of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and of the Piscataqua Pioneers.

He married, 19 November 1866, Ellen Margaret Wentworth, who survives him, together with two daughters, Mrs. Russell H. Damon of Leominster and Mrs. George A. Littlefield of West Roxbury.

WILLIAM NELSON, A.M., of Paterson, N. J., a corresponding member since 1895, was born at Newark, N. J., 10 February 1847, the son of William and Susan (Cheney) Nelson, and died at Matamoras, Pa., 10 August 1914.

His early education was received in Newark, and he put it to practical use by teaching at several places before he was nineteen years of age. In 1865 he removed to Paterson, which was his home during the remainder of his life. There he became a reporter for the *Paterson Press*, and was remarkably efficient and reliable in this occupation. During his spare hours he studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1868. He then devoted himself entirely to the legal profession, in which he acquired great distinction. From 1871 to 1894 he was clerk of the County Board of Freeholders, and in 1877, when district courts were established, he was appointed clerk by Judge John Hopper, in whose office he had studied law. In 1871 he drafted the charter of the city of Paterson with such success that few of its provisions have been repealed. His legal ability was recognized soon after his admission to the bar by his appointment to draft bills for presentation to the Legislature, and many of these bills are now laws and are to be found in the statute books of the State of New Jersey. Appointed a United States commissioner, he conducted many important cases of a Federal character. Many noted counterfeiters and offenders were haled before him and were held in bail for appearance before the Federal courts. The confidence which was entertained for him was markedly shown by his selection to settle many large estates.

Notwithstanding his activity in the practice of the law, he found time to take a prominent part in politics, to interest himself in business affairs, in education, and in religion, and to pursue historical and genealogical studies. In 1876 he was one of the official reporters of the Republican national convention at Cincinnati, and in 1888 he was the recording secretary of the Republican national convention at Chicago. He was the first officer of this convention to announce to Gen. Benjamin Harrison his nomination for the presidency. He was a director of the Paterson Mutual Building & Loan Association

and a member of the Board of Trade. For many years he served on the advisory board of the Paterson General Hospital, and he was also a trustee of the Pennington Methodist Episcopal Seminary. He was an active member of the Presbyterian Church, and attracted to his Bible class, by his unusual knowledge of history, many citizens well-advanced in years. There was hardly a nook or corner in the city of Paterson and vicinity of which he could not tell the story. He was familiar with Indian lore and with the topography of the entire northern section of New Jersey. He was an authority on the early settlers, and his great fund of knowledge concerning the families which settled in and about Paterson before that city became noted for its industries was freely drawn upon by those who desired to familiarize themselves with local history. He edited the *Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society* and the *New Jersey Archives*, which have reached the twenty-seventh volume. Among his writings are "Personal Names of Indians in New Jersey," "The Indians of New Jersey," "Fifty Years of Historical Work in New Jersey," "Some New Jersey Printers and Printing in the Eighteenth Century," "A History of the Legislation on the Subject of Fees in Criminal Cases of Justices of the Peace and Constables in New Jersey," "The Discovery and Early History of New Jersey," "The Doremus Family in America," "Biographical Sketches of Members of the New Jersey Assembly, 1754," "Alexander Hamilton," "Josiah Hornblower and the First Steam Engine in America," "William Burnett, Governor of New York and New Jersey, 1720-1728," and "History of Passaic and Bergen Counties." Besides his publications he left a vast number of manuscripts and data for works which he hoped to live to complete. He had many rare autographs, and he also at one time possessed the original manuscript of Poe's "The Bells," with corrections made by the author himself. This was sold to the Morgan Library for the sum of \$3700, and is still in that collection. Recognizing the vast range of knowledge which Mr. Nelson had covered, Princeton University conferred upon him in 1896 the degree of A.M., and an alcove in the University Library was named the Nelson Alcove, in honor of his historical and literary work. He was the corresponding secretary of the New Jersey Historical Society and a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, of the Medico-Legal Society, and of the *Congrès International des Américanistes*, as well as of many other literary and scientific organizations.

He married first, in 1872, Margaret Buckley, who died in 1880, daughter of the late Mayor Benjamin Buckley; and secondly, 25 July 1889, Salome W. Doremus, of the well-known Doremus family of New Jersey, who survives him.

Cf. *The Morning Call* (Paterson, N. J.), 11 August 1914.

MRS. ANNA MARIA (TOLMAN) PICKFORD of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1901, was born at Lynn, Mass., 20 April 1838, the daughter of John Broad and Lydia Sophia (Mann) Tolman, and died at Brookline 24 August 1914. She traced her lineage from Thomas¹ Tolman through Thomas,² Thomas,³ Nathaniel,⁴ Dr. Nathaniel,⁵ Capt. John,⁶ John,⁷ and John Broad,⁸ her father, who was

one of the prominent men of Lynn and the founder of the Tolman Temperance Fund. After his death she managed the Tolman estate with great success until a short time before her own death.

She was educated in the schools of Lynn and Natick, Mass., and at Comer's Commercial School, Boston. She was deeply interested in literature and in genealogy, and published "Paths and By-Paths," "Lucy Broad's Choice," and "The Needham Branch of the Tolman Family." She was a member of the Daughters of the Revolution, and was one of the original members of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn and of the Lynn Historical Society. She was connected with the Washington Street Baptist Church. About eight years ago she removed to Newton, Mass., and subsequently to Brookline.

She was married at Lynn, 28 September 1864, to Charles Jarvis Pickford, who died several years ago, son of John Kay Livermore and Elizabeth (Shepard) Pickford. One daughter, Alice Tolman, the wife of Louis Gardner Brockway, survives her.

EDWIN AVERILL GORDON of Newton Centre, Mass., a resident member since 1896, was born at Norwich, Vt., 16 April 1860, the son of Jonathan Swain and Sophronia Aurora (Johnson) Gordon, and died at Newton Centre 30 August 1914. He traced his descent from the immigrant Alexander¹ Gordon of Exeter, N. H., through Thomas,² Thomas,³ Thomas,⁴ William Gilman,⁵ and Jonathan,⁶ his father.

He was educated in the public schools and academy at Lancaster, Mass. In 1877 he entered the railroad service as freight clerk for the Providence & Worcester Railroad, at Woonsocket, R. I. In 1880 he went to Boston as clerk in the local freight office of the New York & New England Railroad, remaining there until 1882. From 1882 until 1890 he was agent of the same road at Fishkill on the Hudson and at Newburgh, N. Y. From 1890 to 1892 he was travelling freight agent for the New York and New England Railroad, with headquarters at Rochester, N. Y. In 1892 he was appointed manager of the Rhode Island Car Service Association, to which was added, in 1893, the management of the Connecticut Car Service Association. In 1894, in addition to the two just named, he assumed the management of the Massachusetts and New Hampshire Car Service Association. He held these positions until 1898, when the American Woolen Company was formed, for which he became traffic manager, holding this position until his death. In 1904 he formed the American Mineral Company of Johnson, Vt., acting as treasurer of this corporation until his death.

He was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars and of the Economic Club of Boston, an honorary member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, and a member of the National Association of Car Service Managers and of the American Association of Local Freight Agents' Associations.

He married, 12 April 1888, Jennie Estelle Rix, who survives him, together with two children, Grace Rix and Harold Norris.

MRS. HELEN LUCY (STEBBINS) KENNAARD of Boston, a life member since 1911, was born at Cazenovia, N. Y., 11 January 1874, the

daughter of John and Katharine (Fairchild) Stebbins and granddaughter of Sidney Thompson and Helen (Childs) Fairchild of Cazenovia, and died in Boston 8 October 1914. She was a descendant in the eighth generation from Rowland and Sarah (Whiting) Stebbins; and her immigrant ancestor, Rowland Stebbins, was born in the parish of Stebbing, co. Essex, England, 5 November 1592, and came to America in the ship *Francis* of Ipswich, Mr. John Cutting, captain, bound for New England on the last day of April 1634. Her maternal ancestor was Thomas Fairchild of Stratford, Conn., one of the first settlers in that town in 1646 and a representative in the General Court in later years.

She was educated at Miss Murdock's private school and at the seminary in Cazenovia, and afterwards was sent to St. Mary's School (Episcopal) in New York City. She was a member of the Owagena Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, being eligible through the services of four ancestors. She left almost complete records of the family genealogy, which she had verified with careful and accurate research and which will be deposited later in the archives of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

She was married at Cazenovia, 30 June 1896, to Arthur Wood Kennard, son of William Henry and Philena (Hubbard) Kennard, of Boston. Their children are: Charles Fairchild, Katharine Marjory, John Stebbins, and Grace.

REV. BRADFORD MORTON FULLERTON, A.B., D.D., of Brockton, Mass., a resident member since 1886, was born at East Bridgewater, Mass., 15 April 1837, the son of Daniel Morton and Betsey (Jenkins) Fullerton, and died at Brockton 23 October 1914. He traced his lineage from John¹ Fullerton through Asa,² Noah,³ and Daniel Morton,⁴ his father.

He was educated in the common schools of South Abington (now Whitman) and in the high schools of Abington and East Abington (now Rockland), Mass., at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., at Amherst College, where he was graduated in 1861, and at Andover Theological Seminary.

After his first year in the Theological Seminary he taught for a while in East Abington and West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., and then edited the *Worcester Daily Transcript* for three months. For a few months thereafter he was editorial writer and night editor on the *Hartford Evening Post*; and then, for nearly three years, he did the editorial writing for the *Norwich Bulletin*. After this he returned to the Seminary for another year of study, and then took charge for a time of Dr. Dio Lewis's school in Lexington, Mass. In 1868 he was ordained and installed as pastor over the Congregational Church of Palmer, Mass., where he remained from 12 February of that year until 6 July 1881. On 26 September 1881 he was installed as pastor of the Trinitarian Congregational Church of Waltham, Mass. This pastorate he held until 1893, when, owing to ill health, he retired from the ministry and removed to Brockton, where he resided until his death.

During his pastorate at Waltham he received from his *alma mater* in 1891 the degree of D.D. In the same year he went to London as

a delegate to the First International Congregational Council, where he read a paper entitled "Congregationalism in New England and the United States of America." A notable sermon that attracted wide attention was delivered by him on 20 May 1892 before the Massachusetts Convention of Congregational Ministers, and was afterwards published under the title of "Congregationalism, the Final Church Polity."

He married, 20 August 1863, Julia Maria Ball, daughter of Rev. Mason Ball, who survives him, with three children: William Morton, for twenty years a correspondent of the *London Times* and the author of "Problems of Power;" Robert Morton, a successful business man of Spokane, Wash.; and Katharine Elizabeth, the wife of Professor Gerould of Princeton University, the author of "Vain Oblations" and a constant contributor to magazines.

CAROLINE LOUISA WILLIAMS FRENCH of Boston, a life member since 1911, was born in Boston 10 September 1833, the daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Weld (Williams) French, and died there 27 October 1914.

She was educated in Boston and at the private school of George B. Emerson.

DARWIN BARNARD of Boston, a resident member since 1904, was born at Shelburne, Mass., 5 January 1835, the son of Ira and Polly (Fiske) Barnard, and died in Boston 4 November 1914. He was a descendant of Francis¹ Barnard, who came from Warwickshire, England, to Dorchester, Mass., in 1636, and removed to Hartford, Conn., and, in 1659, to Hadley, Mass., where he died. His mother was a descendant of William Fiske, the brother of Rev. John Fiske, who came to New England in 1637.

He was educated in the public schools of Shelburne and at Franklin Academy, Shelburne Falls. After leaving the academy he taught for several years at Shelburne Falls, Greenfield, and at other places in Massachusetts, and at Ithaca, N. Y. He had as pupils such men as Chief Justice John Adams Aiken of the Superior Court of Massachusetts, Rev. Dr. Orrin Philip Gifford, Rev. Lyndon Crawford, missionary to Turkey, Clarence Eddy, the musician, and others of note. A staunch Republican, he often served as a delegate to party conventions, and in the presidential campaign of 1864 spoke for President Lincoln in nearly all the larger towns and cities of Tompkins, Cayuga, and Schuyler Counties, N. Y. He came to Boston in 1865, and with his brother Franklin entered the insurance business under the firm name of Barnard Brothers, and continued in this business until 1906, when he retired. He became a member of the Boston Life Underwriters' Association in 1884, served upon its executive committee for several years, and was elected its vice-president in 1890 and its president in 1891.

He was a member of the Greenfield Historical Society, for which he wrote a number of papers, being particularly interested in the history of Greenfield and Shelburne. He was also a contributor to the *Gazette and Courier* of Greenfield. His memory was retentive and

his literary style very pleasing. He is said to have been "a man of unusual intelligence, and a fine representative of the old New England stock."

He married, 18 June 1867, Catherine Homer, daughter of Stephen and Mary Bassett (Chapman) Homer, who died 5 September 1869. Their only child, Frank Darwin, who was born 5 September 1869, lived but two days.

JAMES HENRY LEA of South Freeport, Me., a resident member since 1888, was born at Worcester, Mass., 1 July 1846, the son of Henry and Louisa Jane (Trumbull) Lea, and died in Boston 13 November 1914. On his father's side he came of a Quaker family, descended from John Lea, wool comber, of Christian Malford, Wiltshire, England; on his mother's side his ancestors belonged to the Connecticut family of which Gov. Jonathan Trumbull was a conspicuous representative.

He was educated at the Highland Military Academy, Worcester, at Antioch College, and at Union College, and after reading law with Lathrop, Abbott & Jones of Boston, he took a partial course at the Harvard Law School. For a few years he was connected with the book business; but his tastes led him to the profession of the genealogist, and he devoted himself *con amore* to this work.

He compiled, singly or in combination with others, genealogies of the families of both his parents, wrote several brief genealogies, and made researches for a large number of individuals and families, part of the results obtained being incorporated in works bearing the names of other authors, but most of them remaining in manuscript in the hands of those for whose benefit the work had been done. He furnished to the REGISTER and to the publications of other societies many abstracts of wills and administrations found in various repositories in England, which are helpful to a wide circle of readers. Furthermore, he became interested in the idea of publishing abstracts of all the wills recorded in certain registers of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, and brought out the volume "Soame," of the year 1620, a monument of skill, patience, and thoughtful provision for future students of genealogy. He also gave us that little handbook, "Genealogical Research in England, Scotland and Ireland," which affords invaluable aid to every searcher, American or English, who undertakes to explore ancestral records in Great Britain. His chief work (in collaboration with his English partner, Mr. J. R. Hutchinson) was "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," a volume *de luxe*, beautifully illustrated.

Mr. Lea's work was noteworthy for its breadth and thoroughness, qualifying him to be ranked as a great American genealogist. He was also a gentleman of charming personal qualities, widely read, a broad observer and student, of courteous and attractive manners, winning many friends. He was a member of the Harleian Society, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the Society of Colonial Wars, the Old Colony Historical Society, the Boston Athletic Club, and many other societies here and abroad. Fond of the water, he was a member of the New Bedford Yacht Club while residing at

Fairhaven, his home for many years, and of the Yacht Club at South Freeport, Me., his delightful seaside home since 1901.

He married first, at Harrisonburg, Va., 12 May 1873, Anna Blackwell Williams, who was born at Bridgewater, Va., 4 May 1852, the daughter of Dr. William and Frances (Pannell) Williams of Culpeper, Va.; and secondly, at Providence, R. I., 30 November 1897, Mrs. Ida Florence Pope, who was born 3 December 1857, widow of Henry W. Pope and daughter of David and Charlotte (Convers) Heaton. By his first wife Mr. Lea had a daughter, Frances Trumbull, who was born at Wilmington, Del., 18 January 1875 and is the wife of Percy Stuart Moroney of the Associated Press, residing in Paris, France. By his second wife he had Jane Trumbull, who was born at South Freeport 26 May 1902.

By Rev. CHARLES HENRY POPE, A.B., B.D., of Cambridge, Mass.

ARTHUR GREGORY RICHARDSON of Cambridge, Mass., a life member since 1885, was born at Cambridge 4 December 1855, the son of George Carter and Ellen (Gregory) Richardson, and died at Rutland, Mass., 20 November 1914. His grandfather, Dr. Thomas Richardson, was the son of Luke Richardson of Leominster, Mass., and his grandmother was Jane Brown, daughter of Rev. Joseph Brown of Winchendon, Mass.

He was educated at the Chauncy Hall School in Boston, and was engaged in the china business, from which he retired many years ago. At the time of his death he was a veteran of the First Corps of Cadets, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

He married, 24 November 1885, Mary S. Gowing of Boston and Weston, Mass., who with one son, Cleaves Gowing, survives him.

WILBUR FISK WARNER of Kirkwood, Mo., a resident member since 1902, was born at Roscoe, Ill., 20 June 1848, the son of Walter and Sarah Sanborn (Tucker) Warner, and died at Kirkwood 8 December 1914. He was descended from Lieut. and Dea. William¹ Warner through John,² Daniel,³ Daniel,⁴ Allen,⁵ and Walter,⁶ his father.

He was educated in the public grammar and high schools of Roscoe, and later attended the Beloit (Wis.) High School for a time. In May 1864 he enlisted in the One Hundred and Forty-First Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Militia, and remained with it until it was mustered out in the following autumn. Shortly afterwards he went to Chicago, Ill., where he remained for about nine years, and then removed to St. Louis, Mo., residing henceforth in this city and in its suburb of Kirkwood until his death.

He was engaged in the fur and wool brokerage business for over forty years, and during the last few years of his life he was also occupied in peach growing in Pike County, Ark. His business interests extended all over the United States and into several European countries, thus leading him to make frequent trips to Europe. For several years he was a member of the Kirkwood Board of Aldermen.

For many years he was busy collecting material for a history of the American Warners, particularly of the descendants of William Warner of Ipswich, Mass. He was a member of the Missouri Historical

Society, and an honorary member of the Ipswich (Mass.) Historical Society.

He married, 7 October 1873, Florence Gazlay Waide of Louisville, Ky., who with five children, Wilbur Fisk, Florence Abigail, William Daniel, John Buckner, and Robert Tucker, survives him.

DAVID RICE WHITNEY, A.M., of Boston, a resident member since 1890, was born in Boston 10 January 1828, the son of William Fiske and Frances Ann (Rice) Whitney, and died there 10 December 1914. He was descended from John and Elinor Whitney, who were in Watertown, Mass., in 1635, and from Edmund Rice, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1638.

He was educated at the Wells and Chauncy Hall Schools of Boston, and was graduated at Harvard College with the Class of 1848, of which he became secretary and treasurer, holding these offices for sixty-six years. In 1851 he received from Harvard the degree of A.M.

He travelled for a year or more after graduation, and in later life made several trips to Europe. He began his mercantile career with the firm of William F. Whitney & Son, which later became the firm of D. R. Whitney & Company. In 1876 he retired from business, but not from responsibility. Prior to that date he had been a director for five years of the State National Bank of Boston; and he was thereafter a director or held other offices in many financial institutions. From 1876 to 1882 he was president of the Suffolk National Bank; from 1874 he was a director in the New England Trust Company, from 1884 its actuary, and from 1905 its president; and he was a trustee in the Provident Institution for Savings. His official connection with benevolent and religious bodies was marked by valuable service. He was for several years on the Board of Managers of the Temporary Home for the Destitute, and its treasurer from 1867 to 1876; he was on a similar board which governed the Home for Aged Women; for two years he was treasurer of the Massachusetts General Hospital and for ten years one of its trustees. He was treasurer of Emmanuel Church (Protestant Episcopal) from 1873 to 1878, a trustee of donations for the Protestant Episcopal Church from 1888, and superintendent of St. Paul's Sunday School for twelve years and of Emmanuel Sunday School for three years. He was a member of the Corporation of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology from 1887.

He was a man of broad culture, and spoke the French and German languages with fluency. He published in 1878, through the Riverside Press, a book entitled "The Suffolk Bank."

He married, 30 April 1855, Sophia Paine Dunn, whose father was for some time the city treasurer of Boston. Two daughters, Mrs. Frances Elinor Burgess and Mrs. David E. Wheeler, survive him.

REV. MATTHEW CANTINE JULIEN, A.B., of New Bedford, Mass., a resident member since 1892, was born in New York City 21 February 1849, the son of Joseph François Baptistian Denis and Magdalene (Cantine) Julien, and died at New Bedford 19 December 1914. His father was a native of Lourmarin, France; his mother was a native of New York State, and was fifth in descent from Moses Cantine, a

Huguenot refugee who fled from France to America during the persecutions of the reign of Louis XIV.

He was graduated at the College of the City of New York in 1869 and at Union Theological Seminary in 1872. While a student he did a good deal of missionary work. In New Bedford was his first and only parish, his pastorate with the Trinitarian Church of that city beginning in September 1872 and continuing until his death. A preacher of marked ability, he received many calls to large churches, but declined them all. Besides helping to liquidate a large debt which he found resting upon the church at the opening of his pastorate, he gave other evidence of his financial efficiency in leading his congregation to erect a new and imposing church edifice, after the destruction of the old building by fire in 1890. Under his leadership, too, the Church Home, one of the first separate parish houses in the vicinity, was built in 1883. At the time of his death he was one of the trustees of the Free Public Library and president of the Religious Association of the city. He was a trustee of Tabor Academy from 1889 until about four years ago, a member of the Huguenot Society of America, and a fellow of the Huguenot Society of London. His relations with his ministerial brethren were close, and his popularity in New Bedford was exceptional.

He married, in November 1872, Lilly Allen, who died in 1900, a great-granddaughter of Ethan Allen of Revolutionary fame.

BRIG.-GEN. THOMAS SHERWIN, A.B., of Boston, a resident member since 1878, was born in Boston 11 July 1839, the son of Thomas and Mary King (Gibbens) Sherwin, and died there 19 December 1914. His grandparents were David and Hannah (Pritchard) Sherwin.

He was prepared for college at the Dedham (Mass.) High School and the Boston Latin School, and was graduated at Harvard College in 1860. He taught in the English High School in Boston a part of the year after graduation, and afterwards, until April 1861, in the Houghton High School at Bolton, Mass. He then raised a company for the Fifteenth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, from the towns of Lancaster, Bolton, and Harvard, which refused to go to the war under another captain and was therefore disbanded. On 8 October 1861 he was commissioned first lieutenant and adjutant in the Twenty-Second Massachusetts Regiment, and joined Porter's division, afterwards the Fifth Corps of the Army of the Potomac, in which he served until he was mustered out on 17 October 1864. On 28 June 1862 he was appointed major; on 17 October of the same year he became lieutenant-colonel; on 30 September 1864, for gallant services at the battle of Peebles Farm, Va., he was brevetted colonel, United States Volunteers; and on 13 March 1865, for gallantry at Gettysburg and for meritorious services during the War, he was appointed brigadier-general, United States Volunteers.

In 1865-66 he was a teacher in the English High School, Boston, of which his father, Thomas Sherwin, A.M., a Harvard graduate of the class of 1825, was for more than thirty years the head master. In June 1866 he was appointed deputy-surveyor of the port of Boston, but resigned in August 1875 to take the office of city collector of

Boston. He early became interested in the telephone, and in 1883 was made auditor of what is now known as the American Telephone & Telegraph Company, and in 1885 became president of the New England branch of that organization, a position which he filled for a quarter of a century. In announcing his death to the telephone companies of the United States and Canada President Spaulding of the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company paid the following tribute to General Sherwin: "A brave and brilliant soldier during the Civil War; a pioneer in the telephone field — for twenty-three years auditor of the American Bell Telephone Company, and for twenty-five years president of the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company; a man of the highest character and ability, and with a charming personality. His death is a great loss, not only to the community, but also to the telephone interests over the whole country."

He married, 18 January 1870, Isabel Fiske Edwards of Keene, N. H., daughter of Thomas M. Edwards. She survives him, as do also three sons, Thomas E., Robert W., and Edward V., and three daughters, Anne Isabel, Mrs. William H. Goodwin of Dedham, and Mrs. Philip H. Lee-Warner, whose husband is the eldest son of Sir William Lee-Warner of London, England.

EDWARD RUSSELL COGSWELL, A.M., M.D., of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1871, was born at South Berwick, Me., 1 June 1841, the son of Charles Northend and Margaret Elizabeth (Russell) Cogswell, and died at Cambridge 22 December 1914. He traced his descent from John¹ Cogswell, who came from England to Ipswich, Mass., in 1635, through William,² Jonathan,³ Jonathan,⁴ Northend,⁵ and Charles Northend,⁶ his father.

He was prepared for college at the Cambridge Latin School and with John Noble, and for a while he was a member of the Class of 1864, Harvard College; but he enlisted in August 1862 in the Forty-Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, was promoted to be corporal and afterwards to be sergeant, and was mustered out of service with his regiment in June 1863.

He studied at the Harvard Medical School, receiving the degree of M.D. in 1867; in 1871 the University conferred on him the degree of A.B., as of the Class of 1864; and in 1872 he obtained from his *alma mater* the degree of A.M.

He was a practising physician in Cambridge, but he gave up active practice many years before his death. He was health officer of the city from 1 February 1878 to December 1879, and was the author of a paper on the "Sanitary Condition of Cambridge," which was published in the Annual Report of the Massachusetts State Board of Health. He served for a time on the Cambridge School Committee, and during the years 1885, 1886, 1887, and 1890 he was a member of the Board of Aldermen. From 1890 he acted as a member of the Board of Investment of the Cambridge Savings Bank, and at the time of his death was president of this bank, a director of the Charles River Trust Company, and a trustee of the Cambridge Hospital.

For over forty years he was a warden of St. Peter's Protestant

Episcopal Church, Cambridge, and since 1909 warden emeritus. He was a delegate from St. Peter's parish to the diocesan convention every year from 1866 to 1914.

He married at Great Falls, N. H., 5 October 1864, Sarah Parks Proctor, who died 6 March 1907. Four children survive him: Charles Northend, George Proctor, Margaret Elizabeth, and Edward Russell.

ADDENDUM to the Memoir of WILLIAM JAMES WRIGHT (*vide* REGISTER, vol. 68, Supplement, p. lx):

The statement that Mr. Wright died unmarried is incorrect. He married, 17 January 1900, Mrs. Georgianna (Buckham) Wright, daughter of George and Anna Van Liew Traphagen Buckham of New York City and widow of George Wellman Wright of Duxbury, Mass. Mr. Wright's wife survives him, but there were no children of this marriage.

Mr. Wright's mother, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Wright) Todd, died 1 July 1900.

Letter of Mrs. RUSSELL WELLMAN MOORE of New York City, dated 1 October 1914.

Memoirs of the following-named members of the Society may be found as indicated:

DON GLEASON HILL, in the REGISTER of July 1914; WILLIAM SANFORD HILLS, in the REGISTER of October 1914; ABNER CHENEY GOODELL, in the REGISTER of January 1915.

It is expected that a memoir of WILLIAM ENDICOTT will appear in a future number of the REGISTER.

INDEX OF MEMOIRS

Albers, Minnie Belle (Martin)	lxii	McCartney, Katharine Elisabeth (Searle)	lix
Barnard, Darwin	lxx	Nelson, William	lxvi
Blatchford, Eliphalet Wickes	lii	Payson, Edward Payson	lviii
Bodge, George Madison	lxv	Phelps, George Henry	l
Bradish, Frank Eliot	li	Phillimore, William Phillimore Watts	xlvi
Campbell, John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland, Duke of Argyll	lxi	Pickford, Anna Maria (Tolman)	lxvii
Chamberlain, Joshua Lawrence	lv	Richardson, Arthur Gregory	lxxii
Clapp, James Humphreys	xlvi	Richter, Josephine (Jenness)	lxi
Cogswell, Edward Russell	lxxv	Sears, George Oliver	liv
Doherty, William Wisner	xlviii	Sewall, Jotham Bradbury	xlvii
Farnum, Darius Daniels	lvii	Sherwin, Thomas	lxxii
French, Caroline Louisa Williams	lxx	Slade, Denison Rogers	lxiii
Fullerton, Bradford Morton	lxix	Stewart, William Henry	xlvi
Gordon, Edwin Averill	lxviii	Suter, Hales Wallace	lxiv
Gurney, Thomas	liii	Swan, Reuben Samuel	liv
Harris, Kate Augusta	xlx	Torrey, Elbridge	xlx
Hill, James Edward Radford	xlx	Warner, Wilbur Fisk	lxxii
Hood, George Henry	xlx	Weyman, Martha Stockton (Lothrop)	lx
Julien, Matthew Cantine	lxxiii	Whitney, David Rice	lxxiii
Kennard, Helen Lucy (Stebbins)	lxviii	Willard, John Ware	li
Lea, James Henry	lxxi	Wright, William James (<i>Ad-dendum</i>)	lxxvi
Lee, Francis Henry	xlviii	Wyman, Morrill	l

CHARTER AND ENABLING ACTS

An Act to incorporate the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

SECR. 1. Charles Ewer, J. Wingate Thornton, Joseph Willard, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation, by the name of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing, genealogical and historical matter, relating to early New England families, and for the establishment and maintenance of a cabinet; and for these purposes, shall have all the powers and privileges, and, be subject to all the duties, requirements and liabilities, set forth in the forty-fourth chapter of the Revised Statutes.

SECR. 2. The said corporation may hold and possess real and personal estate, to an amount not exceeding twenty thousand dollars.

[Approved by the Governor, March 18, 1845.]

Acts and Resolves of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1845, chapter 158.

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold an additional amount of property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take, by purchase, gift, grant or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the amount authorized by the second section of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 1, 1868.

Acts and Resolves, 1868, chapter 100.

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold additional real and personal property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take by bequest, gift, grant, or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars in value in addition to the amount authorized by section two of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, and by section one of chapter one hundred of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, and exclusive of the value of all books, papers, pictures and statuary now owned, or which may be hereafter acquired by said society.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 13, 1888.

Acts and Resolves, 1888, chapter 227.

An Act to enable women to become members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The New England Historic Genealogical Society, a corporation organized under the laws of this Commonwealth, may admit women to membership, subject to such restrictions as the by-laws of said corporation may from time to time impose.

Approved April 10, 1897.

Acts and Resolves, 1897, chapter 275.

The following is from the *Revised Laws of 1908, Corporation Acts, chapter 125, section 8:*

Any corporation organized under general or special laws for any of the purposes mentioned in section two [educational, charitable, antiquarian, historical, literary, scientific, etc.] . . . may hold real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding one million five hundred thousand dollars.

(lxxviii)

INDEX OF PERSONS

NOTE.—Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.

- ABBOT** Abbott Abbott Abet
Benjamin 216
Caroline 202
Henry 202
Lucy A. 207
Mary 322
Olive 38
Rebecca 111
Sarah 331
William xxxi
- ACKER** Charlotte 262
Cynthia 262
David 262
John 262
- ACKERMAN** Arthur Wilmot
xxx xxxiv
- ACKLES** — 200
Mary 200
- ADAIR** Andrew 134
Anne 134
Esther 134
James 134
Mary 134
- ADAMS** Adam
Abigail Trufant 276
Amelia lvii
Asher lvii
Bertha 325
Charles S. 276
Cornelia W. 276
Edward Brinley vii
Elizabeth 108
Ellen V. 325
Ermina F. 325
Frances Caroline lvii
Francis A. 276
George W. 110 340
Gideon 325
Harriet 165
Jane D. P. 276
Jennie B. 276
John Y. 184
Joseph 38 108
Mabel G. 276
Martha A. Marey 341
Mary 38
Mary Lamb 184
Nathan 307 308
Samuel 108
Samuel Charles 276
Sarah 200 256
Zabdiel 9 121 122 219
- AGARD** Joshua 184
Ruth 184
Zalmon 184
- AGASSIZ** Louis lxi
- AGER** Alice 24 25
Dorothy 25
Robert 25
William 24 25
- AHER** John 363
- Aiers** see Ayer
- AIKEN** John Adams lxx
- AIKLEY** Lydia L. 145
- Aires** see Ayer
- Albaugh** see Albrow
- ALBEE** Albee
Celia Louvan 144
Geneva Elizabeth xxxv
- ALBERS** Homer lxiii
Minnie Belle xliii lxii
- ALBREE** John v ix x xxx 87
187 280
- ALBROW** Albaugh
Abigail 92
Jacob 34
Joseph E. 34
Mary 34
Sarah 92
- ALCOCK** Alcock
Ann 352
Job 360
John 352
Samuel 59
Sarah 352
- ALDEN** John liii lx
- ALDRED** Mary 229
Thomas 229
- ALDRICH** Aldridge
Abigail R. 143
Eliza 180
Eliza J. 311
Eliza T. 311
Elizabeth T. 311
Georgia Mai 210
Gilbert 180 311
Phebe 33 337
Rhoda 332
Sylene B. 311
- ALEXHEAD** Robert 147
- ALEXANDER** Albert G. 323
Catherine 323
Emily 323
Josephine 323
Thornton 323
- Aline** see Allen
- Albee** see Alcock
- Alcock** see Alcock
- ALLEN** Aline Allin Alling
Allyen Allyn
Abigail 80 138
Anna W. 268
Ansel 77
Asa Winslow 181
Barnabas 77 81
Belle L. 263
Charles A. 268
Content 177
Daniel 77 80
David 80
Doreas 80
Ebenezer 77
Elizabeth 36
Esther 268
Ethan lxxiv
Eunice 338
Frances 77
Frances A. 164
Francis A. 202
Freelove 92
Gardner Weld xxxi
George Lindley 268
Gideon 264
Grace A. 203
Grace Dupree lvii
Hannah 77 80 181
Harper 77
Harriet Herron 211
- ALLEN** cont'd
Henry G. 264
Hiram 164 203
Horace Gwynne lvii
Huldah 177
Isaac 208
James 181
James O. 338
Jane Crosby 202
John 360 372
John R. 268
Joseph 181
Joseph Hall 181
Josiah D. 80
Lilly lxxiv
Lydia 57 80 81 181
Margaret 264
Margaret Nye 211
Maria P. 263
Mary 177 351
Meribah 77
Minnie McMichael xxxi
Miriam 176 177
Molly 372
Moses 80
Nancy 164 203
Oliver 81
Patience 81 176 177
Pelatiah 177
Peter 177 268
Phebe 181
Phebe P. 268
Rhoby Ann 201
Robert 80
Ruth Collins 211
Sally 208
Samuel Ellsworth 211
Sarah 28 80 177 208 268
Solomon 80
Stephen 177 268
Stephen Henry 268
Susan Marie 264
Thankful 181
Tirzah B. 338
William 91
Zaccheus 77
- ALLERTON** Elizabeth 250
Isaac 155 250
Mary 155
Remember 155
- Allin** see Allen
- Alling** see Allen
- ALLISON** Alice Mary 115
Jane 115
Jonathan Crane 115
- ALLUM** Jane 92
- Allyen** see Allen
- Allyn** see Allen
- ALMERY** Robert 360
- ALMON** — 113
Amelia 113
Amelia Elizabeth 114
Amelia Rebecca 114
Andrew Belcher 114 285
Elizabeth Johnstone 114
Elizabeth Lightstone 114
Ella Mackglashin 114
Foster Hutchinson 114
James 114 285

ALMON cont'd

John 114 285
 Laleah 114
 Laleah Peyton 113
 Lewis John 285
 Mary 285
 Mary Ann 114
 Mather Byles 109 114 115
 Rebecca 108 109 113 285
 Ruth 113
 Sarah Ann 114
 Sophia 114
 William Bruce 109 113
 William James 113 285
 William Johnstone 114

ALVORD Alverd

Aaron 241
 Abigail 134 230 241
 Belah 241
 Clarence Walworth 290
 David 230
 Elihu 230
 Elisha 230 376 379
 Hannah 230 376 379
 John 230
 John Watson xxxiv
 Mary 230
 Sarah 230 241

AMES Charles 298

Fisher xxxi
 Nathaniel 283

AMIDON Clarissa 276

Dan 276
 Elisabeth Walker 276
 Experience J. 276
 Hannah 276 340
 Henry 276
 Horatio 276
 Horatio L. 276
 Jedediah 340
 Jedediah Sanford 276
 Louisa 276
 Marcia 276
 Marcia L. 276
 Marcia Strong 276
 Prudence W. 276
 Sarah 340
 Sophronia 276

ANDERSON Alfred 184

Alice 184 185
 Charles 210
 Eliza F. 184
 Fear 184
 George 184 185
 George Pomeroy xxx
 Ira 185
 Jacob 185
 Jane Wills 210
 Jerusha 185
 Joseph xxxi 114
 Lester 185
 Lydia J. 185
 Sarah 185
 Thomas 184 185
 Thomas P. 185
 Willard 185

ANDRÉ Andrie

John 224 225

ANDREWS Andrew Andros

Andrus
 Clarissa 57
 Edmund Sir 159
 Elbridge 171
 Frank DeWette xxxi 192 289
 Henry Levi xxxi 93
 Ira 57
 Isabel 372
 John 372
 John Albion 4 292
 John Cole 93
 Lucinda 171
 Rhoda 162
 Andrie *see* André
 Andros *see* Andrews
 Andrus *see* Andrews

ANGELL Thomas 248

ANNABEL — Miss lx
ANTHONY Richard 362
APPLEY Elizabeth 185
APPLETON William Sumner
 vii xxiii xxxvi
ARCHBALD Anna 107
 Francis 107
ARGYLL Campbell John George
 Edward Henry Douglas
 Sutherland Duke of xlii lxi
 Elisabeth Duchess of lxi
 George Duke of lxi
ARNOLD Arnald Arnalhd
 Arnell Arnhalt Arnolde Arnoll

Agnes 65 67
 Alice 65 67 69
 Benedict 64 67 225 352
 Cicely 65
 Cloere 69
 Eleanor 65
 Elieser 69
 Elisabeth 69
 Emmote 65
 Freelove 352
 George 67 68
 Grace 69
 Henry 68
 Ichabod 69
 Isabel 65 67
 Jane 67
 Joan 65
 Johanna 68
 John 65 66 69
 Katharine 69
 Margaret 65 67 68 69
 Margery 67
 Mary 68 69
 Nicholas 67 68
 Phebe 69
 Richard 65 66 68 69
 Robert 68 69
 Roger 64 65
 Sibyl 65
 Stephen 64 67
 Susannah 69
 Tamsine 66 67
 Thomas 64 65 66 67 68 69
 Thomasine 67
 Vychan 65
 William 64 65 66 67 68 69 352

ARNOP Arnope Arnopp

Nicholas 343 344 345

ARONSON Charles 204

Jennie Frances 204

ARSCOTT Arscotte

Arthur 149 154

John Sir 154

ARTHERTON Oliver 117

ARTHUR Elisa J. 203

ASHLEY Sophia 276

ASPINWALL William 158

ATHERTON Amos 295

Peter 301

ATKINSON Margaret Lindsay
 94

ATKISSON Theodore 364

ATWOOD Daniel W. 138

Emily 312

Gordon Proctor 138

Mary Frances xxxiv

Mertie Mae 138

Sophia H. 138

Susan 331

AUBER Sarah 102

AUGER George H. 61

Jane 61

AULSTON Nathan 364

AUSTIN Caroline 329

Ebenezer 179 314

Edward 329

Jan 329

John Osborne xvi xxxi 28 380

385

Lydia 282 314

AUSTIN cont'd

Phebe 179 314
 Rose 331
 Walter xxxi
AVERY Clara Arlette xxx xxxiv
 Ellen 136
 Ezra 136
 Mabel 37
 Martha 136
 Mary Eunice 37
 Oscar J. 37
 Stephen 37
AWCHER William 24
AWLBOROW Owlaburrow Owiborow

Clement 147

AYER Aiers Aires Ayeres Ayers

Ayres Ayre Eire Eires

Eyers Eyre Eyres

Ann 249

Anna 248 250

Anne 248

Annis M. 169

Anthony 248 249 250

Benjamin 251

Bethia 251

Catherine 251

Cecily 248

Charles Henry 37

Charles Washington 36

Charlotte E. 37

Christian 250

Cora E. 37

Daniel 314

David 37

Deborah 36 251

Dorothy 249 250 251

Emily G. 314

Emma C. G. 37

Frances A. 36

Frances E. 36

Francis 248 249

Garard 249

George David 37

Georgette B. 37

Henry 248 249

James 36 169 248

Joan 249

John 248 249 250 251

Jonathan 251

Joseph 248

Laura 36

Lydia 250

Margaret 249

Marguerite Levering xxxiv

Maria 250 251

Marie 249 250

Martha 250 251

Martha Elisabeth 37

Martha J. 37

Mary 249 251

Rebecca 250

Richard 248 249

Robert 249

Sarah 37 249 251

Simon 248 249 250

Susan 248 249 250

Thomas 249 250 251

William 249

AYLMER Edward 252

Margery 252

AYRAULT Daniel 347

Ayers *see* Ayer

Ayrs *see* Ayer

BABB Mary A. 144

Mary H. 28

BABCOCK George Milton 93

John 93

Kendric Charles 290

BABSON John James 101

BACON Elisa Buckingham 286

Laura 62

Michael 296

Nathaniel lx

BACON cont'd
 Richard 149 150
 William Plumb 192
BAGNAL Benjamin 110
BAILEY Baley Baly Bayley
 Baylye
 — 92
 Abigail 92
 Albert A. 316
 Benjamin 305
 Caroline 38
 Caroline Jane 38
 Charles Olin xxxvi
 Ebeneser C. 309
 Frank W. 385
 Frederick William xxx 193
 Henry H. 38
 John Herbert 310
 Joshua L. 315
 Lovina 260
 Lydia D. 309
 Lydia Jane 310
 Mark 20
 Nathan C. 309
 Phebe Anna D. 310
 Sarah 142
 Sutton 32
 Sylvana 91
 Theodore 315
 Ward 9 12
BAISPOLE Baispoles
 William 348 344 345
BAKER Anna 247
 Benjamin 163
 Charles Chaney xxx
 Dorothy 252
 Enoch E. 276
 Frank xxxi 93
 George Pierce xxv
 Hugh 252
 Ida Marion xxxiv
 John 276 277
 John W. 276
 Laura 277
 Lois 276 277
 Lorena 163
 Maria 325
 Marie Antoinette 384
 Mary 286
 Mary E. 276
 Samuel 93
 Sarah H. 276
 Willard H. 277
BALCH Francis Noyes xxxvii
BALDWIN Bolden Boulden
 Boulding
 Abraham 373
 Clarence Beard xxxi
 Dudley 373
 John 214 296
 Leman 199
 Rebecca Jennet 199
 Thomas Williams xxx 244
 286 289
BALDY Sarah J. 324
 Baley *see* Bailey
BALL Dorothy 149
 Edward 28
 Julia Maria lxx
 Mary 28
 Mason lxx
 Robert 149
BALLARD Daniel 104 110
 Elisha 104
 Mary 104 110
 Sarah 331
 Timothy 331
BALLOU Damon 139
 Ellen Florence 139
 Hosea Starr vii xli 187
 Baly *see* Bailey
BAMFORD Eleanor lx
 Bancks *see* Banks
BANCROFT — 9 304
 William 304

BAND Agnes 356
BANGHART Mary 321
BANISTER Bannester Ban-
 nister
 Ann 352
 Chamberlain 352.
 Christian 353
 Elisabeth 351
 Frances 352
 Hannah 351
 Harboze 352
 Hermione 352
 John 345 346 347 348 349 350
 351 352 353
 Lydia 353
 Mary 351
 Felham 353
 Samuel 349 351 352
 Sarah 351 352
 Susannah 349 352
 Thomas 345 346 347 348 349
 350 351 352 353
 Torshel 352
 William 353
BANKS Bancks Bank Bankes
 Aaron 128
 Abigail 132 135
 Alson 373
 Amelia 132
 Anne 44 134
 Benjamin 43 44 368 375
 Betsey 240
 Bradley 132 241
 Bridget W. 140
 Burr 231
 Caroline 373
 Charity 369
 Charles Edward 284 382
 Clarina 132
 Cynthia 368
 Daniel 49 365
 David 43 47 134 241 376
 Debby 369
 Ebeneser 43 134 236 376
 Eleanor 44 128
 Elijah 49 373
 Elisabeth 128 240 241 375
 Ellen 44 47
 Esther 237
 Eunice 134 373
 Finetta 373
 Gershom 48 49 128 370 374
 375 377 378
 Hannah 49 135 365 368 375
 377
 Henry 373
 Hester 46 132 375
 Hezekiah 44 375
 Huldah 128 236
 Hyat 49 373
 Isaac 49
 Jane 49 377
 Jesse 48 134
 Johanna 48 375
 John 128 368 375
 Jonathan 44 373
 Joseph 43 47 48 49 237 373
 374 375
 Justus 241
 Lyman 365
 Mabel 44
 Margaret Frances 140
 Mariana 49
 Marietta 373
 Mary 43 44 49 365 368 374
 375 377 378
 Mercy 44 377
 Michael F. 140
 Mindwell 43
 Molly 44 241
 Moses 128 135
 Nathan 128
 Nehemiah 43 132 231
 Noah 49 128
 Olive 241

BANKS cont'd
 Peter 128 240 370
 Rachel 128
 Rhode 44
 Ruth 46 128 377
 Samuel 360 365
 Sarah 43 46 48 134 231 360
 368 376 378
 Seth 46
 Sophia 373
 Talcott 132
 Thaddeus 46 235 241
 Thomas 46 49 241 375 377
 Wakeman 135
 William 373
 Zalmon Bradley 231
BANNELL Anna 203
 Bannester *see* Banister
BANNIN — 380
 Sarah 380
 Bannister *see* Banister
BARBER Barbour
 Edmund Dana vii xxx
 Edwin 169
 Lillie M. 169
 Lucius Barnes viii xxx
BARKDOLL Cassie 324
 John 324
 Katharine Belle 324
BARKER James 91
 Jeremiah 91
 John 350 351
 Mary 92
 Penelope 92
 Sarah 92
 Sarah Emma 189
BARLOW Anne 377
 Benajah 372
 Experience 372 375
 Grace 371 374
 Joseph 371 372 375
 Mary 376
 Mehitable 372
 Najah 372
 Peter 371
 Sarah 371
 Seth 372
BARNARD Burnard
 — Mr. 124
 Catherine lxxi
 Darwin xliiii lxx
 Francis lxx
 Frank Darwin lxxi
 Franklin lxx
 Ira lxx
 Margery 67
 Polly lxx
 Robert 21
 Thomas 19 20 67
BARNES Barns
 Gershom 54
 Lydia 206
 Sibly 204
BARNETT Florence 328
 Harriet W. 201
 Jabez 201
 James 201
 Maria 201
 Mary 328
 Minnie Agnes 328
 Barns *see* Barnes
 Barron *see* Barron
BARRETT Barret
 — 13
 Abigail 90
 George G. 277
 Jonas 125
 Jonathan 90
 Mabel J. 277
 Marilla 277
 Samuel 125
BARRON Baron
 Matilda 20 26
 Nettie 324
 Sarah J. 324

- BARRON** cont'd
Thomas 20
Ulalia Adelaide 169
Willard 324
William 19 20 26 169
- BARRUS** Elvira 263
- BARTHOLOMEW** Laura A. 199
Martin B. 199
- BARTLETT** — Mr. 124
Eleszer 13 218 219 220
Ellis 295
Hannah 12
Isaac 219
Joseph Gardner vii 89 342
359 380 384
Joseph J. 145
Lucy 118
Luna B. 145
Lydia L. 145
William 121 126 212 215
- BARTON** Carrie A. 170
H. H. 170
Levi W. 196
William Eleszer xxxi
- BARTOW** Sally 60
Stephen 60
- BARTRAM** — Widow 378
John 41 377
Sarah 41
- BASS** George C. 171
Mary E. 171
- BASSETT** Abbott xxx
Celia C. 164
Lyman 164
Mary Cooley 194 386
Rosanna 164
- BASSINGTHWAIGHTE**
Edward 324
Elizabeth 324
Jonathan 324
- Bat see Bates*
- BATCHELDER** Batchelor Bat-
chelor
Amanda 266
David 266
Esther A. 139
Frank P. 139
Hannah Weeks 38
Isaac 247
Jonathan T. 38
Mabel A. 38
Mary Ann 266
Nehemiah 246
Susan M. 139
- BATEMAN** Batemann
Thomas 343 344 345
- BATES** Bat
Cynthia 61
Esther Willard 188
Frank Amasa xxx
Jonathan 318
Julia A. 318
Lewis 61
Nehemiah 246
Onward 190
Wilbur A. 318
- BATHERICK** Hitty 297
Reuben 223 296 306 307
- BATTEY** Amasa 185
Betsey 185
Charles A. 185
Eli C. 185
Elizabeth E. 185
Faith 185
George R. 185
James L. 185
John 185
Louisa 185
Martha A. 185
Mary J. 185
Mary M. 185
Robert R. 185
Ruth 185
Sally 185
- BATTEY** cont'd
Sally S. 185
Sylvanus 185
- BATTIN** Jane 159
Jones see Jane
- BAXTER** Abigail 54
David 377
Dorcas xlv
James Phinney v vi ix x 87
187 188
Lydia 178
Marcus 54
Rhoda 377
Bayley see Bailey
Baylye see Bailey
- BAYNE** David 31
Ella 31
Jane 31
- BEACH** Elisabeth xxxv
Eunetia 57
Thomas 57
- BEACON** Frances 26
John 26
Nicholas 26
Thomas 26
William 26
- BEAL** Boylston Adams vii x
xxiii xxxiv
Phebe 270
Samuel 270
- BEAN** Almira 75
Almira S. 81
Hannah 75
James 75
- BEARDSLEY**, ——— 162
Hannah 162
- BEARSS** Lydia L. 143
- BEATTEAY** Mary Ann 257
- BECKHAM** William 303
- BECKWITH**, ——— 101
- BEDIENT** Asariah 230
Molly 236
Phebe 236
Susan 378
Thomas 378
- BECKER** Caleb 59
Elizabeth 58
Floyd Andrew 208
Hannah 53 59
Isaac 58
Sarah Elisa 208
- BECKE** Anne 38
E. J. 93
Eli 93
Elijah 38
Grace 38
Harriet 39
- BEERS** Abigail 231
Anna Betsey 63
Elmina L. 170
Esther 231
George H. 170
John 63
Nathan 231 235
Susan 63
- BELCHER** Anna 107
Jonathan 107 112 117
Mary 112
Sarah 111 112
- BELDEN** Charles Francis Dorr
viii xxiv
William 374
- BELKNAP** Abigail 104
Henry Wyckoff xxx
Jeremiah 104
Jeremy 103 104
Joseph 104 105
Leverett 97
Sarah 110
- BELL** — Mr. 121
Alexander Graham xxx 4
- BELSON** Richard 344
- BENEDICT** Phebe 60
- BENHAM** Amy 60
Thomas 60
- BENITEZ** Mary L. 139
- BENNETT** Bennet
A. E. 164
Aaron 125
Aner 340
Clarissa 340
David 306
Eliza 327
Fannie B. 164
Farnham O. 340
Frances 92
Loomis 340
Martha 375
Mary 35
Moses 15
Sarah Amos 331
Sarah Anne 331
William 12
- BERGHOFF** Christine 266
- BERNHARD** Margaret M. 266
Mary 266
Paul 266
- BERRY** Abigail 28
Ai 28
Bertha M. 141
Dana R. 258
Eliza Gilman 256
Elmina 143
Emma 28
Georgianna L. 258
Hannah 258
Hannah Edna Isabelle 258
James Demeritt 258
John 258
Louisa 141
Mary C. 257
Nancy M. 258
Oral 143
Richard 191
Samuel 141
Truman 143
Zebedee 28
- BESAW** Mary Ann Alice 166
- BESSE** Mabel Elisabeth xxxv
- BESSER** Adam 265
Katherine 265
Kunigunde 265
- BETSINGER** A. S. 140
Clara 140
Ida C. 140
- BETTS** Edith 211
Joseph Wallace 211
Margaret 211
- BEVINS** Alvan E. 161
Luis 161
- BICKNELL** Bicknal Bicknal
Bicknel
——— 305
Betsey Ann 277
C. H. 277
David 307
Ebenezer 277
Harold M. 277
Lemuel 295 298 301 302
Nancy 105
Nancy B. 277
Sarah Jane 277
William 277 305
William D. 277
- BIDWEL** Charles 185
Eliza 185
Frederick David 384
Harriet F. 185
Horace 185
Horace S. 185
S. S. 185
W. P. 185
Wesley P. 185
- BIGLOW** Belle 30
Charles N. 30
Dana 30
Sarah 30
- BIGHAM** Kirk Q. xxxi 191
Hiles see Byles
- BILL** Mary 155

- BILLINGS** Ellen A. 36
Horace 36
Josiah Quincy 36
Robert Charles 100
Sarah Persis 36
- BINGHAM** Harriet lrv
Harriet Emily lrv
Osmer Abner lrv
- BINNEY** Amos (Mrs.) xxxi
- BIRCH** Matilda 324
- BIRCHARD** Clarissa 277
Elisabeth 277
Lydia 277
Phineas 277
- BIRD** Byrd
Francis W. 1
George Niles xxxi
Margery Willard 1
Samuel 364
- BISHOP** Anna 170
Caroline 185
Elisabeth 54
Frank I. xxxi
James 54
Jeremiah 185
Julia A. 204
Lucy A. 203
- BISSET** George 113
- BLACKMAN** Abigail 135
Abraham 371
Edmund 377
Eunice 185 377
John 135 371
Peter 135
- BLAGDON** James 360
- BLAGG** Thomas Matthews xxxiv
- BLAIR** — Widow 233
Abigail 234 378
Archibald 234 378
Jemmy 234
Phebe 234
- BLAISDELL** Annis 325
Benjamin S. 282
Dorcas 319
Hannah F. 330
Ira 330
John 325
Mark P. 319
Mary 330
Minnie 325
Sarah Adelaide 319
Zubia 282
- BLAKE** Agnes 356
Andrew 358
Anne 356
Edward D. 333
Eliphalet 333
Elisabeth 333
Isaac 63 198 206
Jennette Minerva 206
John 356
Manre 63
Mary Ann 199
Sarah 198 333
William 356
- BLAKESLEE** Blakesley
Anne 30
Electa 198
Emily 203
Lavinia 202
Sarah 30
- BLAMEY** Agnes 328
Flora 328
George 328
- BLANCHARD** Clara 38
Margaret xxxi
Mary 137
Mooney 38
- BLANDING** E. M. 277
Emoline Saunders 277
- BLATCHEFORD** Amy liii
Carita Tyler liii
Charles Hammond liii
Edward Williams liii
- BLATCHEFORD** cont'd
Eliphalet Wickes xlii
Frances lii
Frances May liii
Frances Veasie liii
John lii
Mary Emily liiii
Paul liii
Samuel li liii
- BLIN** Blinn
James 357
Peter 190
- BLISH** Arthur 315
Ella F. 315
- BLISS** Amy liii
Howard Sweetser liii
- BLOOD** Moses 224
- BLOSSOM** Sarah 358
Thomas 358
- BLUNT** ——— 361
Anna 361
- BOASE** ——— 152
- BODGE** Benjamin lrv
Ellen Margaret lrv
Esther Ann lrv
George Madison xliiii lrv lrvii
- BOGART** Bogert
Elisabeth 333
John 95
- BOGGS** Jane 115
- BOICE** Amaryllis 169
Edgar 169
Boil *see* Byles
Bolden *see* Baldwin
- BOLES** Edward M. 327
Jerome 327
Rachel E. 327
- BOLTON** Boulton
Charles Knowles vi vii xiii
xliii
Charles Knowles (Mrs.) x
Ethel Stanwood v vii 8 117
211 294
Timothy 224
William 14 126 127 212 214
- BONAMY** John 381
- BOND** Elisabeth 101
- BOODY** Harrison 257
Horace P. 257
Mary A. 257
Mary C. 257
Mary S. 256
Tamson L. 257
- BOOTH** Charles Edwin xxx 95
Edward Chauncey xxx
James 363
John Wilkes 95
Lula 161
Mary 161
Matilda 62
Walter 161
- BOSWORTH** Andrew J. 277
Eunice 277
John 277
Leonard 277
Marcus 277
Marietta A. 277
Polly 277
- Boulden** *see* Baldwin
Boulding *see* Baldwin
- BOULT** John 361
Boulton *see* Bolton
- BOURKMER** ——— 119
- BOWDEN** Matthew 147
- BOWEN** Edward Augustus 352
Frances 349 351 352
Mary 352
William 351 352
- BOWERMAN** Anna 75
Avis 71
Barnabas 75
Benjamin 71 75
- BOWERMAN** cont'd
Betty 71
Daniel 73
David 74
Elisabeth 71 73
Hannah 71 74
Harper 73
Joseph 73
Lydia 75
Pamela 71
Phebe 75
Rose 71
Zeochous 71
- BOWES** Betsey 302
Etta B. 37
Lydia 10
Oliver J. 37
- BOWMAN** John Elliot xxxiv
Mary C. 204
- BOWTON** Bowte
Elisabeth 354 356
Henry 354 356
- BOWTTALL** John 21
- BOYKEN** Benjamin 364
- BOYLE** James 31
Lois 31
- BOYNTON** Betty *see* Elisabeth
Elisabeth 12 13 14 118
- BRACE** John Sherman 190
- BRACKET** Brackett
Eliza 76
Elisabeth 54
John 54 55
Mary 54
Moses 54 55
Reuben 76
Samuel 54 55
- BRADBURY** Charles xxiv
Mary 159
Rachel Crosby xlvii
Rebecca 159
Rebecca W. 37
Thomas 159
William 159
- BRADEN** Prudence 53
- BRADFORD** Catherine 138
Martha 155
Robert 155
- BRADISH** Albert B. 167
Catherine A. 167
David li
Fannie Lois lii
Frank Eliot xliiii li
Harriet Parker li
John li
Johnson lii
Jonathan li
Joseph li
Levi li
Levi Johnson li
Robert li
- BRADLEY** Bradlee Bradly
Aaron 230
Aaron Burr 241
Abel 230
Abigail 232 238 240 241 365
373 377 379
Adad S. 241
Alban S. 238
Alton 238
Amelia 241
Anna 230
Arethusa White 277
Betsey 230 369
Burr 238
Caleb Davis 106
Charity 373
Charlotte 241
Clarina 232
Damaris 367 376
Daniel 238 374 376 377 378
David 230 232 365
Deborah 231
Dorothy 238
Dorothy Williams 373

BRADLEY cont'd

Ebeneser 131
 Eleanor 41 375
 Eli 369
 Eliphalet 131 230 238
 Eliphalet Banks 230
 Elisha 369
 Elisabeth 241 373 374 375
 Ellen 131 234
 Elnathan 234 378
 Emitt 378
 Enos 365
 Ephraim 41 367
 Esther 234 378
 Eunice 238 369 373 379
 Francis 41 231 374 377
 Gershom 41 374
 Graoe 379
 Hannah 232 234 367 375
 Happy 373
 Hester 374
 Hesekiah 235 236 240
 Huldah 230 232 365
 Hull 230
 Increase 369
 Isaac 234
 Jane 234
 Jerusha 374 376
 Jesse 369
 John 41 232 372 376 377
 John Tisdale liv
 Joseph 235 376 377
 Joshua 277
 Justus 230
 Levi 238
 Lois 131
 Lucy 232
 Lydia 236 241
 Lyman 232
 Mabel 230 234 241
 Mary 231 238 365 374 376 377 378
 Mary Catherine 373
 Mary E. 208
 Mary Low 261
 Medad 241
 Miriam 131
 Nathan 241
 Nehemiah 131 374
 Noah 373
 Oliver 232 365
 Onesimus 378
 Peter 41 365 376 377 379
 Phebe 365
 Priscilla 232
 Reuben 240 241
 Ruth 231 377
 Samuel 41 232 235 241 373 376 378
 Sarah 41 131 230 231 232 234 238 241 369 374 376 377 378 379
 Seth 238 379
 Sibyl 238
 Stephen 373
 Sturges 234
 Susannah 369
 Ullilla 232
 Unice *see* Eunice
 Urania 232 234
 Wakeman 373
 Walter 232
 Zalmon 232
BRADY Kate 257
BRAGEN Clinton 319
 Leora F. 319
BRAGG Charles F. 319
 Mary W. 319
BRAINERD Elisabeth 36
 Hannah 36
 Lawrence vi x xxx 88
 Marion Fobes xxx
 Spencer 36
BRALEY Helen M. 162
 Olney 162

BRANNING Andrew 190

William Christopher Columbus xxxi 190
BRASTOW Sarah Dupes lv
BRATTLE Catherine 251
 Elisabeth 251
 Thomas 251
BRECK Samuel xxx
BREED Amos 72
 Ann Alexander 72
 Anne 72
 Ebeneser 72
 Hannah 72
 Mary 72
 Moses Sleeper 72
 Nathan 72
 Ruth 72
BREEDEN — Capt. 50
BREESE Mabel M. 165
 Richard P. 165
BREHAUT James Hedley xxxiv
BRENNAN Mary Anne xxxiv
BRETT Charles W. 277
 Harriet T. 277
 Mary A. 339
 William 277
 Zurviah 277
BREWER Brwer
 Elisabeth 148 152
 John 146 152 254
 Mary 146 152
 Thomas 146 148 152 347
BREWSTER William lx
BREYNTON John 111
BRIDGE Thomas 192
BRIDGEWATER — 116
 Mary 116
BRIDGHAM Powning 107
 Sarah 107
BRIDGMAN Thomas 103
BRIGGS Eleanor 322
 Enos 74
 Eunice 74
 Esra 74
 Hannah 74 322
 Ira 322
 Irene 74
 Joan 69
 Joshua 283
 Julia 267
 Mary 74
 Susannah 74
 William 96
BRIGHAM Augusta R. xxv
 Clarence Saunders vii 8
BRIMMER Martin 293
BRINSMAD Joseph 377
 Ruth 377
BRISTOL Amanda 162
 Anne 53
 Elisa Jane 170
 Henry M. 170
BROCK Nicholas 332
 Solomon Hall 332
 Vienna 268
 Brockett *see* Bracket
BROCKWAY Alice Tolman
 lrviii
 Louis Gardner lrviii
 Mary Ellen 207
BRONSDON Mary Elisabeth
 liv
BRONSON Henry 114
 Brooke *see* Brooks
BROOKER Alfred W. 203
 Ines J. 203
BROOKINS Harriet A. 168
BROOKS Brooke
 — 127
 Abijah 277
 Abraham 16
 Ass 185
 Benjamin 185
 Charles E. 185
 Dorcas 185

BROOKS cont'd

Elisabeth 185
 Esther 124
 Hiram 185
 James 13 121
 James F. 185 186
 James W. 185
 Joel 213
 Lucy 277
 Lydia 170
 Martha 185
 Mary 244
 Mary Louisa 185
 Molly 244
 Moses 12
 Nathan 244
 Pelatiah 170
 Polly 277
 Prudence 221
 Robert 286
 Sarah 185 186
 Sarah Naomi 186
BROOKSHIRE Minerva 326
BROUGHTON Almira 277
 Hannah 277
 John 277
 Broun *see* Brown
BROW Alice 380
 Zephaniah 380
BROWN Broun Browne
 — Capt. 304
 Amos 244
 Asthabrilliah 32
 Benjamin F. 330
 Bennet Bernard 286
 Campbell 122
 Catherine 108
 Charles 246
 Climens A. 255
 Edward 244 245 246 247
 Edward O. 317
 Elisabeth 107 108 117 333
 Emilia A. xxxiv
 Emma 330
 Frank Marshall 330
 Gawen 107 108 117
 Hannah 59
 Harriet 318
 Hesekiah 246
 Huldah 262
 Ina 262
 James 89 91 282 348
 Jane lxxii
 Janet 333
 Jessie M. 317
 John 108
 Joseph lxxii 120 299 305 306 307
 Judith 92
 Julia 310
 Lydia 184
 Margaret 32 108
 Marion E. 167
 Mary 108 120 140
 Mary E. 322
 Mather 106 108 117
 Mather Byles 109
 Molly 246
 Nancy 108
 Olive Ann 330
 Rebecca 246
 Robert 147
 Samuel 262 333
 Sarah 167 326
 Sophia 336
 Sophronia 318
 Thomas 19
 Thomas L. 286
 Virginia May 286
 Wilbur D. 88
 William 286 333
BRUCE Ass. K. 277
 Clara A. 277
 Dimmis S. 277
 Brwer *see* Brewer

BRYAN Joseph 56
 Mary 56
BRYDEN Anna 26
BUCK Abiaha 56
 Esther 56
 Sarah A. 168
BUCKBEE Catherine T. 202
BUCKHAM Anna Van Liew
 Traphagen lxxvi
 George lxxvi
 Georgianna lxxvi
BUCKINGHAM Ebeneser 239
 Rachel 239
BUCKLEY Buckley Bulkley
 Bulkly
 ——— 119 378
 Abel 135
 Abigail 132
 Amelia 48 238
 Benjamin lxxvii
 Beulah 236
 Bradley 238
 Charity 371
 Daniel 135 371 372 375
 Esther 135 239
 Eunice 239 240
 Gershom 48 238
 Hannah 132 135 371 375
 Hill 135
 James 240
 John 132 361
 Joseph 48 135 375
 Mabel 135
 Margaret lxxvii
 Miriam 372
 Peter 132
 Ruth 135
 Samuel 236
 Sarah 48 239 372
 Thomas 132
 Turney 239
BUFFINGTON James 277
 Lucy F. 277
BUFFUM George R. 74 308
 Isaac 272
 John 308
 Lydia 74 308
 Mary T. 308
 Sarah 272
 William T. 308
BUGBEE Andrew 186
 Elizabeth 186
 Elizabeth Agard 186
 Jason 186
 Martha 186
 Richard I. 186
 Sarah Catherine 186
 Bulkley *see* Buckley
 Bulkly *see* Buckley
BULL *see also* Maverick
 Joan 382
 John 382
 Peter 149 152 382
 William 382
BULLARD Augustine 362
 Benjamin 361
BULLEN Emilie A. xxxiv
BULWER Richard 343 344
BUMP Martha E. 142
 Mary 143
 Sherman 143
BUMSTED Bumpsted
 Elizabeth 354 356
 William 354 356
BUNDY Elba 142
 William F. 142
BUNCKER Hannah 329
 Mary 331
BURBANK Ebeneser 332
 Elizabeth 332
 Jonathan 332
BURGESS Eunice 78
 Frances Elinor lxxiii
 Moody 78
BURGOYNE John 213

BURKE Arthur Meredyth 97
BURKMAR Joseph 220 223
 Thomas 122 126 213 214 215
 218 220 221 222 223 224
 295
BURLIGH Burley
 Alice 267
 Anna R. 186
 Betsey Anna 186
 Gordon 267
 Joseph C. 186
 Mary J. 267
BURLINGAME Amanda 62
 O. J. 62
 Burnard *see* Barnard
BURNETT William xvii
BURNHAM ——— 200
 Phebe 200
BURNS Margaret 263
 Mary 263
 Phebe 263
 William 263
BURR — Dea. 377
 Aaron 41
 Abigail 41 47 365 371 377
 Anne 366
 Benajah 47
 Catherine 370
 Comfort 371
 Daniel 41 47 372 375
 David 41
 Debbe 366
 Deborah 366
 Ebeneser 237 374 378
 Eleanor 237 379
 Elizabeth 41 366 376
 Eather 377
 Eunice 366 372
 George 366
 Grace 379
 Hannah 41 371 374 375
 Heester 41
 Heseekiah 371
 Increase 239
 Isaac 47
 Isabel 47
 Jabex 41 372
 James 41 47 374 376
 Jane 41 239
 Jehu 41 370 371 372
 Jesebel 379
 Joseph 41 235 239 372 379
 Mabel 366
 Mary 41 47 131 376
 Moses 41 365 375
 Patience 371
 Peter 41 370 371
 Philip 370
 Priscilla 366
 Prudence 239 371
 Rhoda 239
 Sarah 237 239 375 378
 Silas 372
 Stephen 41 370 371
 Timothy 41 375
 William 239
 Zalmon 237
BURRIDGE Ephraim 215
BURROUGHS Burrows
 Abigail 92
 Benjamin 331
 Elijah 31
 Elizabeth 282 331
 Esekiel 91
 Joseph 31
 Mary 31
 Sarah 31
 Zubia 282
BURTON Benjamin Franklin
 35
 David 74
 Hannah 74
 Helen A. 35
 Hiram 35
 John 74 151

BURTON cont'd
 Joseph 74
 Peace 74
 Sibyl 35
 Sibyl H. 35
BUSH Anne 76
 Celeste Eduilla xxxiv
 John 76
BUSHNELL Charles F. 162
 Huldah J. 162
BUSSEY Abigail H. 320
 Edward B. 320
 Jaasaniah F. 320
 Sarah Elisabeth 320
BUTCHER ——— 166
 Cecily 248
 John 248
BUTLER ——— 317
 Abel 247
 Anstrus 74
 Athiel 74
 Benjamin 247
 Deborah 74
 Hannah 73
 Hephzibah 73
 Jeremiah 73
 Moses 73
 Nettie Gertrude 317
 Obadiah 74
 Phineas 9 12 14 73
 Robinson 73
 Stephen 74
BUTMAN Alice 82
 Anna 82
 Mary 82
 Micajah Collins 82
 Thomas 82
BUTTERFIELD Elisa F. 317
 William A. 95
BUTTERS Hannah A. 28
BUTTON Nancy 164
BUTTRICK Martha xlix
BUXTON Minerva lvii
BUZZELL Abigail Eldridge 256
 Celestia 318
 Eliza Gilman 256
 Elisabeth 320 331
 Harry B. 256
 Isaiiah Evans 331
 John Evans 331
 Joseph L. 318
 Meloon 331
 Sarah Jane 331
BYFIELD Deborah 112
BYINGTON Esra Hoyt (Mrs.)
 xxxi
 Robert 55
 Sarah 55
BYTES Biles Boil
 Abigail 104 105 109
 Andrew H. 105
 Anna 103 104 105 107 112 114
 115
 Belcher 108 109 112 115 116
 117 285
 Catherine 106 107 108 109
 115 116 117
 Catherine Mary 109 116
 Daniel 103 109
 Dorothy 102
 Ebeneser 104 105
 Edward 109
 Edward Lydie 116
 Elisha 104 110
 Eliza *see* Elisabeth
 Elisabeth 101 102 103 107 108
 109 110 114 117
 Elisabeth Anna 109 116
 Hannah 104 109
 James 103
 John 101 102
 Jonathan 101
 Joseph 103 108 117
 Josiah *see* Josias

- BYLES** cont'd
 Josias 101 102 103 104 105
 109 110 111 116
 Martha 115
 Martha Hedge 105
 Mary 101 104 106 108 109
 115 116 117
 Mather 95 101 102 103 104
 105 106 107 108 109 111
 112 113 114 115 116 117
 285
 Mildred 104 110
 Nancy 105
 Rebecca 104 107 111 113 117
 285
 Sally 105
 Samuel 102 103 107 108 110
 115 117 285
 Sarah 101 102 103 104 109
 110 111 114 115
 Sarah Louisa 108 109 112 115
 116 285
 Susannah 108
 Sutton 101
 Thomas 102 103
 Walter 114
 Byrd *see* Bird
- CABLE** Cabell
 Alice 34
 Alva C. 34
 Anna 133
 Anne 133
 Daniel 133 372
 David 238
 Elizabeth 133
 Elizabeth Estella 34
 Emmitt 378
 Frances 34
 Hesekiah 133 372
 Hill 34
 John 34 133
 Jonathan 372
 Josiah 238
 Margaret 372
 Mary 34 238
 Roland E. 34
 Sarah 133
- CABOT** Francis xviii
CADDEY Robert 146 152
CADLE Charles F. (Mrs.) 384
 Henry 384
- CADWELL** Ellen R. 206
CADY Hiram 340
 Mary Ella 340
 Miriam 340
- CAGE** Henry 253
CAIN Belle L. 263
 Edna C. 263
 Henry H. 263
- CALDON** Sarah 142
 Sophie 142
 Thomas 142
- CALIFF** ——— 314
 Louisa J. 314
- CALLENDER** Abigail 104
 Elisha 101
 Ellis 104
 Mary 104
 Calley *see* Kelley
- CALNEK** William Arthur 114
CALVER William 344
 Cambell *see* Campbell
- CAMERON** Charles 141
 Margaret E. 141
 Susan Belle 141
 William Wallace 141
- Cammels** *see* Campbell
- CAMP** Abigail 163
 Esther 60
 Samuel Jarvis 60
- CAMPBELL** Cambell Cammels
 Abby Celia 288
 Archibald Lord lxii
 Charlotte 166
- CAMPBELL** cont'd
 James 124 166 216 295 296
 301 303
 John 124 216 301 303 306
 John George Edward Henry
 Douglas Sutherland Duke
 of Argyll *see* Argyll Duke of
 Louisa Dudley 268
 Nabby T. 268
 W. P. 98
 William 268
- CANNE** John 149
CANNEY Alice S. 137
 Elizabeth J. 137
 John P. 137
- CANTINE** Magdalene lxxiii
 Moses lxxiii
- CAPPES** Robert 344
 Car *see* Carr
- CARD** George 29
 Hopestill 92
 James 381
 Jane 92
 John 29 381
 Joseph 91 92
 Sally 381
 Sarah 29 381
 Sarah J. 29
 William 381
- CARDER** Charlotte E. 37
 James D. 37
- CARLETON** Carlotta D. 257
 Dudley B. 257
 Lena Bacon xxxiv
 Ruth D. 257
- CARPENTER** Anna 277
 Caleb 277
 Charles Carroll xxx
 Cora 328
 Genevieve 328
 Horace 328
 Horace Maxwell 328
 Josiah (Mrs.) xxxi
 Malon 62
 Maria 62
 Nancy M. 205
 Polly 207
- CARPENTIER** Johan de 385
 Maria de 385
 Sophia de 385
- CARR** Car
 Caleb 91 347 348
 Daniel 91
 Grace Beede 39
 Harriet 39
 Jacob 39
 Job 91
 John Beede 39
 Nancy Jane 39
 Penelope 92
 Sarah 92
- CARROLS** ——— 344
- CARROLL** Lissie M. 186
 Maria 186
 William F. 186
- CARTER** Albert T. 166
 Anne 351
 Charles A. 166
 Elizabeth 81
 George V. 261
 James Coolidge lrv
 Jemima 261
 Joseph 124
 William 261
- CARTLAND** Elijah 173
 John 173 310
 Joseph 173
 Lydia Ann 173
 Nathan 173
 Phebe 173
 Sarah 173 310
 Silas 173
 Tabitha 173 310
- CARTWRIGHT** George 153
CARVER Richard 342 343
- CARY** H. Melvina C. 313
 Henry 313
 John 190 191
 Melvina 313
 Seth Cooley xxxi 190 191
- CASE** ——— 29 333 380
 Elizabeth 91
 Frances 377
 Israel 333
 Sarah 29
- CASSELLS** Mary 202
- CASTLE** Ellen Nickerson xxziv
- CASTOR** Amos 31
 Elijah 31
 Margaret 31
 Mary 31
- CATE** Cates Catt
 Abraham B. 310
 Alton M. 310
 Anna 179 310
 Annabel 317
 Annie 314 315
 Arabella V. 258
 Baker G. 317
 Carrie 166
 Charles B. 179 310 317
 Charles E. 310 314
 David B. 310 317
 David O. 258
 David W. 258
 Edmund 179 310 315
 Edward E. 310
 Elias P. 315
 Emily A. 258
 Etta S. 314
 F. Louise 314
 George H. 314
 George William 166
 Horace G. 310
 James E. 179
 Jane Thompson 36
 Margaret 317
 Margaret B. 310
 Mary Ann 179
 Mary Augusta 258
 S. Clark 317
 Susan 332
 William H. 314
 William Henry 179
- CEELY** Joseph 363
 Chase *see* Chase
- CHALMERS** John 106
- CHAMBERLAIN** Chambertin
 Abigail 257
 Frances 352
 Frances Caroline lvii
 Fred D. 140
 Freedom 294
 George Walter vii xxiii xxx 90
 91 226 283
 Grace Dupee lvii
 Hannah 357
 Harold Wytlys lvii
 Jane 51
 John 257 284
 Joshua lv
 Joshua Lawrence xlii lv lvii
 Maria J. 257
 Mellen 154 155 157 158
 Peleg 61
 Phillip 357
 Sarah Dupee lv
 Sibyl 245
 Thomas 357
 William lv
- CHAMBERS** Catherine 33
 Mary E. 33
 Michael 33
- CHAMPLAIN** Josephine 260
 Millicent Leudora 260
 Uri 260
- CHAMPNEY** Champneys
 Francis 300
 Frank 303
 William 160 151 152 154 157

CHANDLER Amy D. 143
 Charles F. 143
 Charles Henry 289
 Gilbert Erving xxxvi
 John 292
 Joshua 57
 Mary 81
 Chaplyne *see* Chappell
CHAPLIN — Mr. 296 301
 J. 295
 Jeremiah 303
 Moses 302 303
CHAPMAN Chatman
 — Mr. 124
 Benjamin 277
 Carrie 166
 Daniel 222 295
 Delia 277
 Deliverance 277
 Elis 92
 Ezekiel 277 278
 Fidelia 277
 Leo 166
 Lois 277
 Mary Bassett lxxi
 Minerva 278
 Sarah 278
CHAPPELL Chaplyne Chap-
 pelle
 Adeline 31
 Ambrose 68
 Frank 31
 Thomas 20
CHARTERS Carolyn May 34
 James 34
 Mary Jane 34
 William F. 34
CHASE Chase
 — Widow 297
 Abel 15 119 125 126 127 216
 219 220 221
 Adeline M. 38
 Ansdail 220
 Anne 38
 Arthur T. 38
 Caroline Jane 38
 Charles 12
 Clara J. 38
 David F. 38
 Emma M. 38 143
 Fannie Scott viii
 Francis Green 278
 Frank H. 38
 George 12 14 119 297 298
 303
 Hannah 119
 Henry 137
 Henry O. 145
 Herbert E. 139
 Ida Marion xxxiv
 Ira D. 38
 James F. 286
 John Carroll v ix 87
 John F. 191
 Joshua 10 11
 Lillian 137
 Lucy 303
 Mabel A. 38
 Marion Florence 139
 Mary 145
 Monica 38
 Moses 246
 Nicholas T. 38
 Nina T. 139
 Olive Ann 38 143
 Phebe 220
 Rhoda 139
 Sarah 246
CHATFIELD Edward C. (Mrs.)
 xxxi
 Chatman *see* Chapman
CHAUNCEY Leonora 140
CHECKLEY John 261
CHENEY Patty 137
 Susan lxvi

CHESEBRO B. F. 170
 Emma A. 170
CHICKERING Chickeren
 Chickering Chickrein
 Chickring Chickry
 Alice 229
 Amy 229
 Ann 227 229
 Bethahua 229
 Daniel 227 229
 Elisabeth 227 229
 Eather 229
 Francis 229
 Henry 226 227 228 229
 John 226 227 228 229
 Judith 229
 Mary 227 228 229
 Nathaniel 226 227 228 229
 Prudence 226 227 228 229
 Reginald 229
 Sarah 227 229
 Simon 226 227 229
 Thomasine 227 229
CHILD Childs
 — Capt. 212
 Helen lxix
 Samuel Mitchell xxx
CHISMAN Mary 92
CHISM Marvin 278
 Sarah Whiton 278
CHITTENDEN Daniel 269
 Rebecca 269
CHOATE Rufus 3
CHOQUETTE Flora 145
CHORAM Ciocky 149 152
 John 149 152
CHUBB Mary 54
CHURCH Churcho
 John 343
 Richard 252
 Sarah 252
 Clacke *see* Clark
CLAFLIN William 5
CLAGHORN Claghorn
 Jedidah 382
 Mary xxxv
 Shubael 382
CLAPP Charlotte xlvi
 Ebeneser xlvi
 Fannie Lois lii
 Frederick lii
 James Humpreys xliv xlvi
 Lemuel xlvi
 Lois Sargent lii
 Nathaniel xlvi
 Nicholas xlvi
 William xlvi
CLARK Clacke Clarke Clearke
 Clerk
 Abigail 89 105 154 253
 Agnes 252
 Akempis 79
 Albert H. 269
 Almy 92
 Alonso Howard 98
 Ambrose 147
 Amos 79
 Ann 92 249
 Anna 79
 Benjamin 89
 Betsey 252
 Carita Tyler liii
 Christopher 89
 Church 79
 Daniel 53
 David 63
 Dorcas 253
 Eliaha 269
 Elisa Ann 269
 Elisabeth 89 92 253
 Ephraim 79
 Eveline 269
 Faith 253
 Frances 253
 Francis 253

CLARK *cont'd*
 Frank Wigglesworth xxxi
 Gabriel 253
 Grace Estelle 30
 Hannah 63 79 172
 Helen G. 203
 Henry 91 109 253
 Henry Austin xvi
 Henry Watson 269
 Ida Belle 168
 Ida F. 317
 Ida Olive 328
 Jabea 89
 Jacob 186
 James 91 282 301 303
 Jeremiah 91 92
 Joan 253
 John 30 89 186 252 284 288
 John J. lxix
 John W. 317
 Jonathan 79 89 91
 Judith 92
 Lydia 79
 Malvina E. 269
 Mamre 63
 Manlius lxix
 Margery 253
 Maria Watson xxxi xxxiv
 Mariet 269
 Mary 53 59 92 253
 Mary Smith xxxiv
 Matthew 164
 May 30
 Melinda 30
 Miriam 79
 Nancy T. 341
 Olive 79
 Richard 231
 Robert 253
 Robert Jones xxx xxxiv
 Samuel 89 317
 Sarah 92 281
 Scotter 79
 Susan 186
 Susannah 186
 Sylvia 284
 Thomas 79 89 253
 Thurston 253
 William 249 363
 William B. 168
CLEARY Harriet 266
CLEASBY Hannah Weeks 38
CLEGHORN *see* Claghorn
CLEMENS William Mont-
 gomery xxxi
CLEMENT Hugh Barrett xxxiv
 Clenton *see* Clinton
 Clerk *see* Clark
CLEWORTH Hannah 278
 Henry 278
CLIFFORD Mary 331
CLINCH Elisabeth 58
CLINE Mary 137
CLINTON Clenton Klenton
 — 60 160
 Abby L. 165
 Abby Mathewson 207
 Abigail 54 58 59 163 199
 Abraham Anson 163
 Ada 170 208
 Ada L. 169
 Adaline 164
 Addie 205
 Addie Leigh 165
 Adelbert Franklin 207
 Albert J. 168
 Alfred N. 204
 Alice 208
 Alice E. 169
 Alice I. 167
 Alice J. 205
 Alice M. 171
 Alida 207
 Allen 60 61 164
 Allie 208

CLINTON cont'd

Almira 206
 Almira Delphine 206
 Almira L. 206
 Almon 201 207
 Alric Duane 167
 Alson Scott 207
 Alta E. 169
 Amanda 62 162 165
 Amanda M. 164
 Amanda P. 198
 Amanda W. 168
 Amaretta A. 165
 Amaryllis 60 169
 Amy 60 161
 Andrew Beers 200 207
 Andrew D. 203
 Andrew Jackson 207
 Ann 55 60
 Ann Maria 201
 Anna 55 160 170 203 208
 Anna A. 206
 Anna Belle 207
 Anna Betsy 63
 Anna E. 165 204
 Anna Hoffman 201
 Anna Lucile 208
 Anna M. 204
 Anna Parmalee 201
 Anna Sanford 199
 Anne 53 55 160 201 207
 Annie 163 169
 Annie M. 169
 Anson 59 162 201
 Anson Blakeslee 203
 Anson E. 199 205
 Antoinette 163 168
 Arabella 207
 Armina 166
 Arsetta 168
 Arthur 168
 Arthur B. 206
 Arthur J. 205
 Arthur Wadsworth 209
 Asa Smith 63
 Augusta M. 199
 Aurelia 61
 Austin William 205
 Ava B. 169
 Belle 165 170
 Bemon Lawrence 61
 Benjamin 58 62 202
 Benjamin Daniel 206
 Benjamin Edward 205
 Bernice C. 167
 Bertha L. 206
 Bertha M. 168
 Bertie F. 208
 Bessie 204
 Betsey 62 170
 Blanche L. 203
 Boardman P. 164
 Caddie E. 168
 Caleina B. 207
 Caroline 161 202 205 207
 Caroline C. 167
 Carrie 202 205 207 208
 Carrie A. 170
 Carrie Elizabeth 207
 Carrie Ella 167
 Carrie Louise 202
 Carrie May 165
 Catherine 60
 Catherine A. 167
 Catherine L. 171
 Catherine Mary 202
 Catherine T. 202
 Cecil 169
 Celia A. 164
 Celia Ann 200
 Celia C. 164
 Celinda 198
 Charity 161 209
 Charles 50 168 203 205 206
 Charles A. 166

CLINTON cont'd

Charles C. 162 201 204
 Charles D. 207
 Charles E. 208
 Charles Edwin 202 209
 Charles F. 201
 Charles H. 205
 Charles Hawley 61 166
 Charles Huston 168
 Charles M. 165 170
 Charles Paul 201
 Charles T. 198
 Charles W. 166
 Charlotte 162 166 167
 Charlotte Ella 204
 Charlotte M. 163
 Chauncey 167
 Clara G. 203
 Clara M. 168
 Clarence 168
 Clarence M. 203
 Clarence W. 206
 Clarissa 57 168
 Clarissa Elvira 208
 Claude 204
 Claude D. 168
 Cora M. 165
 Corinda 169
 Cornelia 162 203
 Cynthia 61
 Cyrus Henry 200
 Daisy E. 208
 David 54 57 58 59 60 61 163
 199 202
 David Burton 61
 David Harpin 198 199
 David Lawrence 203
 David Wells 161
 Daymond 169
 Deborah W. 171
 Delia 162
 Delia Eunetia 203
 Delia M. 164
 Delilah 167
 DeWitt 50 58 161 162 169
 199 200 206
 DeWitt C. 166
 DeWitt F. 206
 DeWitt William 207
 Dexter 59
 Doit J. 168
 Dora Palmer 204
 Doris 163
 E. J. (Mrs.) 50 159 198
 Earl F. 171
 Eben 163
 Ebeneser 58 63 198 199 205
 206
 Edgar Marcellus 208
 Edgar Thomas 208
 Edith 207
 Edith K. 205
 Edith L. 166
 Edmund 61
 Edmund D. 61 165 166
 Edson C. 166
 Edson E. 208
 Edson Wilmot 166
 Edward Cowles 209
 Edward Fisk 165
 Edwin 208
 Edwin Jesse 164 203
 Edwin Treat 204
 Edwin V. 169
 Effie L. 205
 Effie W. 205
 Elbert 203
 Eleanor 61 168 170
 Eleanor H. 166
 Electa 198
 Eli 62 170
 Eli R. 162
 Elias 199
 Elias D. 199
 Elias W. 199 205

CLINTON cont'd

Elijah Pierson 57
 Eliphas 56
 Eliza 168 202 205
 Eliza D. 208
 Eliza J. 198 199 203
 Eliza Jane 170
 Elizabeth 53 54 55 57 58 61
 62 63 160 163 165 166 167
 199 200 211
 Elizabeth A. 169 170 171
 Elizabeth Spencer 161
 Elisur Zerah 164 204
 Ella B. 166
 Ella Evangeline 207
 Ella J. 166 204 205
 Ella Louise 170
 Ella M. 206
 Ella May 167
 Ella U. 167
 Ellen 167 169
 Ellen Maria 201
 Ellen R. 206
 Ellen S. 208
 Elmer H. 169
 Elmira L. 170
 Eloise 170
 Elvira M. 169
 Emeline 200
 Emerson 169
 Emily 203
 Emily C. 168
 Emily D. 204
 Emma 160 204 206 207 208
 Emma A. 170
 Emma C. 204
 Emma D. 200
 Emma May 204
 Emma Rose 171
 Emma U. 167
 Essie 206
 Estelle 170
 Esther 56 57 60 161
 Ethel 169 207
 Eudora A. 169
 Eugene 206
 Eugenia 208
 Eugenia Marcella 208
 Eunetia 57 61
 Eunetia O. 164
 Eva A. 206
 Eva Irene 167
 Eva Jane 206
 Eva Louisa 204
 Evangeline 208
 Evelyn B. 203
 Era 171
 Fairyfee 169
 Fanny 202
 Fanny B. 164
 Fanny Cory 207
 Fanny M. 203 205 206
 Flora B. 203
 Flora L. 170
 Florence Ada 201
 Florence B. 169
 Frances 58
 Frances A. 164 205
 Frances Jane 202
 Frances M. 170
 Francis 209
 Francis L. 168
 Francis W. 171
 Frank 202 207
 Frank A. 206
 Frank Newbury 209
 Frank R. 203
 Franklin 170
 Franklin T. 166
 Fred Denike 209
 Fred S. 166
 Freddie 206
 Frederick 170
 Frederick D. 168
 Frederick Henry 201

CLINTON cont'd

Frederick J. 168
 Frederick L. 163
 Freeloove 62
 Freeman 201 208
 Friend 203
 George 50 52 53 54 59 62 161
 168 170 202 225 385
 George C. 207
 George D. 201
 George DeWitt 171
 George E. 187 206
 George Ela 209
 George Fields 202
 George H. 199
 George Henry 188 208
 George Lyman 169
 George Nelson 183 201 208
 George Orson 166
 George Perkins 208
 George R. 188
 George Raymond 203
 George T. 204
 George W. 168 171 199
 George Willard 207
 George William 164
 Georgiana 202 208
 Gertrude 203
 Gertrude Cora 165
 Gilbert E. 169
 Gilbert S. 169
 Grace 170 171 202 208
 Grace A. 203
 Grace Ann 202
 Gulian S. 169
 H. Wilson 203
 Hannah 57 59 61 161 162 201
 207
 Hannah Jane 207
 Harmon 62 168
 Harriet 165 166 200 207
 Harriet A. 167 168
 Harriet Ann 167
 Harriet E. 208
 Harriet Elma 207
 Harriet M. 167
 Harriet Maria 201
 Harriet Polina Tuttle 61
 Harry 205
 Harry Lightbody 208
 Harvey 163 169
 Hastings E. 165
 Hattie Amelia 205
 Hattie M. 203 206
 Helen 205 209
 Helen G. 203
 Helen M. 162
 Helen Maria 166
 Helen Priscilla 203
 Henry 55 57 61 62 162 163
 164 165 166 167 168 169
 170 204 205 208
 Henry Amandus 169
 Henry DeWitt 62 168
 Henry E. 208
 Henry L. 171
 Henry Laurens 161
 Henry P. 166
 Henry T. 206
 Henry W. 169 170
 Herbert Sidney 165
 Hester 166
 Hetty *see* Maria
 Hilda Matilda 204
 Hiram Isaiah 206
 Hope 55 59
 Horace Irving 204
 Howard J. 169
 Huldah 162
 Huldah J. 162
 Ida A. 203
 Ida Belle 168
 Ida Emma 206
 Ida L. 203
 Ines J. 203

CLINTON cont'd

Ira D. 208
 Irving Beach 205
 Isaac 54 59 60 161 209
 Isaac Bassett 164 203
 Isaac Wakefield 162
 Isabel 202
 Isaiah 199
 Isaiah Smith 199
 Jacob 53
 James 50 53 161 200
 James A. 167
 James Barnett 201
 James Bert 163 202 208
 James C. 166
 James DeWitt 168
 James Edward 206
 James F. 202
 James Fraser 202
 James George 208
 James Luman 204
 James Wilkinson 201
 Jane 61 166 167 169 200 206
 Jane Ann 201
 Jane Crosby 202
 Jane Louise 199
 Jared T. 198 199
 Jennette Minerva 206
 Jennie Frances 204
 Jennie I. 208
 Jennie May 207
 Jennie V. 169
 Jeremiah 62 169
 Jeremiah E. 168
 Jesse 56 60 61 162 164 203
 204
 Jesse Eton 57 60 163 164 203
 203 204
 Jessie Fremont 165
 Jessie Mary 207
 Jewett 207
 Joel 160 199 200 207
 Joel Crosby 202
 John 53 55 56 58 159 160 161
 199 200 206 207 208 211
 John A. 199 205
 John DeWitt 208
 John Henry 164
 John Paul 207
 John W. 167
 John Waterbury 202 208
 Jonathan 63
 Joseph 52 53 54 56 58 60 162
 163 168 169 201 202 208
 Joseph Arthur 204
 Joseph Benedict 60 163 201
 208
 Josephine M. 166
 Julia 61
 Julia A. 204
 Julia Elma 207
 Julia Elmina 207
 Julia Josephine 202
 Julia M. 162
 Julian B. 207
 Julian S. 208
 Juliet 205
 Kate 168 202
 Katharine 163 207
 Laura 62 199
 Laura A. 199
 Laurin 161
 Lavinia 61 202
 Lavinia Lucy 164
 Lawrence 50 51 52 53 54 55
 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 159
 160 161 162 163 164 165
 166 167 168 169 170 198
 199 200 201 202 203 204
 205 206 207 208
 Lawrence W. 208
 Leigh C. 205
 Lemira 199
 Leonard R. 205
 Leroy 169

CLINTON cont'd

Leroy E. 169
 Levi 56 58 59 163
 Levi Benedict 60
 Lewis 59 162
 Libbie 166
 Lillian 205 208
 Lillian Justine 204
 Lillie M. 169
 Lina B. 203
 Lissie A. 169
 Lois 63 211
 Loranda 207
 Lorena 163
 Louis 208
 Louis Adalbert 201
 Louis M. 206
 Louise M. 205
 Lovell E. 204
 Lovisa 162
 Lua 161
 Lucia Holman 162
 Lucina 200
 Lucinda 171
 Lucius A. 167
 Lucretia 67
 Lucy 162 163 202
 Lucy A. 163 203 207
 Lucy Allen 209
 Lucy C. 169
 Lucy L. 163
 Lucy M. 171
 Lucy N. 209
 Luis 205
 Lulu 208
 Lulu Kate 205
 Luman W. 164 204
 Lura Lucille 203
 Lydia 55 57 164 167 170
 Lydia A. 169
 Lyman 57 61 62 163 168 169
 170 202 205
 Lyman Albert 199 206
 Lyman D. 170
 Lyman Frederiak 203
 Mabel 169
 Mabel M. 165
 Maggie 170
 Mamaree *see* Mamre
 Mamre 58 63
 Marcia 162
 Margaret 53 55 62 163 164
 163
 Margaret Lavinia 203
 Margaret Malvina 202
 Margaret Potter 209
 Margretta H. 209
 Maria 61 62 161 165 201 209
 Maria Louisa 166
 Marie 160
 Marietta 202
 Marion E. 167
 Marion Hartford 169
 Marshall E. 206
 Marshall H. 206
 Martha 53 60
 Martha M. 164 204
 Mary 51 52 53 54 55 56 58 159
 160 163 200 201 202 203
 206 211
 Mary A. 169 204 208
 Mary Ada 201
 Mary Ann 199 202 206
 Mary Ann Alice 166
 Mary Antoinette 202
 Mary Barnes 198
 Mary C. 204
 Mary E. 168 171 205 206 208
 Mary Ellen 207
 Mary Frances 201
 Mary Jane 206
 Mary Orminda 61
 Mary S. 200
 Mary W. 167
 Matilda 62

Index of Persons

CLINTON cont'd

Matilda C. 206
 May 62
 Mehitable 62
 Melissa 168
 Memorist see Mamre
 Mercy 52 53 55 59 205
 Merritt Julius 104 203
 Mildred 203
 Miles L. 170
 Milo C. 203
 Milo Edgar 167
 Minnie E. 165
 Morris DeWitt 170
 Morris Edwin 202
 Moses Hill 163
 Muriel Elizabeth 209
 Myra A. 165
 Myron C. 170
 Nancy 57 201
 Nancy C. 162
 Nancy M. 205
 Ned 59
 Nellie 207
 Nellie Amelia 205
 Nellie L. 204
 Nettie 168
 Nettie A. 168
 Norman 61 164 204
 Obedience 54
 Olietta 206
 Olive Alberta 167
 Olive Atwater 203
 Oliver 201
 Oliver P. 169
 Origen C. 203
 Orilla 199
 Ormond D. 199 206
 Orson 62
 Orson P. 50 57 61 167
 Orson Pearce 165
 Osbert de 50
 Oscar S. 170
 Patience 60
 Paul 207
 Pelia 62
 Peter 56
 Phebe 55 58 60 62 160 199 200
 206
 Phebe Henrietta 206
 Phedora 168
 Philena 169
 Philip P. 204
 Polly 199 207
 Polly Maria 168
 Prudence 53 62
 Rachel 50 51 57
 Rachel Ann 170
 Rebecca 59
 Rebecca Jennet 199
 Reneldo 169
 Rhoby Ann 201
 Rhoda 56 162 200
 Rhoda L. 62
 Richard H. 167
 Richmond L. 165
 Robert 58 62
 Robert C. 58
 Robert Dewey 209
 Robert J. 204
 Rosanna 164
 Rosena 168
 Royal E. 171
 Royal Wells 169 205
 Ruth Edward 165
 Ruth Ernestine 204
 Ruth May 169
 Sabina 163
 Salina 163
 Sally 60 61 62 166 200
 Sally H. 208
 Salmon 163
 Salmon B. 60
 Samantha 160
 Samuel 56 57 59 63 160 170

CLINTON cont'd

Samuel Wells 161
 Samuel Willis 199
 Sarah 53 55 58 59 60 61 63 162
 164 166 167 170 198 200
 203 208
 Sarah A. 168
 Sarah Ann 204
 Sarah Bell Perkins 207
 Sarah Burwell 61
 Sarah C. 166
 Sarah E. 164 206
 Sarah Eliza 206
 Sarah Frances 205
 Sarah H. 164
 Sarah J. 198
 Sarah Jarvis 163
 Sarah M. 166
 Sarah Maria 200
 Sarah Melissa 168
 Seraph 166
 Seraph Amanda 166
 Serena 162
 Sheldon 57 61 62 167 168 170
 Sheldon D. 163
 Sheldon H. 168
 Sherman 169
 Shubael 52 53 54 55 57 61 62
 164 165 166 167 168 169
 170 204 205
 Sibyl 56 60
 Sidney 207
 Sidney Andrew 207
 Sidney Cogswell 164 165
 Simeon 56 58 59 60 160 162
 163 200 201 202 207 208
 Simeon Johnson 160
 Sophia 57 161
 Sophronia 163
 Stephen DeWitt 171
 Stephen P. 169
 Stephen Pierson 57
 Stiles DeWitt 203
 Susan 170
 Susan Frances 205
 Susan Victoria 207
 Theresa A. 168
 Theron Thomas 206
 Thirsa 162
 Thomas 52 53 54 55 56 57 58
 59 63 159 160 161 162 198
 199 200 201 205 206 207
 208
 Thomas J. 162
 Truman 62 160 167 200 201
 207 208
 Truman W. 201
 Tryphenia 61
 Uralia Adelaide 160
 Uriah 207
 Urial P. 164 204
 Valeria C. 201
 Vernetta 169
 Wallace W. 205
 Walter H. 205
 Washington 62
 William 56 60 162 163 164
 William Anson 206
 William H. 168 204
 William Henry 202 207 208
 209
 William Matthewson 200 207
 William Rothrock 168
 William W. 171 206
 William Y. 162
 Willis Harrison 208
 Willis Julius see Wyllis Lucius
 Wyllis 199
 Wyllis Lucius 199
 Zaccheus 160
 CLOCK Sarah 170
 CLOVE Sarah M. 324
 CLOSE Archelaus H. 325
 Eva M. 325
 Frances C. 325

CLOUGH Martha 126

COBB Philip Lothrop xxxi 384
 COBBET Thomas 262
 COBDEN Bartholomew 357
 Ursula 357
 COBLEIGH Ephraim 247
 COBURN Catherine 35
 COCHRAN Eleanor 326
 Emerine J. 326
 Isaac N. 326
 COFFIN Abby May 273
 Albert 278
 Almira 330
 Anetrus 273
 Cynthia F. 330
 Ira 330
 Sarah Ann 273
 William 273
 COGGEHALL Coggsall Coggsall
 Emma A. 141
 Hannah 350
 John 18
 Peleg 347
 Peter 347 348
 COGSWELL Charles Northend
 lxxv lxxvi
 Edward Russell xliiv lxxv
 lxxvi
 George Proctor lxxvi
 John lxxv
 Jonathan lxxv
 Margaret Elisabeth lxxv lxxvi
 Northend lxxv
 Sarah Parks lxxvi
 William lxxv
 COKE Jeffrey 251
 COLBERT Effie L. 205
 William 205
 COLBURN Charlotte M. 341
 Rebecca Tubbs 1
 COLBY Flora B. 139
 Isaac 142
 COLE Alonso 321
 Amias 158
 Anna 73 278
 Charles C. 200
 Elisabeth 278
 Fanny 174 312
 Henry Getchell 73
 Isaac 73 278
 Joseph H. 174
 Joseph Howland 73 312
 Lydia A. 320
 Mary A. 321
 Milton 200
 Sally 200
 William 158
 Coleman see Colman
 COLESWORTH Mary Jane
 xxxiv
 Collens see Collins
 COLLETT ——— 254
 COLLINS Collens Collryn
 Alice 210
 Caroline Clinton 200 211
 Clinton 211
 Eben H. 63
 Edith 211
 Ela 161 209 210
 Elisabeth Keyes 211
 Emily 210
 Emily Hopkins 210
 Emily Ruth 211
 Florence Nelson 210
 Frances 210
 Francis 211
 Frederick Kelley 210
 Harriet Anne 210
 Harriet Herron 211
 Henry 210
 Isaac Clinton 210
 Jane 210
 John 209
 Jonathan 209

COLLINS cont'd

Joseph 91 211
Kenneth 210
Lois 209
Margaret 210
Maria 161 209
Maria Clinton 211
Marjorie Stow 210
Mary 210
Oliver 209
Robert 209
Ruth 91
Sarah 91
Sarah Welles 210
Susan 63
Thomas 18
Walter Stow 210
William 209 210 211

COLMAN Coleman

Abigail 89
Benjamin 107 348
Caroline 172 207
Charles 172
Christopher 171 172
Elizabeth 172
Ezekiel 172
Hannah 207
Hiram 319
Hugh 172
Jane Ann 172
John 89 172
Leora F. 319
Mary 171
Miriam 172
Owen 176
Prudence 171
Sarah 171
Thomas 172
William 172 207

Combs see Coombs

COMER John 91**COMINS Eugene Henry 186**

Julia L. 186
William A. 186
Willie Fries 186

COMSTOCK Samuel Willet xxxi

William Oglivie xxx

Con see Conn

CONANT — 125 301

Eunice 10
Frederick Odell 384
Jane 53
Jonathan 10 11
Simon 212
William 302

CONE Kate Morris viii**CONY Cony**

Nancy 35
William 254

CONKEY Amanda 165**CONLEY Grace 208****CONN Con Conns**

George 14 301
John 300
Thomas 122

CONNELLY Katharine 207**CONNOR Connor**

Almira Eunice 271
Emma F. 144
James 271

Conns see Conn

CONOVER Amanda M. 164

Monros 164

CONVERSE Convers

Charlotte lxxii
Georgie Elizabeth 329
John William 329

CONWELL Joseph A. 289

Cony see Coney

COOK Cooke

Albert 314
Almira P. 314
Anna 317
Anna Maria 175
Annie 317

COOK cont'd

Annie E. 317
Annie L. 317
Charity 174
Cora L. 317
Daniel 81 174
Ebenezer 174 314
Edith M. 317
Edward 174 175 317
Edward Chase 317
Edward Hansom 314 317
Elijah 174 314 317
Eliza 175
Elizabeth 81 174 272 381

Francis lx

George 282

George D. 314 317

Hannah 214

Harold E. 317

Harriet E. 175

Hattie 317

Helen M. 317

Henry 175

James H. 78

John 174 175 254 317

John M. 314

John W. 272

John Warren 175

Joseph 75 174 175

Judith 174 314 317

Lois 174 175

Martha 92 175

Mary 174

Mary Ann 174

Mary Orminda 61

Olive Wing 78

Phebe 174

Rachel 314

Robert 174 272

Samuel 174 272

*Sarah 75 174 175 282

Sarah F. 317

Sarah Jane 314

Susannah 174 272

William 61

COOLEY Caren Abigail 280

Josephine Martha 200

William Harrison 280

COOLIDGE Coolidge

H. 305

James D. 246

Thomas Jefferson lrv

COOMBS Combs

Alice 259

Elizabeth B. 259

Hannah 78

James 78

Samuel 259

COOPER — Mr. 348

Clara 324

Esther 324

Manley 324

Samuel 109

Thomas 363

William 109

COPELAND Charles Finney

xxxii

M. C. 166

Sarah M. 166

COPLEY John Singleton 106

109 385

COPP Charles G. 139

Huldah 282

Mary J. 139

COPPÜCK Homer J. 319

COPRENNY Giles 363

CORBETT Boston 95

CORBORN — Widow 213

CORBYL Margaret 88

COREY Elizabeth 92

Jennie V. 169

S. J. 169

CORLISS Eben Eaton xxxi

CORNWALLIS Charles Mar-

quis 222

CORSON Almira 330

Betsy 282

Eliaha 282

James 330

Samuel 281

Susan 282

Cosen see Cousens

COTTEREL — 163

Elizabeth 163

COTTLE Sarah 282

COTTON Albert 172

Anstrus Hobby 172

Avis 172

Jacob 38

John 102 105 109

Maria 102

Mary 38

Solomon 362

William 154

COUCH James 362**COUSENS Cosen**

Alice 26

Anne 26

John 26

Mary 90

Prudence 26

COVEY — 199

Orilla 199

COWELL John 19

Priscilla 282

COWLES Lois 209

COWLEY Edmund 364

Joseph 346 347

Penelope 346 347

COX Leah 323**COYSGAINE Coysgarne**

Joseph 362 363

CRABBE Alice 148 152

CRABTREE John 356

GRAM Mary E. 259

GRANDAL Jeremiah 92

CRANE Ethel Della 139

Horace B. 139

John 278

Sarah Emma 139

Thomas 22

CRANFORD Joan 26

Joseph 26

CRANSTONE Judith 92

CRANY Margaret 168

CRAPSON Rachel 323

CRAWFORD Ada B. 144

Annie E. 317

Cephas R. 144

Elmira 144

Lyndon lxx

Maria 62

Walter E. 317

William 62

CRISDE John 352

CRISP Crispe

Elizabeth 227 229

Robert 229

CRITCHET Lydia 282

CROCKER Adams lxi

Annie Lothrop lxi

George H. lxi

Helen lxi

CROCKETT Elizabeth 36

George W. 36

John Ivory 36

John T. 36

Lydia Ann 36

Sarah Persis 36

William D. 36

CROOK Ephraim 361

CROSBY Catherine 37

Eleanor Davis 384

Hannah E. 328

Joseph 328

Josephine E. 141

Medina Robbins xxxiv

Nina A. 328

Simon 384

CROSLAND Della D. 330

- CROSLAND** cont'd
Della L. 330
John 330
- CROSS** Nathaniel 89
Robert 50 51
- CROSWELL** Grace 202
William 202
- CROUCH** John 244
- CROUGHT** John 154
- CROWELL** Asubah 80
Cynthia 80
Datey 80
Joseph 80
Nathan 80
Rhoda 80
Zadock 80
- CROWN** Henry 359
- Culemborg** van *see* Van Culemborg
- CULVER** Mattie Amorette xxxv
- CUMMINGS** Cumings
Emme 213 221 297
Grace E. 38
Prentiss 224
Reuben 213 223
- CUNNINGHAM** Sarah Burwell 61
Washington 61
- CURTIS** Charles 324
Charles C. 206
Frances 324
Mary 206
Phebe J. 278
Sarah 90
Thomas C. 278
- CUSEING** Nancy 29 320 333
Nathaniel 284
Sarah 260
- CUSEMAN** Abigail 178
Betsey 278
Demmon 278
Sarah 156
- CUTLER** — 9
— Mr. 211
Hannah 90
John 89
Mary 89 332
Sarah 89
- CUTMEY** Richard 21
- CUTT** Samuel 362
- CUTTER** William Richard 192 283
- CUTTING** Alfred Wayland 386
John lxix
- DALTON** Lydia 35
Mary 35
Samuel 35
Timothy 285 361
- DALY** Edward Hamilton 97
- DAMARIS** Aaron 367
- DAME** Jason 255
Mary 256
Mary A. L. 256
- DAMON** Harry Eaton (Mrs.) xxiv
John 190
Russell H. (Mrs.) lxvi
Simeon 190
- DANA** — Mr. 9
- DANFORTH** Sarah 333
- DANIELSON** Hannah 38
James 28
Darby *see* Derby
Darin *see* Deering
- DARKE** James 147
Joan 149 153
Mary 147
- DARLING** Adeline Frances lviii
Benjamin 372
David 241 371
Elisabeth 371
Grace 371
Hannah 371
Jabes 371
- DARLING** cont'd
James 371
John 371
Joseph 371
Rachel 371
Sarah 241
- DARNETON** William 363
- DARROW** Avis 61
Eleanor 61
Jonathan 61
- DAVENPORT** Charles F. 28
Frances 28
Joseph L. 28
Louisa 28
- DAVEY** Joseph 324
Judith 324
Lilla D. 324
Richard 324
- DAVIS** — 123 302 303 306
— Capt. 220
— Mrs. 222
Abigail 47 48 379
Alice J. 205
Ann 114
Anne 48
Aquila 372
Benjamin 47 48
Betty 372
Comfort 92
Cornelius 295
Daniel 177
Ebenzer 43
Edward Winslow 193
Elijah 48 377
Eliza 177
Elizabeth 320
Ella M. 206
Eunice 371 377
Experience 371
Ezekiel 244
Fellowes xxxiv 384
Frank 206
George Whitefield xxxii
Grace 372
Hannah 43 236 371
Harriet 1
Isaac 244
Jabes 371 372
Jackson 177
James 43 320
Jefferson 95 165
John 10 16 43 126 127 219 236 282 295 304
John Taber 177
Jonathan 16 17 117 118 122 127 212 217 295 302
Joseph 63 105 379 384
Judith 331
Laura 266
Lemuel Blakslee xxxiv
Lucy 282
Lydia 177 371 375
Mary 43 177 269 372 374 378
Nancy 255
Phebe 62
Ruth 296
Samuel 48 62 102 105 301 375
Sarah 34 48 102
Sarah Ann 320
Silas 16 122 126 296
Susannah 244
Thaddeus 48
Thomas 48 320
Thomas W. 289
Walter Goodwin xxxii xxxiv
William 384
- DAVISON** Charles 207
Harriet Elma 207
Henry E. 323
Mary Luella 323
Peter 323
Sarah C. 323
William Henry xxxiv
- DAVOL** Edwin Russell xxxii
- DAWLEY** Elvira 278
Franklin 278
- DAY** Amanda M. 164
Nathaniel 304
Spencer 164
William 346
- DAYTON** Hannah 373
- DEALE** — Mrs. 147
- DEANES** — Mr. 343
- DEARBORN** — 29
Abigail 139
Flora B. 139
William R. 139
- DEATH** John 90
Mary 90
- DEATS** Hiram E. 289
- De Carpentier** *see* Carpentier
- De Clinton** *see* Clinton
- DEERING** Darin Dering
Deringe Derring
Catherine 15 117
Charles xv 168
Henry v ix
John 344 345
Mary 27
Samuel 27
Sarah C. 168
- DEGENER** Herbert 31
Marion 31
Nora 31
Rensselaer 31
- De Grasse** *see* Grasse
- Dehorthy** *see* Dougherty
- Dehougherty** *see* Dougherty
- DELANO** Abel 72
Anne 72
Betty Hoxie 72
Feleg 72
Ruby 72
Silas Hoxie 72
- DENIKE** Eliza D. 208
- DENIO** George 31
Margaret 31
Nora 31
- DENNETT** Hannah 255
- DENNIS** Mary E. 171
William 171
- DENNY** Louisa 141
- DENSMORE** Dinamore — Dr. 118 126
- DENVIR** Charles I. 328
Eleanor Diana 328
- DERBY** Darby
Elisabeth 160
Emily 31
Ether 33
George 93
George W. 33
Lydia Agnes 33
Perley 287
Rufus Clarke xxxii 93
William Russell 33
- Dering** *see* Deering
- Deringe** *see* Deering
- Derring** *see* Deering
- DERRY** Richard 363
- DES BRISAY** Anna 108 114
Anna Elisabeth Mary 114
Charles Mather 114
Charles Moses 115
Emma Almon 115
George Woodward 115
Georgina Caroline 108 109 114
Jessie 115
Lestock Willson 114
Louisa Caroline 115
Louisa Ellen 108 109 114 115
Marie Woodward 115
Martha Byles 109 115
Mary 114
Peter 114
Peter Stewart 115
Sarah 108 109 114 115
Sarah Eliza 115

- DES BRISAY** cont'd
 Thomas 114
 Thomas Belcher 115
 Thomas de la Cour 114 115
 William Almon 115
- DEVERION** Sarah 360
- DEWITT** Lucretia 57
- DEXTER** Franklin Bowditch
 xxxii
- DIBBLE** Frederick B. 206
 Hannah 59
 John 59
 Sarah E. 206
- DICKINSON** Dickenson Dick-
 erson
 Francis 304
 Harriet C. xxxii
 James 8 9 10 12 14 118 119
 214 296 297 298 300 302
 303 305
 Moses 9 10 11 14 15 118
 124
 Paul 10 120 215
 Priscilla 118
 Samuel 11 296 299 300
 Sarah 8 10
- DIETZ** Fred 93
 Robert Edwin 93
- DIGGINS** Digings Digons
 James (Mrs.) 222 223
- DILLINGHAM** Lemuel 172
- DIMOCK** Dimick
 Aurelia 278
 Ebenezer 278
 Elias 278
 Daniel 278
 David 1x
 Davis 1x
 Hannah 278
 Lydia 1x 1x 278
 Mary 278
 Samuel 1x
 Shubael 1x
 Thomas 1ix
 Timothy 278
 Zilpah 278
- DIMON** Dimond
 Albe S. 241
 Anne 236
 Benoni 377
 Damaris 376
 David 242 374
 Ebenezer 236
 Elisabeth 241
 Grace 236
 H. 377
 Hannah 241 374 376
 Jane 236
 Jonathan 241
 Justus 241
 Moses 235 236 376
 Noah 241
 Richard Montgomery 241
 Ruth 242
 Samuel 241
 Sarah 374 376
- DINGMAN** Anne 207
- DINNIK** Joseph 364
- Dinsmore** see Denamore
- DIPFORD** Peter 363
- DIKWELL** Mary 109
- DODD** Henry Martyn 287
 John 127
- DODGE** — 15
 Eliaha 224
 Eunice 3
 Joseph 13 127
 Nancy 326
 Noah 13
 Reuben 118
 Sarah 28
 Sewal 119
 Thomas 14
 William 28
 Zeb 10
- DOE** Charles 271
 Lydia 36
 Mary Wing 271
- DOGGET** Doggett
 — 352
 Frances 348 352
 Samuel Bradlee vi
- Doherty** see Dougherty
- DOLEY** Henry 169
- DOLE** Amos 125 212
 C. 16
 L. Maria 314
 William D. 314
- DOLLOFF** Elisabeth 332
- DONALDSON** Erasmus L. 162
 Lucia Holman 162
- DONELSON** Donolson
 Margaret 263
 Virginia 264
- DONNEL** Jane 79
- DONNELLY** George Joseph xxx
- DONNISON** William 110
 Donolson see Donelson
- DONOVAN** Mary 328
- DOOLITTLE** Elisabeth 54
- Door** see Dorr
- Doore** see Dorr
- DOREMUS** Salome W. 1xvii
- DORINGE** John 342
- DORMAN** Alfred 161
 Celinda 198
 Edmund 198
 Esther 161
 Rachel 198
- DORR** Door Doore
 Elmina 143
 Jael 260
 James 281
 Pauline S. 260
 Sarah 260
- DORSETT** Charlotte 278
 Joseph 278
- DORSEY** Mary 32
- DOTY** — 199
 Edward liii 253
 Faith 253
 Lemira 199
 Phebe 199
 Sarah E. 164
- DOUGHERTY** Dehority
 Dehougherty Doherty
 Dougherty
 Anna 263
 Catherine L. xlvi
 Daisy D. 263
 James 218 223 295 297
 Robert W. 263
 Ross xlvi
 Sarah xlvi
 William 263
 William Wisner xlv xlvi
- DOUGLAS** Douglass
 Anna E. 165
 Cornelius 81 179
 Ella B. 166
 Eunice 278
 John 278
 John N. 183
 Lucas 278
 Lydia 179
 Phebe 81 179
 Mary 179
 Sarah T. 183
- DOVE** Mary Frances 201
- DOW** Abigail 172
 Abra 71
 Cynthia 173
 Daniel 71
 Elijah 71
 Elias 173
 Franklin 172
 George Francis xxv
 Hannah 77
 Henry 342 360 361
 Huldah 71
- DOW** cont'd
 James Neal 173
 John 71 77
 Jonathan 71
 Lydia 173
 Lydia Neal 173
 Martin 172
 Mary 38 173
 Mary Ann 172
 Moses 71 172
 Otis 77
 Paul 173
 Phebe Cobb 172
 Richard 71
 Samuel 360
 William Cobb 172
 Zilpah 77
- DOWIE** Mary 201
- DOWN** Downe Downs
 Abel 365
 Betty 365
 Chauncey 130 365
 Daniel 365
 David 46 47
 Deborah 376
 Ebenezer 55
 Elisabeth 46 47 234 379
 Hannah 234
 Hope 55
 Huldah 234
 Isaac 365
 John 58 130 376 378
 Joseph 130
 Mabel 130
 Martha 130
 Mary 47 55 130 147
 Mercy 59
 Nathaniel 130
 Pamela 365
 Rachel 365
 Sarah 59 130 365
 Seth 47 59 234
 Wolcott Chauncey 365
- DOWNER** Mercy 93
 Richard 93
- DOWNING** Cyrus 138
 Elisabeth 147
 Fred H. 138
 Lena B. 138
 Susan 138
 Downs see Down
- DRAKE** Adam 344
 Francis Samuel 111
 Samuel Gardner 101 107
 110
- DRAPER** John 283
 Richard 108
- DREW** — 133
 Anne 133
 Hannah 133
 John 133 376
 Mary 133 331 376
 Sarah 133
 Thomas 331
 William 133 331
 William Allerton (Mrs.) xxx
- DRIE** John 343
- DRIGGS** Lovina 260
 Nona M. 260
 William 260
- DRINKWATER** James 159
 Mary 159
- DRURER** George 202
 Lucy 202
- DRYDEN** Elisabeth 31
- DUBOIS** Hannah 322
- DUCETTE** Lucy A. 321
- DUDLEY** Dudley Dudley
 — 228
 Adeline 311
 Anstrus 270
 Caroline W. 264
 Chandler A. 270
 Charles 311
 Daniel 270

- DUDLEY** cont'd
David 270
Dorcas A. 270
Edwin 270
Eldana 311
Elwood E. 273
Emily Elizabeth 182 273
Eunice B. 270
Fannie M. 205
Florence Maria 311
George Edwin 273
Henry 182 273
Henry Wilson 273
Howard Channing 273
Levi E. 205
Maria A. 270
Mary 270
Mary A. 258
Micajah 79
Olive 79
Sarah B. 270
Thomas 157
- DUKE** Augusta M. 199
G. Frank 199
- DUMMER** Jane xviii
Dun *see* Dunn
- DUNBAR** James 362
- DUNHAM** Anna 309
Anna E. 309
Charles H. 309
Edgar M. 309
Ellen M. 309
Franklin B. 309
George F. 309
Hannah 340
Mary R. 309
Olive T. 309
Walter Scott 309
- DUNLAP** Frances 140
Hercas 140
Lucy 140
William 95
- DUNN** Dun
Adelisa 325
Ann 92
Anna 89
Benjamin T. 325
Dell 325
Hannah 92
James C. 89
Mary 92
Samuel 89 91
Sarah 89
Sophia Paine lxxiii
William 325
- DUNNING** Elizabeth 147
- DUNWORTH** Abigail 278
George 278
- DUPÉE** Lydia lv
- DUPUIS** Jean lv
- DURBIN** J. P. 191
- DURFEE** Oliver 351
- DURGIN** Albert A. 138
Elizabeth 320
Hannah 331
John 331
Joseph 331
Josiah 331
- DURHAM** Grey Louise Elizabeth Lady 289
- DURKEE** Eugene 171
Lucy M. 171
- DURNING-LAWRENCE** Edith
Jane Lady xxxii
- DURRELL** Harold Clarke xxx
- DUTTON** Benjamin 55
- DWELLEY** E. 382
- DWIGHT** James 370
John 370
Mary 370
Richard Henry Winslow vi
xxx
Timothy 370
- DYAPER** Anthony 358
- DYCKMAN** Caspar DeWitt 209
- DYCKMAN** cont'd
Helen 209
- DYE** — Widow 380
- DYER** Dyre
Abigail 92
Giles 351
Hannah 351
Lewis 200
Mary 351
Mary S. 200
- EAMES** Abigail 90
Daniel 90
Elisabeth 90
Hannah 90
Hephzibah 90
John 90
Joseph 90
Joshua 90
Mary 90
Priscilla 90
Robert 90
Samuel 90
Sarah 90
- EASON** Robert 364
- EAST** Hephzibah 90
Joseph 90
- EASTCOTT** Mary 146
- EASTERBROOK** Estabrooks
Esterbrook Estherbrooks
Abigail 138
Abigail Frances 138
Betty 216
Joseph 221
Kimball 138
Nehemiah 300
- EASTMAN** Abigail 278
Charles Alvin 144
Charles Harold 144
Elmina 278
Grace Theo 144
Julius 278
Laura Ellen 144
Lorenzo 332
Mary 332
Otis 278
Peter 278
Rosewell 278
Sally 278
- EASTON** John 51
- EASTWOOD** Georgie V. 32
John H. 32
Margaret 32
William O. 32
- EATON** Arthur Wentworth
Hamilton xxx lii 95 101 106
108 111 285
Henry 330
I. Marion 330
Julia A. 203
- EBERIOUS** Evira 326
- ECK** Adeline 32
Adelisa 325
Asthabbrillah 32
Charles 32
- EDDY** Eddy
Christina B. 278
Clarence lxx
Robert Henry 94
Rudolphus A. 278
William 383
- EDES** Henry Herbert 99
Edgarton *see* Egerton
- EDWARD VII** of England
lxii
- EDWARDS** Couch 378
Frank S. 39
George K. 39
Grace Beede 39
Harriet 39
Isaac 363
Isabel Fiske lxxv
John Harrington xxxii
Naomi 378
Thomas M. lxxv
- EGERTON** Edgarton
Abigail 17 118 119 297
Benjamin 304 306 307 308
James 14 125 127 215 302
John 12 14 15 16 17 117 118
119 120 121 122 123 124
126 127 211 212 213 216
220 221 222 223 224 294
295 296 297 298 299 300
302 303 304 305 306
John (Mrs.) 222
Jonas 126 127
Joseph 122
Leonard 119
Sarah 304 306
William 220
- Eire** *see* Ayer
- Eires** *see* Ayer
- ELDER** John 332
- ELDRIDGE** Eldredge
Abiel 278
Abigail 278
Adoniram 30
Anne 30
Harmon N. 30
Hesekiah 278
Perris 278
William Henry xxx
- ELLIATE** Edith E. 319
- ELIOT** Eliott Eliott
— Mr. 309
Eva Irene 167
John lviii 99
Robert 360 362
Willett M. 167
- ELLER** Mary 34
- Elliott** *see* Eliot
- ELLIS** Adam C. 162
Charles 116
Charlotte 162
Elizabeth Anna 116
Francis O. xxxii
Mary J. 162
Matthew H. 162
Thomas 162
- ELLISON** Annie Corinne v viii
Frank D. (Mrs.) x
- ELLSWORTH** Susan 138
- ELTEN** — Mrs. 90
John 90
- ELVIDGE** Frances 325
- ELWELL** Ella J. 205
Levi Henry xxx 94
Mary 376
Morris 205
- ELY** Mary 139
Mary Elizabeth 139
Peter 139
William H. 139
- EMBURY** Harriet L. 324
Jane 324
Samuel 324
- EMERSON** Daniel 332
George B. lxx
Judith 331
Michael 331
Moody 305
Samuel 331
Sarah 331
- EMERY** Caroline xvii
Harvey A. 329
Jessie F. xxxv
Lydia A. 329
Mary E. 329
- EMMERTON** Frederick Augustus xxxiv
- EMMS** Daniel 360
- ENDICOTT** Endeocott
Anna 291
Elizabeth 291
Elizabeth M. 291
Hannah 291
Joanna Lovett 291
John 291

ENDICOTT cont'd
 Mary 291
 Robert 291
 Samuel 291
 William xlii lxxvi 291 292 293
 294
 Zerubbabel 291
ENGLISH Inglish
 Charles 112 113
 Elizabeth 31
 John 31
 Mary 31
ENTON 65
ENO Joel Nelson 82 183 274 287
 334
 Mary J. 162
 William S. 162
ENSIGN Charles Sidney v vii
 ix xxx
ERVING ——— 294
ESPY Jane 210
 Estabrooks *see* Easterbrook
 Esterbrook *see* Easterbrook
ESTES Ada Ella 312 313
 Charles E. 268 312
 Charles Edwin 313
 Cyrus 314
 Cyrus Albert 314
 Elwyn Albert 313
 Emma R. 315
 Eunice M. 268
 Eunice W. 310
 Exalina 313
 Frances H. 310
 H. Melvina C. 313
 Hannah D. 268
 Iva Lillian 313
 James M. 313 315
 John 313 314
 Jonathan 310
 Joseph 310
 Joseph Stanley 310
 Julia 310
 Julia A. W. 310
 Julia Brown 318
 Louisa 313
 Louisa J. 314
 Mahlon D. 310
 Mary A. 313 314
 Melvin W. 310
 Phebe 267 312
 Ralph C. 314
 Sarah P. 268
 Sibyl D. 310
 Simeon A. 314
 Thomas 267 312
 Wilbur A. 310
 Winona Hannah 313
 Estherbrooks *see* Easterbrook
ESTOW Estowe
 John 342 344
 William 342
ETHERIDGE John 106
EVANS Lois Sargent lii
EVERETT Everard Evererd
 Mary 90
 Thomas 21
EWER Anne 357
 Bridget 357 358
 Charles lxxviii
 Elisabeth 357 358
 Hannah 358
 John 357 358
 Mary 357 358
 Philemon 357 358
 Rebecca 357 358
 Robert 357 358
 Sarah 357 358
 Thomas 357 358
 Ursula 357 358
 William 357 358
 Evers *see* Ayer
 Eyre *see* Ayer
 Eyras *see* Ayer

Page *see* Page
FAIRBANKS Fairbank
 — Capt. 327
 David 279
 Edward Taylor 386
 Maria 327
 Sally 279
FAIRBROTHER Abigail 174
 Eunice 174
 Issac 174
 Joseph 174
 Margaret 174
 Mary 174
 Moses 174
 William 174
FAIRCHILD — Mr. 370
 Charles T. xxxii
 Grace 370
 Helen lxix
 Katharine lxix
 Sidney Thompson lxix
 Thomas lxix
FAIRFIELD Reuben 172
FALES Henry W. 327
 Ida Rosalthe 327
 Orpha C. 327
 Willard Henry 327
FALL Falls
 Ivory 282
 John 305 306
 Lydia 282
 Mary 282
FALLIS Eliza 32
 Falls *see* Fall
FANTON Abigail 128
 Anne 128
 Hannah 128
 Heseekiah 128
 John 128 376
 Jonathan 128
 Mary 128 376
FARLOSE Thomas 364
FARMER John xxiv
FARNHAM Farnum
 Adeline Frances lviii
 Adeline May lviii
 Anna 340
 Asa 279
 Clarissa 340
 Darius Daniels xlii lvii lviii
 Elisabeth 279
 Eunice 279
 Frank Earle lviii
 John lvii 69
 Jonathan lvii 279
 Lovina 279
 Lydia 279
 Minerva lvii
 Moses lvii
 Olive 23
 Orpha 340
 Rachel F. lviii
 Rufus 279
 Stephen 340
 Susannah 69
 Wealthy 340
FARNSWORTH Blanche 142
 Ezra 124
 Levi 303 304 305
 Simeon 14
 Farnum *see* Farnham
FARR Noah 269
 Sarah Whiting 269
 William 298 299 300 301
 303
FARRAR Alice Frances 35
 Esra O. F. 35
 Susan M. 35
FARRINGTON A. W. (Mrs.)
 xiv
FARROW Esekiel 79
 Hannah 79
 James 79
 Miriam 79
 Phebe 79

FARWELL ——— 124 299
 — Lieut. 119
 — Mrs. 118
 Eunice 10
 Jonathan 300
 Oliver 13
 William 8 16
FAUNCE Margaret A. 330
 Moses D. 330
 Sarah Lois 330
 Waldo 330
FAY Henry I
 Marie Frost I
FELCH Anne 38
FELLOWS Elmira 327
FELTON Hannah 291
FENNER Elisabeth 263
FENTON ——— 58
 Frances 58
 Marcia Morse 186
 Marcia R. 186
 Marcus P. 186
 Phebe 143
FENWICK Cuthbert 93
 Francis Leo 93
FERGUSON Archibald 156
 Frances J. 323
 Hallie Rachel 323
 John A. 323
 Mary 156
 Thomas R. 323
FERNALD Natalie R. xxxii
FERRIS Charles H. 169
 Eudora A. 169
FERRY Amanda Jane xxxiv
FESSENDEN Hannah xlvii
 Harriet A. 167
FEW Mary Ann 322
FICKETT Lavina P. 142
FIFIELD Fifefeld
 Freeman 145
 Ida M. 145
 Mary 361
 Roxana M. 145
 William 361
FIGETT William 354
FILSON Mary Jane 34
FINCH Fynch
 Anna E. 204
 Caroline C. 167
 George 253
 John 376
 Margaret 253
 Martha 376
 Mary 376
FINCK Christian C. 160
 Phebe 160
FIRMAN Marie 249
FISH Jerusha 79
 Mehitable 92
FISHER Ellen L. 140
 Joseph 140
 Leonora 140
FISK Fiske
 Andrew vii xv
 Ellen Ware xxx xxxiv
 J. 298
 John lxx 90
 Polly lxx
 Sally H. 342
 William lxx
FITCH Fits Fytch Fytobe
 Agnes 88
 Ann 89
 Anne 88
 Elisabeth 88 92
 Hugh 89
 Jeremiah 88 89 189
 Jeremy *see* Jeremiah
 Joan 88 89
 John 88
 Margaret 88
 Martha 88
 Mary 88 89 189
 Richard 20

FITCH cont'd
 Sarah 88
 Thomas 88
 William 88 189
 Zachariah 88 89
 Zachary 88 89 189
FITZGERALD Desmond ix x
 xv
FITZPATRICK John C. 288
FLAGG Isaiah 217
 Mary 108
 Polly 14 15
FLANDERS Hannah 138
 Marion 261
FLITCHER ——— 213
 Abel 244 245 247
 Carrie Dora xxxiv
 Oliver 9 16 119 215 223 295
 Fliann see Flynn
FLINT ——— 380
 Aaron 279
 Abigail 279
 Asher 279
 Charles 279
 Joanna 279
 Lucy 279
 Luther 279
 Mary 279
FLUD Nathan 124
 William 124
FLYNN Plinn
 George Halliday 257
 John L. 257
 Kate 257
 Mary E. 263
 Zoe Sibley 257
FOGG Franklin xxxiv
FOLSOM Fulsum
 Elizabeth Knowles xxxii
 John 190
FOOT Abiah 377
 Nathan 377
 Forbas see Furbush
FORBES John Murray 293
FORD ——— 201
 Abigail 90
 Anna 160
 Barnabas 283 284
 David 160
 Dennis 30
 Eliza 30
 Elvena 30
 Henry 149
 James 50
 John 363
 Julia 30
 Mark D. 30
 Thomas 149 363
 William 90
FORHENNERE — Mr. 372
 William 372
FORRISTER John 347 350
FORTUNESS Elizabeth 92
FORTURE ——— 305
FOSGATE Emma 206
FOSS Hannah 258
 Mary 259
FOSTER Amy A. 315
 Daniel 81
 Harris 315
 Jerusha 73
 Jonathan 126
 Joseph 152 154
 Josiah 283 284
 Louise M. 205
 Mary 315
 Mary C. 311
 Mary O. 315
 Moses 73
 Oliver 73
 Samuel 311 315
 Sarah 81
 Sibil 73
 Stuart 73
 Tryphena 284

FOSTER cont'd
 Wadsworth 73
FOWLER Delia Eunetia 203
 Willoughby Eli 203
FOWN Ellen Florence 189
FOX Christiana 331
 Howard 191
 John 31
 Joseph M. 209
 Margaret Potter 209
 Mary Eliza 31
FOYE Emeline 35
 Emily C. 35
 Richard C. 35
FRAIRY Theophilus 356
FRANCIS Daniel 216 218 221
 222 295 296 297 300 303
 304 308
 Lawrence 218 224
 Richard 218
 Samuel 218
FRANKLIN Benjamin 106
FRANKS Edward 202
 Isabel 202
FRASER Malcolm 193
FREEBODY John 349
 Sarah 92
FREEMAN John R. 279
 William Bartlett Ellis xxxiv
FREMONT John Charles 292
FRENCH — Mr. 372
 Abigail 137
 Asa xlviii
 Caroline Louisa Williams xlii
 lxx
 Elisabeth xv xvi 17 28 88 146
 188 248 251 253 265 281
 353 357 358 379
 Emma Louise xlviii
 Hannah Weld lxx
 John 94
 Jonathan lxx
 Josiah 176
 Mary 258 330 372
 Sophia Briggs xlviii
FRIEDMAN Lee Max xxxii
FRISBIE Sarah 61
FROST Froste
 Abigail 332
 Abijah 122 124 211 296 301
 307
 Almira I
 Caroline King 325
 Emily J. 325
 Francis 27
 George I
 John 20 26 127 362
 Joseph 295 296
 Josephine C. 193
 Katharine 26
 Lydia 282
 Mary 27
 Melissa Almira I
 Oliver 325
 Reuben 282
 Scripture 126 295
FROTHINGHAM — Mr. 125
 Mary 222
 William 222
FRYE Almira A. 269
 Anna 313
 Anna W. 268
 Charles Henry G. 267
 Ebenezer 71 269
 Edward A. 269
 Edward C. 269
 Elizabeth 282
 Ellen Maria 182
 Gertrude E. 313
 Isaiah 71 267 311
 James 282
 John 71 315
 John A. 267 268 313
 John F. 315
 Joshua 71

FRYE cont'd
 Lisie Alice 313
 Lusanna 267
 Lusanna C. 311
 Lydia 71
 Lydia A. 269
 Lydia P. 182
 Mary 71 267 311
 Mary Elma 313
 Phebe 71
 Ruth 72
 Sarah 71 315
 Sarah A. 320
 Stephen 71
 Thomas 71 182
 William 71 72
 William Alfred 182
FRYER William 159
FRYETH see also Norman
 Agnes 358 359
 Elisabeth 359
 John 358 359
 Richard 358 359
FULLER Aubah 135
 Ebenezer Warren 244
 Edward 191
 Elisha 186
 Esther 186
 Harriet 33
 Harriet F. 185
 Jerusha H. 338
 John 186 191
 Mary 33
 Matthew 191
 Minerva 185
 Robert 191
 Samuel 191
 Willard 185
 William 33
 William Hyslop 191
FULLERTON Asa lxx
 Betsy lxx
 Bradford Morton xliii lxx
 Daniel Morton lxx
 John lxx
 Julia Maria lxx
 Katharine Elisabeth lxx
 Noah lxx
 Robert Morton lxx
 William Morton lxx
Fulsum see Folsom
FULTON Lydia 353
FURBER Furbur
 Deborah 332
 Elisabeth 172
 Emily 258
 George 172
 Jethro 364
 Susan 332
FURBUSH Forbas Furbish
 Ann 282
 Dorothy 360
 Nancy Hill 326
 Fynch see Finch
 Fytch see Fitch
 Fytche see Fitch
Gaffell see Garfield
GAGE Thomas Hovey xxx
GALE Anna 107 117
 Asor 107
 Daniel 29
 Eunice 29
 Francis Gilbert xxxii 192
 Mary 107
GALLANT John 263
 Mary Lucy 263
 Sylvia 263
GALLUP John lx
GALVIN Annette W. 328
 Charles 328
 Kate 328
GAMAGE Joan 65
 Thomas Sir 65

GANNETT Garnet Garnett

Bathsheba 284
 Ezra Stiles 99
 Samuel 284
GARDNER Gardiner
 Abigail 92
 Ann 92
 Anna 176
 Benjamin 78
 Catherine 92
 Christopher 77 364
 Daniel 78
 Elisa 78
 Elisa P. 315
 Eunice 78
 Francis 92
 Frank A. 287
 George 91
 Hannah 78
 Jethro 77
 John 78 91
 Joseph 91
 Levi 78 315
 Lion lx
 Love 176
 Lydia 78
 Mary 78 92
 Phebe 78
 Ruth 78 172
 Sarah 92
GARFIELD Gaffell
 Sally 308
GARLAND William 368
 Garnet see Gannett
 Garnett see Gannett
 Gase see Gooce
GASTON Florence Nelson 210
 William lii
GATES Ebenezer 244
 Elizabeth 302
 Paul 248
GAULT Elizabeth 37
GAWSSELLS ——— 343
GAY Ass 78
 Charles 78
 Cyrus 78
 David 78
 Eliphalet 78
 Emma Adoia xxxv
 Ephraim 78
 Ernest Lewis vii
 Frederick Lewis 106 146
 Hiram 78
 Mary 78
 Nancy 78
 Sarah 78
 William 78
GEER Walter 94
GEORGE V of England lxiii
 George see Gorges
GEROULD Gordon Hall lxx
 Katharine Elisabeth lxx
GERRARD Michael 92
GERRISH Margery 282
 Nathaniel 363
GETCHELL Anna 179
 Howard 179
GETTES Rachel 322
GIBBENS Mary King lxxiv
GIBBS Jane Ann 201
GIBSON Arrington 244
 Elisabeth 291
GIDDINGS Eli 279
 Emeline 279
 Joseph 279
GIFFORD Bethia 75
 Daniel 75
 Elise Ann 75
 Hannah 75
 Huldah 75
 Isaiah 75
 Lydia 75 77
 Marmaduke 77
 Mary 75
 Orrin Philip lxx

GIFFORD cont'd

Rachel 314
 Sarah 75
 Stephen 77
 William 75 314
GILBERT Gilbard Gilburd Gil-
 burt
 Abiah 377
 Abigail 40 41 45 132 376
 Anne 230
 Benjamin 40 45
 Benoni 230 377
 Catherine 376
 David 132
 Deborah 129
 Delia 267
 Ebenezer 132 374
 Elizabeth 40 45 128 376
 Eunice 236
 H. 377
 Hannah 128 376
 Hezekiah 132
 Humphrey Sir 280
 Johanna 132 374
 John 40 236 372
 Joseph 41 44 132 375
 Lois 44 132
 Lydia 236
 Margaret 41
 Mary 40 375
 Moses 45 128 376
 Obadiah 40 128 375
 Ruth 129
 Sarah 41 45 230 375 376
 Seth 129
 Thaddeus 129
GILDERSLEEVE Willard
 Harvey xxxii
GILES Anna Gilman 28
 David 28
 David S. 28
 Emma 28
 Frances 28
 Frank C. 28
 John 28
 Josephine 28
 Martha F. 28
 Sarah 28
GILL John 362
GILLAM Abigail 107
GILLEY Ada 318
GILLIS Jane 166
GILLOW John 154
 Sarah 154
GILMAN Abigail 157
 Caroline 29
 Edward 157
 Elizabeth 331
 Emily A. 258
 Esther 331
 Joseph 331
 Joshua 29
 Mehitable 28
 Sarah 331
GILMORE — Mr. 211
GILPIN Arthur M. 32
 Ida C. 32
 Margaret 32
 Martin 32
GILSON Elizabeth 196
 John 186
 Loisa 186
GLASNER Belle 30
 Martha A. 30
 William O. 30
GLAZIER Fear 83
GLIDDEN Elizabeth 37
 Etta B. 37
 Fred Woodman 37
 Henry 37
 Irving Huckins 37
 Jeremiah 37
 Lucia Mabel xxxv
 Pamela D. 327
 Reil W. 37

GLIDDEN cont'd

Sarah 37
GLINN Thomas 14
GLÖVER Amanda H. 142
 Martha 143
 S. B. 170
 Susan 170
GODDARD Almira Eunice 271
 Ann Maria 310 311
 Anna P. 273 312
 Benjamin 312
 Benjamin W. 173 176 271 315
 Bethia 173 176 271 312
 Calvin Alvano 311
 Caro Eva 272
 Charles 176 271
 Charles Henry 271
 Charles W. 311
 Ebenezer Pope 271 315
 Ella F. 315
 Elmira A. 311
 Elvira 272
 Emma F. 310
 Emma R. 271 315
 Hannah 315
 Harriet Ann 272
 Helen Elmira 272
 Henry 176 310
 Herbert H. 315
 Herbert Henry W. 310
 Israel 176 271 272
 James Pope 271
 John Lang 272
 Lavina 271
 Lemuel 176
 Lois 174
 Lucy Maria 310
 Lucy Wing 271
 Lusanna 271 272
 Mary Ellen 310
 Mary E. 315
 Mary Wing 271
 Miriam 176 177 272
 Olney T. 272
 Patience 176 177
 Phebe Anna 271
 Phebe Etta 310
 Robert 176 177
 Sarah 176
 Sarah B. 272
 Sarah Pope 271
 Sarah W. 310
 Stephen H. 176 272
 Susannah 176
 Zeechus 176 177 272
GODFREY Elisabeth 92
 Hannah 237
 Jemimah 374
 John 237 372 374
 Sarah 237
 Going see Gowen
 Gold see Gould
GOLDEN ——— 332
GOLDING George 347
GOLDSMITH Frances J. 327
 Hubbard 327
 Joanna 327
 Mary 328
GOMARC Isaac 381
GOOCH Joseph 255
 Katharine 112
 Nancy 255
 Nancy D. 255
GOODAR Melissa 168
GOODELL Goodel
 Abner Cheney xlii lxxvi 3 4 5
 6 7 8
 Alfred Putnam 6
 Benjamin W. lxii
 George Haskell 6
 Joseph 3
 Martha Page 5
 Mary T. 35
 Robert 3 6
 Sally Dodge 3

- GOODELL** cont'd
 Sarah S. lxii
 Seraph 166
 Zachariah 3
 Zina 3
GOODHUE — Mr. 121
GOODNOW Adaline 164
 Am 164
 Lydia 164
GOODRIDGE Ambrose H.
 138
 Christina M. 138
 Sarah C. 138
GOODSELL Goodsel
 Abigail 378
 Amelia 368
 Ann 242
 Bradley 236
 David 242
 Epaphras 367 368 374
 Esther 369
 Eunice 236
 George Washington 236
 Hannah 236 376
 Huldah 236
 James 369 377
 Jane 367
 Joel 236
 John 374 377
 John McPherson 369
 Joseph Bankes 236
 Lewis 236
 Mary 236 374 375
 Medad 368
 Millee 367
 Miriam 236
 Phebe 136 376
 Pollina 369
 Rachel 368
 Ruhamah 368
 Samuel 136
 Sarah 236 377 378
 Styles 136
 Thomas 236
 Ullillah 242
 William 368
GOODSPEED Charles Eliot vi
 xxx 284
GOODWIN Daniel xxiv 282
 Draxey 282
 Frances 26
 Hiram 282
 James Junius v ix
 Kesiah 282
 Louisa 282
 Mary 282
 Peary 282
 Roger 26
 Sally 282
 Urban 282
 Wentworth 282
 William H. (Mrs.) lxxv
GOOGINS Charlotte Hannah
 286
GOOSE Gase
 Edmund 343 344
 Gorahm *see* Gorham
 Goram *see* Gorham
GORDON Alexander lxxviii
 Catherine 38
 Edwin Averill xliiii lxxviii
 George B. 138
 Grace Rix lxxviii
 Hannah 138
 Harold Norris lxxviii
 Hiram L. 38
 Jennie Estelle lxxviii
 Jonathan lxxviii
 Jonathan Swain lxxviii
 Marilla S. 138
 Mary 38
 Samuel 126 212
 Sophronia Aurora lxxviii
 Thomas lxxviii
 William Gilman lxxviii
- GORGES** George
 Ferdinando Sir 158
 Hannah 28
 John 28
 Mary 27 28
 Peter 27 28
 Samuel 28
 Sarah 28
 Susan 28
GORHAM Gorahm Goram
 Gorum
 Abigail 130 131 374
 Amanda P. 198
 Daniel 131
 David 131
 Desire 242 243
 Elisabeth 243
 George W. 198
 Hannah 131 243
 Heseekiah 131
 James 132 243 377
 John 242 243 382
 Joseph 243
 Ledea *see* Lydia
 Lockwood 130 131 374
 Lydia 243
 Mary 132 376
 Meeker 131
 Mercy 243
 Miriam 132 374
 Molly 369
 Sarah 131 369
 Seth 131
 Shubael 243
 Temperance 243
 Timothy 131
GORTON Samuel 67
 Gorum *see* Gorham
 Gosham *see* Gosham
GOSS Mary 137
GOSSHAM Gosham
 James 254
GOULD Gold
 — 219 380
 Aaron 365
 Abigail 231 234 240 377 378
 Abraham 226
 David 234 235 240 378
 Ebenezer 231
 Edward 360
 Eldad 231
 Elisabeth 231
 Ellen 325
 Esther 234
 Eunice 234
 George Lambert xxx
 H. 377
 Hannah 234 240 365
 Ichabod 231
 Isaac 365
 John 282
 Joseph 32
 Joseph F. 383
 Lydia 282
 Mary 118 234
 Medad 231
 Nathan 231 377
 Rebecca 365
 Robert 350
 Samuel 11 17 299 365
 Sarah 380
 Scudder 365
 Thomas 356
 William Edward xxx
GOURLAY F. W. 96
GOWELL Draxey 282
 Sally 282
GOWEN Going Gowan Gowing
 — 14
 Betty 14
 Ebenezer 13 215 307
 Frances J. 323
 Jonathan 12 14
 Mary S. lxxlii
- GRAFTON** Elisabeth 156
 Joseph 156
 Nathaniel 156
GRAHAM — 108
 Annie 326
 J. xlvii
 James 326
 Jane xviii
 Susan 326
GRANCHETT Jennie I. 208
GRANDISBIES — 344 345
GRANT Arthur 141
 Clark M. 340
 Elihu 384
 Frank xxxii 384
 Hannah 340
 Isabella M. 341
 Jane 315
 John H. 340
 Katharine Maud 141
 Mary 141
 Priscilla 384
 Ulysses Simpson lvi
 Wade A. 340
 Willard E. 141
GRANVILLE Ann 37
 John V. 37
 Mabel 37
 Olive J. 37
 Stephen 37
GRASSE Francois Joseph Paul
 Count de 222
GRAVES — Mr. 9
 Polly Maria 168
 Sophronia 140
GRAY Gray
 — 49 378
 Abigail 234 371 376
 Abraham 372
 Anne 371
 Daniel 49
 Ebenezer 371
 Eley 368
 Elisabeth 371
 Esther 368
 George 332
 George W. 332
 Harrison 109
 Henry xxiii
 Huldah 334
 Ichabod 47
 Jacob 49 374 378
 James 47 375
 Jane 47
 John 371 372
 Joseph 234
 Martha 332
 Mary 332
 Naomi 49 234
 Nathaniel 371
 Nehemiah 368
 Noah 368
 Priscilla 384
 Rebecca 377
 Reul 49
 Sarah 47 234 368 375
 Seth 49 234
 Stephen 371
 Susan liv 332
GREEN Greene Grene Grenne
 — Mrs. 13 117 217
 Alice 354 356
 Anne 354 356
 Benjamin 330 354 355 356
 Daniel 91
 Eleanor 244
 Eleazer 223
 Elisabeth 353 354 355 356
 Eunice 330
 Harriet 142
 Henry 91
 James xxxii 91
 John 91 319 343 353 354 355
 356 378
 Joshua 354 355 356

GREEN cont'd

Lucy M. 264
 Mary 92 353 354 355 356
 Mary Wolcott xxxii
 Peggy 244
 Rachel 142
 Rhobe 92
 Samuel Abbott xxx xxxvi liv
 97
 Sarah 92
 Sarah A. 142
 Solomon 353 354 355 356
 Susan 355
 Susannah 244 354 356
 Thomas 343 353 356
 William 91 244 343 354 356
 William F. 142
 William Joseph 142

GREENFIELD B. W. 94

GREENLAW William Prescott
 v vi vii ix xxvi xxx 146

GREENLEAF Anna 136

Augustus A. 136
 Edmund 359
 Elisabeth 359
 Ida M. 136
 James Edward 359
 John 359
 Margaret 359
 Oren 136
 R. C. 232

GREENOUGH Elisabeth 102

Ruth 102
 William 102

GREENWAY Ann J. 323

George 323
 Kate 323

GREENWOOD Frederick 191

John 191
 Nathaniel 191
 Samuel 191
 Thomas 191

Gregg *see* Griggs

GREGORY Abigail 376

Ellen lxxii
 Ithamar 371 372
 Nathan 371
 Samuel 376
 Serena 163
 Tamsine 372

Greene *see* Green

GREENFELL Wilfred Thomason

115

Granne *see* Green

Grey *see* Gray

GRIFFIN Griffen

Elnathan 231
 Martha B. 258
 Patience 231
 Sarah 231
 Sarah Swan 193

GRIGGS Gregg

Donald xxxiv
 Isaac 54
 Jacob 54
 Mary 54
 Noah 54
 Paul 54
 Rachel 54
 Samuel 54
 Sarah 54
 Solomon 54

GRINMAN Abigail 92

Ann 92
 James 91 92
 John 91 92

GRISWOLD Harriet 207

Stanley 373

Gros le *see* Le Gros

GROSS Grosse

Ann 229
 Hannah E. 328

GROVENOR — Mr. 224

GUERNSEY Benjamin 331

Eliza Ann 331

GUERNSEY cont'd

Eunice 331
 Henry 331
 John 331
 John Ware 331
 Mary Ann 331
 Oliver 331
 Rachel 331
 Samuel 331
 Sarah Jane 331
 Susan Kendall 331
GUILD Curtis xrv 88
 George A. 37
 Georgette B. 37
 Harriet S. 37
GUILLE Noah 363
GULLY Gullye
 Alice 66 67 68
 John 66 67 68

GUNN Harriet Polina Tuttle

61
 Louis W. 61

GUNNER Roger 343**GURDON** Brampton 380

Meriel 380

GURNEY Almira liii

Benoni liii
 Ebeneser Bourne Keene liiii
 Joseph liii
 Rebecca Damon liv
 Richard liii
 Thomas xliii liii
 Thomas Lyndon Dwight liv
 Zechariah liii

GUSTIN Aaron 261

Daniel 261
 Emily 261
 Marion 261

GUTRIGE — 380

— Widow 380

GUTTERITCHE Alice 261

John 251

GYE Mary 149 163**HACKER** Abigail 175

Emily Ann 175
 Francis 175
 Hannah 175
 Isaiah M. 175
 Jeremiah 175
 Jeremiah W. 175
 Lydia 175
 Mary R. 175
 Robert 67
 Sarah 175
 Thomasine 67

HACKETT Frank Warren 146

149

HADLEY Julia M. 139

Lemuel H. 139
 Mary J. 139

HADLOCK Chapin 143

Elva 143
 Louise 143

HAFORD Lucy C. 169

Myron 169

Haies *see* Hayes

HAIGHT Emma 169**HALE** Hales

Ephraim 121
 George lxiv
 John 223 307
 Minerva 326
 Nathan 288
 Paul 9 11 13 14 15 121 125
 222 224

Richard Augustus 193

Samuel R. 326

Sarah lxiv

Sarah Jane xxxv

William 326

HALEY Susan 259**HALFIELD** Martha 50

Rachel 50
 Richard 50

HALL Agnes 65

Annie 30
 Charles 140
 David 279
 Deborah 279
 Delight 186
 Ellen 325
 Ina H. 325
 John 65 186
 Laura Ann 186
 Luman N. xxxii
 Martha 140
 Robert 147
 Thomas 30
 Virginia vi 89 383
 William 186
 William C. 325
 William Franklin xii

HALLWELL Halwell

— 356
 Anne 356

HAM Elisabeth 36

George Conrad 193

Tamson L. 257

HAMILTON Alexander lrxii

Emma Jane 261
 J. G. de Roulhac 194
 Margery 282
 Rufus 282

HAMLIN Annie L. 317

Content 173
 Zeasus 317

HAMMETT Mary 92**HAMMETT** Sarah 92**HAMMOND** Hammon

Hamond

Amelia A. 143

Edah 80

Elisabeth 250 252

Elnathan 350

Ephraim 80

George 80

Hannah 80

Horace 143

J. F. 94

Jacob 80

Otis Grant viii 195

Phear 80

Phebe 143

Rebecca 80

Rossno 80

Thomas 19

William 250 252

HANCOCK Anna M. 209

Frances 99

HANDY Charles 346**HANKINSON** Mary V. 160**HANKS** Abigail 279

Diadema 279

John 279

Martha 279

Tabitha 279

Thankful 279

HANMER John 124**HANNAH** Huldah 369**HANNYE** John 343**HANSON** Almira 182

Almira S. 81

Elisabeth 81

Eunice 182

Henry 182 271

Jane 81

Lavinia 271

Lusanna 182

Martha E. 269

Mary 182

Moses 81

Philip 182

Robert 81

Rufus 81

Sarah Pope 271

Stephen 182

Timothy 81

HARDING Avis 61

Henry 159

- HARDON** Henry Winthrop 28
136 255 319
- HARE** Alfred 115
Alfred Allison 115
Alice 115
Alice Mary 115
Arthur Charles 115
Charles William 115
Estelle 115
Frances 115
Gordon 115
Henry Mather 115
Jessie 115
John 115 343
Lillian Jane 115
Louisa 108 109 115
Louisa Clarissa 115
Louisa Frances 115
Maria Gordon 115
Marion 115
Matthew 115
Maynard 115
Sarah Louisa 115
Thomas 115
Walsham Howe 115
Walter John 115
Wilfred Almon 115
William Almon 115
William Almon Robert 115
- HARGER** Abraham 58
Ephraim 63
Mary 58 63
- HARKNESS** Molly 305
Thomas 221
- HARMON** Amanda Oretta 29
Annette 319
Annie Etta 29 320
Bion E. 29 320
Caroline G. 29 320
Charles P. 319
Dorcas 319
Elisabeth 320
Esther Ann Irv
Grace L. 29
John E. 29
Mary 29
Mary Frances 29
Mary L. 320
Melvin Alphonso 29
Nellie 29
Nellie J. 319
Phineas 29
Ransom 320
Ruth 29
- HAROLD** Emery 333
Ethel 263 333
Jessie 333
- HARPER** Daniel 212
Emma 255
Joseph C. 255
Phebe 255
- HARRIMAN** Mary 332
- HARRINGTON** Peia 62
Richard 122
Simeon 214
Thaddeus 122 217 218 219
221
- HARRIS** — Capt. 123
Alexander 150 151
Anna 154
Asa 125 221
Charles Coffin Iri
Clara 33
Edward Irvii
Elisabeth xxxii 154
Esther 125
Francis 11 14 118 123 212 216
219 221 300 301 306
James xlix 363
Jonathan xlix
Kate Augusta xlix xlix
Lucinda 33
Mary Frances xxxiv
Nathaniel xlix
Priscilla 118
- HARRIS** cont'd
Sarah Augusta xlix
Simon P. 33
Temperance 92
Thomas 154 342
Thomas Henry xxxii 191
- HARRISON** Benjamin Ixvi 210
Catherine 323
Hannah 200
Joseph 346 350
Matilda 323
Richard Truswell 323
- HART** Harte Hartes
Abigail 89
Charles Henry xxx
Estelle 115
Ethel N. 29
Ichabod 38
James E. (Mrs.) xxxii
John 224 226 343 344
Lucinda 38
Nathaniel 89
Polly 86
Samuel 364
- HARTLEY** Aaron 80
Elisa 30
Ellis T. 30
Luella P. 30
- HARTWELL** Amasa 11 127 222
Benjamin 295 298 299 300
303 305
James 16 118 306
Jonathan 125 126 301
- HARVEY** Haruye Hervey
Elisabeth 48 375
John 20
Thomas 48 375 377
- HARWOOD** — 344
HASEY Isaac 281 282
- HASKELL** Haskel
— Dr. 118 124 126
Aaron 3
Benjamin 121 306
Eunice 3
George 3
Henry 10 12 13 14 16 17 118
119 120 122 123 127 212
213 214 217 218 220 296
306
Jane 212
Martha 17 214
Rebecca 15
Relief 14
Sally Dodge 3
- HASKINS** Sarah 333
Hassard *see* Hassard
- HASTINGS** — 10
- HASTON** Abigail 186
James 186
Mary 186
Haugham *see* Hougham
- HAVEN** Mary E. xxxii
- HAWES** Haws Haws
Benjamin 242 243 382
Desire 242 243
Dorcas 242
Edmund 94 242
Experience 242 243 382
James William xxxii 94 191 192
John 242 243
Shubael 382
William 342
- HAWKES** Abigail 79
Abra 80
Albert 271
Anna 271
Bethia 73
Cyrus 271
Elisa Ann 76
Emeline 80
Esther 79
Eunice 79
Hannah 76 271
Isaac Harlem 79
Jane 76
- HAWKES** cont'd
John 79 156
John B. 73
John Buffum 76
Joseph S. 271
Lavinia 79
Lemuel 79
Mary 79
Mary Ann 271
Mercy 271
Moses 156 271
Nathaniel 76 271
Rebecca 156
Sarah 156 271
Sarah Maria 271
Winlow 79
- HAWKINS** — 65
Blanche G. 145
George 145
Isabel 65
Mary 145
- HAWLEY** Winifred 321
Haws *see* Haws
- HAY** Peter 90
Sarah 90
- HAYES** Haies Hays
— 343
Andrew 281 282
Betsey 282
Betty 281 282 283
Charles 281 282 283
Cyrus W. 282
Elihu 281 282 283
Elisha 281 283
Esther 281 282 283
Fanny B. 282
Gilbert A. xxxii
Hannah 281 282 283
Ichabod 283
James 281
Joanna 281 282 283
John 281 282 283
Mary 281 283
Mehitable 283
Nabby 281 282
Orin Quimby 282
Richard 281 282 283
Sally 281 282
Sally J. 281
Samuel 281 282
Sarah 281
Tammy 281 282
- HAYFORD** Frank Lealie xxxii
- HAYNES** John Cummings
(Mrs.) xxxii
- Hays** *see* Hayes
- HAYWARD** Haywod
Nathan 18
Paul 247
Sarah Jane xxxv
- HAZELTINE** Ellen Nickerson
xxxiv
Rachel E. 337
- HAZEN** Hason
Benjamin 10
Samuel 11 13 14 15 16 120
121 122 123 125 126 212
213 214 215 216 217 218
220 221 223 305 306 307
- HAZZARD** Hassard
Hannah 360
John 150 153
- HEALD** Heild
John 224 307
- HEARNS** Hearn
Gilead 371
Najah 371
Naomi 371
Sarah 371
Thomas 371
William 371 372
- HEATH** Hannah 90
Nathaniel 332
Rhoda 332
Staring 90

HEATON Charlotte lxvii
 David lxvii
HEDGE Hedges
 Althea W. 317
 Naomi 33
 William 191
Heild see **Heald**
HELKE Susan 249
HELMER Ann Jane 34
HELMERSHAUSEN Minnie
 Adella xxx
HEMSTREET Mary 33
HENCHMAN Daniel li
 Harriet Parker li
HENDRICK Hendricks
 Caren Abigail 260
 Charles Theodore xxxii
HENESY John 14
HENRY VII of England lxii
HENRY Danvers Dana 207
 George 304
 Hugh 15
 John 303 305
 Susan Victoria 207
HENSLER Mina Louise lxvii
HENSON H. Hensley 97
HERMAN Thomas 362
Herns see **Hearns**
HERO John 371
HERRAD Mary 92
HERRON Agnes Linn 210
 Eleanor Freudenburg 210
 Emily Collins 210
 Francis 210
 Georgia Mai 210
 Harriet Anne 210
 Helen 210
 Jane 210
 Jane Willis 210
 John Williamson 210 211
 Katharine 210
 Lucy Hayes 210
 Maria Clinton 210
 William Collins 210
Hervey see **Harvey**
HESLIAN Helen 141
 John 141
 Mary 141
Hewes see **Hughes**
HERWITT Collins Anson 262
 Martha 262
 Mary O. 262
HICKS Hieckes Hix
 — 233
 Adeline May lviii
 Esabel see **Isabel**
 Frederick B. lviii
 Isabel 92
 Lewis Wilder vi xv xlii
 xlv
 Lucinda 33
 William 233
HIDE Abigail 42
 Damaris 41
 Daniel 41
 Elisabeth 41
 Hannah 42
 John 41 372 375
 Mary 42
 Rachel 41 42 375 376
 Sarah 42 376
HIGBY John 58
 Lydia 164
 Olive 164
 Sarah 58
 William 164
HIGGINS — 30
 Elisa A. 139
 Elisabeth J. 139
 Fred G. 165
 Melinda 30
 Milo 139
 Milo J. 139
 Myra A. 165
 Phebe 376

HILDRETH — 305
HILL Hills
 — 57
 Abby 373
 Abigail 45 367 371 378
 Adeline May 256
 Andrew W. 327
 Ann 90
 Bradley 373
 Carrie Dora xxxiv
 Cornelius 46
 Daniel 370
 David 45 367 371 375
 Dimon 367
 Don Gleason xliii lxxvi
 Ebeneser 367
 Eliphalet 379
 Eliasha xlv
 Elisabeth 108
 Ella xlv
 Ella J. 327
 Ellen 367
 Esther 367
 Francis Lowell xxxv
 George xlv
 George H. B. xlv
 Harriet 34 lrv
 Henry H. 34
 Horace 373
 Howard Fremont xxxii
 Jabes 45 367
 James xlv
 James Edward Radford xlv
 xlv
 James W. xxxii 190
 Jane xlv
 Jesebel 379
 John xiv 256
 Joseph 45 235 256 367
 372
 Judith 92
 Laura 256
 Laura C. 256
 Louise xlv
 Lydia 36 57
 Mabel 367
 Mary xxxv
 Mary S. 256
 Moses 45 367
 Nancy 36
 Pamela D. 327
 Peter xlv
 Philip 90
 Robert 90
 Roger xlv
 Sally 166
 Samuel 36 376
 Sarah 34 45 376 379
 Seth 367
 William 367 370 373
 William Sanford xi xlii lxxvi
 87
HILLIKER Almira 322
 Armina 322
 Benjamin 322
 Hills see **Hill**
HILTON Geneva Elisabeth
 xxxv
 Mary 376
 Nancy Elisabeth 326
HINCKS John 362 363
 Samuel 363
HINE George A. 61
 Maria 61
HIPPSLEY Hipsley
 Bridget 357 358
 William 357
HISON Elisabeth F. 262
 Hix see **Hicks**
HOAGLAND Froelove 62
 John A. 62
 Hubbard see **Hubbard**
HOBS Elisabeth L. 263
 Frank W. 263

HOBS cont'd
 Mary E. 263
 Moses 263
HOBBY Anstrus 178
 Anstrus G. 178 309
 Charles 174
 Cynthia 174
 Esther 75 79
 Eunice 75
 Gideon 174
 Jane 75
 John 174 178 309
 John Edward 178
 Joseph Cook 178
 Louisa Jane 78 178
 Lucy 177
 Lucy N. 178
 Margaret 75
 Nabby Toby 174
 Phebe 174 178 309
 Remington 75 178
 Samuel 174
 Sarah 75 174
 Sarah Cook 178
 William Gardner 174
 William Henry 178
HODGDON Kesiah 282
 Lydia 256
HODGES Hedge
 Anne 53
 Margaret Roberts xxxii
 Thomas 53
HODGMAN Fred Clark xxx
HODSDON Margaret 37
HOLDEN Holdin
 Abel 220
 Asa 14 123 212 218 206
 Charles 12
 Dennis 125
 Edward 302
 Hannah 214
 Jabes 14 128 304
 John 305 306
 Lemuel 221 222
 Lemuel (Mrs.) 222 304
 Luke 118
 Philemon 9 123 127 302
 Phineas 127
 Sawtell 118 120 214
 Simon 125 126 127 212 214
 301
 Stephen 12 15 16 122 212 216
 295 300
 Sylvanus 11
 Thomas F. 99
 William 101
 Zach 12
HOLDER Rachel 78
 Holdin see **Holden**
HOLDS Margaret 27
 Susan 27
 Susannah 27
HOLESCRAW Jane 191
HOLLAND Thomas 362
 William H. xxxv
HOLLISTER Arthur 324
 Mary E. 324
 Matilda 324
 Norton 324
HOLLYWOOD Ruth 113
HOLMAN David Emory xxx
 Mary Lovering vi xxx
HOLMERS Homes
 Angelette 256
 Elisa li
 George Clarence xxx
 James Taylor 287
 Jane 56
 Joseph 91
 Obadiah 287
 William 147
HOLT Mary 291
 Nathan 291
HOLWAY Daniel 78
 Lydia 78

HOMANS Arthur L. 142
 Gertrude Evelyn 142
 Hephsibeth 315
 Mary M. 142
HOMER Catherine lxix
 Mary Bassett lxix
 Stephen lxix
 Homes *see* Holmes
HONEYMAN James 347
HOOD Arthur Needham xlix
 Florence Henrietta xlix
 Frances Henrietta xlix
 Frederic Clark xlix
 George Henry xlix xlix
 Helen xlix
 Jacob xlix
 John xlix
 Nathaniel xlix
 Richard xlix
 Richard Percival xlix
 Sophia xlix
HOOKE Francis 159
 Humphrey 159
 Mary 159
HOOKER Lissie A. 169
HOOKEY Elisabeth 92
 Mary 92
 Stephen 91
HOOPER John 363
HOPKINS Ruth 29
 Stephen lx
 Thomas 67
 William 67
HOPPER John lxvi
 Nancy 57
HORGAN Catherine 33
HORN Amy 282
 Lucinda 144
 Patience 282
 Peazy 282
HORNBLLOWER Josiah lxvii
HORSFORD Armina 166
HORSOM Isaac 282
 Sarah 282
 Sophia 282
HORTON Alvah 186
 Byron Barnes 383
 Edward Augustus 194
 Eunice Preston 279
 Hannah 186
 Huldah 279
 Lucius 279
 Mercy 93
HOSELY ——— 126
HOSMER James Kendall xxxiv
 Lucy A. 203
HOTCHKISS Mary A. 208
 William Warren 208
HOTTEN John Camden 342
HOUGHAM Haugham
 Alfred Swift xxxii
 Elizabeth 101
 Francis 362
 Richard 101
HOWARD Mabel Elizabeth
 xxxv
 Mary 357
 William 285
HOWD Anna 260
 Isaac 260
 Julia C. 260
HOWE Clara E. 141
 Daniel Wait xxx 96
 David 141
 Della D. 330
 Edward Willard vii
 Grace Frances xxxv
 Harley H. 330
 Huldah 246
 Joseph 246
 Mary 141
 Olive 246
 Oliver Hunt xxx
 Sally 246
 Samuel 246

HOWE cont'd
 William 111 112
HOWES Florence Conant viii
 88
 Penninah 284
 Samuel 284
HOWLAND Amy D. 143
 Anna 272
 Anna Maria 272
 Anne 71
 Benjamin 353
 David P. 272
 David Purinton 71
 Desire 242 243
 Dorothy 73
 Edward Everett 272
 Elisabeth 242
 Harriet 39
 John lx 242
 Joseph 71
 Joseph William 272
 Julia 143
 Lydia 71
 Mary 71 180
 Mary C. W. 182
 Mary Homans 272
 Mary W. 183
 Mercy 71
 Moody 143
 Phebe 71
 Rebecca 71
 Sarah 71
 William 71 73 182
 William Henry 183
HOKIE Abel 74
 Allen 72
 Anna 74
 Arnold 70
 Barnabas 70
 Betty 72
 Content 70
 David 72
 Deborah 70
 Eunice Howland 72
 Hannah 70
 Hesekiah 74
 Isaac 74
 James 72
 John 72
 Ludaok 70
 Lydia 72
 Nathan 70
 Rebecca 72
 Remembrance 72
 Ruth 72
 Samuel 74
 Sarah 72
 Solomon 72
 William 72
HOYT Albertine May 142
 Carleton 172
 Eunice Cartland 172
 James Drummond 142
 Lavina P. 142
 Norman 142
HUBBARD Hubbard Hubart
 Hubbart Hubert
 ——— 299 380
 Ebenezer 94
 Israel 218 299
 Martha 250
 Mary 94
 Philena lxix
 Sarah 156
 Sarah Isabelle Sylvester xxxii
 William 126 250
 William C. lxiv
HUBBELL Hubbell Hubble
 Abijah 45 239
 Abraham 45
 Amelia 237
 David 370
 Effie W. 205
 Eleanor 237 379
 Elisabeth 45 239 376

HUBBELL cont'd
 Esther 237
 Esakiel 237
 Gershom 45 239
 Hannah 237
 John 45 237 379
 Jonathan 237
 Martha 45 376
 Mary 45
 Moses 240
 Nathan 45 376
 Peter 45
 Priscilla 240
 Rachel 237
 Samuel 370
 Sarah 45 239 370 376
 Susannah 240
 Thaddeus 45
 Uriah 240
 Walter 239
 William 240
 Hubert *see* Hubbard
HUCKINS ——— 29
 Aaron Sherman 263
 Abigail 139
 Abigail A. 263
 Abigail Eldridge 256
 Abigail Frances 138
 Abigail W. 258
 Abijah 30 321
 Abraham W. 259 333
 Abram W. 333
 Ada B. 144
 Ada Evelyn 319
 Ada Louvan 144
 Adeline A. 260
 Adeline May 256
 Albert 38
 Albert Alonso 140
 Albert D. 141
 Albert E. 256
 Albert Henry 138
 Albert Louis 264
 Albertine Melissa 140
 Albertine 260
 Albertine May 142
 Alexander D. 327
 Alice 136 267
 Alice L. 259
 Alice Louise 141
 Alice M. 259
 Alice May 141
 Alice R. 258
 Allison 265
 Almena Melissa 261
 Almira W. 30
 Alonso 262
 Alonso A. 140
 Alonso B. 262 263
 Alonso D. 33 324
 Alonso F. 140
 Alonso K. 138
 Alta 264
 Alvah P. 144
 Amanda M. 35
 Amelia A. 143
 Amelia Ann 35
 Amy 324
 Amy B. 138
 Amy D. 143
 Amy V. 262
 Andrew 257 258 321
 Andrew Alvino 144
 Andrew B. 321
 Ann 37
 Ann Gilman 28
 Ann Maria 38
 Anna 136 264
 Anna L. 266
 Anna Lucretia 144
 Annette W. 328
 Annie 320 326
 Annie Estella 329
 Annie Etta 29 320
 Annie M. 266

HUCKINS cont'd

Annie Marilla 139
 Annis 326
 Arabella 33
 Arabella V. 258
 Arah Asa 141
 Araveeta 34
 Arosann 34
 Armina 322
 Arthur 38
 Arthur Edward 145
 Arthur L. 138
 Arthur Sherman 263
 Asa 256
 Augusta 328
 Asariah W. 257
 Barsillai 260
 Belle 140
 Benjamin Lester 137
 Benjamin Smith 142
 Bernice Honora 259
 Bert 141
 Bertha 139
 Bertha M. 141 263
 Bertrand 140
 Blanche 264 267
 Blanche G. 145
 Blanche T. 266
 Burton B. 263
 Burton Ivory 328
 Caleb A. 143
 Calvin 34 141 326
 Calvin Smith 138 139
 Camille 328
 Carl Rodney 145
 Carl White 261
 Carlotta D. 257
 Caroline 260 266 321
 Caroline E. 136 139 257
 Caroline F. 37
 Caroline Frost 325
 Caroline G. 29 320
 Caroline Jane 264
 Caroline Webster 144
 Carrie J. 137
 Catherine 260
 Celia E. 327
 Charles 143 144 145 258 263
 Charles A. 256 259 328
 Charles Adelbert 261
 Charles Albert 36 138 327 328
 Charles Brown 260
 Charles Clifton 260
 Charles Clinton 144
 Charles H. 34 38 325 329
 Charles Henry 265
 Charles Marshall 323
 Charles Moses 140
 Charles Peter 328
 Charles R. 330
 Charles Sumner 319
 Charles W. 34 330
 Charles Wesley 140
 Charles White 265
 Charlotte 255 263
 Chester Lathrop 264
 Chester M. 330
 Claire B. 145
 Clara 38 324
 Clara Arvilla 141
 Clara E. 141
 Clara Etta 261
 Clara Russell 142
 Clarence D. 259
 Clarence L. 262
 Clarence W. 263
 Clarence Waldo 139
 Clark 29
 Cloon Gerald 265
 Clifton Frank 142
 Clinton 326
 Cora 328
 Cora B. 263
 Cora E. 141 330

HUCKINS cont'd

Cora Emma 266
 Cora May 144
 Cordelia A. 320
 Cordelia D. 319
 Curtis W. 141
 Cynthia 262
 Cynthia F. 330
 Daisy D. 263
 Dana D. 141
 Dana James 142
 Daniel 29 31 139 140 141 320
 321
 Daniel G. 320
 Daniel W. 259
 David 30 140 321
 David A. 33 324
 David Thompson 261
 Dell 325
 Della B. 138
 Della D. 330
 Delos S. 143
 Dessie Parthenia 265
 Dora 262
 Doris 266
 Earl 264
 Ebenezzer 261 262 263 264 265
 266 332
 Edgar Irving 256
 Edgar Marshall 323
 Edgar Otis 145
 Edgar W. 261
 Edmund O. 260
 Edna C. 263
 Edward 324
 Edward Lincoln 259
 Edward S. 266
 Edwin 136 141
 Edwin Lincoln 320
 Edwin Morris 138
 Effie 263
 Elba 142
 Eleanor 322
 Eleanor A. 255
 Eleanor Diana 328
 Eleanor Jane 255
 Elijah Austin 258
 Eliphalet 136
 Eliphalet Brown 260
 Eliza 30 31 327
 Eliza Jane 142
 Elizabeth 28 256 259 266 328
 Elizabeth Ann 320
 Elizabeth B. 139 259
 Elizabeth J. 137 139
 Elizabeth L. 263
 Elizabeth M. 257
 Elizabeth May 145
 Ella 140 321
 Ella A. 320
 Ella E. 136
 Ella J. 327
 Ellen 136
 Ellen C. 256
 Ellen Florence 139
 Ellen L. 140
 Ellen V. 325
 Elmer 321
 Elmer Ellsworth 142
 Elsie Mary 139
 Elsina Esma 261
 Emerine J. 326
 Emily 32 261 323
 Emily J. 325
 Emma 255
 Emma A. 259
 Emma Blanche 261
 Emma F. 144 320
 Emma M. 38 143
 Ermina F. 325
 Erwin Morris 139
 Estella E. 323
 Esther 136
 Esther Juanita 265

HUCKINS cont'd

Ethel 263
 Ethel M. 258
 Ethel Ruth 257
 Ettie 324
 Eugene Addi 265
 Eugene E. 266
 Eunice 329 330
 Eva 321 322
 Eva M. 325
 Fannie 265
 Ferdinand A. 35 326
 Flora 322 328
 Flora E. 262
 Flora Julia 261
 Florence 143
 Florence Harrison 323
 Florence Lillian 145
 Flossie 265
 Floyd Elmore 145
 Frances 33 136 140 321
 Frances A. 263
 Frances E. 36 263
 Frances J. 327
 Francis E. 264
 Francis W. 260
 Frank 143 325
 Frank A. 324
 Frank Elmer 139
 Frank J. 143
 Frank Lincoln 141
 Frank M. 326
 Frank O. 266
 Frank S. 137
 Frank Wolcott xxxv 256
 Franklin Rufus 327
 Franklin S. 34 328
 Fred Brown 38 143
 Fred E. 259
 Fred Wayne 143
 Frederic 140
 George 136 262 324
 George A. 260 263
 George Ambrose 138
 George Edwin 139 142
 George F. 257
 George Frank 29 320
 George Henry 264
 George Kittredge 255
 George L. 267
 George Nelson 323
 George W. 141 259
 George Warren 257
 George Washington 256
 Georgianna L. 258
 Georgie Elizabeth 329
 Gertrude 266 323
 Gertrude Evelyn 142
 Gilbert 39
 Gilbert N. 319
 Grace 38 266
 Grace E. 38
 Grace Theo 144
 Grace V. 144
 Guy B. 145
 Hallie Rachel 323
 Hannah 36 326
 Hannah A. 255
 Hannah Edna Isabelle 258
 Hannah F. 330
 Harold 145
 Harriet 33 142
 Harriet E. 141
 Harriet L. 324
 Harry 325
 Harry A. 329
 Harry L. 139
 Harry N. 143
 Harry Paul 265
 Harry S. 137
 Harvey W. 145
 Helen A. 35
 Helen M. 260
 Henrietta 256

HUCKINS cont'd

Henry 322
 Henry A. 260
 Henry G. 256
 Herbert 262
 Herbert C. 138
 Herbert Clare 143
 Herbert L. 137
 Herman Alvah 144
 Horace S. 260
 Howard 325
 Howard G. 143
 I. Marion 330
 Ibla B. 325
 Ida 139 327
 Ida C. 140
 Ida E. 260
 Ida M. 145 258
 Ida Rosalthe 327
 Ina 262
 Ina G. 138
 Ina H. 325
 Ira 38 329
 Ira C. 38
 Isaac 143 266
 Isaac C. 33 324 325
 Isaac S. 260
 Israel 29 30 256 257 321
 Israel Randall 29 320
 Ivory Lord 36 328
 Jacqueline 265
 James 28 29 30 31 33 34 35 36
 37 38 136 137 138 139 140
 141 142 143 144 145 255
 256 257 258 259 260 261
 262 263 264 265 266 319
 320 321 322 323 324 325
 326 327 328 329 330
 James Albert 139
 James E. 139
 James E. 142 325
 James Ford 137
 James H. 326
 James H. Webb 327
 James Henry 326
 James Marshall Jr 32 322
 James Roy 323
 Jane 257 321 326
 Jane A. 141 260
 Jane M. 144
 Jean 329
 Jennette A. 258
 Jennie E. 325
 Jennie G. 326
 Jannie M. 261
 Jessie E. 145 325
 John 29 33 34 137 138 139 255
 256 257 258 259 260 261 262
 263 264 265 266 320 323
 325 326
 John Almon 38
 John Andrew 258
 John B. 34 258 325
 John Calvin 137 139
 John D. 257 258
 John Henry 37 261 328
 John Ira 258
 John J. A. 255
 John Lovejoy 330
 John M. 138
 John McLane 322
 John Milton 32 323
 John Rollins 264
 John Smith 142
 John W. 35 37 326
 John Waldo 259
 Jonathan 329 330
 Jonathan Burley 137
 Jonathan Crawford 261 262
 263 322
 Jonathan D. 255
 Joseph 28 29 32 33 34 35 36
 37 38 259 266 320 322 325
 326 327 328 329
 Joseph A. 260

HUCKINS cont'd

Joseph C. 36
 Joseph D. 141
 Joseph P. 333
 Joseph Prescott 266 333
 Josephine 323
 Josephine E. 259
 Josephine Martha 260
 Josiah 29 30 31 33 321 322
 323 324 325
 Josiah W. 324
 Julia 20 266
 Julia C. 260
 Julia S. 34
 Julian Montgomery 260
 Juliette Marie 264
 Kate 260 263 323
 Kate Lillian 323
 Katharine 265
 Katharine Belle 324
 Katharine Maud 141
 Katharine V. 256
 Kelsey 29
 Laura 260 265 267
 Laura Ann 326
 Laura C. 256
 Laura Gertrude 259
 Laura H. 137
 Laura Susan 258
 Laura W. 330
 Lawrence 322
 Leland Stanford 323
 Lena 141
 Lena B. 138
 Lena Blanche 137
 Leon C. 262
 Leon Wood 328
 Leurebah 262
 Lewis Decatur 260
 Lida 265
 Lilla Ann 261
 Lilla D. 324
 Lilla F. 259
 Lillian 137
 Lillian M. 266
 Lindsay Abbott 261
 Liverna 29
 Lois 29 31
 Loren C. 324
 Lorin 33
 Lothrop Samuel 263
 Louisa 263
 Louise 36 143
 Lucinda 38
 Lucretia Christina 138
 Lucy 329
 Lucy A. 321
 Lucy Ann 143
 Lucy Frances 264
 Lucy M. 33 264
 Lulu 325
 Lulu Isabelle 144
 Luna B. 145
 Lydia 35
 Lydia A. 320
 Lydia Agnes 33
 Lydia Ann 36
 Lydia D. 140
 Lydia E. 325
 Lydia Ellen 256
 Lyman 38 143
 Mabel B. 326
 Mabel Edna 137
 Madeline 144
 Mahlon B. 324
 Margaret 324
 Margaret Frances 140
 Margaret M. 266
 Maria 30 327
 Maria J. 257
 Marian Emma 264
 Marie 265
 Marietta L. 256
 Marilla 30
 Marilla S. 138

HUCKINS cont'd

Marion 31
 Marion Florence 139
 Marion Mary 323
 Marquand 329
 Marshall 321
 Martha 32 143 329
 Martha A. 30
 Martha E. 142 266
 Martha Elisabeth 37
 Mary 29 30 31 38 137 141 145
 321 322 329
 Mary A. 37 256 257 258 323
 Mary A. Dalton 35
 Mary A. L. 255
 Mary Agnes 261
 Mary Alice 326
 Mary Ann 266 322
 Mary Atherton 256
 Mary Augusta 258
 Mary E. 138 262 322 323 324
 329
 Mary Elisabeth 139 328
 Mary Emily 261
 Mary Emma 143 145
 Mary Estelle 258
 Mary Frances 327
 Mary Hannah 142
 Mary Helen 322
 Mary J. 137 139 255 330
 Mary Jane 36
 Mary Jane Reid 322
 Mary L. 139 320
 Mary Luella 323
 Mary O. 262
 Mary Pease 320 333
 Mary Sorel 145
 Maud 142 323 324
 Maud Lillian 323
 Mchitable 28
 Mchitable A. 319
 Melinda 30 321
 Melissa 321
 Mercy A. 259
 Mertie Mae 138
 Michael 262
 Miles 28 30 319 320 321 322
 Miles Randall 28 320
 Millard Fillmore 320
 Millicent Leudora 260
 Millie Grace 145
 Milton S. 322
 Mina A. 137
 Minnie 265 325
 Minnie Agnes 328
 Minnie Belle 145
 Minnie I. 326
 Minot Sanborn 257
 Moses 255 264 265 329 330
 Myra E. 256
 Nancy 29 35 36 37 326 330
 333
 Nancy D. 255
 Nancy Hill 326
 Nancy Jane 30 320
 Nathan 139 140
 Nathaniel 260
 Nathaniel Perkins 137
 Nettle A. 141
 Nellie J. 319
 Nellie Maud 144
 Nettie 324
 Nettie Iola 142
 Nicholas E. 37 328
 Nina A. 328
 Noah 31 33 322 323 325
 Nona M. 260
 Olive 34 38 328
 Olive Ann 38 143 330
 Olive J. 37
 Oral 143
 Orilla 321
 Orlando G. 137
 Orvel Earl 265
 Oscar 322

Index of Persons

CV

HUCKINS cont'd

Oscar Sumner 145
 Osgood 31 322
 Osro Christopher Columbus 263
 Paul Gore 329
 Pauline 35 142
 Pauline F. 327
 Pauline Marguerite 264
 Pauline S. 260
 Pearl 330
 Pembroke 321
 Pembroke S. 34 325
 Percival L. 140
 Perley A. 144
 Peter 35 327
 Pharosince 29
 Phebe 33 263
 Phebe Louisa 265
 Praxo 262
 Prudence 326
 Ralph 265
 Ransum Dunn 142
 Ray 143
 Raymond 264
 Richard 329
 Robert 28 29 30 31 32 33 34
 35 36 37 38 136 137 138 139
 140 141 142 143 144 145
 255 256 257 258 259 260
 261 262 263 264 265 266
 319 320 321 322 323 324
 325 326 327 328 329 330
 331 332 333
 Robert Alonso 264
 Robert Levi 258
 Rodney H. 145
 Rodney M. 330
 Rollins 264
 Rosalie Luella 261
 Rosanna 330
 Roy 143
 Royal 321
 Ruby 144
 Ruby G. 262
 Rufus 35 333
 Rufus W. 327 333
 Ruth 264 265
 Ruth D. 257
 Rusil Zaidce 141
 Sakie R. 143
 Samuel 36 260 261
 Samuel Dalton 36 327
 Samuel W. 256
 Sarah 29 30 31 34 37 136 321
 330 331
 Sarah Adelaide 319
 Sarah Ann 320
 Sarah C. 138
 Sarah E. 34 136 256 257 327
 Sarah Elias 327
 Sarah Elisabeth 33 320
 Sarah Jane 259
 Sarah Lois 330
 Sarah M. 137
 Sarah Melinda 140
 Sarah Piper 37
 Sarah S. 137
 Sherman Albert 265
 Simeon Dana 139
 Simon 28 29 31 319 320
 Simon Osgood 319
 Sophia 33
 Sophie 142
 Sophronia J. 34
 Stanley George 323
 Stella 265
 Stella S. 139
 Stephen 35 326 327
 Stephen Almon 145
 Susan Adams 33
 Susan Belle 141
 Susan Lydia 145
 Susan M. 139
 Susan Marie 264

HUCKINS cont'd

Sydney 144
 Sylvester B. 258
 Theodore 320
 Theron H. 267
 Thomas 28 29 30 31 33 138
 319 320 321 322 323 324
 325 329 330
 Thomas P. 138
 Timothy P. Smith 144 145
 Valeria 262
 Vernie May 145
 Victor 145
 Viletta 324
 Vina 322
 Wallace B. 328
 Walter Ernest 257
 Warren 144
 Wilda Jane 261
 William 38 265 266 324
 William A. C. 328
 William Albert 261
 William B. 139
 William E. 140
 William R. 260
 William T. 323
 William W. 255
 William Wallace 266
 Willie Alberta 265
 Willis E. 145
 Winnie Leona 145
 Zoe Sibley 257
HUDSON — Capt. 90
 William 356
HUGHES Hewes
 Andrew A. 279
 David xxxv
 Jane 326
 Maria Gordon 115
 Nancy Elisabeth 326
 Stephen 326
 Sylvania A. 279
 Willie A. 279
Hull see Hull
HULETT Hulet
 Angelina C. 186
 G. L. 186
 John 186
 Laura F. 186
 Lorán M. 186
 Lucy J. 186
 Nellie S. 186
 Priscilla 186
 Richard 147
 S. 186
 Sampson 186
 Samuel 186
 Sarah J. 186
HULL Hul
 Aaron 377
 Abigail 46 366 371
 Amelia Eleanor 373
 Anne 233
 Benjamin 232 373
 Benjamin Sherwood 373
 Betty 236
 Chapman 364
 Charity 366
 Cornelius 40 46 235 364 372
 373 375
 Daniel 236
 David 135 365 373
 Deborah 366
 Denny 364
 Ebenezer 40 370 371
 Eleanor 40 232 365
 Eliphalet 46 230 232 366 373
 374
 Elias 373
 Elisabeth 40 134 135 376
 Ellen 232
 Eunice 46 232 364 379
 George 40 370 371
 Grace 46 232 234 378

HULL cont'd

Hesekiah 232 234
 Huldah 365
 Jabes 232 234 378
 Jeddiah 46 364 373
 Jerusha 233
 John 40 232 370
 Julia 373
 Lyman 232 373
 Martha 40 371
 Mary 364 378
 Mary Chapman 373
 Miriam 374
 Molly 236
 Moses 135 233
 Nathaniel 40 376 377
 Peter 233
 Rebecca 40
 Reuben 364
 Ruhamah 46 135
 Ruth 377
 Sally Wakeman 373
 Sarah 40 46 135 232 374 376
 377
 Seth 230 232
 Silas 365
 Stephen 134 376
 Timothy 370
 Wakeman 135
 Walter 135
 William 135
 William Burr S. 366
HULLER Harriet Ann 167
HUMISTON Mary 53
 Samuel 53
HUMPHREVILLE Mary 55
HUNKING Mark 364
HUNT Arthur Kinsman xxx
 Caleb 366
 Daniel 56
 Elisa A. 139
 Gaillard 194 290
 Gilbert 366
 Griswold 379
 Hannah 366
 Isaac 379
 Lydia 366
 Margaret 31
 Martha 92
 Mary 109
 Sarah 366
HUNTINGTON Amelia 279
 Andrew 279 280
 Anna 279
 Elisa 32
 Horatio 279
 Lucy 280
 Miles 280
 Molly 280
 Thomas 280
 Zeruiah 279 280
HUNTLEY Sally 341
HURD Benjamin Sumner xxxv
 David T. 320
 Emma F. 320
 Grace xxxv
 Lydia 136
 Nancy Hill 320 326
 Susie L. 319
HUSKE Dorothy 249 250
HUSSEY Hussey
 — 75
 Albert Rogers 182
 Bachelor 74
 Benjamin B. 81
 Benjamin Franklin 269
 Bethia 81
 Daniel 177
 David R. 175
 Ebenezer 70
 Elisa 77 259
 Elisabeth 51 174
 Elmira 75
 Esther 81 179
 Eunice 74 179

HUSSEY cont'd
 Fanny C. 179
 Frederic Franklin 182
 George 70 269
 George Howland 269
 Gustavus 269
 Hannah 74 175 178 179
 Harriet 177
 Harriet L. 179
 Harriet Wing 70
 Henry Francis 269
 Huldah 74 81
 Isaac 74 77
 Isaac Cole 70
 James 81
 James Henry 81
 Jane 75 177
 John 75
 John Wigham 77
 Lincoln 77
 Lucy 77
 Lydia 70 175
 Mary 75 81 175
 Mary Ann 179
 Mercy 70
 Micajah 175
 Nathan 77
 Otis 75
 Paul 75 175 179
 Pelatiah 70
 Peter 77
 Ruth 74
 Ruth 70 182
 Samuel Fothergill 77
 Sarah 74 75 81 182
 Sarah Jane 179
 Simeon 179
 Stephen 81
 Susan 269
 Susan Anna 269
 Sylvanus 74 175
 Thomas Butman 81
 William 175 178
 William Howland 70

HUSTED Carrie Louise 202
 Thomas D. 202

HUTCHESS Almira 1
 Caroline Webster 144
 Henry 361
 Lucinda 144
 William 144

HUTCHINSON Carleton E.
 xxxii
 J. R. lxix
 Mary 159
 Peter 361
 Thomas 112

HUTTON Elizabeth A. 171
 Lissie 311

HUXHAM Ann 349

HUYCK Anna 32
 Charles M. 32
 Henry C. 32
 Mary R. 32
 Hussey *see* Hussey

ILBERD Ilberde
 Thomas 243 344 345

INGALLS Amanda Jane 38
 Inglis *see* English

INSLIE Edith M. 30
 Edward 30
 Lodemia 30

ISBELLE John 343

IVE Robert 22

IVOR 65

IVORY Betty 9
 Bynah 12
 Charlestown 123
 De* 221
 John 9 10 13 14 15 16 17 120
 121 123 124 126 222 223
 224 295 298 300 303 304
 305 306

IVORY cont'd
 John (Mrs.) 11
 Thomas 15

IVY Jesse C. xxx

JACKMAN Julia 143

JACKSON — Mr. 372
 Andrew D. 162
 Cornelia 162
 Elmira 144
 Ephraim 296
 Hannah S. 141
 Henry 224
 John 18 19 20 22 372
 Lois 372
 Lucy 372
 Nathan 364 372
 Patience 378
 Rebecca 296

JACOBS Elizabeth M. 291
 Esther 57
 Ruby 258
 Solomon 57

JACOBUS Donald Lines xxxii
 50 159 198

Jaffrey *see* Jeffries
Jeffries *see* Jeffries

JAMES Edna L. E. 280
 Fred E. 280
 Lydia 280
 Lydia M. 280
 Solomon 296
 William R. 280

JANING Alice 248
 Jeffrey 248

JANVRIN Frances Henrietta
 xix

JACUET Jean Paul 385
 Maria 385

JEFFRIES Jaffrey Jaffries
 Jeffrya
 David 362
 Dorothy 102
 George 361 362
 John Temple Lloyd xxxii

JELLS — Capt. 223

Jenckes *see* Jenks

Jenerson *see* Jennerson

Jenings *see* Jennings

JENKINS Abby P. 315
 Abigail A. 181
 Alma Campbell 315
 Betsy lxix
 Charles 319
 Deliverance 73 182
 Edward Cobb 181
 Elizabeth 73 182
 Franklin Dow 267
 George H. 181
 George Lindley 181
 Henry 181
 Isaac 73
 Jabes 73 81 181 182 315
 Jennie 319
 John 358
 John Albert 181 315
 Levinia 176 181
 Mary 81 141 181 358
 Mary Ann 267
 Moses 71 73 267
 Moses Cary 267
 S. Lissie 315 316
 Sarah 71 81 181 267
 Sarah Maria 267
 Sarah N. 181 315
 Stephen 73
 William 73
 William Henry 267

JENKS Jenckes
 Daniel 98
 Joseph 91
 Mary Gardner xxxv

JENNERSON Jenerson
 — 305
 Moses 213

JENNESS Caroline lxi
 Hannah 326
 Josephine xliii lxi
 Nancy Hill 320 326
 Richard lxi
 Samuel 326

JENNEY Charles Francis xxx
 xxxv

JENNINGS Jeninges Jenning
 — 232
 Aaron 46
 Anah 239
 Appollina 238
 Benjamin 239
 Burrit 238
 David 46 373
 Eliphalet 239
 Henry 373
 Heseekiah 378
 Joel 46
 John 46 235
 Joseph 232
 Josiah 46
 Lavinia 238
 Levi 373
 Mary 46 371 376 378
 Mary Ann 373
 Naomi 373
 Nehemiah 378
 Patience 378
 Philemon 238
 Samuel 189 371
 Sarah 46
 Seth 378
 Susan 46
 Sylvius 238
 Thaddeus 46 238

Jupp *see* Jupp

JEPSON Almira P. 314
 Benjamin 177
 Charles Henry 314
 Clara C. 181
 Content 181
 Daniel 177
 Eli 181
 Elias 175
 George 314
 Hannah P. 317
 Henry 314
 Jedediah 177 314
 John 177
 Lydia 177
 Rebecca 314
 Samuel 174
 Sarah 174
 Silas F. 314
 Susannah 177
 Thomas 175

JERROLD Bennett 198
 Mary Barnes 198

JESSOP Elizabeth 376

JEWELL Catherine 326
 Mark 326
 Nancy 326

JEWETT Jewet
 Amos Everet xxx
 Joseph 245
 Martha Caroline xxxv
 Sarah 245

Jipp *see* Jupp

JOHNSON — 299
 — Mr. 17
 Alfred v vii viii ix xv 287
 Amandus 385
 Ann Maria 38
 Anna 160 260
 Benjamin 280
 Bertha L. 206
 Byron Berkeley xxxii 95
 Catherine 154
 Clarissa 168
 Ebeneser 162
 Edward 158 287
 Eliaha 287
 Elisabeth 38 154 155

JOHNSON cont'd

Fred 187
 George Dana 287
 Harriet 280
 Isaac 157
 Jasper Nichols xxxv
 John 51 154 155
 John Benjamin 163
 Jonathan C. 330
 Joseph 38
 Laura R. 137
 Lewis 62
 Lucy 162
 Mabel 160
 Melvin M. 289
 Nathaniel 57
 Prudence 62
 Rosanna 330
 Roxana M. 145
 Salina 163
 Samuel 160 218 347
 Sarah 154
 Sophronia Aurora lxxviii
 Walter W. xxxii
 William 154

JOHNSTON Johnstone
 Alice 115
 Amelia Elisabeth 114
 Elizabeth 113 114
 Henry Phelps 288
 James 289
 James William 114
 Laleah Peyton 113
 Prescott 115
 Sarah Hall 194 386
 William Martin 113 114

JONES — 152

Abel 177
 Alice R. 311
 Apollos 73
 Asa 81
 Caleb 177
 Charles H. 319
 Charles W. 32
 Clarkson 181
 David L. 198
 E. Alfred 383
 Edson Salisbury 64
 Edward 273
 Eli 177
 Elijah 183
 Elma Maria 273
 Elvina P. 181
 Emma Jane 261
 Esther 81 283
 Francis 361
 George 32 183
 George L. 319
 H. Elisabeth 319
 Hannah 283
 Helen Maria 166
 Henry 81
 Hope 73
 Jane 81 329
 Jeremiah 173
 John 181 239 352
 John Lemuel 261
 John Paul 243
 Laura 32
 Laura W. 330
 Lavinia 79
 Lindsey S. 311
 Lot 79
 Lydia 181
 Lydia T. 319
 Mary 79 174 283 376
 Mary Ann 32 181
 Mary Elisabeth 32
 Matt Bushnell vii
 Melchisedeck 67
 Noah 79
 Patience 181
 Paul 73
 Phebe 173
 Rebecca 370

JONES cont'd

Richmond L. xxxii
 Rufus 177
 Ruth 73
 Sarah 378
 Sarah J. 198
 Sarah T. 183
 Seviah 183
 Sibyl 177
 Silas 183
 Susannah 177 352 361
 Thomas 283
 Wilda Jane 261
 Willard 166
 William 181

JORDAN Jordon
 Mary 319
 Sarah 34

JOSELYN Almira liii
 John 157
 Joseph 283

JUDD Edwin 208
 Ellen S. 208
 Sally H. 208
 Walter F. 208

JUDSON Catherine 60
 Mary E. 208

JULIEN Joseph François Baptist-vu Denis lxxiii
 Lilly lxxiv
 Magdalene lxxiii
 Matthew Cantine xiv lxxiii

JUPP Jepp Jipp Jup
 John 122 220
 John (Mrs.) 221
 Mary 295

Kalcey *see* Kelsey
 Kalcey *see* Kelsey
 Kalcey *see* Kelley

KAVANA Margretta H. 209

KEALY John E. xxxii
 Keaser *see* Kesar
 Keaser *see* Kesar

KEELER Charlotte M. 163
 Sarah 60
 Keesar *see* Kesar

KELLEY Calley Kalley Kelly
 Alfred 209 210
 Helen 209
 Jane 210
 Jeffry 362
 Mary Seymour 210
 Morris 295 296
 Roger 360 362

KELLOGG Cora M. 165

KELLUM Amanda 266
 Kelly *see* Kelley

KELSEY Kalcey Kalcey
 John 121 217 221 296 297 298
 302
 Martha 121

KENDALL Kendal Kindall
 — Mrs. 280
 Abigail 280
 Amos 280
 Daniel 280
 Elias 280
 Erastus 280
 Joseph S. 100
 Lois 280
 Mercy 189
 Reuben 302
 Sarah E. 264

KENNARD Arthur Wood
 lix
 Charles Fairchild lix
 Grace lix
 Helen Lucy xliii lxxviii
 John Stebbins lix
 Katharine Marjory lix
 Philena lix
 William Henry lix

KENNEY Lydia 282

KENNISON Etta B. 37

Jane 37
 Joseph 37

KENT Joseph 28
 Susan 28

KEPLINGER Genevieve 328

KERR Frank Melville xxv 87

KESLING Henry I. 318

KETT L. Marion xxxii

KEYES Idelle 189
 Samuel E. 211
 Sarah 189

KEZAR Keaser Keaser Keasar
 Abigail 124
 Jonathan 124 219
 Moses 121
 Nathaniel 214 305
 Sarah 154

KIDNER Katharine Clinton
 202
 Reuben 202

KILGOUR Ashburn Cogswell
 xxxv

KILLCUT Thomas 296 296 298
 299

KIMBALL Amos H. 259
 Bernice Honora 259
 Caleb 190
 Hannah 228
 James V. 259
 Laura 256
 Sarah 259

KIMBER Sidney Arthur xiv
 Kindall *see* Kendall

KING Kinge Kyng
 Andrew 254
 Benjamin 346 347 349
 Benjamin Trussell 267
 Charles G. 98
 Delia 267
 Dorothy 22 23 24
 George Arthur xxxv
 Jonathan 298
 Laura 267
 Margaret 22 23 24 25
 Mary 298
 Richard 22 23 24 25
 Roy Stevenson xxxii 191
 Samuel 51
 Vincent 191
 William Harrison 191

KINGMAN — Widow 127
 Nathan 122 126
 William 147

KINGSBURY Anna Chandler
 91
 Kinne *see* Kinney

KINNECUM — Mrs. 217

KINNEY Kinne
 Caroline 260
 Charlotte 162
 Emeline 260
 John 260

KIRBE Sarah 92

KIRKPATRICK Abraham 191

KIRTLAND Grace xxxv

KITCHEN Harriet 314
 J. Martin 314
 Klenton *see* Clinton

KNAPP Anna C. 205
 George Brown xxx
 Rachel Ann 170
 Rosanna 205
 William 170 205

KNELL John 362

KNIGHT Albert D. 280
 Emma Jane E. 280
 Marcia W. 280

KNOWLES Knollys Knowlls
 Joan 18
 Robert 362
 Ruth 91

KNOWLTON Abraham 340 341
 Amos 340 341
 Annon 340 341

KNOWLTON cont'd

Calista 280
 Calista Leonard 340
 Daniel 280 340
 Ebneser 340
 Edwin 340
 Elbridge H. 280
 Elbridge M. 340
 Elissa A. 340
 Elizabeth 280
 Hannah 340
 Harriet M. 340
 Henry 340
 Henry E. 340
 Jonathan 340 341
 Jonathan W. 340
 Lydia M. 280
 Marcus 340
 Maria J. 340
 Martha 280
 Martha Marcy 280
 Marvin 280 340
 Mary Ann 340
 Mary E. 341
 Molly 341
 Nancy 340 341
 Nathaniel L. 341
 Ralph H. 341
 Rebecca 280
 Rebecca F. Paul 340
 Rosina C. D. Tufts 340
 Sarah G. 341
 Stephen 340 341
 Susan 340 341
 Thomas 280
 Zerviah 340 341

KNOX David 282
 Jonathan 282
 Losette 282
 Lydia 282
 Priscilla 282

KOSTER Fanny Leonard xxxii
 191

KUENSTER Albert 266
 Christine 266
 Herman 266
 Martha E. 266
 Kyngé *see* King

LA CHAPELLE Eva A. 206

LACY Edward 377
 Rebecca 377

LADD Lucy A. 138

LADUE Oliver 160
 Phebe 160

LAKE Mary 200
 William 200

LAKIN Nathaniel 126

LALANDE Adolphe 145
 Henry Hector 145
 Winnie Leona 145
 Zulima 145

LAMB Abiah 187 334
 Asena 187
 Nathan 334
 Stephen A. 187 334

LAMBERTON George 52 53
 Margaret 53
 Mercy 51 52 53

LAMLEY Elizabeth 253

LAMPIER Clement 362

LAMPREY A. S. 97

LAMSON — Mr. 234

LANCASTER Agnes 26
 Henry 26
 Nellie 315
 Preston 315

LANE Carrie 166
 Hannah 377
 John 377
 Lucius 166
 Maria Louisa 166

LANG Ann Elmira 273 315
 Augusta C. 141
 Bridget W. 140

LANG cont'd

Edward 146 147
 John A. 315
 John D. 273 315
 Louisa 273
 Theodate 315
 Thomas S. 315

LANGLEY Berwick 153
 Marie 153
 Mary 153
 Richard 153
 Roger 153

LARGE Eleanor 326

LASELL ——— 283

LATIMER Lillian 208

LAUGHLIN Lucy Hayes 210
 Thomas McKennan 210

LAVERS Jacob 360

LAW Martha 262

LAWLEY ——— 123

LAWLOR Susannah 112
 Thomas 112

LAWRENCE — Lieut. 296
 Alice 120
 Amos 13
 Andrew 322
 Antoinette 163
 Asa 212
 Edmund 14
 Esther 324
 Hiram 163
 J. W. 113
 Madeleine xxxv
 Mary 322
 Mary Ann 322
 Robert Means v vi x
 Sarah 246
 Sarah P. 137

LAWSON Abby B. 315
 Ida L. 315

LAWTON Lawten
 Abigail 91
 Elizabeth 91
 George 91
 Jane 92
 Jeremiah 91
 Joanna Snow 91
 Mary 91
 Priscilla 92
 Rebecca Carpenter 91
 Sebray 91
 Stephen 317
 Thomas 91
 Thomas Albert (Mrs.) xxx
 William Hathaway 91

Lea see Lee

LEACH Jane 206
 Lorenzo D. 206

LEAGER Leagar Legar Legare
 Legarson Legas Leger
 Abraham 354 355
 Ann 355
 Anne 356
 Bethia 355 356
 Elizabeth 355 356
 Hannah 355 356
 Isaac 354 355
 Jacob 354 355 356 357
 James 354 355
 Margaret 354 355
 Mary 354 355
 Sarah 354 355
 Sebastian 355
 Solomon 356

LEARES — Col. 361

LEARNED Sarah 358
 William 358
 William Law 358

LEATHERS Mary 222

LEAVENS Joseph 90

LEAVITT Levett
 Emily Wilder xxx
 Grace xxxv
 Olive 37

LEAVITT cont'd

Susannah 256
 Thomas 191

LECFORD Thomas 356 358

LEE Lea Leigh
 — Mrs. 147
 — Mrs. 147
 Anna Blackwell lxxii
 Frances Trumbull lxxii
 Francis Henry xlii xlviii
 George Herbert 113
 Harriet Paine xlviii
 Henry 65 lxxi
 Isabel 65
 James Henry xliiii lxxi
 Jane Trumbull lxxii
 John lxxi
 John Clarke xlviii
 Louisa Jane lxxi
 Robert Edward lvi
 Sarah Fiske 289
 Sophia Edgell xlix
 Thomas Amory v vii x xiii xxx

LEE-WARNER Philip H.
 (Mrs.) lxxv
 William Sir lxxv

LEEDS Caroline Hills xxx
 Edmund Ingersoll 88

LEEMAN Amelia A. 260
 Cyrus P. 260
 Kate 260

Legar see Leagar
Legare see Leagar
Legarson see Leagar
Legas see Leagar
Leger see Leagar

LEGRO Betty 283
 Daniel 282
 David 282 283
 Joanna 282
 Lydia 282

LEGROS Eunice 331
 John 331

LEIGHTON A. E. 318
 Timothy A. 318

LELAND Herbert Messinger
 396

LEMAN Roger 21

LENT Lucy 163

LEONARD ——— 201
 Bernard Ammidown 384
 Ellen Maria 201
 Ermina Newton 384
 James 191
 Julia Elma 207
 Susannah 174

LESH Loesch
 Balthaser 191
 Susannah Phillipina 191
 William Williams xxxii 191

LEVERICK Deborah 44
 Gabriel 44
 Hannah 44

LEVESEY Rachel 376
 Richard 376

Levet see Leavitt

LEWEN Margaret 53

LEWIS Abby Catherine xxxv
 Arabella 207
 Charles E. 187
 Daniel 283
 Dio lxi
 Edwin S. 187
 Esther 161
 Gardner 187 274
 Mary 374
 Mary A. 32
 Mary Ann 172
 Rosetta 187
 Roxze 187 274
 Stephen 187
 Thomas 32
 William 172

LIBBY Amelia Ann 35
 Charles Thornton 35 36
 Edward Lewis 36

LIBBY cont'd
 Edward Watson 35
 Elisabeth 35
 Frances A. 36
 Horatio Smith 36
 Jacob George Lewis 35
 Martha 36
 Walter B. 35
 William 36
 William G. 35
LICHTENSTEIN Elisabeth 113
 114
 Ligh *see* Lee
LIGHTBODY Anna 208
LILLIBRIDGE Alice 274
 B. D. 274
 Benjamin 274 276
 Caroline G. 274
 Deborah 274
 Hampton 274
 Hampton R. 274
 Horatio 274
 Lucinda 275
 Lydia 274
 Lyman 274 275
 M. E. 274
 Mary 274
 Mary Jane 276
 Mary W. 274
 Wallace M. 274
 Willie M. 275
LINCOLN Abraham xxv lxx
 lxxi 87 95
 Charles Plimpton xxx
 Charlotte S. 334
 Dwight 334
 George 334
 Isaac 172
 John 283
 Laura 334
 Laura Ashley 334
 Laura E. 334
 Levi 302
 Miriam 172
 Thomas 283
 Waldo vi x
 Lines *see* Lyndes
LINNELL Penninah 284
 Robert 284
LIPPITT Henry F. 210
 Lucy Hayes 210
LITTANY Margaret E. 141
LITTLE Littell
 Betty 118 119
 Elisabeth 15 121
 George Thomas lvii
 Hannah 104
 Martha 17 214
 Rebecca 119 216 296
 Thomas 9 10 11 12 13 14
 Wallace 12 127 215 218 297
 303 306
 William 13 14 15 119 120 122
 127 212 215 216 217 218 219
 220 224
LITTLEFIELD George A.
 (Mrs.) Irvi
 George Emery vi
LIVERMORE ——— 121 213
 295
 — Mr. 13 123
 Anna 310
 Annie 314
 Daniel 221 223 300
 George 314
 Isaac 109
 John 299
 Oliver 11 216 218 223
 Sarah 109
LOCKWOOD William 370
LOCKYER Mary Ann 202
 Leesh *see* Leah
LOGAN Free love 62
 John A. 62

LONG George 360
 Jane 169
 John 298
LONGLEY Alice 120
 Asa 299
 Edmund 12 14 15 119 120 126
 127 211 213 214 215 217
 218 220 221 300 302 306
 307
 Edmund (Mrs.) 222
 Ezeiel 298
 Hog *see* Joseph
 Jane 127
 John 298 300 303
 Jonas 10 13 14 15 16 120 126
 214 221
 Joseph 13 15 16 118 123 125
 213 218 219 220 221 223
 304
 Joshua 13 14 15 17 119 121
 212 218 219 220 221 222
 295 303 306
 Mary 11 118 120 125
 Nehemiah 120
 Olive 125 127 213
 Phineas 296 307
 Sally *see* Sarah
 Sarah 299
 Susannah 217
 William 12 16 119 121 127
 218 223 224 298 299
LOOMIS Abigail 334
 Abigail S. 334
 Elisha Scott xxxii 192
 Emeline S. 334
 Isaac 334
 John W. 334
 Mahlon 187 192
LORD Betsey 282
 Charles Edward v vi ix xli
 Esther 132
 Fanny B. 282
 Frances Veasie liii
 Griswold 379
 Hannah 89
 Hester 371
 James K. 282
 John 89
 John N. 320
 Joseph 155
 Lucy 162 282
 Lydia 282
 Mary 132 371 379
 Mary B. 96
 Mary Pease 320 333
 Nancy 320
 Rachel 132 376
 Robert 132 371 372
 Samuel 132 372
 Sarah 89
 Thomas 89
 William G. xxxii 96
LORING Arthur Greene vii xxx
 90
 Lorne Campbell John George
 Edward Henry Douglas
 Sutherland Marquis of *see*
 Argyll Duke of
LORREY Emma C. 204
LOTHROP Aiden ix
 Ediza Aiden ix
 John ix 284 353
 Mark ix
 Martha Stockton xlii ix
 Samuel ix
 Sarah 353
 Seth ix
 Sylvanus ix
 Thomas 353
LOUGEE Nancy 255
LOUGHRIDGE Mary 32
LOUISE Princess Marchioness
 of Lorne lxii
LOVE William 343
 William DeLoxx xxxii 97

LOVELAND Abigail Moulton
 329
LOVELL Elisabeth 358
LOVETT James 361
LOWALL — Mr. 221
LOWRY Frances 324
 William 324
LUCE Edmund 243 382
 Elisabeth 382
 Hiram 243 382
 Jedidah 382
 Jonathan 382
 Joseph 382
 Lydia 382
 Matthew 100
 Ralph 20
 Robert 18 20 22 25
 Sally 243 382
 Thomas 243 382
LUMBART Elisabeth 382
LYDE Andrew Belcher 112
 Byfield 111 112
 Deborah 112
 Edward 112 116
 Elisabeth 112 116
 George 112
 Grace 112
 Katharine 112
 Mary 112
 Sarah 111 112
 Sarah Louisa 112 116
LYMAN George D. 259
 Hannah 259
 Harry S. 259
 Laura Gertrude 259
LYNDES Lines
 Benjamin 374
 Eliza J. 199
 Grace 374
 Jairus F. 199
LYNDON Josias 350
LYON Lyons
 Abigail 46 231 377 378
 Albert Williams xxxvi
 Anne 231
 Benjamin 370 371
 Clarence Cady xxxii
 Daniel 370
 Eleanor 366
 Eliphalet 46 366 373
 Eliza 30
 Elisabeth 134 376
 Ephraim 46
 Esther 133
 Eunice 46
 George xxxv
 Gershom 370
 Grissel 377
 Hezekiah 46
 Jabes 134
 James 46 377 378
 Jesse 231
 John 134 374 376
 Joseph 46 231 379
 Lois 46 231 379
 Lucinda 366
 Mary 40 133 231 378
 Michael 370
 Nathaniel 371
 Peter 40 231 378
 Ransom 373
 Rebecca 40
 Rhoda 377
 Rowland 366
 Samuel 40 46 231 374
 Sarah 40 46 133 370 377
 Seth 46 133 375
 Thomas 134
 Wakeman S. 366
 Walter 133
McALLISTER McAllister
 Agnes 328
 Duncan M. xxxii
McBRIDE Sarah 266

MCCARTHY ——— 29
MCCARTNEY Eleanor lx
 Katharine Elisabeth xliii lix
 William H. lx
McCLINTOCK Macclintock
 Caroline lxi
 Samuel lxi
 McCloud *see* McLeod
McCONE Edward 214
MCCOURTIE William Herbert
 Lee xxxii
McCOY Elisabeth J. 322
 John 322
 Joseph 322
 Mary Helen 322
McCULLOUGH Hall Park
 xxxv
 Kate 168
McDANIEL Betty 245
 Phebe 245
McDONALD John 263
 Kate 263
McDUFFEE Abigail 258
 Frank P. 258
 Hannah Edna Isabelle 258
 James 258
McFARLAND McFarlane
 Anna 264
 Daniel 84
 Elisa 84
 Martha 121
 Virginia 264
 William 264
McILREEVY James 321
 Jane 321
 Winifred 321
McINTIRE McIntyre
 Caroline 205
 Fred E. 286
 Ross L. 145
McINTOSH Mackintosh
 Charles Fleming xxx 96
 Henry S. li
 McIntyre *see* McIntire
McKENZIE Alexander 99
McKINLEY William lvii
 Mackintosh *see* McIntosh
McLEAN McLain McLane
 Addie 334
 Allin 246
 Clarence T. 334
 Daniel 246
 Edward 223 224 294
 Eliza 32
 James 32
 John 323
 Mary 246 322
 Mary Jane Reid 322
 Ned *see* Edward
McLEOD McCloud
 David 213 220 222 224 296
 298 303 305 306
McMARTIN Anginette 324
 Ettie 324
 Peter 324
McMILLAN Mary 32
McMORROW Michael 127
McNAIR MacNair
 David D. 287
 Mary Wilson 287
McNARY Joseph Rea xxxii 191
 192
McNICHOL Frances A. 263
 James 263
McPHERSON Angus 31
 Emily 31
 Emily H. 31
 William H. 31
McWAIN Amy 324
 Mark 324
 Viletta 324
MACY Eliza 176
MADDEN Abram 31
 Adeline 31
 Amy 324

MADDEN cont'd
 Ella 31
 Emily H. 31
 Georgeanna A. 31
 Harriet 31
 Heater 31
 James 31
 James Joseph 31
 Jane 324
 John 214
 Mary 31
 Mary Eliza 31
 Noah 31
 Robert Marshall 31
 Sarah 31
 Thomas H. 31
MADOC 65
MAFFET George West 287
MAGOUN Magoon
 Alfred 270
 Benjamin 270
 Charles N. 271
 Clara M. 168
 Daniel 270
 Elizabeth 270
 Elizabeth W. 271
 Franklin 270
 George H. 270
 Isaac 168
 John 284
 Josiah 270
 Mary 270
 Mary W. 270
 Phebe 270
 Phebe H. 271
 Woodman 271
MAGRUDER Caleb Clarke
 xxxii
 Egbert Watson 97
MAHAR Mary 38
 Monica 38
 Patrick 38
MAHIN Frank W. 384
MAIN Chester 334
 Deborah 334
 John 282
 Philander Jervis 334
 Susan 282
MALLARD Sarah A. 142
 Mallary *see* Mallory
MALLENDER Elisabeth L. 263
 John 263
 Mary 263
 Thomas 263
MALLORY Mallary Malory
 ——— 160
 David 47
 Deborah 47
 Eunice 47
 John Clinton 160.
 Joseph 160
 Laura 32
 Mary V. 160
 Rhode 47
 Samantha 160
 Willard J. 160
 William 47 374
MANCHESTER Margaret 189
MANDIGO Julie 261
 Phebe 261
MANLEY Emily C. 168
 N. V. 168
MANN Man
 — Mr. 102
 Charles Edward vi
 Lydia Sophia lvii
MANNERING ——— 380
MANNING Mannynge
 Abigail 156
 Ann 156
 Anne M. 256
 Asabel 144
 Asabel A. 144
 Cora May 144
 Jane M. 144

MANNING cont'd
 John 156
 Mary 144 156
 Mary Jane 206
 Richard 53
 Sarah 53
 Thomas liv 354
 Manroe *see* Monroe
 Manrow *see* Monroe
MANSFIELD Celia A. 164
 Hannah 57
 Wallace H. 164
MARBLE Cyrus 304 307
 Marshall *see* Marshall
MARCY Priscilla 334
 Sarah 334
 Zebediah 334
MARDEN Blanche 142
 Charles H. 142
 Ella F. 315
 Henry 315
 Pauline 142
MARINER James 363
MARKHAM Ernest A. xxxii
MARKS Eliza J. 199
 George B. 203
 Ida A. 203
 Julia A. 203
MARSH Adoniram Judson 32
 Anna 32
 Charles 32
 Eliza 32
 Ella B. 32
 Emily 32
 Israel 32
 Leonora 32
 Margaret J. 32
 Mary 32
 Mary A. 32
 Noah 32
 Sarah 32
 Thomas Charles 32
MARSHALL Marshall
 Albert G. 165
 Alice Frances 35
 Amaretta A. 165
 Anna 35
 Annie E. 35
 Benjamin 35
 Drury M. 35
 Emily F. 35
 Florence 35
 Julia 35
 Mary A. Dalton 35
 Peter Benjamin 36
 Peter Morse 35
 Samuel 305
 Sarah 31
MARSTON Merston Merstone
 Mrstons
 Alice 343
 Elmira 327
 Ida 327
 John 342 343 345 360
 John F. 327
 Robert 342 343
 Simon 343 344
 William 343
 Wyatt 327
MARTIN Charles Henry lxii
 Ebeneser 334
 George Castor xxxii 93
 Georgeanna A. 31
 Hiram lxii
 Mary 92
 Minnie Belle lxiii lxii
 Penelope Ann lviii lix
 Philip 31
 Reuben lxii
 Richard 360 361
 Samuel lix lxii
 Sarah 31
 Sarah S. lxii
 Susannah 112 324
 Theodosia 334

- MARTIN** cont'd
William lix lixi
Zadoc liii
- MARVIN** — 58
Abraham 211
Elizabeth 58 211
George Ritchie vi xxx
- MARY TUDOR** Princess liiii
- MASAOKA** Naoichi 289
- MASON** Abigail xlviii
Elizabeth 38
Emily C. 35
Emma 207
George Champlin 352
Hannah 331
John S. 207
Jonathan 89
- MATHER** Cotton 102 105 106
Elizabeth 102
Frank J. 194
Increase 102 105 111
Maria 102
Richard 105 114
Mathericke *see* Maverick
Mathewson *see* Matthewson
- MATTHEWS** Albert 290
Stanley 210
- MATTHEWSON** Mathewson
Celia Ann 200
Henry Smith xxx
Mary 200
William 200
- MATTISON** Agnes E. 30
Daniel H. 30
Edwin 30
Lucy A. 30
- MATTOON** Philip 286
Winford Lecky 286
- Mauericke *see* Maverick
- MAUNDY** Richard 362
- MAVERICK** Mathericke
Mauericke Mavericke
Meiverick Mevericke *see* *also* Bull
Aaron 146 147 156
Abigail 154 156 157
Alexander 148 152
Alice 148 152
Amias 158
Anna 184
Antipas 157
Audrey 148 152
Catherine 154
Cicely 146 147 148 149 152
Daniel 148 149 153
Dorothy 148 149 152 159
Edward 146 147 148 149 152 153
Elias 148 149 150 151 153 154 155 157
Elizabeth 146 147 148 149 152 153 154 155 156
Eunice 155 156
Hannah 159
Henry 146 147 148 149 153
James 155
Jane 147 159
Jemima 155
Joan 148 149 153
John 146 147 148 149 150 152 153 154 157 158 159 382
Jones *see* Jane
Judith 148 153
Katharine 157
Margaret 155
Marie 148 149 153
Martha 155 156
Mary 147 149 153 155 156 159
Moses 147 155 156 157 159
Nathaniel 146 147 148 150 151 153 157 158 159
Noadiah 148 149 153
Nodias *see* Noadiah
Paul 155
- MAVERICK** cont'd
Peter 146 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 157 382
Radford 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 156
Rebecca 147 148 153 155 156 159
Remember 155 156
Robert 146 148 150 151 152 153 157
Ruth 155
Samuel 146 149 150 151 153 154 155 156 157 158 159
Sarah 148 149 153 155 156
Sycell *see* Cicely
Willemotte 148 152
William 148 149 152 382
- MAXFIELD** Charles A. 309
Cyrus E. 309
Herbert N. 309
Jesse S. 309
Joseph 309
Louisa R. 309
Mary A. 309
Mary Ann 174
Rufus 174
Sibyl D. 309
- MAY** Elizabeth 92
James 91 92
- MAYHEW** David Porter 210
Sarah Welles 210
- MAYNARD** Frances 115
- MAYO** Caroline xlv
Elisha xlv
Roline xlv
Sarah J. 275
- MEAD** Meed
Artemas 248
Francis 248
Hannah 331
Mary 248
Oliver 245 246
- MEADER** Meder
Abigail Moulton 329
Content 172
Elizabeth Ann 320
Georgie Elizabeth 329
Hannah Hussey 172
James 172
Jane 172
Job Winslow 172
Jonathan 172
Judith 174
Lydia 172
Mary 172
Samuel 329
- MEANS** Frederick Howard xxx
- MEDCAP** — Mrs. 227
- Meder *see* Meader
- MEE** William 363
- Meed *see* Mead
- MEEKER** Abigail 131 374 379
Anne 39
Daniel 135
David 131 135 378 379
Elizabeth 39
Hannah 135
Harriet M. 167
John 39
Mabel 39
Mary 131 135
Sarah 39 131
Seth 379
Stephen 39
W. D. 167
- MEIER** Laura 257
- MEIRIC** 65
- MEIRICK** 65
- Meiverick *see* Maverick
- MELLEN** Samuel Fairbank
xxvii
- MELLUS** May Gardner xxxv
- MELVILLE** Emma Augusta lv
Mary Jane lv
William lv
- MERIAM** Abel 245 246
Jonas 245
- MERRICK** Joanna 83
Thomas 83
- MERRILL** Abigail 28
Daniel 37
Etta 37
Praxo 262
Priscilla 331
Rebecca W. 37
Valeria 262
William 275
- MERRIMAN** M. 287
Nathaniel 287
- MERRITT** Douglas xxxii 94 384
Elizabeth 167
- MERROW** Abra 282
James 282
Merston *see* Marston
Merstone *see* Marston
- MESERVE** Messorvy
George P. xxxii
Winthrop Smith 97
- MESSER** Elizabeth 297 305
Jonathan 304
Messorvy *see* Meserve
Mevericke *see* Maverick
- MICOE** John 360
- MIDDLEBROOK** Middlebrooks
Middlebrook
— 128
Anne 131
Burr 373
Deborah 130
Dorothy 131
Eleanor 130
Elizabeth 373 378
Ephraim 373
Eunice 130 131
Hubble 368
Huldah 368
James 373
Jane 376
Jerusha 368
Jonathan 128 368
Joseph 130 131 376
Mary 240
Morris 239
Odel 240
Oliver 128 239 240
Rebecca 128
Rhode 130
Robert 373
Salome 128
Samuel Wheeler 240
Sarah 130 131 376
Submit 130 131
Sylvanus 128 368
- MIDDLETON** Elizabeth F.
— 262
James 262
Mary E. 262
- Middlebrook *see* Middlebrook
- MILES** James 54
Mary 332
- MILFORD** Humphrey 288
- MILLER** Millard
— 58
Annie 168
Benjamin 91 322
Catherine D. 341
Eva 322
Henry 362
Jane Moody 269
John 343
Mary 323
Mary E. 322
Rachel 141
Thomas 269
- MILLS** Abigail H. 330
Beebee 49 233
Day 328
Ebeneser 372
Eli 233

MILLS cont'd
 Hannah 233
 Hannah A. 28
 Ida Olive 328
 James 296 297 305 307 308
 Jerusha 233
 John 190 233 282 307 372
 Joseph 233
 Joseph Larkin 28
 Josephine 28
 Martha 189 190
 Naomi 45
 Olive 328
 Robert 372
 Ruth 295
 Sophia 282
 Thomas 189

MILLSPAUGH — 321
 Caroline 321

MINER Minor
 Edward S. 202
 Frances Jane 202
 Julia Josephine 202
 Marietta 202
 Thomas Ix
 William 202

MINNS Constant Freeman 99
 Frances Ann 99
 Thomas 99 100 101
 Minor *see* Miner

MINTY Frank E. 165
 Minnie E. 165

MITCHELL Mitchel
 Abner 304
 David 136
 Eather 136
 John 136
 Libbie 166
 Mary 328
 Mary Elizabeth 328
 Seth 328

MIX Caroline 161
 Elihu 161

MIKER Lura Lucille 203
 Moar *see* Moore

MOFFITT Jeremiah xxiv

MONK Anna 318
 Grace M. 318
 Leon A. 318

MONROE Manroe Manrow
 Munroe Munrow
 Amos 371
 Anna 371
 Bedent B. 30
 David 372 373
 Ella 30
 Mary 30 372
 Sarah 371 373

MONTGOMERY Hannah 207
 Richard 369

MONZINGER Sarah D. 265

MOODY Anne M. 256
 Humphrey E. 256
 Katharine V. 256
 Samuel 349 350

MOON Elizabeth 92
 Rebecca 92

MOONEY Judith P. 137

MOORE Moar Moors More
 Mower
 Abraham 296
 Alia E. 169
 Amanda H. 142
 Asa 246
 Benjamin W. 175
 Christina M. 138
 Eleanor Freudenburg 210
 Elvira M. 169
 George 362
 Hannah 323
 Henry Porter 169
 Huldah 175
 Huldah P. 175
 James 163
 James H. 142

MOORE cont'd
 John 175 219
 Louis Trenchard 210
 Margaret 163
 Martha 262
 Mary Fitch 195
 Nathan 175
 Nettie Iola 142
 Rebecca 92
 Roger 346
 Russell 342
 Russell Wellman (Mrs.) lxxvi
 Samuel 362
 Samuel P. 169
 William 175 245

MORAU Charles Combault
 xxvi

MORHOUSE Morehouse
 — 43
 Abigail 43
 Daniel 43
 Hannah 377
 Jerusha 43
 Jonathan 131 371
 Martha 376
 Mary 376
 Mercy 43
 Othniel 377
 Rebecca 371
 Samuel 43
 Sarah 371
 Susannah 377
 Thaddeus 43 376

MORELAND Bertha M. 168
 Harry 168

MOREY Frank 333
 Samuel 333
 Sarah 333

MORIARTY George Andrews v
 vii xv xxx 90 92 189 345 353
 382

MORING Alexander 286

MORONEY Frances Trumbull
 lxxii
 Percy Stuart lxxii

Morrell *see* Morrill

Morrice *see* Morris

MORRILL Morrell
 Asa 173
 Catherine 155
 Climena A. 255
 Cynthia 173
 Emily 318
 George F. 318
 Joseph G. 255
 Levi 177
 Lydia 177
 Mary J. 255
 Samuel xxv
 Sarah Ames 331
 Sarah Anne 331
 Smith L. 255

MORRIS Morrice Morys
 — 51 53
 George 53
 John 149
 Joseph 53
 Margaret 51 53
 Mercy 53
 Ralph 18
 Richard 53
 Thomas 53
 William Sir 153

MORRISON Mary 258
 Mary A. 258
 Nehemiah 258

MORSE Moss Mosee
 Abigail 275
 Abner 288
 Amasa 275
 Amasa H. 275
 Amy 161
 Anna 35
 Betsey B. 341
 Charles 114
 Clark R. 275

MORSE cont'd
 Emma J. 137
 Esther 161
 Frank A. 137
 George 275
 Glenn Tilley xxv
 Henry 275
 Hiram J. 275
 Irving G. 137
 John 137
 John S. 341
 Jonathan 275
 Joseph 161
 Mabel Edna 137
 Mary 275
 Mary J. 275
 Mary Lewis 275
 Mary Marcy 275
 Nathan 275
 Nathan G. 275
 Patty 137
 Ruth 341
 Samuel 288
 Sarah A. 275
 Sarah Ann 114
 Sarah M. 137
 Zilpah 275

Morys *see* Morris

MOSELEY Marie 250
 Richard 250

MOSER Sally 381

MOSER Martin 202
 Mary Aurelia 202

Moss *see* Morse

MOTT Adam 52
 Agnes 341
 Fanny 202
 G. F. 202
 Gerahom 93
 Jeremiah 51 52 53
 Margaret 51 52 53
 Mercy 93
 Nathaniel 341

MOTTERSHED Elizabeth 357
 Humphrey 357

MOULTON Annette 319
 Caroline 139
 Caroline E. 145
 Elisabeth 53
 Elisabeth May 145
 James 53
 Jane 53
 John 342 343 344
 Jonathan 360
 Margaret 343
 Mina Grace 137
 Robert 343 344 345
 Sarah 53
 Thomas 342
 Wesley F. 145
 William 53 342

Mower *see* Moore

MOWRY Mendol 334
 Sidney M. 334

Mrstons *see* Marston

MUGGETT Benjamin 331
 Hannah 331
 John Hull 331
 Joseph 331
 Mary 331

MULLINS William Ix

MUMFORD Abigail 380
 Anna 380
 Augustus 380
 Gideon 380
 Paul 380
 Ray 380
 Sarah 380
 Simon 380
 William 380

MUNGER Jeremiah B. 384

MUNJOY Ephraim 295
 Ned 295
 Munroe *see* Monroe

- Munrow *see* Monroe
MUNSON Ezra 164
 Hannah 57
 Lavinia Lucy 164
 William 54
MURDOCK — Miss lxix
 Carrie 207
 H. K. 207
MURRAY — 168
 David 385
 Phedora 168
MURREN Abigail 377
 Abijah 131
 Daniel 131
 David 379
 Hannah 379
 John 373
 Mary 129 181
 Meeker 131
 Peter 131
 Ruth 131
 Samuel 129
 Sarah 131
 Thomas 373
MURWIN Abigail 238
 Abijah 370
 David 238
 Dorothy 240
 Eunice 237
 Hannah 238
 Hull 370
 John 240
 Lyman 238
 Mordecai 240
 Nathan 237
 Rhus 370
 Samuel 237
 Thomas 235
MUSGROVE Richard Watson
 38
MUSTO Christian 92
MYERS Emeline 80
 James 80
NASH Dora 262
 Elisabeth 262
 Hutchinson J. 262
 John 113
 Llewellyn 262
 Martha Caroline xxxv
 Ruth 113
NAUTROP Nautrop
 Abel 40
 Abigail 40
 Ama 40
 Caleb 40
 Elisabeth 40
 Johanna 40 374
 Lois 40
 Mary 40 376
 Nehemiah 40
 Rhoda 375
 Rhode 40
 William 40
NEAD Daniel Wunderlich
 xxxii
NEAL Eugene B. 256
 Katharine V. 256
NEARGRASS Rebecca 92
NEEDHAM Emeline 35
 Sophia xlix
NELSON George 33
 Margaret lxvii 33
 Salome W. lxvii
 Susan lxvi
 Thomas 147
 William xlii lxvi lxvii
NEVES Neve Neve Reve
 Agnes 250 251
 Anne 252
 John 18 19
 Richard 252
NEWBERRY Bolivar 202
 Doris 163
 Frances Jane 203
NEWBERRY cont'd
 John Strong 384
 Thomas 384
NEWCOMB Bertha M. 263
 Emily 263
 George 263
 William 263
NEWELL — Mrs. 11 124 126
NEWHALL Abijah 177
 Charles Lyman xxx
 Cynthia 177
 Daniel 178
 Effe 180
 Henry 178
 Lucy 177
NEWMAN Charles R. 201
 Mary 144
 Mary Ada 201
NEWTON Anna Parmalee 201
 Anne 160 201
 Enoch 160 201
 Hannah 201
 Henry 201
 Mary 161
 Matthew 384
 Richard 384
 Roger 384
 Sherman Chauncey 201
 Thomas 384
NICHOLAS — 15
NICHOLS Nicol Nicol
 Abigail 81 104
 Ame 114
 Amelia 366
 Ann 331
 Ann Elmira 311
 Annie May 312
 Caleb 78 179 180
 Charles 305
 Charles Henry 180
 David 78 180 368
 David H. 308
 Dorcas 81 177
 Ebenezer 365 366
 Elisa Ann 331
 Elisabeth 164
 Elmira A. 311
 Eunice 75 78 179 365
 Eunice H. 180
 Gold 366
 Hannah 78 81 311 368
 Hannah Elisabeth 311
 Hannah P. 78
 Harriet Maria 311
 James 104
 John 81 177
 John Edward 312
 Jonas 17
 Joseph 331
 Joseph B. 311
 Levi 368
 Louisa Jane 78 178 312
 Lydia 77 78 182
 Maria S. 180
 Mary 81 104 181
 Mary C. 311
 Moses 177
 Olive Wing 78
 Phebe 81 311
 Rachel B. 78 308
 Rebecca 78
 Richard 158
 Ruth 177
 Ruthanna H. 308
 Samuel 311
 Samuel B. 311
 Samuel O. 177
 Sarah 81 177 181 365
 Sarah Louise 312
 Stephen 77 78 178 311
 312
 Thomas 15 17 121
 Thomas Butman 78 308
 William H. 312
NISBETT Mongo 362
NOBLE Cordelia D. 319
 John lxrv
 Mary 319
 Nathan 319
 Rachel 266
NORDASH John 357
NORMAN *see also* Fryeth
 Agnes 358 359
 Elisabeth 321 359
 Frances 321
 John 156 358 359
 John W. 321
 Richard 358 359
 Robert 321
 Sarah 156
NORRIS Lydia 377
 Mary 155
NORTH Charles Jackson xxxi
 Ralph H. 288
 Simeon 288
 Simon Newton Dexter 288
NORTHCOTT William 151
NORTEND William Dum-
 mer 3
NORTHEROP Abigail 68
NORTON Charles Eliot 293
 294
 Edward E. xxxii
NORWOOD Zehebiell 264
NOURSE Annie Thorndike 294
 Henry Stedman 189
 John Frederick 294
 Noy *see* Van Noy
NOYES Anna 107 112
 Belcher 107
 Oliver 107
 Sarah 107
NUDD Nuddes Nudds
 James 344
 Nicholas 343 344 345
 Robert 343 344 345
 Thomas 342 343 361
 Walter 344 345
 William 343 344
NUTTER Eha 36
 Ethel Olmstead 36
 Mary Jane 36
NUTTING — 299
 — Mrs. 213
 Nves *see* Neves
NYE Ella 140
 Frederick F. 140
 Helen Mar xxxv
 Mary 140
OAKES Oaks
 — Capt. 13
 Fannie M. 206
OAKLEY Abigail 238
 Ann Elisabeth 38
 Clara J. 38
 David 239
 Gilbard 238
 Jeremiah 238 239
 Sarah 238
 William T. 38
Oaks *see* Oakes
OALDS David 133
 Handford 133
 Hannah 133
 Sarah 133
O'BRIEN Mary Ann 32
ODEL Eunice 377 378
 Samuel 378
 Sarah 378
 William 378
ODLIN John 91
OGDON Ogden
 Albe S. 366
 Anne 44 370
 Bethuel 44
 David 237
 Ebenezer 44 233
 Edmund 44 375 377 373
 Eleanor 170

OGDON cont'd

Elizabeth 237 370
 Esther 134
 Eunice 44 366 378
 Hezekiah 44 184
 Hulda 366
 Humphrey 370
 Jane 237
 Jesse 44
 John 44 376
 Joseph 44 237 370 375
 Mabel 240
 Mary 44 237 240 375 376 377
 378
 Molly 366
 Moses 44 366
 Obadiah 44 375
 Rhoda 240
 Ruranna 134
 Ruth 233
 Samuel 44 240 378
 Sarah 44 370 375
 Sturges 237
OGLE Gertrude 323
 Henderson 323
 Leah 323
OLDMANES Mary 249
 Timothy 249
O'LEARY Frances 31
OLIVER Andrew 112
 Elizabeth 112 116
 Jo. 106
 Mary 112
 Peter 112
 Vere Langford xxxiv
OLMSTEAD Olmsted
 134
 Anne 134
 Daniel 43
 David 43 60
 Eleaser 43 375
 Elijah 43
 Esther 60
 Frances M. 170
 Jesse 43
 John 43 375
 Merrick 170
 Mindwell 43 375
 Phebe 134
 Reuben 134
 Sarah 43 375
 Stephen 134
OLSEN Hilda Matilda 204
ORR Abigail Eldridge 256
 Henry C. 256
ORRALL Orral
 Blanche 267
 Charles E. 267
 Julia 267
OSBORN Osborne Osburn Os-
 bone
 Abel 232
 Abigail 376
 Charles 273
 Daniel 376
 David 232
 Elisa 272 315
 Elisa Allen 274
 Elisa Elmira 274
 Elizabeth 47
 Ephraim 47
 Eunice 232
 Francis Augustus 192
 Grace 377
 Grissel 377
 Hannah 47 376
 Happy D. 232
 Harriet Louisa 274
 James S. 272
 John L. 274
 Joseph 374
 Levi 232
 Louisa 273
 Mary 47 232
 Mary Ann 206

OSBORN cont'd

Mary B. 272
 Mindwell 232
 Moses 77 272
 Nathan 377
 Noah 232
 Oliver 233
 Patience 92
 Peter 233
 Phebe 272
 Roy Wallace xxxv
 Sarah 232 233 376
 Sarah Lang 274
OSBURG Catherine 328
 Osburn *see* Osborn
OSGOOD Belle 165
 Deborah 332
 Ostrand van *see* Van Ostrand
OSTROM Mary W. 167
OVERSTREET Edwin 260
 Josephine Martha 260
OWENS Sally 373
 Owlaborow *see* Awilborow
 Owlborow *see* Awilborow
OXENDEN Ann 352
 Osborne *see* Osborn
PACKARD Agnes 261
 Mary Ann 261
PADDOCK Elisa 78
PAGE Page Paige
 Benjamin 302
 Daniel 122 255
 Eleanor A. 255
 Elizabeth M. 257
 James 122 124 252
 Jennette A. 258
 Jeremiah 5
 Joan 252
 John 5 9 216 250 252 303 308
 John B. 258
 John M. 160
 Jonas 120 214
 Judith 255
 Louise Constance xxxv
 Margery 252
 Martha 118 215
 Mary 5 140 143 160
 Mary A. 255
 Nicholas 287
 Phebe 250 252
 Phineas 9 12 119 214 221 222
 303
 Robert 342
 Sarah Melinda 140
 Simeon 213 215
 Warren 140
 Willard 140
 William 252 283
PAINÉ Pain Painie Pane Payne
 Agnes 250 251
 Ailes *see* Alice
 Alice 251 252
 Almira 206
 Ambrose 252
 Ann 55 229 252
 Anna 252
 Anne 251 252
 Annis 325
 Daniel 252
 Dorothy 250 252
 Elizabeth 250 251 252
 Frances 251
 Harry Francis xxxv
 Jane 251
 Jeffrey 251
 Joan 251
 John 251
 Judith 251
 Judy 252
 Lawrence 252
 Lydia 206
 Margaret 24 25
 Mary 252
 Matthew 252

PAINÉ cont'd

Phebe 250 251 252
 Richard 251 252 360
 Sarah 252 360
 Stephen 24 25 229
 Susan 251
 Thomas 103 251 252
 William 206 250 251 252
PAINTER Panther
 Amy 60
 Elizabeth 54
 Joseph 60
 Margaret 51 52 53
 Mercy 51 52 53 59
 Shubael 51 52 53
 Thomas 52 53 54
PALFREY John Gorham 157 158
PALMER Palmr
 200
 Abigail 258
 Ambrose 343
 Ann 284 285
 Christopher 284
 Clara 140
 Elizabeth 200
 Ella J. 204
 Grace 284
 Martha 284 285
 Robert 343
 Samuel 362
 Sarah 200
 Sibyl 204
 Sophia Briggs xlviii
 Thomas 343
 Timothy 204
 William 94 284 285 342 344
 345
 William Lincoln xxxi 94
PALMERSTON Temple Henry
 Lord lxii
 Palmr *see* Palmer
PALSGRAVE Ann 159
 John 159
 Mary 159
 Richard 159 352
 Sarah 352
 Pano *see* Paine
PANNEL Frances lxxii
 Panther *see* Painter
PAPE T. xxxii
PARK Paris
 164
 Eleaser 246
 Elizabeth 246
 Lawrence vii 94
 Margaret 164
PARKER — Dr. 211 213 216
 222
 — Mrs. 10
 Abel 12 16 118 119 120 126
 Abigail 8 10 11 12 13 17 118
 119 223 300
 Abigail Prescott 217
 Abijah 122 123 218
 Ann 156
 Asricam 155
 Benjamin 363
 Betsey 213
 Betty 244
 Daniel 222 299 300 305
 David 297
 Deliverance 182 273
 Deliverance J. 182
 Emily Elizabeth 182 273
 Emme 11 117 118 120 124 126
 127 213
 Ephraim 324
 Fearnot 155
 Frances 99
 Frances Ann 99
 George 182 273
 George Henry 182
 Henrietta 124 212 295 299
 304 307
 Isaac 11

PARKER cont'd

Jacob 222
 James x 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
 16 17 118 119 120 121 122
 123 124 125 126 155 211
 212 213 214 215 216 217
 218 219 220 221 222 223
 275 294 295 296 297 298
 299 300 301 302 303 304
 305 306 307 308
 Jane 126 213
 Jane Thompson 36
 John 10 155 215 300 301 304
 305 306 307
 Jonas 9 10 11 12 13 15 17 118
 120 121 122 123 126 127
 211 212 213 214 215 216
 217 218 220 222 223 296
 297 298 299 300 302 303
 304 305 306 307
 Josiah 12
 Laura 36
 Lemuel 218 295
 Leonard 8
 Leonard Moody 304
 Levi 10 118 123 212 299
 Lovey 117 217 299 306 307
 Lydia Bowes 302
 Mary 155 334
 Mary A. 275
 Mary Hale liv
 Moses 192 288
 Nabby *see* Abigail
 Nathaniel liv 99
 Oliver 302
 Pearl Hildreth viii xxiv
 Phineas 12 120 121 123 212
 213 218 219 221 297 299
 Rebecca Damon liv
 Relief 307
 Rhoda 213 295 307
 Richard 156
 Ruth x
 Sally *see* Sarah
 Samuel 106 298
 Samuel D. 109
 Samuel Sewall 36
 Samuel Woodbury 36
 Sarah 8 11 124 126 213 222
 224 294 297 299 301 304
 Sibyl 118 120 212 217 297
 Thomas 18 155 362
 William 11 217
 William Thornton xxxii 192
 298 385
 Winslow 222 223
 Parkes *see* Park
PARKHURST George 69
 Phebe 69
 Sophia H. 138
PARLIN Frank Edson xxxi
PARMELEE Willis Glenn xxxv
PARMENTER Caroline 266
 Harriet 266
 Henry Earl xxxi
 James Parker vii xiv
 Joseph 266
PARNELL Fernot 155
 Francis 360
 John 155
PARRIS Samuel 7
PARSHLEY Drusilla 333
 Elisabeth 259
 John 259
 Mary 259
PARSONS Emily Collins 210
 Gustavus 210
 John 147
PARTRIDGE Mary 112
 Pascha 84
 Sarah 173
 Sarah Whiting 269
 Silas 84
 Thomas 269
 William 360 361 363

PATCH Lydia 244

PATRICK Reuben 334
PATTEN Jennie M. 261
 Mary Low 261
 Thomas 261
PATTERSON — Mrs. 118
 Heseekiah 13 127 214 215
 301
 James T. 86
 John 126 215 216 218 287 297
 300 303 304 305 306 307
 Lemuel 221 222 295
 Lemuel (Mrs.) 222
 Mary Jane 36
 Nicholas 301
 Samuel 296
 William Davis viii
PAUL Benjamin 256
 Edward Joy 287
 Jane 256
 Katharine 157
 Katharine Choate 287
 Lydia 256
 Margaret C. 318
 Mary A. 256
 Noah S. 318
 Stephen 157
PAULSON Alice M. 259
 Caroline 259
 John A. 259
 Samuel 259
PAXTON Adeline 32
 Eliza 31
 Elizabeth 31
 Ella 32
 Ellen 332
 George 332
 Georgie V. 32
 Ida C. 32
 Jane G. 32
 John Franklin 32
 Joseph Henry 32
 Lotta A. 32
 Mary Elizabeth 32
 Thomas 31
 Thomas Chase 32
 William 31 332
 Payne *see* Paine
PAYSON Ann Louisa lviii
 Edward lviii lix
 Edward Payson xliiii lviii
 lix
 John lviii
 Joseph lviii
 Penelope Ann lviii lix
 Phillips lviii
 Samuel lviii
 Seth lviii
 William Martin lix
PEABODY ——— 124
 Ellen 260
 George 5
 Thomas 12 297
PEACOCK Arthur 202
 Edward xxxvi
 Eliza 202
PEAK Thomas 67
 Pearce *see* Pierce
PEARL Abigail 334
 Ahira E. 341
 Anna 334 335
 Austin 82
 Caroline E. 334
 Clark Ahira 341
 David L. 334
 Desire 334
 Dyer 334
 Edward 334 335
 Elijah C. 82
 Elisabeth 334
 Ella Jennette 334
 Ellen C. 334
 Frederick 334 335
 George 334
 George Austin 341

PEARL cont'd

George G. 82
 George David 334
 Hephzibah 335
 Isabella M. 341
 Jennette 334
 Lois 82
 Lucinda 335
 Martha A. Marcy 341
 Mary Jennette 335
 Nancy T. 841
 Polly 335
 Richard 335
 Roxana 335
 Rufus 334 335
 Sarah 335
 Sophronia 82
 Timothy 82
PEARSON Peirson Pierson
 Charles Lawrence 287
 Hannah 57
 John C. 50
 John Calder 200
 John Keeling 200
 Mary Frances 200
 Mary Keeling 200
 Rachel 57
 Stephen 57
PEASE Pees
 Mehitable 62
 Seth 194
 Thomas 91
 William 82
PEASLEE Peasley
 Agnes 261
 Almema Melissa 261
 Anna 178
 Emma Blanche 261
 Hannah 178
 James 261
 Joseph 178
 Leonard 261
 Leonard C. 261
 Martha 178
 Mary 178
 Mary Agnes 261
 Mary Ann 261
 Mary Emily 261
 Moses 178
 Patience 178
 Thomas 178
 William 178 261
PEAVEY Emily 258
 Hannah Edna Isabelle 258
 John D. 258
 Paul Henry 258
PECK Charles W. 82
 Clarissa 82
 Elijah 200
 Elisha 335
 Eunice 82
 Eunice W. 82
 Fannie M. 206
 George 82
 Hannah 200
 Harriet E. 82
 Henry 94
 James 82
 Martha 82
 Marvin 82
 Mary 335
 Mary I. 82
 Rhoda 200
 Roba 82
 Thomas 82
 Peckam *see* Peckham
 Peckoom *see* Peckham
PECKER ——— 104
 Abigail 104 110
PECKHAM Peckam Peckoom
 Peckom
 Dinah 92
 Harriet C. Waite Van Buren
 96
 Mercy 92

PECKHAM cont'd

Reuben 91
 Timothy 91
Peas *see* Pease
PET James 378
 Sarah 378
PEGROM Sarah 27
Peirce *see* Pierce
Peirson *see* Pearson
PELHAM Arabella 352
 Edward 346 347 348 352
 Elizabeth 346
 Freelove 352
 Henry 106 109
 Herbert 352
 Hermione 352
PELKEY William C. 386
PENHALLOW Charles Sherburne vii xv xxxi
 Samuel 361
PENN William 356
PENNIMAN Alice S. 137
PENNY Henry 359 361
PENROSE Valeria C. 201
Perce *see* Pierce
PERCIVAL Elmer 271
 Lucy Wing 271
PERKINS Aaron 144
 Abigail R. 143
 Augustus Thorndike 385
 Carrie 208
 Charles Gilman 145
 Charlotte 255
 Emma Maude 200
 Florence 143
 Florence Clinton 200
 Forest 143
 Hannah 255
 John A. 144
 Jonathan C. 255
 Laura Ellen 144
 Lulu Isabelle 144
 Mabel 160
 Mary 159
 Mary Emma 145
 Mary Frances 200
 Orren 200
 Rose L. 145
 Sarah Maria 200
 Susan T. 144
PERLEY Orpha C. 327
PERRIN Charles 124 125 214
 216 218 221 224 295 306
 307
PERRY Abigail 134
 Alice 275
 Clarinda D. 367
 Eliza 34
 Ellen 367
 Esther 130
 Eunice 130 367
 Evelyn Sophronia 34
 Ichabod 130
 James H. 34
 Joel 367
 John 275
 Joseph 130
 Louise Constance xxxv
 Mary 130 275 328 378
 Molly 367
 Nathan 130 367
 Peter 134
 Russell 34
 Samuel 130 275 376
 Sarah 130 134 376
 Sylvia 263
 Walter 367
PETERS Peter
 — Capt. 381
 Andrew 34
 Aravoster 34
 Charles 34
 Sarah 34 92
 Petit *see* Pettitt

PETTINGILL Deborah 36

Laura Ann 326
 Sampson 326
 Sarah 326
PETTITT Petit Petyt
 Alice 19
 Richard 19
 Thomas 357
PEHELPS Abel 213 215 220 300
 303 304
 Edward 1
 George Henry xliii 1
 Harriet 1
 Henry Roger 1
 Jason 62
 Margery Willard 1
 Marie Frost 1
 Melissa Almira 1
 Nancy M. 253
 Rhoda L. 62
 Robert 1
 Roger 1
 Stephen Rice 1
 Timothy 9 11 215
 William 1
 Winslow 121
PELBROOK Emma 330
Philips *see* Phillips
PELLIMORE Jane xlvii
 W. F. xlv
 William Phillimore Watts
 xlv xlv
PHILLIPS Phillips
 Anna 59
 Christian 92
 Ebenezer Sanborn xxxvi
 Faith 253
 George 157
 Hannah 356 357
 J. E. 341
 John 253
 Lillian V. R. 341
 Lydia 245
 Mary 34 357
 Philip Lee 194
 Rachel 92
 Raymond E. 341
 Samuel lviii
 Thomas 356 357
 Thomas Walley 89
PHILLPORT William 254
PHINISA John 14
PHIPPS — 297
 Charles 125
 Thomas 362 364
 William 361
PICKERING John 360 361
 Mary J. 142
 Thomas 360 361
PICKFORD Alice Tolman lxxviii
 Anna Maria xliii lxxvii
 Charles Jarvis lxxviii
 Elizabeth lxxviii
 John Kay Livermore lxxviii
PIERCE Pearce Peirce Perce
 Pierce
 Abner 306
 Ann Jane 34
 Annie M. 315
 Arthur 166
 Arthur Winslow vii
 Barnum B. 335
 Charles 30
 Clara 38
 Edith M. 30
 Elisa 315
 Elisa P. 315
 Emma 34
 Enoch F. 143
 Ephraim 321
 Ernest M. 30
 Esther B. 335
 Frederic Emery xxxv
 George 10 12
 Grace Estelle 30

PIERCE cont'd

Hannah 38
 Hiram 30
 James 315
 James C. 315
 Joel 38
 John 121 124 221
 Jonathan 13
 Joshua 301
 Louisa 321
 Luella P. 30
 Marilla 30
 Mary A. 143
 Mary Emma 143
 Melinda 321
 Oliver 30
 Perry 275
 Robert Cutts 197
 Sally 275
 Samuel Henry 34
 Seraph Amanda 166
 Solomon 124 125
 William 363
PIERPONT Hannah 57
 Joel 57
Pierce *see* Pierce
Pearson *see* Pearson
PIGSON George 113
PIKE Ella E. 136
 Esrael 136
 Luther M. 136
 Sarah 136
 Sarah E. 136
PILOBE Robert 343
PILODIM Sarah 27
PILES Robert 344 345
PINKHAM Abigail 72
 Alden S. 274
 Alfred Kennard 180
 Alfred Tennyson 309
 Allen Gardner 309
 Allen W. 316
 Anna Maria 274
 Anne 71
 Anstrass G. 309
 Caroline H. 150
 Charles G. 309
 Charles Melvin 316
 Charles Sumner 309
 David 72
 Edith 316
 Edward Everett 309
 Elias 274
 Fanny 274
 George B. 274
 Henry K. 374
 Henry Wilson 309
 Hephzibah 72
 James Parnel 180
 Janvrin Fisher 282
 John 71 72 171
 John Howard 309
 John Warren 274
 Joseph G. 274
 Lozette 282
 Lucinda 180
 Mary 171
 Mary B. 180
 Mary Elizabeth 180
 Phebe 180
 Phebe A. 316
 Rebecca 71
 Ruth 71
 Thomas 180
 Thomas Edward 180
 Walter 71
 William S. 274
PIPER Anne 19
 Elba 142
 Elisa Jane 142
 George 142
 John Gill 244
 Mary J. 142
 Moses 142
 Rachel 142

PIPER cont'd

Richard 19
Thomas 19
PIRRITTE David A. 33
Elisa 33
Elisa A. 33
Isaac N. 33
John 33
John N. 33
Lucy M. 33
Mary E. 33
William 33
William A. 33
PISHON Almira 182
Hiram 182
PITMAN Lulu Isabelle 144
Mary A. 144
Oren C. 144
William D. 144
PITTS Samuel 112
PLAISTED Benning Moulton 331
Celia Louvan 144
Ellen 169
Mary 145
Ruby 144
Samuel S. 144
William 144
PLAT Abel 377
Mercy 377
Plomer *see* Plummer
PLUM Anna 32
John Huckins 32
John M. 32
Louise 32
Mary B. 32
Noah 32
PLUMMER Plomer Plumer Ann 284
Eleanor Jane 255
Francis 284 285
George 255
George W. 255
Hannah 259
Lydia 282
Sarah 255
POE Edgar Allan lxxvii
POLLOCK Mary 380
Robert 380
William Willson 380
POLLY Priscilla 90
POLSON Alexander 37
Catherine 37
Emma C. G. 37
POMEROY Jonathan Law 367
Sarah 367
Seth 367 379
POND Charlotte E. 37
George Kimball xxxv
Selma Ellis vi
POOL Poole
Amal 82
Catherine 275
Deborah 82
John 82 83
Jonathan 275
Mary 82 83
Timothy 82
POPE Alexander 106
Alton 180
Angelia 312
Arthur Wilson 312
Bethia 173 176 271
Charles H. 312
Charles Henry xxxi lxxii 157
188 270
Clara 312
Clara H. 316
Content 173 314
Content W. 311
Daniel S. 270
Ebenezer 173 271
Edith J. 314
Edward W. 311 314
Elijah 173 181

POPE cont'd

Ella Rebecca 312
Esther 181 182
Esther Bartlett 173
Frank H. 187
Fred 314
George H. 270 312 316
Hannah 181
Henry W. lxxii
Hepzibeth 173
Hesekiah 76 173 270 311 312
Ida Florence lxxii
Jacob 180
James 173 310 314
John 180
John 180
Letitia 312
Lissie F. 312
Lydia 180
Marion Dora 314
Mary Elisabeth 182 270 311
Nellie 204
Nellie 173
Phebe W. 310
Rebecca 76 173 311 312
Rebecca S. 270
Samuel Marden 312
Sarah 174 271 273
Sarah Chase 173
Sarah Taber 181
Walter Henry 312
PORTER Albert 207
Catherine Mary 202
Fitz-John lxxiv
Grace 202 284
Katharine Clinton 202
James P. 202
James R. 202
Loranda 207
Mary 352
Mary Aurelia 202
Matilda C. 206
Phebe Henrietta 206
Roger 284
PORTEUS Thomas Cruddas xxxi 94
POST Aaron 322
Elisabeth G. 332
William 332
POTTER Abigail 275
Bartholomew 275
David 275
Dorcas G. 275
Elisabeth 335
Helen A. 275
Helen L. 275
Humphrey R. 202
Keziah 275
Margaret Malvina 202
Marie 275
Philena R. 275
Phillip 275
Rebecca 275
Ruth 275
Silas 335
Susan 275
Susannah 335
William B. 275
POUND Margaret 68
POWEL M. E. 290
POWERS Harriet 166
James 211
Lois 211
O. B. 166
POWNALL Mary
PRATT Abby Anna 309
Alonso Rufus 309
Anna Maria Bailey 309
Daniel T. 309
Daniel Taber 269
Ebenezer 221 222 223 224
294 295 297 298 299 300
301 302 303 304 306 307
Ebenezer (Mrs.) 222
Edward 175 221 301 303
Edward Little 269

PRATT cont'd

Elisa Wing 269
Hannah T. 316
Helen 329
Isaac Cary 309
Jane Moody 269
John 124
John Taber 269 309
Jonathan 212
Joseph H. 316
Joseph Howland 269
Martha 175
Martha E. 269 316
Mary 269
Mary V. 309
Nathan 269 309
Phebe Ann 269
Phebe Cary 309
Sarah Whiting 269
William Taber 269
PRAY Caroline F. 37
Hiram 37
Isaac 282
Margaret 37
Mehitable 283
Patience 282
Prince *see* Prince
PRENDERGAST Mary 38
PRESCOTT ——— 300
Abijah 295
Anna E. 309
Carric J. 137
Ebenezer 189
Edmund 309
Elisabeth 189
Ella Grace 318
Elwin J. 137
Emily D. 204
Evelyn J. 317
Isaiah 204
Joanna 189
John 189
Joseph F. 137
Josiah 268
Josiah A. 316 317
Martha 189
Phebe W. 316
Phebe Worth 268
Rachel 189
Sarah 189
Sarah P. 137
Sylvana 316
William 9 126 212 219
224
PRESLY ——— 35
John 35
PRESTON Presson Prestonn
Almira 83
Amos 83
Anna 335
Apphia 318
Bathsheba 335
Benjamin 335
Clariasa 335
Darius 83
Elisa 335
Fear 83
Fear G. 83
Hannah 83 266
Henry S. 83
Howard Willis xxxv
Isaac 266
Jerusha 83
Jesse M. 335
Joshua 83
Levi 335
Lucretia 335
Lucy 140
Margaret M. 266
Margery 252
Maria S. 335
Martha 83
Mary W. 319
Medicine 335
Orrin 83

PRESTON cont'd

Patty 83
 Quartus 83
 Sarah Augusta xlix
 Shubael 335
 Solomon 335
 Susannah 335
 Sylvester T. 83
 William 284
PRICE — Widow 375
 Abigail 236
 Betsy 369
 Clarina 364
 Daniel 132 237
 David 364 375
 Ebeneser 236
 Ellen 364
 Eunice 369 378
 Gold 369
 Hannah 132 237
 Hasekiah 369
 Huldah 364
 Hurd 236
 Lemuel 374 377
 Lydia 377
 Mary 369 374
 Naomi 132
 Rebecca 364
 Samuel 132
 Sarah 132 379
 Seth 369
 Unice *see* Eunice
 Zalmon 364
PRICKE Mary 249
 Timothy 249
PRIEST — 315
 Allen 315
 Annie M. 315
 Benjamin 124 301
 Ernest 315
 Henry 315
 Jeremiah 246
 Joseph 302
 Susannah 246
PRIESTMAN Amy V. 262
 John 262
 Martha 262
PRINCE Prence
 Thomas lx 107 158
PRITCHARD Hannah lxxiv
PROCTOR Charles 114
 Ida E. 260
 John Henry 260
 Joseph 260
 Lucretia 260
 Margaret 114
 Sarah 114 115
 Sarah Parks lxxvi
 Thomas William xxxv
PROUTY Dwight Mortimer
 (Mrs.) x
 Ethie Bigelow Linder v vi
PRYOR John 114
 Louisa 114
 Sarah 114
 Sophia 114
PUFFER Nathan 244
PULSIFER Pulcifer
 Abel 107
 Elisabeth Aspinwall li
 Sarah 107
PUMPELly Raphael xv
PURINTON Jessie M. 317
 Minnie M. 317
PURSE George 15
POSE Anna 253
 Richard 253
PUSHEE Henrietta 256
 James M. 256
 Mary A. 256
PUTNAM Alfred 5
 George C. 8
 Laura 320
 Martha Page 5
 Mary 5

PUTNAM cont'd

Nathan 373
 Primas 223
RACHEL Frances 324
RACKLEY Anne 146 147 152
 Audrey 146 152
 Grace 146 152
 Joan 146 147 152
 John 146 147 152
 Martin 146 152
 Mary 146 147 152
 Priscilla 146 152
 Tamsine 146 152
 Wilmotte 146 152
RADFORD Jane xlv
RAMAGES Thomas 345
RAMSDELL Anna 70
 Charles 70
 Deborah 70
 Eunice 70
 George 70
 Lydia 70
 Mary 70
 Samuel 70
 Thomas 70
RAND Annie Thorndike 294
 Asa 294
 Clarissa 294
 Susan 331
RANDALL Randall
 — 295
 A. I. 95
 Abigail 331
 Ada Ann 336
 Albert F. 29
 Cynthia 214
 Delia 29
 Hannah 331
 Jacob 362
 John 331
 Joseph 29
 Lois 31
 Louisa 282
 Mary 29
 Mary Stickney vii viii xxiii 88
 Samuel 126 212 214 215 282
 Sarah J. 29
 Thomas 29
 William 331
RANKINS Ann 282
 James 282
RANLET David D. 196
RANNINGHAM John 344
RANTOUL Joanna Lovett 291
 Robert Samuel xxxii
RATHBONE Hepsibah 88
 Valentine W. 83
RAVENS Raven
 John 67 68
 Rawlyn *see* Rollins
RAY Anna 380
 Anne 27
 Elizabeth 27 28
 Joan 27
 Martha 27
 Mary 27
 Nathaniel 380
 Sarah 27
 Simon 27
 Susan 27
 William 27
RAYMOND Raymong
 Daniel 247
 Dorothy 247
 Hepsibeth 247
 Jonathan 247
 Joseph 247
 Nathan 247
 Rebecca 247
 Susannah 247
 William 372
RAYNE Josephine Elisabeth viii
RAYS Addie 206
REAKE Arthur 364

RECORDS Mary 92

Virtue 92
REDEKER Andrew 261
 Eisina Emma 261
 Henry 261
 Julie 261
 Louise 261
 Rosalie Luella 261
REDFIELD — Mr. 303
 Abigail 241
 Charles 206
 David 377
 Evelyn B. 203
 Florence A. 203
 Huldah 241
 Hull 241
 James 241
 Jane 241
 Leroy W. 203
 Mary 241
 Mary E. 206
 Sarah 241
REDFORD William 359 361
REDSTONE V. B. 253
REED Reid
 — 219
 — Capt. 112
 Alanson Henry xxxi
 Charles 324
 George 324
 Huldah 239
 John 378
 Louise Maria xxxv
 Lydia 244
 Martha 294
 Mary 322
 Sarah 175 213 378
 Sarah M. 324
 Susan Martha 290
 Susannah 112
 Zalmon 239
REICH Jacques 193
REICHEL Kunigunde 265
 Reid *see* Reed
RENOUF John 381
 Marie 381
 Robert 381
RESCO Anna 361
 Robert 361
 Retchard *see* Richards
 Reve *see* Neves
REYNOLDS Lydia 177
 Marion H. 383
 Maud Lillian 323
 Robert 383
 Ruth 323
 William 323
RHINES Charles 28
 Emma 28
 Henry 28
 Mary H. 28
RHODES Albert Edward xxxi
 Cornelius 172
 Susannah 92
RHUMSEY Isaac 372
 Joseph 372
 Sarah 372
RHUN 65
RHYN 65
RIANS Andrew J. 262
 Elisabeth M. 262
 Flora E. 262
RICE Rise
 Arthur Hopkins (Mrs.) lxi
 David 239
 Edmund lxxiii
 Ella 32
 Frances Ann lxxiii
 Harriet S. 37
 Hattie Amelia 205
 Herbert Ambrose xxxv
 Justus 239
 Mary 32 53
 Rachel 239
 Rebecca 375

- RICE** cont'd
Rowell 83
Thomas 82
- RICHARDS** Retchard Richard
Abigail 318
Amos 318
Charles S. 319
Daniel W. 319
Edward 221 301
Flotte 318
Hannah 318
John 221
Mary L. 319
Mitchel 16 124 296 297 302
Moses 17
Phebe 318
Sarah Gardner liv
Seth liv
- RICHARDSON** Alice 26
Arthur Gregory xlii lxxii
Bertha 139
Caroline 139
Cleaves Gowing lxxii
Daniel Erakins 35
Edward A. xxxv
Ellen lxxii
George Carter lxxii
Harriet 36
Herbert 139
Jephthah 304
John 21
Julia 35
Luke lxxii
Mary S. lxxii
Mary W. 319
Roderick 36
Samuel 296
Thomas lxxii
William 354
William Streeter v vi vii ix
xiv xxdii xxxi
- RICHMAN** Henry 155
Jemima 155
- RICHMOND** Elisabeth 110
Thomas Baylies 110
- RICHTER** Josephine xliii lxi
Morris Emil ix
- RICKER** Aea 329
Hannah 329
Lucy 232
Martha 329
- RIDER** Ryder
Abigail 335
Armina 83
Betsy 83 184
Betsy D. 83
Betsy M. 84
Byers 335
Charles D. 83
Clariasa 83
Clariasa Ann 335
Delia A. 83
Elisa 34
George B. 84
Hannah 92
Hiram 83 84
Irene 84
Jane 83
Joseph 83
Julia 83
Lucinda 83
Mary 83
Puanna 83
Rufus 83 184
Sophronia 83
Talmon 83
Thomas 83
- RILEY** Anna Margaret Chandler xxxi
- RIPLEY** Heseekiah 235 238 239
241 365 366 368 369
370
Rise see Rice
- RISING** Johan Classon 385
- RITCHIE** Amelia Rebecca 114
- RITCHIE** cont'd
Elizabth Johnstone 114
Elizabth Lightenstone 114
James Johnstone 114
John xxv 87
John William 114 285
Laleah 114
Mary W. 116
Thomas Andrew 114
- RITTERHOUSE** Harriet 166
- RITTER** David 305
Moses 222 299 306
- RIX** Guy Scooby 287
Jennie Estelle lxxviii
- ROADHOUSE** Frances 325
Lydia E. 325
Samuel 325
William B. 325
- ROBBINS** Robins
— 300
Benjamin 335
Betsy 246
Betty 247
Charles 311
Clariasa 335
Clariasa S. 335
Daniel 76 244 246 247
David W. 335
Elisa J. 311
Ephraim 246 335
Eunice 76
Hannah 76
John 245 247
Louise Barnum xxxi
Lucy 335
Martha 335
Mary 76
Phebe 245
William 224
- Robbinson see Robinson
Robenson see Robinson
Roberson see Robinson
ROBERTS Abigail A. 181
Alice 259
Ann 282
Blanche 264 333
Eunice 155
Frances 333
Francis 331
Jacob 181
Joanna 327
John B. 333
Mary E. 208
Ruth 331
Susan Kendall 331
Thomas 155
William P. 316
Robertson see Robinson
Robeson see Robinson
Robins see Robbins
ROBINSON Robbinson Roben-
son Roberson Robertson
Robeson Robson
— 114 380
Abigail 90
Alma 141
Ann 273
Ann Howland 273
Ann J. 323
Anna 179
Barnabas 81
Benjamin Alley 178
Clara Arvilla 141
Cynthia 179
Daniel 77
David 78 173 174 178
Deborah 82
Edmund 77
Elizabth xxxv 77 233 313
Emily 318
Emma 178
Eugene S. 318
Eunice 174
Fanny 174
Flora E. 318
- ROBINSON** cont'd
George 32
George D. xlv
Gideon 77
Hannah 78 81 174 178
Harriet 178
Henry W. 183
Hiram B. 318
Hope 77
Isaac 273
James Sullivan 200
Jane 200
John 32 82 178 285
Jonathan 233 378
Josephine 260
Josephine E. 141
Laura Anna 183
Lucretia 233 378
Lydia 85 176 178
Lydia A. 329
Lydia T. 313
Margaret J. 32
Maria A. 183
Mary 32 174 176 178 285 313
350
Mary A. 82
Mary C. 174
Mary G. 176
Mary W. 183
Meribah 82
Micajah 82 179
Rebecca 178
Remington 82
Rhoda 77
Richard 77
Sadie 316
Samuel 178 179 233
Sarah 77 173 178
Sarah Jane 178
Sarah Purinton 273
Seth 233
Sewell G. 176 183
Sophronia E. 178
Stephen 313
Susannah 82
Temperance 82
Theodate 179
Thomas 362
Timothy 178 313
Warren Staunton 85
William 178
William H. 32
- ROCHE** Frances 31
Margaret 31
Michael 31
- ROCKWELL** David 160
John 58
Phebe 160
Samuel 160
Stephen 160
- ROCKWOOD** Eliaha 215
Samuel 127
- RODIMON** Amos B. 138
Lucy A. 138
Mary E. 138
- ROESGER** Louisa A. 257
- ROGERS** — 122
Anstress 81
Charles 370
Daniel 245
David 369
Earl S. 83
Effe W. 205
Elizabth lxxiii 284
Eether Juanita 265
Grace 284
Henry 370
Henry E. 265
Ida M. 145
Jack 373
Jane 92
John 129 373
Julia Ann 370
Leonard W. 205
Levi 80

ROGERS cont'd
 Lydia 81
 Martha 369
 Mary 80
 Morris 370
 Noah 129
 Phebe 129 376
 Richard 360
 Robert 129 376
 Samuel Henry 370
 Sarah 80 92 129
 Sarah D. 265
 Sarah J. 140
 Susannah 370
 Sylvester 265
 Thomas lx 80 81 284
 William Charles 370
ROLANDSON Roland 363
ROLFE Ada 170
ROLLINS Rawlyn
 Abigail 28
 Adeline M. 38
 Amanda Jane 38
 Ann Gilman 28
 Asa 28
 Conan 189
 Eliasha 28
 Emma F. 310
 John A. 318
 Joseph F. 38
 Lester L. 38
 Lissie May 319
 Sarah E. 318
 Sarah Jane 38
ROOT Eleaser 83
 Elisabeth 165
 Ethel 83
 Hannah 83
 Isaac 83
 John L. 62 165
 Josiah 83
 Louisa 83
 Maria 62 165
 Mary R. 32
 Nathan 83
 William 83
ROOTS Mary 107
ROSE Hannah 28
 Harriet Faine xlviii
 Tourmet 28
ROSS — Rev. Mr. 130 131 236
 237
 Alfred L. xlv
 C. B. xlv
 Florence Emery xlv
 Harriet Wyman xlv
ROSSITER William Sidney 193
ROUSE Rousee
 Denis 381
 Elisabeth 381
 Jane 380 381
 John 381
 Sarah 381
 Susannah 381
 Thomas 381 382
ROWE Row
 Daniel 78
 Deborah 316
 Eleanor 318
 Hannah 38
 Jesse 320
 Nancy Jane 320
 Sarah 320
 Susannah 377
 Rowing *see* Rowning
 Rowning *see* Rowning
ROWLAND Abigail 374 377
 Burr 368
 Daniel 368
 Edmund 377
 Elisabeth McL. xxxii
 Hannah 374 377
 James 372
 Jeremiah 377
 John 129

ROWLAND cont'd.
 Joseph 374
 Mary 376
 Sarah 129 368 375
 Seth 129
ROWLANDSON Mary xxv
ROWLEY Almema K. 341
ROWNING Rowing Rowinge
 Rowneing Rownege Row-
 neyng Rowneyng Row-
 ningng Rownyng Rownyng
 Rownyng
 Agnes 23 23 24 25 26
 Alice 17 24 25 26 27
 Anna 26
 Anne 27
 Augustine 19 20 21 22 23 24
 26
 Barbara 26
 Elisabeth 26 27
 Frances 26
 George 26
 Henry 17 18 19 25 26
 Joan 26 26 27
 John 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
 25 26 27 28
 Judith 27
 Katharine 26
 Margaret 25
 Marion 25
 Martha 26
 Mary 27
 Matilda 19 20 22 26
 Philippa 19 26
 Priscilla 27
 Prudence 26
 Sarah 27
 Susannah 27
 Thomas 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
 24 25 26 27
 William 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
 24 25 26 27
 Zachariah 27
ROXEY Philander 336
ROYCE Belle *see* Louisa L.
 Eunice C. 335
 Harrison 335
 Louisa 335
 Louisa L. 335
RUCK — 380
 Walter 97
RUGGLES Lucy 83
 Samuel 83
 Thirza 162
RUMSEY Jemmy 234
 Joseph 234
 Mary 234
RUI 65
RUNDLETT Charles 331
 Christiana 331
 John 331
 Rachel 142
RUNNELS Runnels
 Abigail 331
 Blanche 318
 Charles 318
 Clara C. 181
 Content 181
 Daniel 177 181 315
 Elisabeth 28
 Elvina P. 181
 Emma R. 181 271 315
 Lydia 181
 Mary 177 181 315
 Mary Ann 181
 Moses Thurston 28
 Olive 28
 Patience 181
 Peter A. 181
 Rebecca 181
 Samuel 28
RUPP Helen Mar xxv
RUSHER Susannah 34
RUSS Albert E. 168
 Clarissa E. 84

RUSS cont'd
 Nettie A. 168
 Pascha 84
 Thomas 84
RUSSELL Russels
 Abigail 335
 Anne 38
 Anne E. 37
 Charles Theodore lxiv
 Elisabeth 253
 Ella 266
 Ephraim 219
 Eva Louisa 204
 Hannah 335
 James E. 204
 John 219 335
 Lindsay 289 385
 Lydia 335
 Margaret Elisabeth lxrv
 Martha A. 37
 Parley 335
 Rebecca 335
 Richard 253
 Ruth 331
 Thomas H. lxv
RUST Nathaniel Johnson v vi
 ix xxxvi 187 280
RUSTIN Grace Frances xxxv
RUTH Emily Hopkins 210
RUTHERFORD Benjamin
 Franklin 322
 Mary Ann 322
 Vina 322
 Ryder *see* Rider
RYMES Samuel 360
RYVETT Richard 23
SABINE Lorenzo 114
SACKETT Alice R. 258
 Eli 61
 Eunetia 61
 George A. 258
 Noble 258
 Ruby 258
SADD Elisabeth 343
SAFFORD Eunice 15
 Ward 13 121 224
ST. JOHN Albert G. 201
 Ann Maria 201
SALE Abigail 254
 Dorcas 255
 Edward 254 255
 Elisabeth 254
 Josias 254
 Marie 254
 Marilda 84
 Martha 254
 Richard 84
 Sarah 254
SALTER John 107
SALTONSTALL Saltinstall
 Merial 380
 Richard 380
 Richard Sir 390
SAMPLE Catherine 260
 Elisabeth 260
 James 260
SAMPSON Samson
 Lilla Briger 192
 William 215 218
SANBORN Charles E. 255
 Emma J. 137
 Hannah A. 255
 Mary J. 267
 Nancy 255
 Nathaniel L. 255
 Phebe 255
 Victor Channing xxxi 191
SANFORD Sandford
 Abigail 92
 Clara G. 203
 David 56
 Elisabeth 54
 Esbone 91
 John 54

SANFORD cont'd

Joseph 91
 Laura 199
 Lydia 92
 Mary 54 92 112 269
 Naomi 378
 Nicholas 269
 Thomas 54
SAUNDERS Abigail 335
 Amanda I. 335
 Elisabeth 335
 Esck 335
 Margaret 147
 Sophronia 336
 Stephen 336
 Stephen Osborn 336
SAVAGE Ella A. 320
 James 64 156 157 158 159 188
 Mary M. 142
 Parthenia 265
 Sarah A. 320
 Seth 320
 Thomas 94
SAVARY Alfred William xxxi
 96 114
SAWTELL Josiah 126 212 218
 219
 Mary 118
 Obediah 12 13 14 15 118 119
 120 121 122 123 125 126
 215 216 218 219 220 221
 223 224 295 296 297 300
 301 305
 Richard 120
SAWYER Edmund 190
 J. Edgar 190
 Thomas 190
 William 284
 Sayer *see* Sears
SAYWARD Albert A. 333
 Flora V. 333
 Harold A. 333
SCALES Hannah 90
 James 90
 Sarah 90
SCHONTEN George 206
 Phebe 206
SCHRIMPTON Mary 32
SCOTT Edward 346
 Elisabeth J. 322
 Henry Edwards v vi vii x 87
 187
 James 333
 Janet 333
 John 84
 Joseph 84 348
 Lucy 84
 Lydia L. 143
 Margaret 333
 Mary 84
 Sakkie R. 143
 Sarah 84
 Walter Sir lxi
 William R. 143
SCOVIL Ame 114
 Ann 114
 Elias 114
 Elisabeth 114
 James 114
 William 114
SCRIBNER Mary 159
SCRIPTURE Abigail 84
 Alice 84
 Alpheus 84
 Caroline 84
 Cyril 84
 Eleaser 84
 Elisabeth 84
 Hannah 84
 John 84
 Leonard 84
 Loren H. 84
 Ralph 84
SCRUTON Daniel 258
 Ethel M. 258

SCRUTON cont'd

Vienna 258
SEAGE Florence Ada 201
 Sealey *see* Seeley
SEARELL Alice 148
 John 148 152
 Little John *see* John
SEARING Alfred 266
 Bert C. 266
 Ella 266
 Julia 266
SEARLE Constant lix
 Katharine Elisabeth xliii lix
 Leonard lix
 Lydia lix
 Nathaniel lix
 Robert lix
 Rogers lix
SEARS Sayer
 David 336
 David E. 336
 Ellen A. 36
 George liv
 George Gray liv
 George Oliver xliii liv
 Hannah 336
 Martha 336
 Mary C. liv
 Mary E. 37
 Richard liv
 Roxana 336
 Roxey 336
 Samuel J. 336
 Sarah Gardner liv
 Susan liv
 William L. 95
 William Richards liv
SEAVERS Myrtie Fisher
 xxxv
 Sarah 37
SEAVEY Severy
 Atteresty *see* Etteresty
 C. Elvira 84
 Deborah 332
 E. Henry 84
 Elias 84
 Elizabeth 256
 Elizabeth G. 332
 Etteresty 84
 Freeman 84
 Ida E. 84
 Marshall 84
 Moses Osgood 332
 Samuel 332
 Shadrach 256
 Susannah 256
SEBEARS Daniel 91
SEDGWICK John 95
SEELEY Sealey
 Abel 375
 Martha 375
 Nathan 192
 Nathaniel 136
 Robert 192
SEGEE Willie H. 275
SELLERS Edwin Jaquett 385
SERGEANTSON Agnes 251
 George 251
 Severy *see* Seavey
SEWALL Abigail xlvii
 Emma Louise xlviii
 Frances Louisa xlviii
 Hannah xlvii
 Henry xlvii
 Jane xlvii
 Jennie xlvii
 John xlvii
 Joseph 107 108
 Jotham xlvii
 Jotham Bradbury xlv xlvii
 Mehitable xlvii
 Nicholas xlvii
 Rachel Crosby xlvii
 Samuel li 101
SEWARD Eunice 331

SEWARD cont'd

Joseph 331
SEXTON Eleanor H. 166
SHACKFORD Samuel Burn-
 ham vii xxxi
 Shaddock *see* Shattuck
SHAFFER Daniel 84
 Daniel T. 84
 George E. 84
 Sarah F. 84
 Sophronia 84
SHAFT ——— 199
 Polly 199
SHAPLEIGH Amy 282
 Esther 282
 Nicholas 282
 Samuel 282
SHARP Sharpe
 Ada Ann 336
 Celinda 84
 Elisabeth 204
 Jane 352
 John 204
 John W. 336
 Juliana 84
 Martha Hedge 105
 Oliver W. 84
 Rebecca 84
 Robert 84
 Sarah Ann 204
 Solomon 84
 William Carvosso xxxii 94
SHARPLES Stephen Paschall
 xxxi
SHARTS James Z. 162
 Julia M. 162
SHATTUCK Shaddock
 Betty 245
 Hannah 245
 Job 125 222 296 302
 Olietta 206
 Rebecca 245
 Stephen 245
 Timothy 245
SHAW ——— 380
 Alice 380
 Alice White I
 Bethia 356
 Fearnot 356
 Jacob 356
 John 356
 Mary Frances xxxiv
 Rebecca Tubbs I
 Theron Vinson I
 Wilhelmina 329
 William 356
SHEAF Edward 14
 Shearman *see* Sherman
SHEDD Frank Edson vii xxxi
 287
SHEFFIELD Joseph 90
 Martha 92
 William Paine v ix
SHELBY ——— 33
SHELDON George xxxi
SHELDRAKE Richard 20
SHELSTON Deborah 251
SHEPARD Charles 137
 Elizabeth lxviii
 Frederick J. 96
 James 96
 Lillian 137
 Mary 137
 Sheple *see* Shipley
SHERBURN Joseph 363
SHERMAN Shearman
 Charles 198
 Frank Dempster 285
 Grace 284
 John 284 285
 John Ames xxxvi
 Martha 284
 Mary Barnes 198
 Philip lx
 Sumner Upham lii

SHERMAN cont'd
Susan M. 35
SHERWIN Anne Isabel lxxv
David lxxiv
Edward V. lxxv
Hannah lxxiv
Isabelle Fiske lxxv
Mary King lxxiv
Robert W. lxxv
Thomas xlii lxxiv lxxv
Thomas E. lxxv
SHERWOOD — Mr. 231
Aaron 366
Abigail 372 378
Abraham 366
Albert 236
Alburt 42
Amelia 230
Anne 42 44 236
Benjamin 42 374 375
Betsey 366 368
Bradley 373
Buckingham 236
Charity 366
Clarina 236
Daniel 42 44 366 375
David 369
Eleanor 42 366 369 375
Eleanor 368
Elizabeth 44
Esther 42 230 236
Eunice 367 368 373
Ev. 378
Gershom 241
Grace 378
Hester 230
Hesekiah 366
Jehiel 366
Jeremiah 373
Jesse 241
Johanna 241
John 42 379
Joseph 42 230 378
Justus 366
Levi 368
Lois 372
Lyman 366
Mabel 42 367
Margaret 155
Martha 42
Mary 42 368 374
Millie 367
Mindwell 42
Naomi 42 378
Nehemiah 42 375
Noah 42 129 241 375 376
Pamela 373
Parrock 378
Phebe 42 376
Ralph 366
Reuel 369
Ruhamah 367
Samuel 42 236 372 375 378
Sarah 42 230 236 241 366 375
378 379
Seth 42 367
Shubael 44
Squire 366
Stephen 44 366
Stratten 44
Sturges 369 373
Thomas 372
Wakeman 367
William 366
SHIPLEY Sheple
Joseph 14
SHIPMAN Ann Louisa lviii
SHIPPEE Samuel C. 341
Shurdiff *see* Shurdiff
SHOLL Nettie 168
SHOREDEE Joseph 363
SHRIEF Elizabeth 92
William 91
SHUMAN Alice 24
Carolyn May 34

SHUMAN cont'd
Charles Calvin 34
Elizabeth Estella 34
Emma 34
Evelyn Sophronia 34
George 34
George Lee 34
Harriet 34
John Franklin 34
John H. 34
Mary 34
Mary Olive 34
Sophronia J. 34
Susannah 34
SHURTLEFF Shurtliff Shurt-
liff
Almaron S. 341
George P. 341
Lafayette 341
Nathaniel Bradstreet 104
SHUTE Michael 37
Nancy 37
Olive 37
SIAS Mary 255
Mary A. L. 255
Moses P. 255
SIBBLE Sarah 229
SIBLEY Sibly
Anginette 324
Benjamin 84
Jonathan 275
Lissie F. 312
Polly 275
Priscilla 84
SIEBERT Wilbur Henry xxxii
98 386
SILLIMAN Mary 376
SILVESTER Joseph 345
SIMMONS Simonds Simons
Symonds
— Mr. 50
Alice Louise 141
Arthur H. 141
Elizabeth 35
Grace Ann 202
Hannah S. 141
James B. xlii
Joseph 202
Samuel 235
Thomas 119 141 221
William 89
SIMPSON — 301
Elisa S. 327
SIMS Margaret 264
SINCLAIR Sinckler
Catherine 326
Edward Goulburn xxi 90
Mary 141
SKINNER — 156
Benjamin R. 341
Benjamin S. B. 341
Elizabeth 156
Ellen C. 256
Ellen Hubbard xxxii 94
Ezekiel 341
George 256
Sarah 256 341
SKIPPER Catherine 154
SKURRIE Brittel 343
SLADE Arthur lxiii
Daniel Denison lxiii
Denison Rogers xlii lxiii
Edward 93
Elizabeth lxiii
Jacob Tilton lxiii
Joseph 93
Mina Louise lxiii
Robert 150
SLAFTER Elcazor 84
Horace 84
Polly 84
SLATER Nancy 35
Ruth xxxv
SLAYTON William Taft xxxv
SLEEPER — 331
SLOANE William Milligan 194

SLOCUM Bertha 325
Caroline S. 275
Stephen 275
SLOOP John 323
Mary A. 323
SMILEY Albert K. 180 313
Alfred H. 180
Daniel 180 313
Dorcas 180 313
Dorcas B. 180
Edward 180
Effe 180
Effe F. 313
Emily 176
Francis Gerow 313
Hugh 313
Joseph Howland 180
Phebe 180
Rebecca Howland 180
Sarah Frances 180
SMITH Smithe Smyth
— 15 239 380
— Widow 375
Abigail 40 137 199
Adeline 141
Adolphus 326
Agnes E. 30
Alberto A. 139
Alexander 341
Allen F. (Mrs.) 226
Almira 322
Almon 199
Alvah 336
Amanda W. 168
Andrew 59
Aner 340
Anne 18 336
Annie 30
Asa 59 63 275 303 341
Belinda 239
Benjamin 44 45 235 368
Betsey 134
Betty 45
Bradford 201
Byron 141
Catherine 155
Clarence D. xxxii 94 385
Clarissa K. 136
Consider 192
Dan 341
Daniel 129 130 379
David 84 134
David M. 139
Deborah 182
Dorcas 242
Ebenezer 130 308
Edward 147
Eleanor 134
Eleanor 40 371 372
Eliphalet 239
Elizabeth 189 229 328 376
Elizabeth Ann 30
Elizabeth M. 262
Ellen 49
Ellen S. 208
Elva 143
Elvira 326
Emeline 200
Emma A. 141
Emma D. 200
Ephraim 16 49 219 221 367
Estella E. 323
Esther 135 136 368
Eunice 239 379
Everett B. 141
Ezra 212 219 328 336
Francis 155
Frank xxxii 96
Fred 200
George 142
George N. 30
George Raymond 303
George T. 323
Hannah 45 59 328

SMITH cont'd
 Harriet 166
 Harriet A. 338
 Hattie M. 203
 Henry 106 268
 Henry W. 266
 Heseekiah 239 372
 Hugh 254
 Huldah 239
 Isabella 275
 James 159 190
 Jane E. 141
 Jefferson 326
 Jehiel 130
 Jemima 155
 Jessie 203
 John 18 19 21 22 39 40 96 136
 155 190 193 275 276 361
 374 376 377 378
 Jonathan 90
 Joseph 45 239 379
 Joshua 225 226
 Josiah 146
 Julia M. 139
 Justin Harvey 193
 Lois 63 341
 Llewellyn Tarbox 182
 Lucy L. 163
 Lyman 367
 Mabel 130 368
 Marcia 275
 Margaret 40
 Martha 36 39 189 190 368
 Martha A. 30 37
 Mary 39 40 49 90 137 155 189
 276
 Mary Alice 326
 Mary Hannah 142
 Mary J. 137
 Mary L. 139
 Mehitabel 84
 Mercy 59
 Mill John *see* John
 Minnie I. 326
 Moses 137
 Nancy 326 201
 Nathan 12 13 121 214 217
 219 220 296 301 303 306
 Nelleu A. 141
 Olive 129
 Orrill 276
 Palmer *see* Thomas P.
 Peter 49 367
 Priscilla 239
 Raohel 45 142 239 323
 Reuben 49 134 377
 Richard 30 153
 Robert 361
 Roxa 336
 Ruth 154
 Rusil Zaidee 141
 Sally 341
 Samuel 40 49 89 129 134 369
 Sarah 40 44 45 63 89 130 239
 266
 Seth 129 135
 Sewell 137
 Silas 300
 Simeon 336
 Simon 343
 Squire 368
 Susan 326
 Sylvanus 10 119 122 123 222
 300
 Thomas 96 299 323
 Thomas D. 326
 Thomas P. 341
 Thomasine 227 229
 Truman M. 30
 Walter 368
 Walter Calef *xxv*
 Walter J. 141
 William 40 218
 William Spooner *xxxi*
SNIDER John 321

SNIDER cont'd
 Orilla 321
SNOW Abigail 124
 Bartholomew 84 85
 Caroline 329
 George 84
 George E. 84
 Jeremiah 101
 Mary 101
 Mary L. 84
 Matilda 86
 Robert B. 317
 Ruth 85
 William Brown vi
SOLENDINE Solindine Sollen-
 doyn Sollindoyne Sollen-
 doyn Solyoydoyne
 Isaac 306
 John 122 211 216 217 297
SOLOMON Aahel 237
 Dorothy 237
 Reuben 237
 Solyoydoyne *see* Solendine
SOMERBY Horatio Gates 64
 65 66 226
SOMERS Nicholas 147
SOPER Gregory 146 147
SOREL Flora 145
 Marcel 145
SOUBOUILLARD Apolline
 264
 Juliette Marie 264
 Victor 264
SOULE Bess 85
 Mary 85
SOUTHCOTT Southcotte Sut-
 cott
 Dowsabel 146 147
 Thomas 149
SOUTHGATE Hugh Mac-
 Lellan *xxxy*
SOUTHWELL ——— 361
SOUTHWICK Gilbert O. 85
 Jacob 76
 Martha A. 85
 Mary 76
SOUTHWORTH Lucy A. 30
 Spalding *see* Spaulding
SPANGLER Elizabeth 260
SPARK Sparkes Sparks
 Annie 85
 Caleb B. 85
 Calista 85
 Celenda M. 85
 Dwite H. 85
 Eleanor 85
 Ellen L. 85
 Emily 85
 Joseph 85
 Maria L. 85
 Mary 85
 Origin 85
 Roxana 85
 Solomon 85
SPAULDING Spalding
 ——— *lxxxv*
 Abigail 332
 Eliza 184
 John 80
 Joseph 80 299
 Lydia 80
 Marcia A. 318
 Mary 80 332
 Putnam 332
 Walter Levi *xxxv*
SPEARE Lemuel 264
 Lucy M. 264
SPENCER ——— 57
 John 54
 Luke 315
 Mary R. 315
 Rachel 54
 Sophia 57
SPERRY Allie 266
 Amos 266

SPERRY cont'd
 Anna L. 266
 Rachel 266
SPINKS Robert 189
SPINNEY Eugene Nathanial
xxxi
SPOONER Daniel Gale 327
 Daniel Webster 327
 Nancy 327
 Pauline F. 327
SPOWSTER William 343
SPOZE Anna A. 206
 Joseph H. 206
SPRAGUE ——— 119 296
 Francis William *xxxi*
 Seth 287
SPURR Charles Waterman
xxxi
SQUIRE Squires
 Abigail 231 376
 Bradley 336
 Daniel 45 231 376 379
 Elbridge M. 336
 Joseph 336
 Mary 377
 Sarah 231
 Sarah C. 336
 Sophia 336
 Stant *see* Stant
STACIE John 343
STACKPOLE Alton M. 268
 Edward 268
 Everet Sohermerhorn 97 329
 Lydia M. 268
 Mary 173
 Mary D. 268
 Peter M. 173 268
 Sarah E. 268
 Thomas 268
STAFFORD Morgan Hewitt vii
ix *xxxi*
STALLES William 342
STANDISH Myles viii xiv 94
STANLEY Mary Frances 29
STANTON Lucia C. 85
 Norris 85
 Robert 344
STANWOOD Edward *lxiii*
 Lucretia 260
STAPLES Abigail 378
 Anne 235
 David 235
 Isaac 235
 James 235
 Oliver 235
 Phebe 235
 Thaddeus 235
 Star *see* Starr
STARKEY Augustus C. 141
 Charles Warren 76
 Cora E. 141
 Daniel 76
 Daniel T. 182
 Daniel Taber 182
 David 141
 Eliza 76
 Eunice 76
 George Rogers 182
 Henry Warren 76
 Jennet 76
 John Warren 76
 Mary Rotch 74 76
 Moses 76
 Moses Taber 76
 Rebecca 76
 Sarah 182
 Susan 76
 Thomas Caprin 76
 William Rotch 76
STARR Star
 Benjamin 250
 Comfort 250
 Elisabeth 250
 Lydia 250
 Ruth 283 284

STATES James Noyes xxxii 95
STAUS Caroline E. 257
 George G. 257
 Louisa A. 257
STEARNs Abby Catherine xxxv
 Albert Warren xxxi
 Daniel 195
 Ezra Soollay 195 196 197 198
 Frank Waterman xxxiii
 Isaac 195
 Isaiah 195
 Mary Fitch 195
 Nathaniel 195
 Samuel 195
STEAT Staat Stoat
 Susannah 381
STEBBINS Helen Lucy xliiii
 lxviii
 John lxix
 Katharine lxix
 Rowland lxix
 Sarah lxix 85
 Thomas 85
 Thomas T. 85
STEER Hannah 323
 Maud 323
STEINER Bernard Christian 193
STELLE — Capt. 381
 Christian 353
 Isaac 353
 Stephens see Stevens
STETSON Stitson
 Elisabeth 164
 Fred C. 37
 Mary E. 37
 Nelson M. 95
 Rell W. 37
 William 154
 Winona May vi xxxi
STEVENS Stephens
 Aaron 70
 Abigail 257
 Adeline A. 260
 Amy 60
 Anna 70
 Barlow 70
 Benjamin 244 247
 Blanche L. 203
 Chloe 72
 Edwin B. 203
 Edwin F. 260
 Eliphalet 55 70
 Ellen 260
 Ephraim 70 363
 Erasmus 192
 Ethan 72
 Eugene Rolas 192
 Eunice 72
 Ezra 72
 Francis Herbert xxxv
 Frederic xxxiii
 Frederic William xxxiii
 Gertrude 203
 Hannah 70 331
 James 58
 Joel 72
 John Austin 192
 Joseph 363
 Joshua 70
 Lois 72
 Lucy 247
 Maggie 170
 Martha 58
 Mary 58
 Micajah 70
 Moses 72 247
 Persia 72
 Rhoda 56
 Samuel 56 72 247
 Sarah 114
 Sibyl 70
 Susannah 72

STEVENS cont'd
 Thomas 70 91
 William 72 247
 William W. 203
STEVENSON Anne W. 140
 Belle 140
 Horace S. 140
 Jane Gay 191
 Richard 140
STEWART Steward Stuart
 Ada Mayo xlv
 Asuba Elizabeth xlv
 Cora Baxter xlv
 Daniel H. 176
 Dorcas xlv
 Eunice 175
 Florence Emery xlv
 Frances C. 325
 Frank Oswin xlv
 George Sawin vi
 Harriet E. 141
 Harriet Wyman xlv
 Helena Russell xlv
 Howard Procter xlv
 Isaac M. 176
 Isaiah H. 175
 James 175
 James H. 176
 Jane E. 141
 John xlv
 John J. 141
 Joseph 176
 Lillian Kimball 94
 Louisa 176
 Maria Louisa 176
 Mary Emma xlv
 Nathan M. 176
 Phebe W. 176
 Robert W. 176
 Roline xlv
 William xxxiii
 William Albert xlv
 William Henry xlv xlv
 William W. 175
STICKNEY Peter 296 299
 Sarah 8 10 221
 William Wallace v ix
STILES Still Stilla
 Calista 85
 Elisha C. 85
 Frank W. 85
 Hannah M. 85
 Hobart 203
 Isaac W. 85
 Marshall 85
 Mary 85 203
 Nancy L. 85
 Rachel 85
 Sally 85
 Samuel 85
 Seth 85
 William 85
 William H. 85
 Willie A. 85
STILSON Amos 58 59
 Joseph 55
 Margaret 55
 Sarah 58 59
STIMSON Stimpson
 David 260
 Jane A. 260
 Stephen 214 220 223 301
 Susannah 260
STINSON Elizabeth 31
 Fannie 265
 Mary 265
 William 265
 Stitson see Stetson
 Stoat see Steat
STOCK Augusta 323
 Catherine 328
 Edward 328
STOCKDALE Emily Wood-
 mansee xxxvi
STOCKER John 135

STOCKER cont'd
 Mary 135
 Peter 135
 Seth 135
 Thaddeus 135
STOCKTON Elisa Alden lx
STOCKWELL George Bucklin 264
 Lucy Frances 264
 Sarah E. 264
 Seth 264
STOKES Harold Phelps 385
STONE Betsy 246
 Betty Farbank 247
 Daniel 61
 Daniel Clifford xxxi xxxv
 Eleanor 61
 Eunice 246 247
 Hannah 246 247
 Harriet Phillips xxxiii
 Jasper 246 247
 Joseph 246 247
 Joseph Henry xxxiii
 Lois 246 247
 Louisa 28
 Lucy 246 247
 Miranda 169
 N^o 14
 Phineas 246 247
 Sally 61
 Sarah 246 247
 Silas 244 246 247
 Solomon 61
 Wells 169
 William Eben vii xv
STONEY Louisa Cheves xxxiii
 96
STORER Mehitable xlvii
STORRS Abigail 337
 Abigail Lovey 336
 Elisabeth W. 336
 Harriet E. 336
 William 336
 Zuinglius J. 336
STORY Charles 363 364
 Elisha 287
 Ruth 323
STOUGHTON William 117
STOWELL Louise Maria xxxv
STRANGE Alexander Taylor
 xxxiii 191 192
STRATTON Straten Stratten
 Eli 370
 Elisabeth 231
 Grace 231 234 377
 Jesse 234
 John 231 364 377
 Jonathan 234
 Joseph 231 370
 Samuel 234
 Stephen 231 364
STRAW Mary Eunice 37
STRICKLAND Albertie Me-
 lissa 140
 Charles Seba 140
 Frederick L. 140
 Mary 266
 Sophronia 140
STRONG Lucia Mabel xxxv
 Mary A. 169
STROUT Strought
 Christopher 91
 Sarah 91
 Stuart see Stewart
STUCKLEY Charles 363
STURGIS Sturges
 Aaron 130
 Abigail 130
 Anne 238 377
 Banks 364
 Daniel 130
 Dorothy 376
 Ebenezer 371
 Edward 132
 Eleaser 370

STURGIS cont'd

Elisabeth 365
Ellen 364
Esther 364
Isaac 130 364
Jabel 370
James 130
Joseph 377
Kenneth 290
Martha 371
Mary 130 364
Moses 365
Peter 238
Rhoda 364
Roger Faxton 192
Sarah 238

SUFFOLK Brandon Charles
Duke of lxii**SUMNER** Joanna 155

William Hyslop 158

Sutcott see Southcott

SUTER Hales Wallace xliii lxiv

Harriet Emily lxv
John lxiv
John Wallace vii lxv
Sarah lxiv

SUTTON Lucy N. 209**SWAIN** Mary A. 143

Micajah 331
Richard 331

SWAN Clifford Melville lv

Emma Augusta lv
Gershom liv
Gustavus 210
John liv
Mary Elisabeth liv
Reuben liv
Reuben Samuel xliii liv
Richard 380
William Henry liv

SWARTOUT Cortland W. 207

Julia Elmira 207

SWEARS Jacob 308

Sweatt see Swett

SWEENEY Abigail A. 263

Elvira 263
John S. 263

SWETT Sweatt Sweet

Abigail xlviii
Annie 320
Edward S. xlviii
Frances Louisa xlviii
Horace 320
Laura 320
Sarah 92

SWIFT Charles W. 191 192

Ruth 102
Syke van see Van Syke

Symonds see Simmons

SYVERTT Christopher 147**SYVERICKE** Christopher 146**SYZE** Albert 258

James F. 258
Laura Susan 258
Martha B. 258

TABER Tabor

Abby M. 273 311 313

Addie 316

Alfred H. 273 311 313

Alice R. 311

Amos 74

Ann 271

Annie M. 312

Arthur H. 273

Barnabas 73 181 183 308

Bartholomew 313

Benjamin Phillips 271

Bethia 73

Charles Edwin 269

Charles Rogers 270

Charles S. 312

Clarkson 182

Clement R. 269

Daniel 73 78 181 273 311 312

TABER cont'd

Eborah 182
Ebeneser 273
Edward Fuller 180
Edwin F. 316
Elisa 180
Elisa A. 182
Elisa T. 311
Elisabeth 311 313
Elisabeth S. 180
Ellen Elisabeth 271
Ellen Frances 273
Elma Maria 273
Emily 312
Esther 180 182
Esther Bartlett 173 273
Eunice 74 78 182
Eunice S. 312
Franklin 74
Franklin D. 311
George 173 182 273
George Derwin 271
George Lindly 273
Hannah 79
Hannah R. 269
Henry 181 182 312
Henry Allen 271
Hephzibeth 173
Hephzibeth P. 183
Horace M. 312
Howard Alfred 313
Huldah 74
Jacob 74 76 173 183
Jacob Oscar 270
James R. 269
Jessie Maud 313
Joseph 73 78
Lavinia 181
Lavinia J. 182 312
Leon Irving 312
Lissie 311
Lois 74
Lucy 329
Lucy Ann 270
Lydia 73 74 181 183 308
Lydia Maria 182
Mabel 313
Maria W. 311 312
Mary 180 183
Mary C. 268
Mary Elisabeth 182 270 311
312

Mary Rotch 74 76

Moses 269

Norman Stephen 313

Olive 180

Patience 74

Paul 74 79 180 311

Phebe 73

Phebe P. 269

Phebe Rebecca 273

Rebecca 74 78 182 273 311
312

Samuel 311 312

Samuel S. 312

Sarah 73 330

Sarah Ann 273

Sarah Purinton 270

Silas 74

Simpson 74

Stephen 180 182 270 313

Stephen N. 182 311 312

Thomas 271

William 74 268 269

TAFT Alphonso 210

Helen 210

Louise M. 210

Silas 61

Tryphenia 61

William Howard 210

Tailer see Taylor

TAINTER Rebecca 246

TAINTON Hannah 379

TALCOTT Daniel 85

TALCOTT cont'd

Mary Kingsbury xxxi 39 127
230 364

Tallman see Tolman

TANGUAY Ciprian 189

TAPLEY Henry Fuller xii 187

TAPPAN Ernest Salisbury

xxxiii

TARBELL — 16 17

John 224

Samuel 212

Zachariah 119

TARBOX Andrew L. 140

Lydia D. 140

Sarah J. 140

TARLSON George P. 142

Mary Hannah 142

TAYLOR Tailer Tayler Tayl-

lore

— Dr. 9

Abigail 28 107

Adele Josephine Chambers x

Agnes 19

Anne W. 140

Beteay 336

Charles Henry xxxiii

David 79

Dorcas 85

Elisha 85

Elisabeth 79

Ephraim 244 245 246 247 248

Experience 85

Georgia 136

Gregory 22

Harriet 36

Humphrey 336

Isaiah 79

James Knox (Mrs.) xxxi

Jemima 261

Jesse 332

John 79 368 364

Katharine 163

Mary 263

Oliver 245 247 248

Philippa 26

Polly 79

Rebecca 107 117

Richard 18 19 26 192

Robert 56 344

Sally 79

Samuel 79

Sarah H. 331

Silas 246 247 248

Simon 22

Solomon 247 248

Thomas 85

Thomas Teagle 346 347 349

William 107 117 286 343

TEEL Flora A. 190

TELTOW Abigail 199

TEMPLE David 329

Mary 329

Wilhelmina 329

TENNENT W. M. 367

TERMINOT Apolline 264

TERRILL Joseph 62

Sally 62

TERRY Calcina B. 207

THACHER Julia Edgar xxxi

THARP Ann Elizabeth 382

THAYER Angelette 256

Charles Irving vi

Henry Otis 194

James B. 293

Joseph Henry lxv

Minot 256

Sarah 102

Sarah E. 256

Thirsten see Thurston

THOMAS 65

THOMAS Alfred Addison xxxi

xxxv

Catherine 138

Charles E. 138

Denison C. 325

THOMAS cont'd

Douglas H. 286
 Elisa 205
 Elisabeth Maria 162
 Emma Adelia xxxv
 Eugenia 208
 George 155
 George B. 138
 Isaiah 24
 Jennie E. 325
 John Henry 162
 Lovisa 162
 Lucretia Christina 138
 Maria 325
 Marquis L. 318
 Mary 28
 Nathaniel 28
 Rebecca 155
 Reuben 56
 Rhoda 56
 Thaddeus 162

THOMPSON Thomson
 — 315
 Amias 158
 Caroline Jane 264
 Caroline W. 264
 Catherine L. xlviii
 David 158
 Ellen 332
 Emma R. 315
 Emma Rose 171
 Eunice C. 335
 Isaac M. 264
 John 171
 Judith 324
 Lucien xxxiii 97
 Mary 94 201
 Sarah 63
 Sylvester 332

THORNDIKE Clarissa 294
 Nicholas 294

THORNE Coppitt 254
 John Calvin xxxiii

THORNTON Elizabeth T. 3
 John Wingate lxxviii

THORPE Thorp
 — 48 49
 Aaron 134
 Amelia 365
 Amy 134
 Ann 55
 Anne 240
 Betty 370
 Burr S. 240
 Charity 369
 Daniel 128
 David 48 133 375
 David Burr 369
 Dorothy 49
 Ebeneser 134 376
 Eleanor 369
 Eliphalet 233
 Ellen 240
 Esther 134 365
 Eunice 49 135 233 377
 Esekiel 134
 Gershom 127 128 370 376
 Grace 365
 Griswold 49
 Hannah 49 128 369 376
 Hesekiah 128
 Jabez 135
 Jehiel 369
 Jeremiah 128
 Jesse 369
 John 134 254 374
 Joseph 128 369
 Louis 379
 Lucretia 365 378
 Mabel 240
 Margaret 127 376
 Mary 48 133 134 365 374 376
 Mille *see* Amelia
 Molly 233
 Nabby 369

THORPE cont'd

Naomi 48 133 375
 Nathan 49 128
 Nehemiah 365
 Patty 369
 Peter 135 377
 Phebe 128
 Ruel 365
 Ruhamah 134
 Samuel 55
 Sarah 49 240 370
 Stephen 48 240
 Sturges Perry 369
 Susannah 365
 Thaddeus 128
 Zoa 240

THURSTON Thirsten Thurton
 Ada Evelyn 319
 Alice 229
 Catherine 92
 Edward 91
 Edwin Augustus 319
 Eliaha 356
 Elisabeth 92
 Harvey 319
 Jane 319
 Priscilla 92
 Rebecca 92
 William 229

THWING Walter Eliot xxxi
 111

TIBBETTS Abner 34
 Ephraim 331
 Joseph 331
 Olive 34
 Rose 331
 Sarah 34 331

TIFFANY Elisabeth 28
 Humphrey 28

TIFT Mary 380
 Samuel 380

TILDEN Joseph 109

TILLEY Edith May viii 345
 Elisabeth 242
 John lx

TILLINGHAST Elisabeth 92
 Freelove 92
 Hannah 92
 John 346 347
 Joseph 91
 Lydia 92
 Mary 92
 Samuel 91

TILTON Emma M. 38 143
 Gibbs 75
 Hannah 75
 Huldah 75
 Jane 75
 John 75
 John F. 38
 John O. 38
 Pamela 75
 Sarah 53
 Sarah Jane 38
 Stephen 75
 Zadoc 75

TIMBERLAKE Mary 92

TINNEY Patty 246

TITCOMB Abigail xlvii
 Elisa S. 327
 Sarah E. 327
 Sarah Elisabeth 158
 Stephen 327

TITUS Anson vii xxxi

TOBEY Toby
 — 171
 Anna 173
 Anne 173
 Caroline 178
 Catherine L. 171
 Deborah W. 171
 Edward 79 173
 Elisabeth 173
 Eunice 173
 Francis Barnard 173

TOBEY cont'd

John 173
 Martin 79
 Mary 173
 Nymphas 173
 Samuel 78 173
 Samuel Boyd 79
 William 79

TODD Aurelia 61
 Delia M. 164
 Eliza A. 33
 Elisabeth 57 61
 Enos 60
 Eunetia O. 164
 Gershom 57
 Hannah 57 61
 Harvey 61
 John 211 219 303
 John H. 33
 John J. 33
 Josiah 61
 Louise 32
 Mary Elisabeth lxxvi
 Naomi 33
 Orrin 61
 Patience 60
 Sarah 60
 Sereno O. 164

TODMAN Mary 112

TOLLES Amelia xlvii
 Asuba Elisabeth xlvii
 Enos 168
 Henry Procter xlvii
 Sarah Melissa 168

TOLMAN Tallman
 Ann 90
 Anna Maria xliiii lxxvii
 George xxiv
 John lxxvii
 John Broad lxxvii
 Lydia Sophia lxxvii
 Nathaniel lxxvii
 Peter 90
 Thomas lxxvii

TOPLIFF Amanda K. 341
 Betsey 85
 Clement 85 86
 Cyrus 85 86
 Jerome 85
 Marcus L. 85
 Margaret 85
 Mary 86
 Mercy R. 86
 Ruth 85 86
 Samuel 86
 Stephen 86

TOPPEN Abigail 92

TORREY Alice White l
 Betsey 86
 David B. 86
 Elbridge xliiii xlix
 Elisabeth 380
 Esther 176
 G. W. xxxiii
 Harriet xlix
 Henry S. 86
 James xlix
 Joseph xlix 390
 Louise M. 210
 Samuel xlix

TOWER Basmath 245
 Esra 245
 James 245
 Jonathan 245
 Joshua 245
 Pamela 245

TOWLE Caroline 29
 Clara 312 316
 Clara H. 316
 Edward W. 315 316
 Jane 319
 John 316
 John A. 316
 Lizzie S. J. 316
 Nellie 29

TOWLE cont'd
 Ralph E. 316
 Renselsler 29
 S. Lissie 316 316
TRACY Dwight xxxi
 Elisabeth B. 139
 Rhoda 139
 Stephen 139
TRASK Alfbeta 86
 Asel 86
 Charles H. 29
 Ethel N. 29
 Grace L. 29
TREAT Frederick 204
 Nellie 204
 Nellie L. 204
TREDWELL Ruth 376
TRELAWNY Robert 158
TRELANE George 147
TRICKEY Isa. 361
TRIPP George Augustus xxxiii
 Lucinda 38
 Richard 363
TROWBRIDGE Caleb 127
 Ebeneser 59
 Elisabeth 58
 Hannah 59
 James 336
 John 14
 Nancy 336
 Sarah 59
TRUDE Daniel 168
 Elisa 168
TRUMBULL James 60
 John lxi
 Jonathan lxxi
 Louisa Jane lxxi
 Phebe 60
TRYON Sarah 58
TUBBS Ava B. 169
 Frank 169
TUCK Tucke
 Alice 148 152
 Christopher 67
 Dorothy 148 152
 Edward 193
 John 193
 Margaret 67
TUCKER Charles James lviii
 Elisa 259
 Evan 363
 John 259
 Rachel F. lviii
 Sarah Jane 259
 Sarah Sanborn lxxii
TUCKERMAN Bayard xxxiii
 95
TUFTS Henry Souther xxxv
 Sibyl 35
 Susan Cotton vi xiii
TULLER Hester 166
TUPINE — Widow 92
TURFREY Edward 362
TURNER Adeline 86
 Anna 86
 Bethia 336
 Chauncey 86
 John 86 382
 Philip 336
 Polly 86
 Sarah 381
TUTTLE Tutthil
 Beulah 247
 Charles xlvi
 Charlotte xlvi
 Cornelia 203
 Edward 61
 John xlvi
 Joseph 162
 Julius Herbert 291
 Lavinia 61
 Mercy 205
 Rhoda 162
 Sally 61
 Samson 10 11 119

TUTTLE cont'd
 Simon xlvi
 Zachariah 363
TWEEK — 161
TWISS Betsey 276
 Edward N. 276
 Mary Jane 276
 Rufus 276
TYLER Relief 36
TYNG Elisabeth 251
UPTON Clark H. 341
 Henry 341
 Henry H. 341
 Maria 341
 Maria B. 341
 Nancy Maria 341
USHER Ellis Baker xxxiii
UTLEY Betsey 86
 Stephen 86
UTTER Alta 264 333
 Elisabeth 333
 William 333
VAIL Vale
 Alice 248
 Joan 248
 John 248
 Mary C. 289
 Susan 248 249 250
VALENTINE Jane 256
 John E. 256
 Marietta L. 256
VALLE Zulima 145
VALLEAU George Edward 31
 Harriet 31
VAN BUREN — 160
 Cornelis Maessen 95
 Maas 95
VANCE Camille 328
 Helen 329
 John 328
VAN CULEMBORG Sophia
 385
VANDERBILT — 161
VAN NOY Samuel 170
 Sarah 170
VAN OSTRAND Mattie Am-
 orette xxxv
VANSELL Parthenia 265
 Phebe Louisa 265
 Samuel 265
VAN SYKE Alida 207
VARNEY Allen 310
VARNEY 273
 Anstrus Hobby 172
 Avis 172
 Avis P. 273
 Charles Cartland 310
 Charles Nichols 308
 Charles Remington 273
 David Gurney 308
 Dorcas Hobby 172
 Edward Coffin 273
 Eunice Cartland 172
 Ezekiel Hoyt 172
 George Franklin 273
 Greenleaf Weld 308
 Henry 76
 Jane 37
 John Bufum 75
 John Henry 308
 Levi 173 310
 Margaret 75
 Mary Margaret 308
 Mary W. 308
 Moses 75
 Moses Aldan 308
 Moses S. 308
 Pelatiah 172 273
 Remington 172
 Remington H. 273
 Sarah 172 173 273 310
 Tobias 75
 William Bowman 310

VAUGHAN Vaughn
 G. 362
 Susannah 92
VEASEY Caroline E. 136
 Georgia 136
 Hoesa Q. 136
VIBBERT Fannie M. 203
 George Spencer 202
 Lucy A. 203
 Margaret Lavinia 202
 Nelson 203
VICTORIA Queen of England
 lrii
VIU Jane 371
 Peter 371
VINAL Anne 79
 David 79
 Mary 79
VINCENT Daniel 242
VINOPP Louisa 321
VINTON Belinda 86
 David 86 276
 Dorcas 86
 Elisa 86
 Elisabeth 86
 Emma F. 86
 Harvey 86
 Harvey B. 86
 Hoesa 86
 Jerusha F. 86
 Lydia 86
 Mary D. H. 86
 Mercy 86
 Polly 86
 Polly D. 86
 Ruth 86 276
 Seth 86 276
 William 276
 Zerah 86
VIRGIN Eather A. 139
VOLLHARDT Heinrich 203
 Ida L. 203
VOSEBURG Betsey 170
VOTER Votear
 John 360
VREDEBURG Jessie 333
VROOM Cornelis Hendricks
 383
 Henry Cornelis 383
WADDOM — 381
WADE Waide
 Cassie 324
 Florence Gaslay lxxiii
 Harriet xlix
WADLIGH Wadel Wadels
 John 189
 Mary 189
WADSWORTH Benjamin 104
 Daniel 77
 Ephraim 77
 Hannah 77
 Moses 77
WAGER Charles 361
WAGSTAFF Henry McGillbert
 194
 Waide *see* Wade
WAINE Anne 76
 Edward 76
 Elisa 76
 Mary 76
WAKEFIELD John 364
WAKEMAN Wakman
 Aaron 238
 Abel 237 373
 Abigail 45 237 379
 Betsey 238
 Bradley 373
 Catherine 45 46 376
 Charles Lee 238
 Charlotte 373
 Daniel 238 369
 David 240
 Ebeneser 45 366 376
 El 237

WAKEMAN cont'd
 Eleanor 45 237 374
 Eli 238
 Eliphalel 46 133
 Elisabeth 129 133 237 366
 376 379
 Elisabeth D. 366
 Epaphras 132 368
 Esther 369 378
 Eunice 129 240 366 368
 Gershom 45 237 370 379
 Gillisalma 46
 Hester 237
 Heseekiah 240 373
 Ira 240
 Isaac 237
 Jabes 129 240 376
 James 368
 Jane 45 377
 Joel 129
 John 45 237 376 378
 Joseph 376
 Levi 240
 Lucy 370
 Mabel 129
 Mary 132 375 379
 Molly 237
 Moses 132 368 375 379
 Nathan 238
 Noah 241
 Peter 129 238
 Rachel 366
 Ruth 129 376
 Sarah 129 238 240 373 378
 Seth 45 237 374
 Susan 237
 Thaddeus 45 369
 Thaddeus Burr 369
 Timothy 129
 William 129 240
 Zalmon 238
WAKERINGE Thomas 19
 Wakman *see* Wakeman
WALBRIDGE Angelina C. 336
 Elisabeth K. 336
 Emily 336
 George W. 336
 Leander 336
 Walcott *see* Wolcott
WALDRON Waldon
 Daniel B. 257
 Drusilla 257 333
 Jane 257
 Richard 362
 Shadrach 363
WALKER — 295
 Aaron 336
 Abigail 336
 Alfred 241
 Alice 337
 Ann 60
 Augustus 246
 Caroline 336
 Celia 337
 Charlotte M. 341
 Cynthia 337
 Deborah 332
 Ebeneser 337
 Eliza 337
 Ephraim 336 337
 Esther 246
 Hannah 337 356 357
 Harriet M. 86
 Jacob 356
 Joanna 337
 John 224 302 304 356 357
 John M. 336 337
 Jonathan C. 86
 Joseph 356
 Lenda 337
 Lephe 337
 Livermore 214
 Lodemia 30
 Lovina 337
 Lucy 336

WALKER cont'd
 Lydia 246 306
 Lyman 337
 Mary 125 298
 Pauline 337
 Phebe 337
 Robert 356
 Samuel 11 86 123 125 223 297
 337
 Sarah 356
 Timothy 337
WALL Elis 325
WALLACE Wallis
 Frances 136
 Frances A. 205
 John 205
 Lydia 136
 Mary E. 206
 Mary J. 322
 Samuel 89
 Sarah lxiv
 Thomas lxiv
 Truman 206
 William 136
WALLING Hannah 57
 Truman 57
 Wallis *see* Wallace
WALTER Nathaniel 111
 Rebecca 111
WALTON Elisabeth 155
 Grace 112
 Samuel 155
 Sarah 154 155
 Shadrach 364
WANGER George F. P. xxxiii
 191
WARD Warde
 Abigail 156 337
 Clarence Stuart xiv xxxiii
 Ebin Jennings xxxiii 95
 Elisabeth 337
 Frank 316
 Ichabod 337
 Joel 337
 Josiah 95
 Louisa O. 316
 Martha E. xxiv
 Nancy C. 162
 Phebe 337
 Robert 344
 Samuel 156
 Sarah 156
 William 95
 William Francis 162
 Ware *see* Weir
WAREHAM — 157
WARNER — 304 305
 Aaron 247
 Abigail 246
 Albert 266
 Allen lxxii
 Cora Emma 266
 Daniel lxxii
 Eleanor 247
 Elias 246
 Florence Abigail lxxiii
 Florence Gaslay lxxiii
 Hannah 247
 Henry 141
 Jane A. 141
 Jesse 246
 John lxxii
 John Buckner lxxiii
 Laura 266
 Levi 125 126
 Moses 247
 Polly 247
 Prudence 212
 Rachel 141 198
 Robert Tucker lxxiii
 Sarah Sanborn lxxii
 Silas 247
 Walter lxxii
 Wilbur Fisk xliii lxxii lxxiii
 William lxxii

WARNER cont'd
 William Daniel lxxiii
WARNSTED Agnes 65
 Richard 65
WARREN — Mr. 146
 — Widow 214
 Abby J. 337
 Caroline King 325
 Christopher 150
 Edward Winslow xxxv
 Elisabeth 337
 Ephraim 220 294 295 296
 James 331
 John 337
 John F. 341
 Lewis Potter 341
 Lydia 164
 Lydia H. 341
 Mary 92
 Mary A. 337
 Mary E. 341
 Naomi 337
 Priscilla 331
 Richard lx
 Sarah 331
 Sibyl 337
 Thomas 126 224 341
 William 223
WASHBURN Cyrus 34
 Ebeneser 288
 Frank 308
 George Thomas 288
 J. F. 317
 Lillian H. 317
 Mary 34
 Nettie Gertrude 317
 Ruthanna 317
 Ruthanna H. 308
 Sarah E. 34
WASHINGTON George 222
 225 288
WASHMAN — 122
WASSE Benjamin 354
WASSON John S. 328
 Nina A. 328
 Thomas 295
 William 13 222
WATERHOUSE George Her-
 bert xxxvi
WATERS Abner 93
 Caroline E. 93
 Delilah 167
 Henry FitzGilbert xiv 63 158
 Joseph 167
 Thomas Franklin 98
WATKINS Walter Kendall vii
 xxxi 88 189
WATSON A. E. xlvii
 Cora Baxter xlvii
 Rosena 168
 Sarah 166
WATTS Wattes
 — 344
 Agnes 343
 Eleanor Diana 328
 Isaac 106
 James 328
 Mary 328
WAY Aaron 155
 Catherine 323
 Joanna 155
WAYTE Benjamin 188
 Ellen 188
 Jeremy 188
 Mary 188
 Reuben 188
 Samuel 188
 Thomas 188
WEATHERSTON Jane 31
WEAVER Alice 92
 Ethan Allen xxxiii
WEBB — Col. 163
 Anna E. 204
 Henry O. 137
 James 35

WEBB cont'd
 James H. 35
 Laura R. 137
 Mary 137
 Nancy 35
 Pauline 35
WEBBER Anne E. 37
 Benjamin W. 316
 Charles E. 37
 Charles H. 36
 Etta 37
 George E. 316
 Horace 36
 Horace L. 37
 Levi 37
 Maud V. 316
 Merton O. 316
 Orrin 316
 Relief 36
 Robert R. 316
 Robina W. 316
 Susan Adams 36
WEBSTER Charles Henry
 xxxiii
 Charlotte 337
 Elisabeth 324
 Halsey 337
 Henry Sewall xxxi 70 97 171
 267 308
 Judith 229
 Robert 229
WEEDEN Abigail 92
 Caleb 91
 Hannah 92
 Hopestill 92
 James 91
 Jeremiah 91
 Joseph 91
 Margaret 92
 Mary 92
 Sarah 92
 William 91
WEEKS Weeke Wickes
 Aaron 44
 Abby M. 273 311 313
 Abigail 44
 Alexander 44
 Althea W. 317
 Anna P. 273 312
 Benjamin 177
 Beriah 317
 Butler 176 183 272
 Carl Goddard 312
 Daniel 176
 Edward H. 312
 Edward J. 312
 Edward S. 176
 Edwin 176
 Elisa 176 183 272 317
 Elisabeth 177
 Emily 176
 Emily S. 273
 Esther 176
 Frances lli
 George Mahew 273
 Howard Jenkins 271 273
 James T. 176
 John Butler 176
 Laura L. 312
 Lavinia 176 181
 Lavinia J. 182 273 312 313
 Lucy 176
 Lydia 176
 Mary 176
 Mary G. 176 272
 Mary W. 183
 Moses 44
 Phebe Anna 271
 Russell H. 312
 William 176 181 272 273 312
 313
 William B. 312
WEIR Ware Wier
 — Dr. 118
 Elizabeth 266

WEIR cont'd
 Henry xxxiii
 John 362
 Lucy Allen li
 Mary 266 322
 Mary J. 322
 Rachel 331
 Thoman 266
 William 322
WELCH Welch
 Abigail 104
 Arabella 33
 Edward Sohler xxxv
 Flora 322
 Hannah 357
 James 245
 John 357
 Jonathan 104
 Joseph F. 322
 Lydia 245
 Mary 357
 Rachel 322
 Susannah 110
WELDON Louisa Frances 115
 Richard Chapman 115
 Welles see Wells
WELLINGTON Joel 195
WELLMAN Maria Watson
 xxxi xxxiv
WELLS Welles
 Charity 161 209
 David 161
 David A. 290
 Elisabeth 321
 Francis 110
 Julia 61
 Mary Seymour 210
 Susannah 110
 Thomas 161
 Welch see Welch
WENDELL Barrett xxxi
 John 329
WENTWORTH ——— 10 11
 119
 Charles 97
 Ellen Margaret lxxvi
 Frances Lady 114
 Isaac E. 316
 John 114 241
 Louisa 114
 Lucy 282
 Lydia H. 341
 Mary 282
 Mary L. 341
 Mindwell 119
 Samuel 363
 Samuel Henry 114
 Susan 316
WERIKO Eather 33
 Wescot see Westcott
 Wescott see Westcott
 Wesson see Weston
WEST Thomas Barnard 291
WESTCOTT Wescot Wescott
 Elizabeth 230
 Jane 230 376
 Mary 230
 Richard 230 376
 Sarah 255
WESTFALL Betsy 62
WESTHORPE John 19
 Rose 19
WESTON Wesson
 ——— 308
 Abigail 90
 Anne 86
 Ellen E. 86
 Ellen Maria 86
 Henry Martyn 86
 James 86
 John 183
 Jonathan 86 183
 Marvill 183
 Mary 86
 Molly 183

WESTON cont'd
 Olive 183
 Origin 86 183
 Robert Dickson vii xvi xxiii
 Sally 183
 Susan 86
 Susan L. 86 183
 Susan P. 183
 Susan Rathbone 183
 Thankful 183
 Timothy 183
 Valentine W. 183
 William Bradford 287
 William W. 183
WETHERBEE Daniel 248
 Edward 248
 Emma A. 259
 Ivers L. 259
 Levi 246
 Levi K. 259
 Mary 247
 Mary E. 259
 Peter 248
 Phineas 244 246
 Richard 244
 Simeon 247
 Wetmore see Whitmore
WETTWOOD Wetwood
 Randle 264
 Weyman see Wyman
WEYMOUTH I. Josie 318
 Milford 318
WHALEY Dorothy 238
 Heseckiah 238
 Jonathan 238
WHEALIN James 14
WHEARTON Nathan Earl xxxv
 Whealor see Wheeler
WHEATON Anna 337
 Benjamin 337
WHEELER Whealor Wheeler
 Wheeler
 Aaron 221
 Abigail 47 247
 Anne 27
 Briggs 261
 Calvin 49
 Catherine 47
 Charity 233
 Daniel 49 233
 David E. (Mrs.) lxxiii
 Deborah 47 377
 Dimon 136
 Edward 27
 Eleanor 233
 Elizabeth 136 233
 Ella 140
 Ellen 233
 Enos 49 136
 Ephraim 47 49
 Ezra 130
 Gardner 140
 George 373
 George F. 140
 Grace 49
 Hannah 48 49 136
 Hester 47 48
 Heseckiah 47
 Ichabod 47
 Jabez 233
 Jacob 261
 James 247
 Jesse 136 373
 John 247
 Joseph 47 377
 Juliet 205
 Lois 47
 Martha 49 140 189
 Mary 89 136
 Moses 370
 Nathan 370
 Obadiab 130
 Peter 247 295
 Phebe 261
 Prudence 48

WIGHT cont'd

William Ward 288
WIGHTMAN Daniel 91
 Ida May 359
 Mary 92

WILBUR Clarke 339

Lucy A. 163
 Sally 339
 Stephen 163

WILCOX Willcox

Charles Gifford Finney xxxv
 Delia 162
 John H. 162
 Joseph xxxiii

WILD Wilde Wildes Wilds

Elijah 10 13 14 15 16 119 127
 211 213 215 219 222 224
 295

Elijah (Mrs.) 118 124

Eunice 15

Ivory 11 120 121 125 126 214

Molly 119 121

Olive 124

WILDER ——— 298

Marshall Pinckney 5

Wildes *see* Wild

Wilds *see* Wild

WILKINS John 344

Thomas 362

WILKINSON Nina T. 139

Williams *see* Williams

WILLARD Benjamin li

Daniel 10 11 16 120 121 123
 125 213 214 217 219 220
 222 224 264 269

Ether 118 125

Israel 119 217 296 297 307
 308

John 119 124 127

John Ware xliii li

Joseph li lxxviii

Louis 124

Lucy Allen li

Nathan 11 12 215 217 220 302

Nathaniel 10

Rebecca 15

Sarah 10 15 16 117 118 215
 217 224 297 300

Simon li

Susannah 217

Zabdiel Adams li

Willcox *see* Willcox

WILLCUTT Levi Lincoln xxxv**WILLEY** Charles W. 30

Sarah 30

WILLIAMS Williams William

Wms

— Widow 224 296

Agnes 344 345

Albert A. 62

Amos 134 235

Ann 352

Anna Blackwell lxxii

Arabella 352

Arthur 344

Benjamin 43

Betsey 184

Betty 134 242

Cato 184

Charlotte A. 184

Daniel 39

David 376 377 378

Deborah 39

Dorothy 376

Eleaser 379

Elisabeth 92

Ellen 184

Ellis 233

Einathan 240

Emory P. 184

Esther 134 377

Eunice 379

Everett 184

Frances lxxii 233 377

George B. 184

WILLIAMS cont'd

Griswold 240

Gustella 184

Hannah Weld lxx

Harriet C. 184

Hesekiah 43

Huldah 242

Isaac 220 224 233 296

Jabes 43

Jane 39

John 13 39 343 344 352

John Chandler liii

Josiah 39

Lester 184

Lydia 184

Lyman 184

Martha 39 184 376

Mary 39 92 379

Mary B. 32

Mary Emily liii

Naomi 43 375

Nathan 39

Nathaniel 352

Palgrave 352

Peter 240

Pharosince 29

Rebecca 43

Reuben 39 242

Rhoda L. 62

Robert 344 345

Roger 64

Rufus 184

Sarah 39 376

Simeon 184

Sturges 242

Thaddeus 39 233 377

Walter W. 32

William lxxii 12 16 39 184 302
 376

WILLIAMSON Joseph 97**WILLIS** Wyllys

Amelia lvii

Ephraim 184

Lydia Maria 182

Susannah C. 184

William T. 182

WILLIX Willex

Anna 361

Balthasar 361

Belteshassar *see* Balthasar

Haselephena *see* Haseleponi

Haseleponi 361

Susannah 361

WILLKEY Janet 92

Mary 92

Willmott *see* Wilmot

WILLS John 380

Mary 380

Willson *see* Wilson

WILMOTT Edward 362**WILMOT** Willmott

Hannah 59

Sarah 59

Silas 59

WILSEY Susan 170**WILSON** Willson

Abigail 85

Alice 380

Andrew 361

Ann 92

Anna 380

Anne 92

B. H. 183 184

Caroline 259

David 220 297 304 305 307
 380

Edmund Burke xlix

Elisabeth 183 380

George 380

Hannah 380

James 380

Jane 380 381 382

Jeremiah 380

John Hi 99 157 350 380

Jonathan 350

WILSON cont'd

Louisa 261

Lucia C. 85

Margaret 210

Martha xlix

Mary 29 376 380

Mary Ann 257

Mercy 380

Nancy 327

Nathaniel 376

Orland G. 184

Philip E. 205

Robert Arnold 380

Samuel 85 380

Sarah 31 380

Sarah A. 183

Sarah C. 184 323

Sarah E. 257

Sophia Edgell xlix

Susan Frances 205

Thomas Hazzard 380

William 29 257 380

Woodrow xxxiv

WING Adam 80

Content 80

Eunice 182

Eunice S. 312

George Dikeman xxxiii

Henry G. 270

Joseph 80

Phebe 173

Rebecca 76 173 270 312

Rebecca S. 270

Sarah 177

Stephen 76 270 312

Susannah 176

WINGATE Edward 346

Frederick 81

Huldah 81

WINN Jotham 282

Mary 282

WINSHIP George Parker 280**WINSLOW** Abigail 76

Charles 76

Charles C. 311

Daniel 179

Edith Lenora 312

Erving xxxv

Esther 176

Eunice 175 179

George 179

Hannah 175

Harriet 76

Huldah 175

Huldah Mower 76

Ichabod 244

Jacob 244

Jane 76

John Edward xxxiii

Lusanna 311

Mary Gardner 76

Phebe 73 76 179

Phebe Pope 179

Rebecca 244

Rebecca Hussey 179

Robert 73 179

Sally 76

Sarah 76 176 179

Sarah Taber 179

Stephen 175

William 76 179

William T. 176

WINTER William 103**WINTHROP** Wintrop

Catherine 251

John 153 154 157 158 188 251
 358

Judith 188

Stephen 188

Waitstill 251

WINTON Abel 135

Abiah 133

Andrew 133

Betsey 241

Daniel 135

WINTON cont'd
 David 136
 Elisabeth 136
 Ellen 135
 John 44 377
 Jo^r 241
 Martha 133
 Mary 241
 Pollina 241
 Reuben 133
 Ruth 44 135 377
 Samuel 136
 Sarah 133
 Susan 44 377
 Wintropp *see* Winthrop
WISE Mary T. 258
WISEMAN May 62
WITCRAFT John Randolph
 xxxiii 191
WITHAM John 318
 Marcia 318
WITHCOMBE Jessie 115
 Whitney *see* Whitney
 Wms *see* Williams
 Wods *see* Woods
WOLCOTT Walcott
 ——— 114
 Eleaser Owen 86
 George Herbert 86
 Henry 95 288
 Henry Seymore 86
 Mary 285
 Matilda 86
WOLNOUGH ——— 229
 Nicholas 229
WOOD Wode *see also* Woods
 ——— 219
 Anna 247
 Bennit 246
 Chloe 338
 Cynthia 339
 Francis 184
 Frederic James xxx
 Isabel 244
 John 188 189
 Julia 30
 Lemuel 126
 Lucy 303
 Lydia 184
 Margaret 189
 Mary E. 184
 Thomas 189
 Walter A. xxxv
 William 189
 Woodard *see* Woodward
WOODBURY Woodbree
 ——— Woodbrees
 Aaron 127 307 308
 Charles Jephtha Hill xxxiii 289
 Daniel 307
WOODEN Wooding
 Charles Edward 208
 Clarissa Elvira 208
 Esther 56
 Jane 56
 John 51
 Mary 51
 William 56
WOODMAN Edward 156
 Remember 156
WOODRUFF Daisy E. 208
 Frances 33
 Isaac Ogden 193
 Sophia 33
 Stanley B. 208

WOODS Wods *see also* Wood
 — Col. 303
 Aaron 245 302
 Art 223
 Daniel 212
 Elisabeth 302
 Henry 304
 Henry Ernest 193
 Isaac 126
 John 188
 Jonathan 223
 Joseph Edwin xxxiii
 Lemuel 16
 Marguerite Levering xxxiv
 Sarah 124 127
 Thomas 188
 William 188
WOODWARD Woodard
 Cynthia 339
 Elisabeth 339
 Frank Ernest x xi
 Jesse 115
 Joseph 339
 Levi 339
 Levi Dexter 339
 Lucius 339
 Lucretia Bourdett 115
 Mary F. 340
 Mary Marilla 339
 Othniel 339 340
 Peggy 244
 Percy 339
 Perkins R. 339
 Phineas 339
 Polly 339
 Selenda 339 340
WOODWORTH Eunice 184
 Rudolphus 184
WOOLHISER Ella B. 32
 John J. 32
 Mary 32
WOOLLEY Mary E. xxv 187
WOOLSEY Theodore Salisbury
 xxxiii 95
WOOSTER Worster Woster
 ——— 48
 Edward 48
 Elizabeth 48
 Naomi 48
 Sarah 63 199
 William 63 199
WORTH Abigail 267 274
 Alfred 267
 Alvin *see* Elvin
 Benjamin 178 267 270
 Darcas 242
 Elvin 270 272
 Francis 267
 Hannah 270
 Henry Barnard xxxiii 290
 Isaiah C. 274
 Isaiah Gardner 267
 Jethro 270
 John 242
 Lydia 270
 Mary 178
 Mary Ann 270
 Noah F. 274
 Phebe 270
 Phebe Coffin 267
 Samuel 270
 Valentine Meader 267
WORTHEN Adeline 141
 Mina A. 137
 Mina Grace 137

WORTHEN cont'd
 Warren B. 137
 Woester *see* Wooster
WRIGHT Ada C. 342
 Clark L. 342
 Clifton H. 342
 David 340
 David A. 342
 George Murray xxxiii
 George Wellman lxxvi
 Georgianna lxxvi
 Henry Burt xxxiii 94
 Henry C. 184 340
 Henry Parks xxxi xxxv 96 193
 Herbert B. 340
 Herman P. 340
 Joan 251
 John H. 184
 Leander 342
 Lorinda 184
 Mary Elizabeth lxxvi
 Philo 184 340
 Sally H. 342
 Sarah 184 340
 Sarah G. 341
 Sophronia 184 340
 Tobias Alexander xxxiii 94 95
 192 194 384
 William James lxxvi
WRIOTHESLEY Eleanor 65
 John Sir 65
WYAT Agnes 251
 Wyllys *see* Willis
WYMAN Weyman
 Annie Lothrop lxi
 Eliza lxi
 Elisabeth Aspinwall li
 George lxi
 Helen lxi
 Martha Stockton xlii lx
 Morrill xlii l
 William P. lxi
YATES Edgar Allan Poe xxx
 190
YEATON Abra 282
 Flora V. 333
 Joanna 283
 John 269
 Lydia 283
 Mercy A. 259
 Michael 283
 Sewall 283
 Susan 259
 Yeoung *see* Young
YETTER Emeline 260
YNIER King of Gwentland 64
YOUNG Yeoung Youngs
 Ann 282
 Dora Palmer 204
 Emmote 65
 Florence E. 94
 Margaret 211
 Pierce 65
 Robert Wolcott 204
 Sarah 30
 Thomas 282
 William J. (Mrs.) 287
ZIMMERMAN Carl H. 257
 Ethel Ruth 257
 John 257
 Laura 257

MISCELLANEOUS

INITIALS

G., E. M. 287

INCOMPLETE NAMES

CHA'DELOR Joan 248
Roger 248

R. J. 221

SURNAMES UNKNOWN

ANAH 235
ANNE 372
ANTHONY 346 348
ARTHUR 344
BETTY 373
BILLY 226
BINAH 372
CALEB 372
CATHERINE 16
COCO BEN COC 347
DINAH 235
DORCAS 372
HAGER 372
HARRY 235 372

HERMAN 235
JACK 372
JAMES 235
JENNY 284
LOUIS 213
MARY 235
MILLEE 235
MORIAH 245
NANCY 235
NED 235 372
NERO 372
NIMROD 235
PEG 235
PHILLIS 348 372

PRIMUS 235
PRINCE 235
QUACO 347
SARAH 235
SIMON 235
SUE 372
TAMER 371 372
THIRZA 245
THOMAS 235
TIME 372
TITUS 372
TOM 235 371
TONY 235
VIOLET 346

INDIANS

AMOS 370

| MOSES 235

| WINCHESTER 102

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

THOMAS W. BALDWIN

41 Hawthorn Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Publisher of Patten Genealogy, Bacon Genealogy, and Vital Records of Mass. Towns. Records searched and copied and genealogies prepared

ALBERT EDW. BODWELL

Room 1131, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Research. London Correspondence. Bodwell and other family histories in preparation. Coats of Arms correctly drawn for engraving and in colors for framing

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist Family Trees Prepared
Research Work Terms on Application

EDWIN M. CURRIER

1638 Bridge Street, Dracut, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical Research
Family Histories prepared
Duston Descendants a Specialty

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

61 St. Botolph Street, Boston

Genealogical and Historical
Research

FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D.

23 North Street, Salem, Mass.

Editor of "Essex County Families" in Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. Author of "Massachusetts Regiments in the Revolutionary War." Specialist in Colonial and Revolutionary Military Service. Tel. Connection

VIRGINIA HALL

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

4 Park Vale Avenue, Allston, Mass.

Genealogist and Heraldist

Coats of Arms painted
15 years experience

MRS. LUCY A. IVEY

18 Marshall Street, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogical and Historical
Research

MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

ORRA E. MONNETTE**GENEALOGIST**

3101 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, Cal.

Specialties: Early New Hampshire and New Jersey Families, Huguenot Immigration

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER

P. O. Box 2388, Boston, Mass.

Life Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

Genealogical expert, English and American families traced. Correspondence invited
Records examined anywhere

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex Co.

CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and deeds searched for genealogy

Have copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth Co.

WILLIS PAGE TILTON

64 Aspinwall Avenue, Brookline, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Research. Coats of Arms correctly drawn and painted in water colors. Armorial Bearings of American Families a Specialty.

SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

JOSEPH EDWIN WOODS

Barre, Mass.

Genealogical Researcher

Family Trees or Histories prepared

Telephone, 87-2

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

1777 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Large collection of unprinted American and
European records. Annual trips abroad

ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Cable Address, "Gardbart Boston"

Cable Address, "Gardbart London"

MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief

Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private

Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland and elsewhere

Specialties: — English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts

124 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

MISS ELIZABETH FRENCHRecord Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic
Genealogical Society

6 HAYMARKET, LONDON, S. W.

CABLES: "ELIFRENCH LONDON"

ENGLISH RESEARCH**E. HAVILAND HILLMAN**

A Founder and Fellow of the Society of Genealogists of London

Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society

4 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

English, Scotch, and Irish Ancestry traced

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 Park Street, Boston, Mass.

Catalogue of 1725 titles sent on
request**NOAH F. MORRISON**

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

WILDER'S BOOKSHOP,

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in, and Searching for,

OUT-OF-PRINT BOOKSon **GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL** Subjects.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

PRICE LIST, 1915

THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains on an average ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait in each number. A complete index to each volume in the October number. Subscription, \$4.00 per year in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, of odd volumes, and of single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons A to Z, Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Emigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00

Emigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 448 pages.	5.75
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00
Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	\$4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth.	\$3.00
Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hoamer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph.	\$0.50

GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth.	\$3.00
Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth.	\$2.00
Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages.	\$1.50
Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages.	\$0.75
Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth.	\$3.00
Brooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages.	\$1.00
Cotton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages.	\$1.25
Curtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages.	\$0.50

Cushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor.	\$10.00
Cutter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages.	\$1.50
Dam. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scalen. 1911. 14 pages.	\$0.75
Darby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages.	\$0.50
Davis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages.	\$3.00
De Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages.	\$0.75
Dewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth.	\$5.00
Dows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth.	\$5.00
Eames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages.	\$0.75
Eastman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth.	\$3.00
Felton. A genealogical history of the Felton family; descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages.	\$3.00
Finney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages.	\$0.75
Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages.	\$0.75
Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages.	\$0.75
Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages.	\$0.75
Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages.	\$0.50
Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth.	\$2.50
Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages.	\$0.75
Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 66 pages. Cloth.	\$2.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50
- Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huntoon.** Philip Huntoon and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00
- Knapp.** Descendants of William Knapp of Watertown, Mass. Knapp. 1909. 76 pages. \$2.00
- Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.25
- Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 23 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.25
- Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. (With supplement.) Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical biographical and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Tucker.** The Tucker genealogy. A record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Ward.** Ward family; descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of N. E. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00

LOCAL HISTORY

- Braintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850. 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Exeter, N. H.** The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75
- Hampstead, N. H.** Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00
- Marlborough, Mass.** Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50
- Massachusetts.** The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00
- New England.** Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00
- Ohio.** First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50
- Watertown, Mass.** Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00

MISCELLANEOUS

- Genealogies in Preparation.** 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00
- Somerset Pedigree Forms.** An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

Why Risk Much to Save Little?

YOUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

T. R. MARVIN & SON

152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.

Genealogical Works, Vital Records, and Scientific Books

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE in these special lines of work enables us to execute orders for printing and binding with the least possible trouble to authors and editors. The best of facilities permit good service and reasonable prices.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY, 54-60 STANHOPE ST., BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

DAVID CLAPP & SON

291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.

The Pioneers in Genealogical Printing

Printers of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND
GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, 1865-1914

Business Established, 1821

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us.

Have Your Old Family Daguerreotypes

Old Faded Photographs, Tintypes, Miniatures, Paintings, and other Family Portraits; also Old Manuscripts

reproduced privately in

The Copley Prints

for gifts to your relatives as well as for preservation in case of loss or of damage to the originals, or of fading in the case of old photographs.

Doubtless every reader of the *Register* has an old picture of his grandfather or other ancestors, of which other members of the family would like to have copies. They make unique gifts to relatives for birthdays, weddings, Thanksgiving, Christmas, and other occasions of family reunion or celebration.

Even if not for gifts, the frequent loss of originals by fire, the common injury to daguerreotypes (which, however, we can usually restore), and the fading of old photographs, make it desirable to have them preserved by reproduction in the permanent form of THE COPLEY PRINTS.

Particulars and prices (which are moderate) will be sent on request.

New and complete Illustrated Catalogue of The Copley Prints, The Copley Color Prints and The Copley Etchings (practically a handbook of American Art) sent for 25 cents (stamps). This charge deducted from a subsequent purchase of the Prints.

*The Copley Prints: For Twenty Years a Hall-Mark
of Good Taste in Pictures*

Curtis & Cameron

Offices, 96 Harcourt St.

Boston

Salesroom: Pierce Building, opposite Public Library



PRESIDENT ELIOT'S FATHER

FROM a COPLEY PRINT reproduced
from an old faded photograph

Have YOUR family portraits reproduced

SEE OPPOSITE PAGE

*The appreciation of art is a rich source
of happiness.* — CHARLES W. ELIOT.

The Gouley Prints

For Twenty Years a Hall-Mark of Good Taste in Pictures
Also Two New Series of the Highest Distinction

The Gouley Color Prints

The Gouley Etchings



***A BOOK OF VERSE.**—By Kenyon Cox

Both for gifts and for framing for your own walls, these
Prints are unsurpassed. 'Fine in quality.'—AUGUSTUS SAINT-
GAUDENS. 'I could not wish better.'—EDWIN A. ABBEY

At art stores, or sent on approval. \$1.00 to \$100.00.

New and Complete Illustrated Catalogue (practically a
handbook of American Art) sent for 25 cts. (stamps); this
cost deducted from a subsequent purchase of the Prints.

Many interesting old Harvard Views and old Boston
landmarks are included in our list.

** Copyright by*

CURTIS & CAMERON: 96 Harcourt St., BOSTON

SALESROOM: Pierce Bldg. opposite Public Library

THE COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH

of the **NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY** asks for contributions for the continuance of its work in England. Subscriptions may be sent to Charles S. Penhallow, *Chairman*, 803 Sears Building, Boston, Mass.

FOR SALE

A complete set of the **NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER**, bound in black cloth with gilt lettering.

For price apply to

THE TREASURER,
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

ANNIE FOOTE SMITH

Lec, Mass.

COATS OF ARMS EMBLAZONED. CORRESPONDENCE REQUESTED

STORAGE SPACE

for the safe-keeping of family papers, record books, histories, manuscripts, etc., is available for members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in the fireproof vaults in the Society's building.

For information apply to

THE TREASURER,
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASS.

S. D. WARREN & CO.

200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.

MANUFACTURERS OF THE BEST IN STAPLE LINES OF
COATED AND UNCOATED BOOK PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References
given

Write for prices if you are planning to
publish a book

Monotype, Linotype, or Hand Composition

ESTABLISHED 1832—OVER 80 YEARS EXPERIENCE

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is now located in its new building at No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, with adequate space for future growth, with safe quarters for its magnificent genealogical library, and with facilities for the economical administration of its various departments.

It needs substantial increases of endowment and income in order to prosecute its work with vigor and to accomplish the objects for which it was founded.

Its past achievements, in gathering a library which is unrivalled in its field, in publishing data relating to American families unsurpassed either in amount or quality by any kindred institution, in making extensive researches in England, the results of which have been of national importance, in conducting monthly public meetings which are largely attended, and in promoting interest in genealogical studies in America throughout the entire period of its existence, entitle the Society to consideration by all interested in American genealogy, and ought to enlist the support of those who desire the preservation of the records of American families.

Its officers will gladly confer with anyone desiring to create memorial funds by gift or bequest, the income of which shall be used to promote the objects of the Society.

Its membership is open to all persons of good character who are interested in the work of the Society. Its quarterly periodical, THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, is the leading publication of its kind, and is sent free to resident and life members.

The fee for resident membership is \$5.00 per calendar year, and the fee for life membership is \$50.00.

THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.

DEAD
BOOK DUE
CANCELLED
JUL 11 1981
APR 30 1981
7136487



3 2044 098 878 309